

**Yoak kekehagocac
Dzadzahac gboria
nga Mitiyegec**

**The New Testament and
Psalms in the Dedua Language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Buk Baibel long tokples
Dedua long Niugini**



Yoak kekehagocac Dzadzahac gboria nga Mitiyegec

The New Testament and Psalms in the Dedua Language
of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2005 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

	<i>page</i>
Mitiyegec	
Mitiyegec	Mit. 1
Mataio Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec	
Mataio	Mat 150
Mareko Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec	
Mareko	Mar 211
Ruka Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec	
Ruka	Ruk 247
Yohane Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec	
Yohane	Yoh 310
Aposoro Yeneac Siduc	
Aposoro Yeneac Siduc	Ap 356
Paurongo Roma Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	
Roma	Rom 416
Paurongo Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi Ohoec	
1 Korinti	1Ko 448
Paurongo Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi Ohoec	
2 Korinti	2Ko 476
Paurongo Garata Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	
Garata	Gar 494
Paurongo Efeso Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	
Efeso	Ef 504
Paurongo Firipi Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	
Firipi	Fir 514
Paurongo Korosai Kpebung Yeneac Kibi Ohoec	
Korosai	Kor. 521
Paurongo Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi Ohoec	
1 Tesaronike	1Te 528
Paurongo Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi Ohoec	
2 Tesaronike	2Te 534
Paurongo Timoteo Yeac Warackibi Ohoec	
1 Timoteo	1Ti. 538
Paurongo Timoteo Yeac Ngadekibi Ohoec	
2 Timoteo	2Ti. 546
Paurongo Tito Yeac Kibi Ohoec	
Tito	Tit 552
Paurongo Firemong Yeac Kibi Ohoec	
Firemong	Frm 556
Hebiraio Yeneac Kibi	
Hebiraio	Heb 558

Yakoboac Kibi			
Yakobo	Yak580
Petoroac Kibi 1			
1 Petoro	1Pe588
Petoroac Kibi 2			
2 Petoro	2Pe596
Yohaneac Kibi 1			
1 Yohane.	1Yo601
Yohaneac Kibi 2			
2 Yohane.	2Yo608
Yohaneac Kibi 3			
3 Yohane.	3Yo610
Yudaac Kibi			
Yuda.	Yud612
Yesuac Mekperac Kperagi Yohanengo Ohoec			
Yohaneac Kpefing	MK.615

Mitiyegec

MITIYECEC KIBI 1

Mitiyegec 1–41

Salmo 1

Faka yohockang

¹Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeu ngic mong ye imoc wama yeneac dederecegyoac mi modacande, me ngic kopocsigoc yeneac sinnu mi kengande, nga ye desusicngic, yeneac botucfu naric mi tarude, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc. ²Ye Anutuac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma hadzing toforec imoc hennegeng amma negengising angkecde.

³Ngic yeneng doku eacdaeu ic mong homecgec nasoya hau fora amma maria mi dzanggeande, mong ye siriha imocacsoc kecma wiac sasawa angande, imoc forayagoc anu ngereeude.

⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac, yeni isoc kpac. Firangngo padi sebera homemea mefiranggeande, yeni ifia isoc. ⁵Imocac ngic mangana yeni Anutuac yoacfu namma naric mi serigece. Yeni kopocsicmemengo dindingac yeneac kpebunnu Anutuac kicfu mi serigece. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac dindingac yeneac sing hennegeng amma garengyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine kpac anggece.

Salmo 2

Meising ngictau

¹Foracngoc, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng faka mangana anggecdeac yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae. ²Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memagecde. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac yofi deandae, ³“Yeri sengngo witicnunuoc, nenang imoc herecgema rekongngirango mendannunude, imoc merecgema ukubisina.”

⁴Ngic kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecde, ye dzomoredede. KEBUNGO yenemma detenic ayemmema ⁵yoac ngabayagoc deu herebuyango kengec meficgeyemmema yofi deude, ⁶“Foracngoc, ni ngictauna neac Siong tiki kpetiacfu bic faiba tacde.” ⁷KEBUNGO yoac desima neac deec, imoc dekperagiba, yofi edenuc, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga. ⁸Ge wiac gembadeac kpesinenna ni ngicngac bangec monnunac desigemba yeneng maridzomingga anggecde. Bangec tegia fekende, yeni sasawa geac anggec geng mingingngina annade. ⁹Ngictauyasuga aiengngo memea mekecnec, ge imoc mema ngicngo enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasugango kpedzameyununade.”

¹⁰Imocac ngictau ngeni yomoc negensibisia. Bangecac enara uayoacnginagoc kecdae, ngeni goroyoac yomoc negemma garengemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngeni KEBU kengecgoc kingang kpemima dzonong fede fedegoc desogai ammibisia. ¹²Medac ye herebu bic angkecde. Yeng ngaba angemmu ngeni sinnu manganema kpac ambauac haniau ngonducnema titikoc ammibisia.

Ngicngac yeac hoannu sufuma kecdae, yeni kenecnginagoc.

Salmo 3

Ngicngacfora garengyunuude

Dawidingo medaha Absarongac kicfunac worama yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ngic ngabafocna yeni homac yombong nga ngic homacngo yacma nubeso andae. ²Ngic homac yeneng neac yofi deandae, “Anutungo ye ebicfunac naric mi mesiude.” *Selac*

³O KEBU, gennoc oronnuma kasona annec. Geng kuc nga kibikpergiagoc ambadeac anengkecma orucna memiacma meserinuecnec. ⁴Ni KEBUARU seria kiacha yeng kpetiac tikiyau tacma yoacna turunga merennende. *Selac*

⁵KEBUNGO nanggenuude, imocac ni mafema monggoc yacbade. ⁶Ngic teng taoseng nga noc yeneng habuya habuya kpedzucnema noboc nobocnac hama nubeso oronnugac ni yeneac mi kengecnuude.

⁷O KEBU, ge hama ebicfunac mesinuna. Anutuna, ge ngabafocna ngebacngina kpedzamema manganameme enacngina kpemoronggena mabeso. ⁸KEBU ye ebic mesi mesi mingina. Kebu, ge ngicngacfogca kenecnununa. *Selac*

Salmo 4

Makpekpea yeneac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge ddingac kekecna, ni kpacguba ge kpacpacna negemma turunga merennenna. Ebicfu ubaebic meficgeba geng titing meficgenenna kekecna ngereeu naric kefai. Ge wosoefac anemma nunumuna negenna.

²Ngicac medacfora, ngeni neac ewehihei kekec heimeremma desofoc anengandae, imoc naso dafiguc angkegecede? Ngeni yoac sicsauc foraya kpac, imocac songo negemma ikocac sing meficgegecedeac ua meandae, ngeni imoc naso dafiguc angkegecede?

³KEBUNGO yengena enac tofoc tofohongic bic segereu yengena areng ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Ni KEBU kpacba yeng ubaudumenna negenude.

⁴Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia nga fefenginau fema ubanginau wiac negensima waicke febisia. *Selac*

⁵Ngeni sese sirihau meficgema faima KEBU negenserima kecbisia.

⁶Ngicngac homacngo yofi deandae, “Wiac gombunga edzacnunugecedeac anemme. O KEBU, ge kicmesugaac kperangingo nerarannununa.” ⁷Ngic goa yeni semeng uanginau wit nga waing gboria efea kpac fingeru sogaigecde anu geng sogac sogai herenau fainec, imocngo ine yeneac ubangerec ferahade. ⁸O KEBU, geng onggonnuna ruaegoc kecbadeac ruaegoc fefenau mama gau febade.

Salmo 5

Anutu ye memeficna

Yegecgareng yearu. Kungac fima heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna nga asoringa anende, imoc negensina. ²Ngictauna nga Anutuna, ni numugenduaeac kedzac kpena nga meficnunadeac kpacguba ge kpakpacna nga enacadumenna negenna. ³O KEBU, ni asoacngoc kpacguba enacadumenna negengannec nga asoacngoc sesena mengerema gearu faima tomai kecbade.

⁴Anutu, geng ngic ngadeguma mangana megecedeac ayemmeande, yeneac ubangerec mi negennec nga ngic mong ye faka mangana hoanggeande, yeng gegoc naric mi kefude. ⁵Ngic yoackpekpe yoac homac osoandae, yeni geac kicfu naric mi hama nanggecede. Ge yarengic ubango ukuyunudacma wayununade. ⁶Geng ngic ikocyoac deandae, yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggecede. Nga ngic ogofocngina kpebucyunuma sac hembeso ayemmeande nga ogofocngina tobangyunuandae, ngic ifia KEBUNGO ubango wayunuude.

⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Imocac ni amagau erema kicna kpetiac womonggau fima ewehiheigoc fafoc heigemma numugembade. ⁸O KEBU, ni ngabafocna kecdaeac geangga faka dindingacfu hesicnuma singga mesorongainenna tima kembade.

⁹Yeni enanginau yoac fora mong mi fede nga herenginau ogofocngina memanganeyunugecedeac negen negensac fede. Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea nga nedzarangnginango yoac deandae, imocngo ngicngac kerec ayemmema manganau faiyunugecede. ¹⁰O Anutu, ge ngic ifia yoacfu faiyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmebesena. Yeni yenaoc yoac

goa dzegegecac yoac imocngo memayunubeso. Yeni singyoac kpekegec homac andeac kporacyununa yeni ngadeau kemema kecbisia. Yeni yoacga kpegec, imocac ge memayunubesena. ¹¹Ngicngac hoanggau hama sufuma kecdae, yeni sogac sogai meficgeyemmema ubangerec ayemmena nasosoc ubangerecac yegec heikecma sogac sogaigoc kecbisia. Geng orongyunuma onggongyununa. Ge ifi anna ngicngac yeneng kpacgaac songo negemma geac negenggec engena anu sogaigecde. ¹²KEBU, geng ngic dindingac kenehema gombunga ammina imocngo mariku isoc kasoya anude.

Salmo 6

Kebu, ge mengerenuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema sheminic uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ge ngaba amma ngabasiricfu yoac mi anenna amma herega buu numeme mi anenna. ²O KEBU, ni kucna kpac anu homebeso anduae nga kengec amma dzononna fededeac neac ubaga manganau sebina mengerena. ³O KEBU, ni ongana kengectoa meficgema ebirima kecdae ubaebicna bic meickenadeac tomai kecduae.

⁴O KEBU, ge dzigene hama kekecna ebicfunac mesina. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac ebicfunac mesinuna. ⁵Homecfu kemegec, yeni ge mi negensigugecde nga mong ye homec amau kemema fede, yeng ge naric mi dengereguude.

⁶Ni asoringa anengkefu kucna kpac ande. Ni tofocnacsoc kiacba kickumana dokutoa isoc mama heifefena heiude. Amma ni homac kiacba kickumanango fefena meu boroc boroc yombong angande. ⁷Ni ubahodunnagoc kecduaeac kiacba kicna ngopic kpede nga kiacba ngabafocna sasawa ebic meficgenenggec kicna kuha kpac ande.

⁸KEBUNGO kedzac kpema neac kiac ubamangang bic negendacac manganameme ngic ngeni sasawango wanuma meickegec. ⁹Ni ubamangang amma KEBU dekpesi ammiba imoc bic negendac. KEBU ye nunumuna negenu ngereede. ¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni gameyunudaru homac yombong kengecyunuu fakanginaac amma gameyunuu wanuma bic yombong woragecde.

Salmo 7

Ngaba witiau kefec

Yegec yomoc Shiggaiong uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo Benyaming ngic mong kpara Kushiac yoac negemma yegec yofi KEBU heimiec.

¹O KEBU, Anutuna, ni geac hoannu hama sufuduae. Ngic yeni sasawango kisannuma menubauac onggonnuma ebicfunac mesinuna.

²Ngic mongngo yeneac mariunac naric mi mesinuudeac raiong yangtoa isoc sorienacnginango sebina merecegegec kapuc kpeu menuma kembauac geng onggonnuna.

³O KEBU, Anutuna, ni faka mangana dedaemoc anaiu me marinango ngicngac goa memanganeyunubai dede. ⁴Me ngic mongngo nigoc ruac kecmanu mangana hoanggema ammibai me ngabangicnaac finac eng wangecma mekembai dede ⁵ngabangicna geng negemmana kisannuma naric menubeso. Ye kpebucnuudeac ubana tindziru onganango bangecac gotennu febeso. *Selac*

⁶O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yacna. Ngabafocna yeni herengina buu geng yacma memayunubesena. O Anutuna, kopocsicac turunga fingecyemmeudeac deserinecac amma ge gborima yacma meficnuna. ⁷Ngicngac yeni kicgau hama kpeturanggegec ge wi kurumennu ngictau tatacgau tacma garengyununa. ⁸KEBUNGO ngiha ngiha sasawa faka angammengina isinggedacma foraya deude. O KEBU, ni didingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. Ge imocac faka angammemena yoacfu isinggema foraya dena faka didingac meficgenenna firang ambesare.

⁹O, gennoc Anutu didingac amma ngicngac negen negengngina nga herenginaac hengising mingina. Geng ngic mangana megedeac ayemmeande, yeneac yarefakaac kpae heina kpac ambeso nga ge ngicngac didingac tatacngina meficgema faiyununa ihai seria tacbisia.

¹⁰Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ye neac kasona. Yeng ngicngac hereninau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, nenang ebicfunac mesinunuude. ¹¹Anutungo ngicngac faka angammemengina yoacfu isinggema faka didingac modacma foraya deude. Amma ye wenacsoc mangana hemma modzea tide. ¹²Ngic mong ye ubea mi merendeu Anutungo soea dzumuma tebea kpesaiudeac efaiude.

¹³Ye kpebucyunuudeac dzikacac iwaiya mengerema tebemedaha gerec borangagoc memengere bic andac. ¹⁴Negenggec, ngic imoc ye wiac mangana kpenanggema ebicngo tobangyunuudeac heregoc kecma wiac hereau meficgeu imohacnac fingerude, imoc kpara ikoc. ¹⁵Ngicngac botacfu meyunuudeac negemma yeng teng keme kemea anudeac bangec homac usuma yengenaocngoc makpema tengau kemeude. ¹⁶Ye tobangyunuudeac ebic arenggema ngicngac ogofora ayemmeu ebic imocngo dzigene hama yengena oruhau heiude. Nga ye ogofora memanganeyunuu faka imocngo yengenaaru dzigenema ye memanganema oruhau heiude.

¹⁷KEBU ye didingac, imocac ubangerec ammibade. Ni yegec heima KEBU Kuctoa minginaac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

Salmo 8

Ge kpacga Engenatoa

*Yegecgareng yearu. Gati yeneac musiwiac kpema
heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

¹O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangectoa bangec fekendeu kpacga Engenatoa yombong feude. Ge kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma kucga kibikperagiagoc wi yombong faina fede. ²Ge nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kecdae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigece faka kuhagoc fingerude. Ge ngabafocga kecdae, yeneac amma ifi annec. Nambarac yeni ifi anggec ngabafocga nga ngicngac goa yeni turung kpoukpouyoac homac osoandae, yeni yoacngina kpac anu waicke tacgecde.

³Geng kurumenga kurumenga meficyununa marikibiga andae nga ge afo nga asomeng sasawa wi faiyununa tatacnginau seria tacgec yenenganduae. Yenemma ⁴yofi negensima deba, “Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensinunuma ngicac medacfora gombunga garengnunukenec, imocac warecguduae. ⁵Geng ngic meficgema tatahau faina yeng Anutuac siric anu Anutungo kunenga kecde. Ye kuc kibikperagigoc kefudeac ge imocngo iraya isoc heiminec. ⁶Ge marikibiga sasawa meficgena yeng imocac mingina kefudeac fainec. Ge wiac sasawa yengena haniaac bageu fainec. ⁷Imoc amau rama burumaka sasawa nga manennu yang sasawa ⁸amma sawau neng sasawa nga kondunnu kondungyang amma kondung manau yang hania hania singngina mema kenghaandae, imoc yeac haniaac bageau faina garengyunuude.”

⁹O KEBU, ge Kebunina, bangeha bangeha fekendaeu kpacga imoc engenatoa yombong fekefude.

Salmo 9

Makpekpea ongongyunuude

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara Medac homeec, imocac uba
modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.*

¹KEBU, ni heregoc yombong ubangerec megemma yofi edeyunuba, “Ye ua sasawa mekecde, imoc bibiagoc yombong.”

²Ni ubangerec negemma geac amma sogabade. O Kuctoa mingina, ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heibade.

³Ngabafocna yeni gemma dzigenema tifainggema mayunuu kpac anggec. ⁴Nga geng yoacfu nanggenuma yoacna faka dindingafu desina yoacfu firang anai. Ge ngictau tatacgau tacma faka dindingac modacma yoac isinggema desinec.

⁵Geng ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yunumeting ayemmenec nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac

ayemmeande, yeni kpetotieyununa kpac anggec kpacngina meickenec. Nga imoc sufuma nasoya nasoya kpac anude. ⁶Ngabafocnina yeni amangina sesuhasac wisic wisickea kpac anu ngaba yeneng imohai kpac anggec. Geng taongngina hembarackena kpac anggec ngic mongngo yeneac naric mi nengsiude.

⁷KEBU ye ngictau amma tatahau nasoya nasoya tarude. Ye ngictauac tataha faiu seria taru yoacfu faifai uaya meudeac efaide. ⁸Ye faka dindingac modacma bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yoacngina isinggema foraya dema monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desiude.

⁹Ngicngac goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ubaebicnginagoc kegec, yeneac sufu sufuamangina seria, imoc KEBUNOC. Naso mangana hau yeng amangina seria anu ihai sufugecde. ¹⁰O KEBU, ngicngac yeneng geac kpac kuneng negengandae, yeni negenserigugecde. Ngicngac yeneng ge hofocgugec geng yeni mi ngadeyunuma wayununade.

¹¹KEBUNGO Sionnu ngictau tatahau tacde, ngeni ye yegec heimima dengerebisia amma yeng ua mekecde, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau dekperagibisia. ¹²Ye ngic sac hetinggegec, yeni negengyunuma kopocsinginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. Ngicngac ebicnginagoc kecma ye kpacgec yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude.

¹³O KEBU, ngabafocna yeneng ngadenuma kpendzeng nga ebic nenggec kecduae. Ge neac ubaga manganeu meficnuna. O Kebu, ni homecac naguu febare geng miacnuna monggoc imohacnac erebade. ¹⁴Ge ifi anna ni faka gombunga angannec, imocac siduc andacma eriendzong megembade. Nga ge ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc Siong naroangaac naguu namma sogac sogagoc dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁵Ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni yenaoc teng usuma imohai kemegec nga ufic mesufuma faigec, imocngo haninginau meu mayunuec. ¹⁶KEBUNGO yoacfu faifai uaya ngicngac yenearu meu neni ye negemmidimbe. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni maringinango ua megec, imocngo yenang botacngina amma witicyunuude. *Higgaiong, Selac*

¹⁷Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu nigeeyunuu kecandae, yeni ngic homegec, yeneac amau kemma kegecde. ¹⁸Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, Kebungo yeneac ebicngina nasosoc mi nigeckpeude, kpac. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng Anutungo meficyunuudeac negensima tomai kecandae, yeni nasoya hau wiac imocac fora henggecde.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge bangecngic kpae heiyemmena firang mi ambisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni geac kicfu nanggec geng yoacfu faiyunuma fakangina isinggema. ²⁰O KEBU, geng kengec meficgeyemmena. Ngicngac bangec monnunac yeni bangecngicsac andae, imoc edzacyununa negembisia. *Selac*

Salmo 10

Ebicfunac mesi mesiac nunumu

¹O KEBU, ge nocac neac hereau yombong nannec nga ge nocac ebicnaso anu sufuma kecne? ²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ande. Ifi anu gereagoc kemma ngicngac kucmama kisangyunuma ebicngina arenggema mendangyunuude. ³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye hereau negensongo mangana fede, imocac negenu engena anu yoac homac osoude. Ye iwaiac kichodung amma wiac homac mekpedzuc amma mekefudeac ammiude amma KEBU ngadehema yeac sowecyoac deude. ⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye sebia meemma deude, “Anutu ye wiac imocac mi kpesinenude.” Amma yofi negensima kecde, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac.” ⁵Ngic mong ifi kecande, ye uaya nasosoc naric amma ngereude. Ye ngabafora sasawa yeneac negenu wiac efeacneac andeac dzomoyemmeude. Ye yoacga kpekefu geng wiac hengising amma foraya deanne, imoc yeac hereau fedeac imoc naric mi henude. ⁶Ye yengenaac yofi negenude, wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. Ni nga esangabofocna kecma ebic mong naric mi meficgenide. ⁷Ye sowecyoac nga ikoc amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunuudeac yoac dekefude. Dekefu enara imocngo wakeu enacbibihau ngicngac tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ogofocngina memanganeyunuudeac yoac mesufuude. ⁸Ye amabangec wegenacfu sufuma tomai tacande. Taru ngic mongngo mangana mi meande, ye hau ngic manganango ngic memanganeyunuudeac areng andae, kiwa yenearu fima sufu sufuu kpebucyunuude. ⁹Raiong yangtoango icbisis botucnginau sufuma tacande, yeng ifi isoc sufuma kucmama yeni meyunuudeac tomai taru ngicngac memeficngina kpac andae, yeni ufihau mendangegec meyunuma kenude. ¹⁰Ebicfu mayunugecdeac areng yeni ngonducnema bangecfu sufuma tacdae. Tacma memeficngina kpac kecma yeac mariu kpegec yeng kuhagoc meyunuude. ¹¹Ngic mangana ye ubeau yofi negensiude, “Anutu ye neac nigeckpeu kiwa semema naric mi nenude.” ¹²O KEBU, ge yacna. Anutu, ge mariga miacna enu. Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec ebicgoc kecandae, ge yeneac mi nigecegubeso. ¹³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye nocac Anutu ngadehema yengenaac negemma yofi deude, “Ye kopocsicnaac turunga mi kpounenude.” ¹⁴Anutu, geng sifu ngicngac ebic nga kpendzenggoc kecdae, yenemma ebicngina negensima marigango meficyununadeac negennec. Memangac manganea kecde, ye kekeha gearu waande nga geng beging yeneac memeficngic. ¹⁵Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana

meudeac ammiande nga yarengic, yeneac maringina hetackena. Hetackema fakangina mangana hengising amma meficgekecna sasawa kpac andacbeso.

¹⁶KEBU ye ngictau kecede nga kecingkefude. Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yeac bangecfunac meickema kpac anggecede. ¹⁷O KEBU, ngicngac yumia yeneng heresongongina edegugec ge imoc negemma herengina meseriyemmenade. Yeni kpacgugec ge kedzacga yenearu faina. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec. Faiyunugec ge ngicngac ubaebicgoc kecdae nga nambarac beging kecdae, yenenggareng ayemmema faka dindingac modacma ayemmebesena. Ge ifi anna bangecngic yeneng kengectoa monggoc mi meficgeyemmegecede.

Salmo 11

Kebungo ongonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni KEBUAC hoannu hama sufuma kecba ngeni dafi negemma yoac yofi edenudae, “Ge neng isoc kemma tikigau worana.” ²Negenna, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic goa herenginai ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yenemma tebemedahango wedecyunugecdeac negemma kundunnu namma gurutu taima kpesaigecde. ³Ngic yeneng dedeseriyoaraac titiseri kpetotieyunuma meickegecdeu ngicngac dindingac yeneng wiac imoc mengeregecdeac obohogecde.

⁴KEBUNGO womonga kpetiacfu tacde. Ye ngictau tatahau kurumennu tacma kiwango ngicac nambaracfora yenemma kiwa yenearu fima fakangina hennegeng anude. ⁵KEBUNGO ngic dindingac fakangina tobangeude. Yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka momoc tobanggeu ngic yarefakaac songo negengandae, yeni ubango wayunuude. ⁶Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeneac witiu hoc gerec dzedzeagoc nga sarafa gerec borangagoc kpakeu yenereude. Yenereu firang gerea yenereu imocngo pakenginai kpakegec yenanggac wiac anu yeni ebic imoc pakeunac isoc negecede. ⁷KEBU ye dindingac amma ye faka dindingac songea negende. Nga ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yeac kicmesu henggecede.

Salmo 12

Kebuac yoacngo ongonnuude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc sheminic uba modacma gitakurere witingina 8ngo kpema heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngicngac yoac modac modacfaka angandae, yeni bic kpac andacma ngicngac botucninau monggoc mi kegecede. Nga Anutuac enac tofoc

tofohongic, yeni kpac amma monggoc mi kecgecde. O KEBU, imocac meficnunubesena. ²Ngic sasawa yeni ogofocnginagoc denengeng amma ikoc andagec enacbibcnginaunac yoackerec ikoha ereu herenginau manganango tobangyunugecdeac yoac degecde. ³Ngicngac yeni enacnginau yoackerec ikoha anggecde nga nedzarangngina yenanggac yoac engena homac osogec KEBUNGO imoc herecgema meickebeso. ⁴Yeni yofi deandae, “Neni nedzaranninango kuc nemmeu seria nannide nga enacbibcninango meficnunu ngic mongngo naric mi garennuma dzegenunuude.”

⁵Ifi degec KEBUNGO ine yoac yofi dede, “Yeni makpekpea memayunuma memanganeyunuandae. Nga ngicngac yeni ebic witiau kecma asoringa ayemmede, imocac yaguc yacma onggongyunubade. Yeni sufuu sufuu ruaegoc tacgecdeac ayemmeu neng meyunuma hoannau faiyunubade.” ⁶KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc sasawa yoac kongaha nga seuha kpac. Ngic yeni siriwa gerec gereagoc ohogec atac 7 anu bangecfu mama kongac koporarac anude. KEBUNGO yoac deserima deec, imoc ifi isoc ande.

⁷O KEBU, geng onggonnunuma ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yenearunac nasosoc garennuma. ⁸Ngicac medacfora botucnginau yarefakaac negenggec engena ande. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni noboc noboc oronnunuma kengha andae.

Salmo 13

Ge kicmesuga mi mesufuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ebicna noc nasou wisickeude? Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac kecma neac mi nigecegubeso. Ge kicmesuga nearu mesufukecneac, ge faka imoc wanadeac tomai kecduae. ²Ni ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecma ubahodung wenacsoc negengkecduae, imoc kpac anudeac tomai kecduae. Ngabafocna yeni firang anggec yeneac bageu kecduae, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecduae.

³O KEBU Anutuna, ge neac negensima turunga merennenna. Ni homecfu heima febaiac kicnau kperagiga faina kecbesare. ⁴Nocac ngabangicnango yofi debacac, “Ni firang bic andua.” ifi deu ni goroc goroc amma manubeso anu ye imocac sogaiabacac meficnuna. ⁵Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac negenseriguma kecduae. Geng ebicfunac mesinunecac amma ni heregoc geac desogai angkecduae.

⁶KEBUNGO gombunga anengandeac yegec heimibade.

Salmo 14

Anutua kpac kekec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni herenginau yofi negemma deandae, “Anutu mong mi kecede, kpac yombong.” Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong anggecede. Ngic mongngonec faka gombunga mi angkecede, imoc kpac yombong. ²KEBUNGO kurumennu kecma ngicac nambarac yenemma kefude. Nga ngic mong ye negen negentegehagoc kecma Anutu hofocande, Kebungo kic fiu mau ngic ifia yeac kicfifi angkecede. ³Nga yeni ine sasawango ngade ngade monggoc kemedacma fakangina heimeremma manganedacgec. Ngic mongnga mong faka gombunga mi angkecede, mocdong kpac yombong.

⁴Yarengic yeni wiac negemma negen negentegecnginagoc mi anggecede. Nga ngicngo yaka neandae, yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfozna neyunuma KEBU ine naric mi kpacgecede. ⁵Anutungo ngicareng dindingac kecandae, yenigoc kefudeac manganameme yeneng kengectoa amma homac yombong kpidohogecede. ⁶Yarengic ngeneng ngic makpekpea arengngina memanganebesoa angandae, fora. Nga KEBU yennoc yeneac sufu sufuama.

⁷O, Israe neneac mengec mengere, ye Siong tikiunac mama habeso, imocac yombong anemmede. KEBUNGO ngicngacfora monggoc mengerenunuu naric kecnide, naso imohai Yakoboac nambaracfora sogagecede nga Israe neni ubangerec negennide.

Salmo 15

Anutuac womonnu

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, geac kporucwomongga kpetiacfu merang naric tarude? Nga merang tikiga kpetiacfu naric kefude?

²Ngic mong ye faka angammemeau kopocsic mong mi meficgeude nga mong ye faka gombunga angkecma hereaunac yoc fora ereu deude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ³Ngic mong ye nedzarangango ngadeyoac mi deude nga ogea mi memanganeude nga mong ye ogofora yeac wegenac kecandae, yeni game kpekpeuu naric mi faiyunuude, yeng ihai naric kefude. ⁴Ngic mong ye ngic mangana, yeneac modzea tiande nga ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeneac ewengina heiude. Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modaru imocngo ebic homac meficgemiudeu imoc sifu modarude nga ye imoc negenu wiac engena mi anude, ngic imocngo Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude. ⁵Ngic goa yeneng ngic mong yearu turung angkecdae amma kpougecede, imohai yeng profit dema dzo monggoc torokpema mi

meude. Amma ngicngac goa kopocsicngina kpac kecdae, yeng yeni yoacfu memayunuudeac moneng naric mi meude, ngic ifia yeng Kebuac tiki kpetiacfu naric kefude.

Ngic mong ye faka imoc angkecde, ye wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

Salmo 16

Kingangfora garengyunuude

Yegec yomoc miktang uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbadeac ongonnuna.

²Ni KEBU yofi ededuae, “Ge Kebuna, forangoc, gea kpac wiac mong gombunga naric mi mekecbai.” ³Bangecfu ngicngac kpetiac yeni ngicngac ewehheiheingnagoc, yeneac negemba ngereede. ⁴Ngicngac nemuonga meisinggema hoanggeandae, yeni ine ubahodung kekecnginau kpedzigeac hama ebicngina monggoc nga monggoc anude. Ni yeneac sese dema sac naric mi hetinggebade nga kpacngina enacbibicnango naric mi kpacbade.

⁵KEBU, geng wiac noboha nennec, imoc pakene isoc anu imoc mema nebade. Geng maridzominna garenggena imoc neac amma fekefude. ⁶Wiac mederema nemmegec, imohai neac maridzoming wiac gombungau heficgeu nenggec. Foracngoc, ni maridzominna imocac ubangerec negenduae. ⁷KEBUNGO dederecge anemma sing edzacnuudeac kenehebade.^a Herenango tofocnac ifingoc edekpou anengande.

⁸Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae. Yeng marifoinau kecdae wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁹Imocac herenango ubangerec negemma ongana sogaiu sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ¹⁰Geng ongana wana homec amau naric mi kemeude. Amma ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ¹¹Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafaogoc fede nga marifoigau ubangerec feengkefude.

Salmo 17

Kebu ge ongonnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

¹O KEBU, ni dindngac amma ebicfu kecma yoac deduae, imocac yoacna negenna. Ni arohoma kpacguba ge yoacna negenna. Enacbibicna ikoha kpacngo numugemba ge kedzac kpema nunumuna negenna.

^a 16:7 Anutungo meficnunuunenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereede. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

²Ge yoacfu neac yoac faka dindingac modacma forana debesena nga geac kicngo faka dindingac hembeso. ³Foracngoc, ge tofonac yugucnuma tobangge herena hennegeng annadeu nearu mangana mong mi meficgenade. Enacnango yoac kopocsihagoc mong mi debadeac negenseriai. ⁴Ngic goa yeni faka angammemengina hania hania fede, fora. Nga ni sifu enacbibicgango yoac denec, imoc modacma garengemema yarengic yeneac sinnu mong mi kenai. ⁵Ni serima geac sinnu tima kengha amma hanina mong mi tiposockeec.

⁶O Anutu, geng nunumunaac turunga merennennadeac kpacguduae. Ge kedzacga nearu faima yoacna negenna. ⁷Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, wiac imoc bibiagoc andeac imoc edzacnuyombonggena. Ngicngac neni ngabafocnina yeneacunac meickema sufundeac geac hoannu hani geng ebicfunac mesinununade. Nga ngaba yeneacunac gearu hama marifoigau sufunide. ⁸Ge geangga kicga garenggeannec, ge ifi isoc ni garenuma kpeganggaac debannu fainuma mesufununa.

⁹Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeu kpetotienubeso andae. Nga ngaba yeni kpebucnugecdeac negemma oronnuma nandae, ge yeneacunac mesufununa. ¹⁰Yeni herengina dzegegec yeneacunac ubamangang mong mi feyemmeu enacnginango yoackpekpe kpegecde.

¹¹Yeni hanina modacma kisannuma meficnuma yaguc oronnuma nandae. Yeni kicngina kucgoc nearu fima bangecfu kpefacnubeso andae. ¹²Raiong yangtoango wiac kisamma sorienacngo sebia merecgeudeac ammiande nga raiong kuhagocngo sufu sufuu ngonducnema tomai feande, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹³O KEBU, ge yacma kemma ngabafocna kicnginau hama yunuma bangecfu ukuyununa. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni menugecac dzikacbeangango kekecna yeneac mariunac mesina. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge geangga maringo bangecngic yeneacunac mesinuna. Bangecngic yeni bangec yomohai kecma imocac wiac mekpedzuc amma mekecdae, yeni imocac areng. Ge yeneac negemma wiac faina fede, imocngo herengina mewakeude. Mewakeu medacfocngina yeneng wiac imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekecma nambaracfocngina yeneac negemma noboha faigec tarude.

¹⁵Anu ni dindingac kecma kicmesuga hemma gauunac gborima geac kicsiric hembra gunucnude.

Salmo 18

Ngictaungo firang anec

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUNGO kingang ngiha Dawidi ngabafora sasawa yeneac maringinaunac mesima Sauroac kuc memama yearunac meickeu Dawidingo KEBU yegec yofi heimiee.

¹O KEBU, ge neac kucna, ni geac songo negenduae. ²KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye amana seria amma neac yungec yungecngic.

Ye Anutuna nga neac hoc peperandzi seria anu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecbade. Ye kasona nga ye kuhagoc amma ebicfunac mesinuu yeac odaseriau kecbade. ³KEBU eriendzong memini ngereeyombonggede. Ni ye kpacba yeng ngabafocna yeneac witicfunac mesinuude.

⁴Homecac witicngo fusenuu doku tunggbaungngo wegenac hama memanganenubeso anu kucna kpac anec. ⁵Nga homec amaac witicngo fusenuu homecac botacngo sinna hedzickegec.

⁶Ni ebicfu kecma Anutunango meficnuudeac kpacbare yeng womongau tacma ubaudumenna negemma kedzac kpema kiacna negenec.

⁷Yeng ngaba anecac bangecngo kockpac amma kpemindaheu usoc meu tikiac titiseri yeni dendeng kpegec. ⁸Ye samaha singausing hosuc mau gerecngo enarausing erema wiac dzerecgeu kpac andarec. Hoc gerecyohoagocngo enaraunac ereu singsararang kpema kenggec. ⁹Ye kurumenga kurumenga meraranyunuma hau kundungtoango hania bageau tarec. ¹⁰Ye kerobing witiau taru imocngo kpegangagoc kpututuckeu haec. Ye firanggac kpeganga witiau heima sawakebangau haec. ¹¹Ye kundung mema imocngo kperacemema kiahong dzadzungo bedzoya amma oronggeu imocac manau tarec. ¹²Kibikperagingo waraimima hoeng mekperagiyunuu yeni yeac kicfu kenggec kia nomanggbomea kuneng amma mau hoc gerecyohoagocngo ifingoc hoeng manaunac maec.

¹³Nga nomanggbomeatoa nga hoc gerecyohoagocngo maec, imocac manaunac KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga, imohai tacma gbumparandang meficgeu haec. Kuctoa minginango yoac deu yeni enacudumenga negenggec. ¹⁴Ye tebe kperecgema tebemedac isoc kpesaiu ngabafora singsararang kpegec. Ye piratac kucnginagoc sing edzacyunuma faiu yeni sing imoc modacma kenggec. ¹⁵O KEBU, geng yoac ngabasiric edeyunuma samacgausing asu fifina kucgoc erema kondungtoa meu dzikeu kperemenga fingectegeru henggec. Nga bangectoa bangecac titiseri imoc didiu faina henggec.

¹⁶Ye sawau tacma maria sinema menuma doku dzohong keme kemeaunac kpedzinuec. ¹⁷Neac ngabangic kuhagoc anu yeng yeac mariunac mesinuu ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeneac kucngo feracnuecac yeng yeneanunac mesinuec. ¹⁸Naso manganango ebihagoc neac wegenac hau ngabafocna yeneng kicnau hama namma nubeso anggec KEBUNGO meserinuma mefinuec. ¹⁹Ye neac songo negenecac amma ebicfunac mesinuma sawea homac meficgenemma hesicnu kemma ihai fainuec.

²⁰KEBUNGO neac faka dindingac henec, imocacsoc faka gombunga anenec. Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefaiaic ye imocac turunga merennemma wiac gombunga nenec. ²¹Ni Anutu wama faka mangana mong mi amma KEBUAC sing gombunga modacanduaengoc. ²²Yeac

dedesiyovac imoc sasawango kicnau feu ni nasosoc hemma yeac singyoac mong mi ngadehema wayai. ²³ Amma ni yeac hehennu kopocsic mong mi meficgeai, kpac. Ni kopocsic meficgebaiac fagung amma garengemekefai. ²⁴ Nga marinango faka kongaha angkefecac KEBUNGO neac faka angammeme dindingac hemma gombungaac turunga kpounenec.

²⁵ O Kebu, ngic mongngo yoac modackefu ge yoacga modackecnec, imoc edzahanade. Nga mong ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeu geng kopocsic mong mi meficgeannec, imoc edzahana henude. ²⁶ Mong ye uba kongahagoc kefu geng ubaga kongaha, edzahanade. Nga mong ye fakaya heimeremma mangana modackefu ge ifingoc fakaga gombunga heimeremma mangana ammina henude. ²⁷ Geng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesiyununade. Nga ngic yenanggac negenggec wiac engena ande nga gamea kpac kecma kicngina miacandae, geng ine yeni memayununade.

²⁸ KEBU Anutunango kundunna meickeu kperagia angkecede. Oc, gennoc kifana kpedzereckenade. ²⁹ O, ge sing meficgenenna ngabahabu memayunubade. Anutunango kuc nenu odatoangina membarackema ferahabade.

³⁰ Anutu ye faka angammemea dindingac nga KEBUNGO yoac deserima deu fora fingerudenoc. Ngicngac yeneng yeac hoannu hama sufudacgec yeng kasongina amma mesufuyunuude. ³¹ KEBU ye mocgungo Anutu fora amma Anutunina mocgungo hoc peperandzi seria. ³² Ngicngac wamba heigec kemeande, ifi isoc Anutungo kuc heinenu kemeu sing ebiha kpac meficgenenu gombunga kengkecbade. ³³ Yeng hanina mengereu kate yanggac haniherec isoc anu bic yombong nedzibade. Nga ye tikiu nambadeac kuc nenu naric mi manuude. ³⁴ Ye marina mengereu dzikacac negen negenggoc anduaeac tebe seria aiengngo memea, imoc naric taibade.

³⁵ Ge ebicfunac mesinuna imocngo kasona angkecede. Ge marifoigango nanggenuna serima namba geng meficnuna ngickuneng anai. ³⁶ Ni tiserima nambadeac geng tumiatoa meficgenenna haninango mong mi tiposockeec. ³⁷ Amma ni ngabafocna kisangyunuma meficyunuma memanganeyunuba kpac andacgec monggoc dzigeneai. ³⁸ Ni ngic yunuhomeai, yeni haninau makpema monggoc mi yacgec.

³⁹ Geng dzikac kpebadeac kuc heinemma ngabafocna neac bageau faiyununa mayunuu fegec. ⁴⁰ Nga ge ngabafocna faka ayemmena yeni ngadengina nearu meremma wanuma kenggec. Nga ngic yeneng neac modzongina tiu neng kpetotieyunuba kpac anggec. ⁴¹ Yeni memeficac kiacgec nga ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac ngic mong ine mi tarec. Yeni KEBUNGO meficyunuudeac kiacgec yeng yoacngina mong mi merenec. ⁴² Ni kpedzameyunuba yeni sendung firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni sinnu goteng isoc meicyunuma ngadeau ukuyunuai.

⁴³Ngiha ngiha yeneng ngaba anenggec geng imohacnac mesinunec. Mesinuma sing meficgenenna bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac garengtoa anai. Ni ngicngac areng goa mi negengyunuba yeneng neac bageu kecma kingang kpenenggec. ⁴⁴Ngic yeni siducna negemma yoacna bic tofohogec kuricngic yeneng hama neac kicfu ngonducnema ewena heigec. ⁴⁵Yeni kucngina mau dzonongngina fedeu amangina seria wama imohacnac mama hagec.

⁴⁶KEBU kecde. Neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.^b Anutu ebicfunac mesinuc, ye kpac kuneng mibesonga. ⁴⁷Anutungo ebicna negemma turunga kpouyemmema ngiha ngiha neac bageu kegcceac faiyunuc. ⁴⁸Oc, ye ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma kicnginau miacnuma kpac kuneng nenec. Ge yarengic kucnginagoc, yeneac mariunac mesinunec. ⁴⁹Imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma afegubade. O KEBU, ni yegec heima geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁵⁰Yeng ngictauya faka ammiu dzikatoau firang angkefude. Ye ngic meisinggema kerec nadzicmiu yeng yeac ngictau anu yegoc kecma yoac dedzege anec, imoc modackefude. Yeng Dawidi meisinggema nasoya nasoya ye nga esangaboforagoc kecde nga kecengkefude.

Salmo 19

Anutuac marikibi

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, kurumenga kurumenga yeni siduc imoc dekperagikecdae nga sawango yeac marikibi deireckeude. ²Hadzing mongngo hadzing ogea yoac imoc edeu tofocnac mongngo tofocnac ogea imoc dedekperagi ammiude. ³Yeni yoacngina ning kpeu yoac mong mi dedae, fora. Ngic mongngo ubaudumengngina mi negenude. ⁴Nga ubaudumengngina imoc sifu bangectoa bangec, imohai kengkecde. Yeni yoacnginango bangec noboc noboc wisic wisickeau kendarude. Anutungo kurumenga kurumenga, imohai wenacac kporucbedzo mong faiu fede. ⁵Ye memeturang ngic mongngo memeturang ama manaunac ubangeregcoc maande, ifi isoc haude. Wenac ye nedzi nedzi ngic kuhagocngo firang anudeac sogac sogaigoc nedziande, ifi isoc hama ⁶kurumenga kurumenga tegia monnusing erema singa modacma kemebesonga tegia nobocsing kemeude. Ye gerea yombong anu wiac mongngo yearu naric mi sufuude.

⁷KEBUAC dedeseri imoc gombunga amma ngicngac ubaonganina heigboriude. Amma KEBUNGO yoac dekperagi nemmeude, imoc fora

^b 18:46 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

yombong amma ngic negen negentegecac obohoande, ye negen negentegec meficgemiude. ⁸KEBUAC dederecegyoac imoc dindingac amma sogac sogai hereninau meficgenemmeude. Amma KEBUAC nonoyoac imoc kongaha amma kicnina mekperagiude. ⁹KEBUAC ewehiheigoc kekec imoc kongaha amma feengkefude. Nga KEBUNGO dederecegyoac modacnideac faiec, imoc seria amma dindingac. ¹⁰Imoc gol ferahama gol tegeng momoc ferahaude. Amma imoc kukundzau songea ferahama songea yombong ande. Imoc kukundzau kpedzucneandimbe, imoc ferahayombonggeude. ¹¹Dederecegyoacgango kingang ngicga goroya kpeu ye imoc modackefu, imocngo ubangerec wiac engena miude.

¹²Ngic yengenaocngoc isingemema kopocsiha naric mi hentegerude, kpac. Kebu, ge kopocsicna sufu sufuya wana. ¹³Ni, kingang ngicgango kopocsicfaka goa yofi negemma mekecbai, “Faka imoc songea andeac angkecbadenoc.” Ni ifi amba geng sinna hedzickena kopocsicngo mi garennubeso. Ge ifi anna ni kopocsic mong mi meficgebade nga singyoac kpema faka mangana mi ambade. ¹⁴Nga enacbibicnaunac yoac nga negen negeng herenau fede, imoc negenna ngereebeso.

O KEBU, gennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria nga ge bummenuma ebicfunac mesinunec.

Salmo 20

Ngictau kerec nadzicmiec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBUNGO ebicnasou yoacgaac turunga merenggembeso. Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kpac kunengngo ge onggonggubeso. ²Yeng womongaunac memefic suegenu Siong tikiunac heimefic anggema mang anggembeso. ³Ge sese mema faianec, yeng imoc sasawa negenu febeso nga sesegerecga ohoannec, imocac negenu ngereebeso. *Selac*

⁴Ge wiac monggac heresongoga anu ye wiac imoc gembeso nga geng areng sasawa faina yeng imocac fora meficgegembeso. ⁵Ge firang andanggac ubangerecac arohoma sogac sogai ambisina. Nenang Anutuninaac kpacfu firanggac ma kpedzini embeso. KEBUNGO kpesi kpesiga sasawa negemma foraya meficgebese.

⁶KEBUNGO ngictau meisinggema kerec nadzicmiec, ye ebicfunac mesiuide, imoc yaguc negenduae. Ye kpetiac kurumengaunac yeac nunumuac turunga meremmima marifoiano faka kucgoc mema ye ebicfunac mesiu firang anude. ⁷Ngic goa yeni dzikacac keretac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga goa yeni becosiac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osogecde. Nga nenang KEBU Anutuninaac kpac kuneng negenserima negenni wiac engena ande. ⁸Yeni kucngina kpac anu fafocnginango heima mayunuude. Nga nenang yacma hongngoc serima nannide.

⁹O KEBU, ge ngictau meficgena firang ambeso. Neni kpacguni geng turunga merennemmena.

Salmo 21

Ngictaungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge kucgagoc, imocac ngictau ye geac ubangerec negenude. Nga geng ye meficgekecneac ye firang amma homac yombong sogaima kecde.

²Hereau songo feec, ge imoc meficgemidang nga enacbibihango wiacac kpesigenu ge imoc sasawa mima mong mi wadang. *Selac*

³Geng ye heitaima kenecgaac finactoa mima ngictau ira gol tegengo memea oruhau fainec. ⁴Ye kekecac kpesigenu geng kecec mina nasoya nasoya fekengkefude. ⁵Nga ge mefickena ye firang amma feracyunuma kuc nga kibikperagitoagoc ande. Ge ngickunenggac kuc nga kibikperagi mina ye kunengngina fekefude. ⁶O, kenecgango yegoc nasosoc feengkefude. Ge yegoc kecnecac ye ubangerec negemma sogaima kefude. ⁷Ngictau ye KEBU negenserima kecde. Kebu Engenatoango yoc dedzege amma imoc modacma kecandec wiac mongngo ngictau meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.

⁸Ge marigango ngabafocga mendangyununade nga marifoigango ngic geac modzongina tiande, yeni meyunuude. ⁹Ge didiu fingectegecnade, naso imohai ngaba yeni ngic gerecfu manganeandae, ifi isoc kecege gerecgango yonohoude. KEBUNGO herebu amma gbokoyunuu gerecngo yonohou kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Ge yeneac esafocngina kpetotieyunuma bangecfunac meicyununade. Amma ge yeneac gborifocngina ngic medacfocngina botucnginaunac meicyununa kpac anggecde.

¹¹Yeni mangana arenggema gubeso amma ge tobanggugecdeac sing mengeregecdeu uangina imoc naric mi fingerude. ¹²Ge tebega kicnginau kpesaina yeni dzigenema ngadeguma woragecde.

¹³O KEBU kuctoagagoc, neni afeguma kuctoaga afehema yegec heinide.

Salmo 22

Ge nocac wanudang

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc yegec mong kpara Asoacac kebesec, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutuna, Anutuna, ge ngadenuma wanudang, imoc naric mi ande. Ge neac hereau yombong kecma ebicfunac mi mesinunec, imoc mi ngereede. Ni asoring anenu kiacba ge nocac hereau namma yoacna mi negennec, ifi isoc ande. ²O Anutuna, ni hadzing tofocnac kiacba turunga mi merennennec, ni waickema mong mi kecbade.

³Ge kpetiac, imoc fora. Israe neneng eriendzong megenni, imocngo ngictau tatacga anude.

⁴Bangecfocnina yeni warac negenseriguma kecgec. O, yeneng negenserigugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. ⁵Yeni kpacgugec geng ebicfunac mesiyununec. Yeni negenseriguma seria nanggec ubangina kuha mi maec.

⁶Anu ni ngic kpac, ni gususac. Ngic yeneng desofoc anenggec ngicngac yeni neac modzongina tide. ⁷Ngicngac sasawa yeni nemma detenic anemma nedzarang sinenemma orucngina kpatitickenemma yofi dedae, ⁸“Ge ebicga KEBUAC mariu fainecac yeng ebicfunac mesigubeso. Ye geac songo negendeac ebicfunac mesigubeso.”

⁹KEBU gennoc nonggo heremanaunac menuna fingeacma sabacfu nenggaacnaac namu nema febareng geng garennumana ruaegoc fekefai. ¹⁰Ni fingeraiunacngoc geac hoannu fainugec geac anai. Ni nonggo heremanau tacbareng kecma yaguc ge Anutuna kecneac. ¹¹Ebicngo mewegenenuu mongngo mi meficnuudeac geng neac hereau mi kecbesena.

¹²Burumaka ngiwa homacngo oronnuma nandae. Basanggac burumaka ngiwa kucnginagocngo oronnuma nandae. ¹³Yeni mewegenenuma enacngina anggedae. Raiong yangtoa soringina nga enacnginango wiac mong merecegegecdeac kucgoc yombong arohoandae, yeni ifi isoc andae.

¹⁴Ngicngac yeneng doku bokonnunac kpakeandae, yeni ifi isoc ni kpackenugec kerengaiba sicna dzuhura sasawa fotokedacdac. Ni ubaherena kendokereha isoc amma herena manau sisingaima doku doku ande. ¹⁵Enang dzame dzameaac noboha kerenga fede, ni ifi isoc gbanggema kucna dzikema kpac andac. Nedzarannango kerengaima dumbennau mendanggeu ge homecac sendunnu fainuna feduae. ¹⁶Kasi yeneng oronnuma sinna tidzickecdae nga yarengic habunginagoc yeneng oronnuma nangkecdae. Yeni hanimarina nendanggedau. ¹⁷Sicna sasawa fingectegeru ni imoc osobadeacsoc anduae. Nga ngicngac yeneng kic nearu fiyombonggema ni ifi nemma negenggec ngereede. ¹⁸Yeni wambana botucnginau mederema ngakpina merang meudeac kpeing kpedae.

¹⁹O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecna. O, neac memeficngic, ge bic hama meficnuna. ²⁰Ge hama dzikacac beang, imohacnac mesinuna nga kekecna kasi yeneac kucfunac meickena. ²¹Ge raiong yangtoaac enacfunac mesinuna. O, geng kpacna negemma ubaongana ubaebicgoc kecde, imoc kate burumakaac baicfunac ongonggenecac ²²ni munafocna geac kpac kuneng dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau namma ge eriendzong megembade.

²³Ngicngac KEBU ewea heiandae, ngeni ye eriendzong memibisia. Nga Yakoboac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni ye afehebisia. Nga Israeac gboricfora sasawa, ngeni hemma yeac negenggec engena andeac

kicngina yearu fima afehema nambisia. ²⁴Ye ngic kpendzengagoc hemma kpendzengtoaac amma ye mi ngadeheec nga ubango mi waec. Ye kicmesuya yearunac mi mesufuec nga kiaryu yeng kiara negenec. ²⁵Geng oyang boyang ubanau faina ni habutoa yeneac botucfu namma ge eriendzong megembade. Nga ngic geac ewega heiandae, yeneac kicfu namma dedeserinaac turung kpoudacbade.

²⁶Ngicngac makpekpea yeni nema gebecyunuude nga ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeneng ye dengeregecde. O, ngeni herengina nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. ²⁷Bangec tegiaunac ngiha ngiha yeneng yeac negemma ubangina dzigeneu KEBUARU kenggecde. Nga ngiha ngiha yeni sasawango tosofocnginagoc hama yeac kicfu ngonducnema numumigeccde. ²⁸KEBU, kuc minginango bangec monnunac ngicngac garengyunuude.

²⁹O, bangecac ngicngac yeni yananggac ngenggec wiac engena ande, yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnegecde. Yeni sasawango yeac kicfu ngonducnema bangecfu sendunnu kenggecde. Ngic yeni kekecngina garenggegecdeacsoc mi amma homedacgecde, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnegecde. ³⁰Bangecfocngina ngade hagecde, yeneng kingang kpemigeccde. Ngicareng ngade fingegecde, yenemma Kebuac kpacsiduc dekperagiyemmegec negenggecde. ³¹Yeneng yeac fakaya dindingac, imoc ngicngac areng ngade fingegecde, yeni edeyunugecde. Ye uaya ifi mesiec, imoc edeyunugecde.

Salmo 23

Ramagareng gombunga

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ye neac gareng. Ramagarengngo ramafora garengyunuande, ye ifi isoc nenggareng anenu wiac monggac naric mi obohobade. ²Ye maneng kpingding sabayagoc fede, ihai fainuu febade nga doku tegiau hesicnuu ruaegoc kecnegeng ambade. ³Ye ubaongana mengerema kuc gboria monggoc nenude. Amma ye yengena kparaac amma sing dindingacfu hesicnuu imohai kengkecbade.

⁴Nga ni homecac kperemennu kemema kundung kundunnu kembadeu wiac mangana fingeru imocngo kengec naric mi meficgenenude, nocac Kebu gennoc nigoc kecnec. Geac dzikac nga yasungo meserinuecde.

⁵Ge ngabafocna kicnginau yombong yakana mengerena neba kerecdokungo orucnau nadzicnenna sebinango ireckeude. Ge neac kpakenec mewakeyombonggena tosea ngadeau maude. ⁶Ge faka gombunga anennade. Foracngoc, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga fakaga imocngo hesicnuma kekecnaac uameme sasawau hesicnunadengoc.

Nga ni KEBUAC amau erema ihai nasoya nasoya kecengkecbade.

Salmo 24

Kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc KEBUAC. Bangectoa bangec nga ngiha ngiha imocac witaiau kecdae, yeni sasawa yeac. ²Yennoc bangec meficgema imoc kondungdoku nga dokutoa witinginau faiu seria fede.

³Ngic merang KEBUAC tikiu naric enude nga merang yeac ama kpetiacfu naric nanude? ⁴Mong ye maria nga herea kongaha kecande nga nemuonga mi afeheude amma ikoc mi amma yoac mong mi deserima deude, ⁵ye ifi kecmanu KEBUNGO ye keneheu Anutu ebicfunac mesimesi minginango ye ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Ngicareng Anutu hofocandae, yeni siricngina ifi. Yeni Yakoboac Anutu, yeac kicfu nambeso ayemmede. *Selac*

⁷Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdae, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ⁸Nga kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU kuctoa mingina amma KEBU yennoc dzikacfu firang angekcde.

⁹Nagutoa ngeni hereema witigec. Nagu feengkecdae, ngeni kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictaungo ereudeac hereema kunengngoc witigec. ¹⁰Nga kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau imoc merak? Ye KEBU wasai habuya habuya yeneac kunengngina, yennoc kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictau. *Selac*

Salmo 25

Ge kopocsicna nigeccubeso

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹OKEBUNA, ubaongana miacma gearu faiba hade. ²O Anutuna, ni negenseriguma kecduae. Ngic yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac geng kpaie heiyemmebesena. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicnaac sogaima dedzomoc anembauac kpaie heiyemmebesena. ³Oc, ngic mong ye ge negensingguma tomiai kefu yeneng desofoc ammibauac kpaie heiyemmebesena. Nga ngicngac goa ikoc ayemmegecdeac areng faiandae, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesena.

⁴O KEBU, ge singga edzacnuma hanisingga kpounenna. ⁵Anutu ge neac ebicfunac mesi mesingic. Ge imocac yoacga forau hesicnuma faka fora edekpou anenna. Ni asoac kemma marai geac tomiai kecduae.

⁶O KEBU, ge wosoefacgagoc nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocnoc hanac hanaheaunacngoc feec amma fehakecde, imoc negensina. ⁷O KEBU, ge gombunga. Amma yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac neac negenna febeso. Ni ngicmedac kecma singyoac kpekecma kopocsic meficgeai, ge imoc ine mi negenna febeso.

⁸KEBU ye gombunga, ye dindingac yombong. Ye imocac ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdac, yeni yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude. ⁹Ye ngicngac yumia faka dindingac modacma hesicyunuma yengena sing edekpou ayemmeude.

¹⁰Ngicngac KEBUAC dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoac modacandae, yeni KEBU hemma yofi negenggecde, ye yoac modac modac Kebu. Amma ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackefude. ¹¹O KEBU, ni kopocsic ebira yombong meficgeaiac kpac kunenggaac amma imoc sifu wana. ¹²Ngic mong ye KEBUAC ewea heikecde, ngic ifia ye merak? KEBUNGO yenoc sing edekpou ammiu ngic ye sing imoc meisinggema modacbeso. ¹³Amma ngic imoc ye kekeha ngereeu wiac monggac mi obohude nga yeac esamedacfora yeni maridzoming dema bangec mema mingina anggecde. ¹⁴Nga ngic KEBUAC ewea heikecdac, yeneng yeac ogofora anggecde. Ye yengena dzadzahac dekperagiyemmu yeni imoc negentegecgecde.

¹⁵KEBUNGO hanina uficfunac mesiudeac meficnuudeac negeung amma kicna nasosoc yearu fikecbade. ¹⁶KEBU, ni tembuca amma ebicgoc kecduaeac neacnec wosoefac anemma dzigenema nearu monggoc hana. ¹⁷Ni ebicna herenau fede, imoc monggoc yadide. Ge ubaebicfunac mesinuma ebicna sasawa meickena. ¹⁸Ge kpendzenna nga hereebicna negensima kopocsicna wadacna. ¹⁹Neac ngabangic yeni homac amma yeni ngabatoanginangoc amma ngadenuandae, imoc negensina. ²⁰O, ni geac hoannu hama sufubadeac kekecna onggonggema ebicfunac mesinuna. Nga ngic yeneng desofoc anembauac ge kpaie heiyemmebesena. ²¹Ni geac tomai kecduaeac dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeanduae amma ikoc nga hamangecna kpac kecanduaeac faka imocngo ongonnubeso.

²²O Anutu, ge Israe ngicngac bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinunudacna.

Salmo 26

Ge yoacfu neac yoac dena

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac nanggenuna yoacfu firang ambesare. Ni seria namma KEBU negenserima kecanduae. ²O KEBU, geng faitobannu fainuma kekecna isinggema ubaherena ifingoc isinggema henna.

³Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc hemma geac yoac tofohoma kecbade. ⁴Ni ikocngic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic manganangina gombunga bageau mesufuandae, yenigoc naric mi kecbade. ⁵Ni yarengic yenigoc naric mi kecbade nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yenigoc naric mi tacbade.

⁶O KEBU, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgema marina dzuacba kongac kpeu arataga wegenacfu yeregebade. ⁷Ni ubana miacma ubangerec megemma kucfakaga wiac engena negemma dekperagiba negenggede. ⁸O KEBU, ge amagerecgau kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecne, ama imocac songo negenduae.

⁹Ge kopocsicmeme meicyununade, naso imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna. Nga ngic goa yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac sac hetinggegedeac ayemmeande, ge meicyunuma neac kekec yenigoc mi meickebesena. ¹⁰Ngic imoc yeni maringinau yarefaka anggedeac wiac megede nga marifoinginau hiedzo mema benukerere faka megec wakeude. ¹¹Ni neannaoc dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgekefai. Ge imocac wosoefac anemma ebicfunac mesinuna.

¹²Haninango bangec sorongau tima nambade nga habutoa yeneac kicfu KEBU kenehebad.^c

Salmo 27

Kebu ye kperagi nga memefic

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ye neac kperagi nga memengerec, ni wiac monggac kengec naric mi ambade. Ye sufu sufuamana amma ye kekecna onggonggema kecdeac monggac kengec mi ambade. ²Yarengic yeneng wegenac hama gbokocnubesonga andae amma ngabafocna ogofocnginagoc wegenac hama tifainggema mayunuude. ³Wasai ngic habutoagoc hama nugecdeac bedzongina mema oronnugecdeu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Yeni nugecdeac dzikac kpegedeu ni negengyohocna kpac kecma seria nambade.

⁴Ni wiac mocgu imocac KEBU numumima dekpesi ammima imoc hofockecduae, imoc yofi, ni KEBUAC amau nasosoc tacyac amba kekecnasona wisickebeso. Ni yeac siriha gombunga yombong, imoc hemma yeac womonnu ye hembadeac anende. ⁵Ye ebicnasou yengena oda manau ongonnuude. Ye kporucbedzoyau mesufunuma wi hoc peperandzi seriau fainuu gombunga kecbade.

⁶Ye orucna miaru ngabafocna oronnudae, yeni feracyunuma wi namma yenembade. Ni sogaima ubangerec negemma Anutu womongau sese faimima sogac sogaiac yegec heima KEBU yaiyo kpeimbade.

⁷O KEBU, ni kunengngoc kiacba ge negennemma neac ubaga manganau turunga merennenna. ⁸Geng yofi denec, “Ge neac kicmesu hennadeac

^c 26:12 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacne yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

anggembeso.” Ge ifi dena herenango meremma dede, “O KEBU, ni geac kicmesuga hembeso anende.”⁹ O Anutu, ge ebicfunac mesinunade nga ni geac kingang ngicga. Ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna nga ngaba amma mi meicnuna. Ge meficnukecneac mi ukununa. Ge ni mi ngadenuma wanuna.¹⁰ Nonggo manna yereng ngadenuma wanuec KEBUNGO ine heitainuma nenggareng anenude.¹¹ O KEBU, ngabafocna memanubeso ayemmedeac singga kpounemma sing sorongau hesicnuma kenna.¹² Ngic goa yeni enacnginaunac yareasu ereande, yeni yoacfu yacma neac yoac ikoha degecede. Ge yeneac songo mi modacna nga yeneac mariu mi fainuna.¹³ Ni ngicngac gbori kecdae, yeneac bangecfu KEBUAC kekec nga angammeme gombunga hembade, imoc negensinggeduae.
¹⁴ Ge KEBUAC tomai kecma seria nambesena. Heregango efaima kucgoc ambeso. Oc, ge KEBUAC tomai kecbesena.

Salmo 28

Neac peperandzi seria

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹ O KEBU, ge neac hoc peperandzi seria, ni kpacguduae. Ge kedzacga mi kpefonggena. Ge yoacga waickenadeu ni ngic homecamau kendae, yeni isoc ambade.² Ni kpesi kpesi gearu hama kiacba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ni kicna kpetiac womonggaugeng fima marina miacba geng meficnunadeac numubade.

³ Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga yarengic amma ngic enacnginango ruae dema herenginango ine tobangyunugecdeac mangana arenggeandae, meicyununade, imohai ni yenigoc mi meicnuna.
⁴ Yeni fakangina mangana anggec nga megec, imocac turunga merengyemmena. Nga yeni mangana maringinango megec, ge imocac siricfu turunga yemmena.⁵ KEBUNGO ua mekecede nga mariango wiac meficgekecede, yeni imoc hemma wama mi negensiandaeac yeng kpedzameyunuma monggoc mi nanggeyunuude.

⁶ KEBUNGO neac kiac udumeng negendacac kenehebade.^d ⁷ KEBU ye kucna nga kasona anu herenango ye negenserima kefude. Ye meficnuu herenango sogaiu ubangerecac yegec heimibade.

⁸ KEBU ye ngicngacfora yeneac kucngina. Ye ngiha meisinggema kerec nadzimima yeac sufu sufuamea amma ebicfunac mesiude.⁹ O, ge ngicngacfocga ebicfunac mesiyununa amma maridzoming ngicngacfocga andae, yeni kenecyunuma yenenggareng ayemmema nasoya nasoya tofohoyunubesena.

^d **28:6** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacneac yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Salmo 29

Anutuac kpakpac didiu fingece

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O, anutu hania hania yeneac medacfocongina kucnginagoc kurumennu kecdae, ngeni KEBU eriendzong memibisia. Amma ngeni KEBUAC kuc kibikperagiagoc negensima eweheihei ammbisia. ²Ngeni KEBUAC kpara eweheiheigoc heiwayong memibisia. KEBU ye kpetiac, imocac ngeni ngonducnema numumibisia.

³KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc doku witinginau fingerude. Anutu kuc nga kibikperagia minginango kondungtoa witiau gbururung amma heiude. ⁴KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc kuhagoc yombong. KEBUAC ubaudumeng imoc ngictauac ubaudumeng ande. ⁵KEBUAC ubaudumengngo yomondzoc ic kpetackeude. KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic kpedzameyunuude. ⁶Yeng Rebanong bangec yoc edeu ye burumaka medaha isoc yuude nga Siriong bangec ye burumaka ngiwa isoc yuude. ⁷KEBUAC ubaudumengngo gereborang meficgema ukuyunuu singsararang kpegecede. ⁸KEBUAC ubaudumengngo bangec kisiu fingeru imocngo dzonoma fedeude. KEBUNGO Kadesi bangec kisi kpemindaheude. ⁹KEBUAC ubaudumengngo kateburumaka yoc edeyunuu medacfocongina fingegecede. Yeng ic maria kmemorongedarude. Yeac womonnu yofi dema arohodgecede, “KEBU eweheiheigoc dengereni.”

¹⁰KEBUNGO ngictau tatahau dokutunggbaung witiau tacde. Ye ngictau tatacfu tacma ngictau nasosoc kecengkefude. ¹¹KEBUNGO ngicngacfora kuc nemmema kenecnunuu ruaegoc kecbisina.

Salmo 30

Kebu ye gombunga

Dawidingo womong desi desinasoac mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ge keme kemeaunac tainuna ereduac afegubade. Geng ngabafocna kpae heiyemmena yeneng neac amma ubangerec mi meficgebisia.

²O KEBU, Anutuna, ni gearu memeficac kiacma numuba geng mengerenunec. ³O KEBU, ge homec amaunac menunec. Nga tennu keme kemeac arennu tacbareng geng menuma kekecna homecfu kemegecede, yeneac arenunac mesinunec.

⁴O, KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac, ngeni ye dengerema yegec heibisia. Ngeni yeac kpara kpetiac heiwayong memibisia. ⁵Ye ngabaya naso wegenanec mekefude nga fakaya gombunga imoc kekecninau sasawa fekefudengoc. Ge tofocnac kiacade nga asoac sogac sogai meficgenade. ⁶Ni naric kecma wiac

monggac mi obohoai, imohai yofi deai, “Ni seria nanduaeac wiac mongngo nuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade.”⁷ Nga ge kicga nearu sufuna ine kengecngo memanuec. O KEBU, gennoc faka gombunga anemma tatacnau fainuna tiki seria isoc seria yombong nanai. ⁸O KEBU, ni kpacguma kpesi kpesi amba negennennadeac yofi numugenai, ⁹“KEBU, ni homema homecamau kemebadeu wiac mong naric mi gembac. Bangecac sendungngo ge naric mi dengereguude nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc naric mi dekperagiude. ¹⁰O KEBU, geng negennemma ubamangang anenna, o KEBU, ge meficnuna.”

¹¹Geng ubaebicna heimerenna yegec fededuae nga songgonggac wamba heikefai, ge imoc meickema sogac sogaiac wamba heinenna kemeec. ¹²Ge ifi anna ni waicke monggoc mi kecbade. Herenango yegec heima eweheiheigoc afegubade, o KEBU, Anutuna, ni nasoya nasoya ge eriendzong megembade.

Salmo 31

Ruae meficgenide

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni gearu hama sufubeso anduae. Ngicngac yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac kpaie heiyemmedacna. Ge dindingac, imocac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ge kedzacga nearu faima nearu bic hama ebicfunac mesinuna. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria anna imohai hama sufubade. Ge amana seria amma ebicfunac mesinubesena.

³Foranoc, ge neac hoc peperandzi nga amana seria. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma hesicnuma singga edzacnuna. ⁴Ge neac sufufu faigec mendannuu, geng imohacnac yungecnuna. ⁵Ni asuna marigau faiduae. O KEBU, yoac modac modac Anutuna, geng bummenuma ebicfunac mesinunec.

⁶Ngicngac yeneng nemuonga ikocnginagoc hoangyunuma eweheihei ayemmeandae, ni ine yeni ubango wayunuma KEBU negenserima kecbade. ⁷Geng kpendzenna hengkecnec nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac ubangerec negemma sogabade. ⁸Ge ngabafocna yeneac mariu mi fainuma sawea homac meficgenenna haninango naric tima nambade.

⁹O KEBU, ni ubaebicgoc kecduaeac amma ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ni ubahodunnagoc kecba kicna ngopic ande nga ongasebinango undzang kpema kecduae.

¹⁰Kekecna ubahodunggoc kefai nga asoringa anenu kifana kengkefec. Ni ngicngac memanganeyunukefaiac amma kucna kpac anu sicnango kucmama amma kpac ambeso ande.

¹¹Ngabafocna sasawa yeneng desofoc anenggecede. Nga ngicngac nigoc wegenac kecandae, yeni neac modzongina tiu wanugec ogofocna yeneng

sinnu meficnuma nemma woragecde. ¹²Ngic ogofocngina homegec ngicngac yeneng yeneac nigecyunuande, yeni ifi isoc neac nigecyunuec. Enang mong tohou ngic yeneng imoc ukuandae, ni ifi isoc anduae. ¹³Ngicngac homacngo neac dengunuc kpengunuc anengkecdae imoc negenduae. Ni noboc noboc kemma kengectoa amma kpidohoba yeni nugecdeac yoac dedzege amma kpebucnugecdeac yoac dzegeadae.

¹⁴O KEBU, ni negenseriguma yoac yofi deba, “Ge Anutuna.” ¹⁵Neac naso imoc geac mariu fede. Ge ngabafocna nukporac anendae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ¹⁶Ni geac kingang ngicga, imocac kicmesugango nerarannuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹⁷O KEBU, ni kpacguduaeac negennenna. Ngaba yeneng game kpekpeu fainubauac ge kpaе heiyemmena. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga nga yeni yoacngina kpac amma homecamau kemebisia. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac enacbibicnginango ikoc angandae, ge yeneac enac medzickena. Ngic yeni yenaggac negenggec engena anu ngic ogofocngina dindinga ngadeyunuma yeneac ubakpekpeyoac deandae, ge ngic imoc yeneac enac medzickena.

¹⁹Ngicngac ge ewehieihei anggendaе, yeni gombangagango garengyunuannec. Nga ngicngac neneng geac hoannu hama sufuni geng ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu gombangaga meficnununade, fakaga gombunga imoc homac yombong kpac. ²⁰Ge kasonina anna ngicngac yeneng memanganenunugecdeac arengegec geng mesufununuannec. Ge kasonina amma hoangnununa ngic mangana yeneac yoac manganango naric mi memanganenunuude.

²¹KEBU kenehebesonga. Ngaba yeneng taongtoa hedzickeandae, yeni ifi isoc sinna hedzikegec imohai Kebu yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeng wiac engena mema garennuec. ²²Foracngoc, ni kengec amma yofi deai, “Yeni kicgaunac meicnuma hereau fainugec.” Nga ni kpesi kpesi amma meficnunadeac kiacba gennoc kiacna negennec.

²³KEBUAC kpetiac ngicngac sasawa, ngeni ye songogoc hoanggebisia. Yeng ngicngac yeac yoac modacandae, yeni onggongyunuude. Ngic yeni yenaggac negenggec wiac engena anu angammeme hania hania angandae, imohai yeng turunga mangana efea kpac merengyemmeude. ²⁴KEBUAC tomai kecandae, ngeni herengina meserima serima nandacbisia.

Salmo 32

Kopocsic defic deficge

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye singyoac kpeu Kebungo ebiha wamima kopocsihaac ebic semeec, ye kenehagoc. ²Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora

memanganeyunuu KEBUNGO kopocsiha wau kpac andac deande nga ngic mong ye asuyau ikoc mong mi fede, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.

³Ni kopocsicna mi deficgema waba feu asoacnac kemma marai asoringa anenu mi wisickemanu kecbare sebina kpac ambeso anec. Wenac nasou wiac kerenga amma moronggeande, ni kucna ifi isoc kpac anec. ⁴Ge marigango hadzing toforec merandzinukecneac wenacngo kpeu bangec gbanggeande, kucna ifi isoc gbanggema kpac ambeso anec. *Selac*

⁵Anu ni kopocsicna gearu deficgeai. Ni kopocsicna mi semema yofi deai, “Ni singyoac kpekefai, imoc KEBUARU deficgebade.” ifi deba geng kopocsicna wama ubamanganna meickena kpac anec. *Selac*

⁶Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic yeni ebic fingecyemmeu yeneng gearu numubisia. Numugec ebic kuneng me doku tunggbaungngo naric mi kpesereyunuude. ⁷Ge neac sufu sufuama. Ebicngo memanubeso anu geng ongonnuna ebicngo naric mi memanganenuu geng sogac sogaiac aro kunengngo oronnunade. *Selac*

⁸KEBUNGO deec, “Ge singga tinade, imoc edekpou anggema, imoc modacbesena. Kicnango modacguma dederecgeyoac anggembade.

⁹Becosic nga donggi yeni negen negengngina kpac kecdae. Ge yeni isoc mi ambesena. Yeni dumbengnginau witic kpena kemeu, imohai yoacga modacgede nga witiha kpacngo geac wegenac naric mi hagecde.”

¹⁰Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayemmeande, yeni ebic homac meficgema mayunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni KEBU negenserima kegcac KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga yeac faka imocngo orongyunuude.

¹¹O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni sasawango sogaima KEBU dengerebisia. Ngicwiac herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, ngeni sasawango sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia.

Salmo 33

Dedengerecac yegec gboria

¹O ngicngac dindingac, ngeni KEBUAC amma sogabisia. Ngicngac ngeni ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, ngeni ye erienzong memigec ngereede. ²Ngeni kurerengo KEBU dengerema gita witiha 10 kpema yeac musi gombunga kpebisia. ³Ngeni yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. Ngeni gita mengerema kpegec musi gombunga fingeru dendzerenggema yegec heibisia.

⁴KEBUAC yoacfu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, kpac. Ye yoac dema imoc modacma uaya sasawa mekecma mesiude. ⁵KEBUNGO dindingac kekec nga sing dindingac modac modac fakaac songo negenude. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeac faka imocngo bangec sokoma fede. ⁶KEBUNGO yoac dema kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Ye enacasuyango wenac nga afo amma asomeng habutoanginagoc meficyunuec. ⁷Ngicngac yeni doku kirunnu faiandae, yeng ifi isoc kondunggac doku kpedzucyunuu mocgu anggec amma kondung keme kemea dokunginagoc amangina mengerema tatacnginau faiyunuec.

⁸Bangectoa bangecngo KEBU ewea heimibeso nga bangectoa bangecac ngicngac, ngeni sasawango hemma yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁹Yeng yoac enacngo deu wiac imoc fingerec. Nga fingecegec deu imohaingoc wiac sasawa fingeceacma seria feec. ¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng negen negengngina arenggegec KEBUNGO imoc meu kemma kpac anude. Nga ngiha ngiha yeneng ua mong mebesonga arenggegec yeng singngina hedzickeu imoc naric mi megecde.

¹¹Nga KEBUNGO wiac mong mebesonga negenude, wiac imocngo nasosoc fefeseri feengkefude. Yeac hereaac negen negeng, imongo fingeceahenina fekecdesoc, imohai feengkefude.

¹²Bangecareng mong yeni Anutungina KEBU yeni kenecnginagoc. Ye yengena areng meisingyunuu yeac maridzoming areng anggec.

¹³KEBUNGO kurumennunac kiwa fiu mau bangecngicngac sasawa yenendarude. ¹⁴Ye ngictau tatahau tacma kiwa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fima nenendacma ¹⁵ngicngac neneac woubocninaac siriha dema meficgedaru faka angammemenina sasawa hennegeng anude.

¹⁶Ngictau ye yengena wasai ngichabu yeneac kucfu dzikacfu firang naric mi anude nga wasaingic ye yengena kucfu ngaba yeneac mariunac naric mi woraude. ¹⁷Dzikacac becasicac kucfu dzikacfu firang angandae anu negen negeng imocngo fora mi ande. Nga becasic kuctoanginagocngo ngaba yeneac mariunac naric mi mesiyunugecde.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC ewea heiandae, Kebungo yeni kiwango yenenude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackefude nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye kiwango yeninoc yenenude. ¹⁹Yeng yenenggareng ayemmema homecfunac mesiyunuude. Ye bodi nasou yakaac garengyunuu kecgecde.

²⁰KEBU ye memefic nga kasonina nga wiac fingerudeac ubaonganinango yeac tomai kecde. ²¹Neni yeac kpara kpetiac negenserima kecnideac hereninango yearu sogaima kecde.

²²O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecneac hoannunubesena. Neni ge negensingguma tomai kecni fora fingecebeso.

Salmo 34

Ebicfunac mesiec

*Dawidingo Abimerecac kicfu fingeema ikoc amma uba sufu sufungic
isoc anu Abimerecngo ye kporaru mama worama yegec yofi heiec.*

¹Ni nasosoc KEBU keneheba,^e yeac dedengerecngo neac enacbibicfu nasosoc fekefude. ²Ubaonganango KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu ye dengereba. Ngicngac makpekpea yeneng imoc negemma sogabisia. ³O, ngeni nigoc KEBU kpac kuneng mima nenahafoc yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memini.

⁴Ni KEBUNGO meficnuudeac ye hofocba yeng kengecna meickema ebicfunac mesinuec. ⁵Ngicngac neni kicnina yearu fini sogac sogaiac kperagingo kicmesunina mekperagi kperagigoc annide nga kicmesunina gameagoc amma sascac naric mi kpeude. ⁶Ni ngic makpekpeango kiacba KEBUNGO neac kpacpac negemma ebicfunac mesinudarec.

⁷Ngicngac neneng Anutuac ewehiheigoc kecni KEBUAC angerongo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac nenigoc kecma oronnuuude.

⁸KEBU gombunga, ngeni imocnoc nehemma kicnginango hembisia. Ngic mong ye yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecande, ye sogac sogaiagoc kefude. ⁹KEBU ewehiheie ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde. Imocac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, ngeni ye ewehheimima kecbisia. ¹⁰Raiong yang gboria yeni yaka hofocma herenginaac homegecde, fora. Anu ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, yeni wiac gombunga monggac naric mi obohogecde.

¹¹O nambarac, ngeni yei hama yoacna negembisia. Ni KEBUAC ewehiheigoc kecec kpoungemmebade. ¹²Ge kecnadeac anggendeu nga nasoga mehereema kecec gombunga kecnadeac anggendeu ¹³ge nedzaranggango yoac mangana mi debesena amma ge enacbibicgango ikocyoac mong mi debesena. ¹⁴Ge yarefaka wama gombunga angkecbesena amma ruaekecec meficgenadeac anggenu imoc meficgenadeac uatoa mebesena.

¹⁵KEBUNGO kiwa ngicngac dindingac yenearu fima kedzac kpema kiacngina negenude. ¹⁶Ye yarengic yenemma meicyunuu bangec fu ngicngac ninigec meficgeyemmu yeneng monggoc mi negensiyunugecde. ¹⁷Ngicngac dindingac yeni KEBUNGO meficynunuudeac kiacgec yeng kiacngina negemma ebicfunac mesiyunudarude. ¹⁸Ngicngac ubamanganggac wosongina toho tohoya kecec KEBUNGO yeneac wegenac kefude nga ngicngac asuu kpungge kpunggea kecdae, yeni

^e **34:1** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnecc yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeu. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹⁹Ngic dindingacngo kpendzeng kpekecede, imoc wiac homac yombong, nga KEBUNGO sifu ye ebicfunac mesidarude. ²⁰Ye sira gombunga garenggeu sira mongngo naric mi usuude.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye yarefakaac wiac manganango kpebucgeude. Nga ngicngac ngic dindingac ngaba ayammeande, yeni yoacfu kopocsicnginagoc deyemmegec makpegecede.

²²KEBUNGO kingang ngicfora kekecngina bummema ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga mong ye yeac hoannu hama sufuude, ye yoacfu naric mi makpeude.

Salmo 35

Nukporac anenggec garennuna

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ngic yoackpekpe anendae, yeni yoackpekpe ayammebesena. Nga ngic nigoc eweandae, yenigoc ewema yunubesena. ²Kebu ge dzikacac kaso nga mariku mema yacma meficnuna. ³Ge tebe nga dzikacac naka mema ni kisannuandae, yeni yununa. Ge ongana yofi edena, “Ni ebicfunac mesigubade.”

⁴Ngic yeni kpebucnubeso anggec geng feracyunuma game kpekpeu faiyununa eweheiheia kpac ambisia nga kpetotienubeso anggec geng kpaie heiyemmena yeni dzigenema oboc kpoboc ambisia. ⁵KEBU, firangngo padihakoya fifiranggema kisangande, ifi isoc fingecebeso. Geac angerongo ifi kisangyunuu kembisia. ⁶Ge negemmana yeni singngina kundung kpema pososoc anu KEBUAC angerongo kisangyunubeso. ⁷Yeni hania kpacfu eng memanganenubeso dema ufic mong mesufuma faigec nga kekecna eng megecedeac dema teng mong usugec. ⁸Nga geng negemmana yeneng wiac mong mi negemmagec wiac manganango hama kpetotieyunubeso. Yeni ufic faigec, imohai imocngo yenang mendangyunubeso amma teng usugec, imohai yenaoc kemegec kpetotieyunuu kpac andacbisia.

⁹Ifi anu onganango KEBUAC amma sogac sogai meficgeude amma yeng ebicfunac mesinudacac ubangerec negembade. ¹⁰Sicna sasawango degecede, “O KEBU, ge isoc mong mi kecede. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni kucmama feracyunugec geng yeneac mariunac mesiyununade. Ge ngic kucmama nga makpekpea godzungic maringinaunac mesiyunuanec.”

¹¹Ngic yeni mangana arenggema yacma yoacfu nearu hama faka goa mi negenduae, imocac dekpesi anendae. ¹²Ni yeneac faka gombunga amba yeneng ine turunga mangana merennendae, imocac ongana ebiride.

¹³Anu yeneng hafei amma kecegec, imohai ni sifu ubamanganggac wamba torungo memea heima yakasege kpendzenggoc kecma

ngonducnema yeneac amma numuai. ¹⁴Faka anai, imoc neanna sactosona monggac me dacnaac angang isoc ubamangang negengkefai. Amma nonggonango homeu ambai isoc songgonggac wamba heima ngonduc ngonduc kengha kefai.

¹⁵Anu ni tifainggeai, imohai yeneng ine ubangerec negemma adzoroma namma nubeso anggec. Yeneng memanugecdeac kpedzucnegec nga godzungic goa mi negengyunuduae, yeneng memanganenugec, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ¹⁶Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana angkecdae, yeneng yeni isoc monggoc nga monggoc enac kisaranggedae.

¹⁷O KEBU, ge naso dafiguc wiac imoc kicga fima hennade? Yeni memanganenudaeac yeneac mariunac meicnuna. Ge kekecna raiong yangtoa yenearunac meicnuna. ¹⁸Geng ifi anna ni kpebung habutoa yeneac kicfu geac ubangerec megembade amma ngicngac habutoagoc nanggec ni yenigoc namma erienzong megembade.

¹⁹Anu ngabafocna yeneng hania kpacfu ngaba anemma dedzomoc anembauac kpaе heiyemmebesena. Yeni hania kpacfu neac modzongina tiu ebic imocac ubangerec negemma kicparac kpounembauac kpaе heiyemmebesena. ²⁰Yeni ruaeac yocac mong mi deandae nga ngic bangecfu yumia kecdae, yeneac ikocyoc dema memanganeyunugecdeac negensidae. ²¹Yeni enacngina anggema udumengtoa meficgema neac yofi deandae, “Yahec, imoc gennoc andang, neni gending.”

²²O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa bic hennec. Ge imocac yocaga mi waickena. O KEBU, ge neac hereau mi kecbesena. ²³O Anutu, ge neac Kebu. Ge yacma kockpac amma yocna nanggema meseribesena. ²⁴O KEBU Anutuna, ngabafocna yeneng dedzomoc anembauac fakaga dindingac modacma nangenuna yocafu firang ambesare.

²⁵Yeni ge negemmana yofi mi deemebisia, “Naric yombong, ifi yombonoc fingecmiudeac negening.” nga yeni monggoc mi debisia, “Yagucnoc ye kpetotieni kpac andarude.”

²⁶Yeni neac ebicac amma ubangerec negendae, imocac ge negemmana yeni oboc kpoboc anggec game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ngicngac goa yeneng memanuma feracnuma ubangerec negendae, yeni gamengo wamba isoc semeyunuu ewehaiheia kpac kecbisia.

²⁷Nga ngicngac yeni neac yocac fora dindingac fingerudeac ayemmeande, yeni ge negemmana ubangerec negemma sogaima dendzerenggema arohobisia. Yeni nasosoc yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU ye engena yombong, ye kingang ngihango gombunga kefudeac songo negenude.” ²⁸Ifi anu neac nedzarangngo fakaga dindingac dekperagima asoacnac kemma marai dedengerecga deude.

Salmo 36

Manganaac faitobang

Yegecgareng yearu. KEBUAC kingangngic Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu singyoackpekpenge yeac herea keme kemeau yombong kehema yoac edeude. Ye kiwango wiac hendacma Aunutuac kengec mong mi negenude. ²Ye yoackerec nga ikoc angemema ubeau yofi negenude, “Ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunudua, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi hennegeng anude nga fakana imocac modzongina mi tiude.” ³Ngic imoc ye enacngo ogofocngina tobangyunuudeac yoac nga ikocyoac arenggema deude. Ye bicngoc negentegecma wiac gombunga angkefec, imoc bic wama eng kefude. ⁴Nga ye fefeau fema ogofora tobangyunuudeac mangana arenggema sing manganasac modackefudeac negenude. Ye faka angammeme mangana mong mi ngadehema waude.

Anutu ye memeficnina

⁵O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo emma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Nga yoac modac modac fakagango wi emma hoeng kpesereyunuude. ⁶Tikitoa nangkenda, ifi isoc geac dindingac kekecga ande. Ge yoacfu sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desiyemmeannec, imocngo kondung keme kemea isoc ande. O KEBU, ge ngicngac nga yang hania hania momoc ongongyununade. ⁷O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc wiac engena yombong. Neni, ngicngac yeneac nambaracfoingango, geac hoannu hadacma kpegangga marabeau sufuma kecnide. ⁸Geac amau yaka gombunga gombunga homac feu ubangerecga doku isoc hanemmeu nekecdimbe. ⁹Kekecac haniaac dokudzohong, imoc gearu fekefude nga neni geac kperagi kperagi hengkecdimbe.

¹⁰O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac fakaga imocac ngicngac negengukecdimbe, nenearu fekecbeso. Ngicngac herenginai ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni ebicfunac mesiyununa. ¹¹Ubakpekpe ngic ye haniango ni tifacnubaac kpahe heimibesena. Amma ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, ge yeneac kpahe heina yeneng ni mi kporacnubisia. ¹²Yarengic yeni bangecfu mayunuu fedae, yeni mayunuu monggoc mi yacgecde.

Salmo 37

Bangec medacgecde

Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, ge yeneac modzoga mi tibeso. Nga faka mangana angandae, ge yeneac

keracmangang mi ambesena. ²Yeni naso wegenacnecsac kecma kpindingnggo dzanggeande, ifi isoc dzanggegede. Wiac mong maria tengging tenggingnggo homeande, yeni ifi isoc homegede.

³Ge KEBU negenserima kecma faka gombunga angkecbesena. Ge ifi amma bangecfu naso herea kecma bangec imocac hoannu sufuma ruaegoc kecnade. ⁴Ge KEBUAC songo negembesena. Ge ifi anna yeng heregaac songo modacma wiac genude. ⁵Ge kekecgaaac sing KEBUAC mariu faima ye negenserima kecna yeng uaya mekefude.

⁶Nga yeng nanggeguu ge firang anna imocngo wenac kperagia isoc mekperagiyunuude. Amma nanggeguu dindingac annade, fakaga imoc wenac nasou wenac kperagiande, ifi isoc kperagiude.

⁷Ge KEBUAC kicfu waickema tomai kecma kucga mi mabeso. Ngic mongngo yarefaka arenggema iwai sasawa meficgema naric kefude, imoc fingeru ge yeac modzoga mi tibeso. ⁸Ge ngaba mi ambesena nga herebufaka imoc ngadehema monggoc mi negembesena. Modzotitingo manganau wangecguudeac ngicngac ubango mi ukuyunubesena.

⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeande, ye meicyunuu kpac anggede. Nga ngicngac KEBUAC tomai kecandae, yeni maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggede. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeande, yeni naso mi hereemanu monggoc mi kegede. Ge tatahau kemma ye hofocymbonggema naric mi meficgenade.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yumia yeni maridzoming arennu bangec mingina anggede. Yeni finac hania hania efea kpac mekecma ubangerecgoc kegede.

¹²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeande, yeni ngic dindingac yunugecdeac areng faima enac kisaranggedae. ¹³Nga KEBUNGO ine yenemma dzomoreude, nocac nasongina wegena haude, imoc bic negende.

¹⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeande, yeni soe taima tebengina kpedzigece. Yeni ngicngac makpekpea amma ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecdae, yenemma ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni yenemma yunugecdeac ayammeude. Yeni ngicngac herengina dindingac kpebucyunugecdeac ayammeande. ¹⁵Soenginango yenang herengina nandanggeu tebengina usuude. ¹⁶Nga ngic didingacngo wiac kapianec mekecede, imoc wiac gombunga. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeande, yeni wiac efea kpac feyemmeude, imocngo ngic dindingac yeac finacbisic, ifi isoc mi ngereude.

¹⁷Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayammeandae, yeni ebicfu enggec maringina kpetackeude. Anu KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac nanggeyunuu seria nanggede.

¹⁸KEBUNGO ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeandae, yeneac nasongina negendacde. Nga yeni maridzoming negemma wiac megecde, imoc wisic wisickea kpac anu ¹⁹naso ebihagoc hau yeni seria nanggecde. Mongngo game kpekpeu naric mi faiyunuude nga bodinaso hau wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde.

²⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine kpac anggecde. Dzaring dzuria moronggema kpac angandae, ifi isoc KEBUAC ngabafora kpac anggecde. Yeni hosuc engande, ifi isoc emma kpac anggecde.

²¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiude, ye wiac turung amma mema turunga imoc mi kpouande. Ngic dindinga, yeng ubangerec negemma wiac naric eng yemmeude. ²²Ngicngac KEBUAC kenecgoc kecdae, yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina anggecde. Nga ngicngac Kebuac sowec bageau kecgec Kebungo meicyunuu kpac anggecde.

²³KEBUNGO ngic monggac singgac negenu ngereeudeu ye yeac kenghaya meseriu sing titia seria anude. ²⁴Ye todinggebac, fora. Nga Kebungo mariau medeac naric mi makpeude.

²⁵Ni medacnaungoc kecerekecma yaguc ngickpengeng anduae, imohai hembra Anutungo ngic dindingac naric mi wau eng kecande, kpac. Nga yeac nambaracfora yeni yakaac mong mi derecgegecde. ²⁶Yeng nasosoc iwai eng yemmekecde nga nambaracfora yeni ogomefic amma ngicngac ogofocngina kenec meficgemyemmegecde.

²⁷Ge faka angammeme mangana ngadehema wama faka gombunga amma bangecfu wisic wisickea kpac kecnade.

²⁸KEBUNGO ngicngac sing dindingac modacgecdeac ammiu yeac kpetiac areng, yeni naric mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye ongongyunuude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeac nambaracfora ine meicyunuu kpac anggecde.

²⁹Ngicngac dindingac yeneng maridzominggac arennu bangec mema mingina amma naso wisic wisickea kpac imohai kecgecde.

³⁰Ngic dindingac ye enarango yoac negen negentegecgec deude nga nedzarangango sing dindingac modacnideac yoac deude. ³¹Ye KEBUAC dedeseriyoac ubahereau feu hania naric mi tiposockeude. ³²Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ngic dindingac yeneac kicfifi kecma kpebucyunubeso anggec ³³KEBUNGO ngic dindingac naric mi wayunuude nga ngaba yeneac kucnginango naric mi feracyunuma memayunuude. Ngaba yeneng yeneac yoac mekemma yoacfu faiyunugec KEBUNGO kpae heiyemmeu kopocsicac areng naric mi deyemmegecde.

³⁴Ge KEBUAC tomai kecma yeac sing modacbesena. Ge ifi anna yeng miacguma maridzominggac arennu bangec genu mingina annade. Nga yeni geac kicfu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac

ayemmeande, meicyunugec kpac anggecde. ³⁵Ni ngic mong henai, ye Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiu ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunukefec. Nga yeneng ubaebicgoc kecmagec yeng Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic herea isoc feracyunuma nangkecfec. ³⁶Nga ni monggoc ihai kemma nanangasac hembra yengena mi nanu hembra dema hofocba imohai mi nanec.

³⁷Ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeande, ngeni ye hentegecbisia. Ngic mong ye ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecande, ye hembisia. Ngic ruaegoc kecande, yeng arengfora yenigoc naso herea kefude. ³⁸Nga singyoackpekpe ine kpetotieyunugec kpac andagecde nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wiacngina ngereema fec, imoc meickegec kpac anude. ³⁹KEBUNGO ngic dindingac ebicfunac mesiyunuma ebicnasou yeneac sufu sufuamangina anu ihai sufuma kegcde. ⁴⁰KEBUNGO meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. Yeni yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecdaeac amma yeng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac mariunac mesiyunuude.

Salmo 38

Kpendzengoc nunumu

Dawidingo sese fai faiac nunumuyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge ngaba amma yoac ngabasiric mi anenna nga herega buu kopocsicac amma numeting mi anenna. ²Ge tebegango wedecnunec nga marigango witinau faima ferandzinunec. ³Ge neac modzoga tikecdeac sebina sasawa manganau hafei ande nga kopocsicnaac amma sicna yeni sasawango hafeinginagoc andae.

⁴Ni kopocsic meficgekecba imocngo feracnuma semenukecde. Nga finactoa ebirango ngicngac yiniande isoc niu imoc naric mi tofohobade. ⁵Ni kopocsicnagoc kecma kapafaka angkecduaeac amma kubecna sasawa hoaema homuna fiu ⁶patickema ngonducnema asoacnac kemma marai ubahodungtoa negengkecduae.

⁷Sebina gerea nohou hafeingo sokodaru gombunga mong mi ande.

⁸Amma ni kucna kpac andaru manganema pereckema panggeduae. Amma herenau negengyohocgoc kpeborongtoa amma asoringa anenu kpacma arohoduae.

⁹Kebu, ni wiac sasawaac anende, imoc negendacnec. Nga ni asoringa anenu imocngo gearu mi sufuude.

¹⁰Ni wosona tantang anu kucna kpac andaru kicnaac kperagi bic pisickedac.

¹¹Ni kpendzennagoc, imocac tosofocna nga amaarengfocna wanuma wegenac naric mi hagecde nga nonggo mang dacmunacfocna yeni hereau nandae. ¹²Ngic kpebucnubeso ayemme, yeneng botac faima kpetotienugecdeac yoac dedae. Yeni asoacnac kemma marai ikocfu

faitobang anenggecdeac arenga faikecdae. ¹³Ngic kedzacfongngo yoac mi negengande, ni ifi isoc anduae. Amma enacmedzicngo yoara kpac kecde, ni ifi isoc enac anggema yoac mong mi deduae.

¹⁴Oc, ni neannaoc ngic mong yoac mi negengande, ifi isoc amma kecduae. Ngic mong ye enacngo demetingyoac naric mi merengyemmeande, ni ifi isoc anduae.

¹⁵O KEBU, ni geac tomai kecduae. O KEBU Anutuna, gennoc yoacnaac turunga merennennade. ¹⁶Ni numuma yofi deduae, “Ngaba yeneng feracnuma ubangerec negembauac nga tiposockeba yeneng negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osobauac kpaе heiyemmebesena.”

¹⁷Ni manubeso anu kpendzenggoc kecbare imocngo mong mi wanuude. ¹⁸Ni ngic memanganefaka angkefai, imoc deficgema kopocsicnaac amma ubahodung negemma kecduae.

¹⁹Ngabafocna yeni ine ngaba eng anendae amma yeni kucngina monggoc. Nga ngic endzirango hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae. ²⁰Ni faka gombunga amba yeneng ine imocac turunga yarefakango merennengecde. Ni faka gombunga modacma angkecduaeac yeni ngabafocna andae.

²¹O KEBU, ge mi ngadenuma wanuna. O Anutuna ge neac hereau ni kecna. ²²O Kebu, memeficna, ge bic hama meficnuna.

Salmo 39

Kekecnina kpac anude

Yegecgareng yearu. Yehudutung siriha modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni negen nengengua mema deai, “Nedzarannango kopocsic meficgebaiac nedzaranna nga fakana garenggebade. Ngic Anutu wama magana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng nigoc wegenac kecmagec enacbicicna kpaе heimiba yoac mong mi debeso.”

²Ni udumenga kpac waickema kecma wiac mong mi deba imoc memefihagoc mi anec, kpac. Kpendzenna imoc monggoc yombong yadie. ³Herena gerea anu negen negeng ua meba herena gerec dzeu nedzarannango yoac deai.

⁴Yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni nasona wisickebeso ande, negen negeng imoc dekperaginembesena. Ge uameme nasona kpeteagoc bic nennec kecduae, imoc edzacnuna negentegecbesare. ⁵Negenna, ge uameme nasona faina neneng imoc maringo naric edzacyununi, imoc wegenac yombong ande. Kekecna imoc geac kicfu wiac wegenacnec ande. Ngic tembuc tembuc neneac kekec imoc wiac engena kpac, geng asu naso mocgu heiannec, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*

⁶“Nga wenac nasou ic ongea fingecande, ngicngo ifi isoc kengha anu wisickeude. Ye uatoa homac mekecde nga imoc eng fingeru foraya mong mi fingecde. Ngicngo wiac mekpedzuc angkecde nga wiac imoc merang ngade meude, imoc ine mi negenude.”

7“Kebu, ifi anu ni wiac mong fingecnenudeac tomai mi kecbade. Geng meficnunadeac tomai kecba negen negenna gearu fede. 8Ni singyoac kpema mangana angkefai. Nga ngic negen negengngina kpac yeni desofoc anembauac kpaе heiyemmebesena.

9Nga gennoc faka yomoc meficgena fingecnendacac amma ni waicke kecma enacna mong mi anggebade, kpac. 10Geng ni kpendzeng nennec, imoc nearunac meickena. Ge marigaac kucngo nuu kpac ambeso anduae. 11Geng bangecngic kopocsicninaac amma yoac ngabasiric dema turunga merengnemmema kpemeting anemmeannec.

Gisicngo wamba neande, ge ifi isoc songowiacnina nedacna kpac andarude. Foracngoc, ngicngac sasawa neni wiac engena kpac, geng naso mocgu asu heiannec, ifi isoc andimbe.” *Selac*

12“O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memeficac kiacba ge kedzac faima negenna. Ni kickumana madeac ihoc bahoc mi anna. Ni kuricngic amma hama naso wegenacnecsac kecbade. Ni esangabofocna isoc kuricngicsac anduae.”

13“Ge wanuma kicga nearu mi fina. Geng ifi anna ni sogac sogai monggoc mefigemaguc yomoc wama kendacma kpac ambade.”

Salmo 40

Ni Kebu kpacba

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

1Ni modzotitia kpac kecma KEBUAC tomai kecbare yeng kiwa nearu faima kpakpacna negenec.

2Ye kpetotiekekecac tennunac kpedzinuma goteng yohoctaunac tainuma hoc peperandzi seria witiau fainuu namba hanina meseriu tiseriduae.

3Ye yegec gboria enacnau faiu heianduae, imoc Anutuninaac dedengerec yegec. Ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma KEBU eweheihei ammima ye negenserima kecgecde.

4Ngic mong ye KEBU negenseriande, ye kenehagoc. Yeng ngic yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, yeneac hoannu mi kemma yenigoc naric mi kefude. Ye sing mi segeude, nga ye ngic nemu ikoha modacandae, yenearu naric mi kenude.

5O KEBU Anutuna, ge isoc mong mi kecde. Ge neneac negemma kucfaka wiac engena homac meannecc, imoc monggoc nga monggoc mekecnec. Ni imoc dekperagima ngicngac edeyunubade dema kpetengina homac amma imoc memeac siriha kpac.

6Ge sesegerec nga kopocsicac sese hania haniaac mi anggengande. Ge sese dema yang nga burumaka hafoa oho oho me kopocsic meic meickeac sese, imocac mi kpesiannecc. Geng kedzacna mesarinecc, imocac ni geac kingang

ngic amma kecbade. ⁷Ifiac amma yoc yofi deai, “Kibi kpou kpouya manau neac siduc bic ohogec fede nga ni bic hadua. ⁸O Anutuna, ni geac songo sogac sogagoc modacbade nga geac dedeseriyoac imoc herenau fede.”

⁹O KEBU, ni siduc gombung bic edeyunuai. Geng ebicfunac mesinunukecne, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu namma siduc imoc dekperagiyemmema enacbicna mong mi kidzickeai, ge imoc negennec. ¹⁰Amma geac faka dindingac imoc herenau mi mesufuai. Ge yoc modac modac Kebu amma ge ngicngac ebicfunac mesinunukecne, ni habutoa yeneac kicfu namma imoc dekperagiyemmeai. Geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecne amma ge yoc modac modac Kebu, imoc mi mesufuma habu sasawa edeyunudacba negendacgec.

¹¹O KEBU, ge ubamanganga mi dzegenenna. Geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecne amma ge yoc modac modac Kebu. Geac fakaga imocngo hoannuma nasosoc onggonnubeso.

¹²Yarefakanaac kpetea osobadeacsoc mi amba yeni oronnukecdae. Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunukefai, faka imocngo feracnumanu wiac mong naric mi hembade. Nga imoc homac yombong amma orucna dzoea ferahau herena kuha kpac ande.

¹³O KEBU, ge neac negenna ngereeu onggonnuna. O KEBU, ge bicbic hama meficnuna.

¹⁴Ngic yeni kekecna hamangec mebeso andae, imocac ge yenemma game kpekpeu faiyununa oboc kpoboc ambisia. Ngic yeni ni memanganenubeso ayemmeande, ge negemmana ngic imoc dzigenegecdeac ayemmena yeni worama ewehiheingina kpac ambisia.

¹⁵Ngic yeneng neac deendema yoc yofi deandae, “Yahec, yahec!” Yeni yenaoc gameyunuudeac amma manganema nambisia.

¹⁶Ngicngac ge hofocgukecdae, yenennoc sogaima geac ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac geac memengerecac songo negendae, yeni yofi dekecbisia, “KEBU dengereni.”

¹⁷Neng ine makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecma naric mi meficemeba Kebungo sifu ebicna henu wiac monggac mi obohobade. O Anutuna, ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

Salmo 41

Hafeigoc yeac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngic mong ye ngicngac makpekpea yenenggareng ayemmeande, ye kenehagoc. Ebicnasou KEBUNGO ye ebicfunac mesima ²onggonggema kekeha garenggeu ye bangehau sogac sogagoc kefude. Ngabafora yeneng

megecdeac ayemmeu KEBUNGO yeneac mariu naric mi faiude. ³Ye hafei ammiu femanu KEBUNGO meserima hafeia meickema monggoc mengereuede.

⁴Neng yoac yofi deai, “O KEBU, ni gearu kopocsic meficgeai. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganau mengerenuna.” ⁵Ngabafocna yeneng neac yoac mangana dema yofi deandae, “Ye homeu kpara kpac ambeso.”

⁶Ngic mongngo yugucnubeso hama ni tobannuudeac negen negeng ubahereau arenggeude. Ye yoac fora mong mi dema monggoc mama kemma imoc deyadiude. ⁷Ngic neac modzongina tiande, yeni sasawango neac yoac sangic sangic denengeng amma wiac mangana yombong fingeenudeac negemma ⁸yofi deandae, “Ye hafei mangana yombong ammiu fefeunac monggoc naric mi yarude.”

⁹Nga tosona nigoc wegenac kecande, ye negenserima kefai. Ye warac yaka nigoc nekefec nga yeng ifingoc gofoc gofohango tifacnuma docfu fainuec.

¹⁰O KEBU, ge ubaga sifu neac manganau miacnuna ngereema namma turunga merengyemmebade.

¹¹Ngabafocna yeni firang amma mi memanuec, imocac yofi negenduae, ge neac negenna ngereede. ¹²Ni dindingac kecma kopocsic mong mi meficgeaiac geng nanggenuma geac hoannu fainuna ni imohai nasosoc kecbade.

¹³KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehema keneengkecbesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 2

Mitiyegec 42-72

Salmo 42

Ubaonganango Anutuac ammid

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

¹Kate burumakabiscingo dokuac ammiu doku hofocande, ubaonganango ifi isoc Anutu ge hofocgude.

²Ni dokuac homeanduae, ifi isocngoc ubaonganango Anutu kekehagoc yeac ammid. Ni kemma Anutuac kicfu namma ye hembade, naso imocac homac yombong tomak kecduae. ³Ni hadzing toforec kickumanango yakana angkefu ngicngac yeni nasosoc kpesinendae, “Geac Anutu mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong.”

⁴Ni onganaac negen negeng hafaogoc widicma edzacguma wiac yomoc negemba fede, ni warac ngicngac arengnginagoc kenggec waraiyemmeba Anutuac womonnu kening. Neni ngicngac habutoango hombang nasoninau sogac sogaiac arohoma ubangerecac yegec heikefing.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingeCBSO. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

⁶Ni Yodang bangeCFU nga Hermong amma Midza tikiu kecduae. Amma ubaherenaac kuha madeac Anutuna ni geac negemba fede.

⁷Ni ubana ebirima yofi isoc ande, geac dokudundung yeni kpeborongtoa kpemagec dzohong mongngo dzohong ogea kparu geac kondungsiri yeni kucgoc hama semenudau.

⁸KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma modackecde, ye imoc hadzinnu sing edzahau nigoc kefude. Nga tofocnac yeac yegec nigoc feu heikecBa Anutu kekecna sasawangoc garennukecde, numumibade.

⁹Anutu ye neac hoc peperandzi seria anu yeac deba, “Ge neac nigeCgudac, ifi isoc ande. Ngabafocna yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc nocac fingeCnende, imoc mi negentegeCduae.”

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni deendema anemma deandae, “Ge Anutuga mong mi hendimbe, kpac yombong.” ifi degec kubec manganaac kpendzeng kpeandimbe, kpendzeng ifi isoc sebinau kpeduae.

¹¹O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi ambesena, herena ge dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade, imocac ge ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingeCBSO. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

Salmo 43

Ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec

Yegec 42ac tosea

¹O Anutu, ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng memanubauac geng nanggenuna firang ambesare. Ge ngic ikocnginagoc nga ngic faka dindingac mi modacandae, yeneac mariunac mesinuna.

²Anutu, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecBa ge nocac ngadenuma wanunec. Ngabafocna yeni ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae, imoc fingeCnendeac titiha mi negentegeCduae. ³O Kebu, ge kperagiga nga yoacga fora faina maec yereng sinnu hesicnuma kenec geng kpetiac tikigau kecnec, imohai habesare.

⁴Ifi anu ni Anutuac aratau kembade. O, sogac sogaitoac Anutuna, ni gearu kemma gita kpema dengeregubade. O Anutu, ge Anutuna.

⁵O ubaongana, ge kucmama mi kecbesena amma ge herena manau dewaidzoc mi ambesena. Ni monggoc Anutu eriendzong memibade. Ge imocac ye negensima tomai kecna fora fingeCBSO. Ye memeficna nga Anutuna.

Salmo 44

Ebicnasoac nunumu

*Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma
heibesonga. Kora medafora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.*

¹O Anutu, ge bicngoc esangabofocnina yeneac nasou kucfaka meanec, imoc edenunugec kedzacninanango negening. ²Ge marigango bangec monnunac ngicngac kporacyunuma neneac bangecfocnina semeng uau isoc homecyununa ihai kecgec. Ge bangecareng tosea ebicfu faiyununec, fora. Nga ge bangecfocnina witicfunac yungecyununa witicngina kpac kecgec.

³Yeni yenang dzikacac beangngo firang amma bangec mi megec, kpac. Amma yenang maringinaac kucngo firang mi anggec, kpac. Geng yeneac songo negennec amma marifoigango kucfaka menec, yeni imocac firang amma bangec megec. Geng marigaac kuc nga kicmesugaac kperagingo meficyununec.

⁴O Anutu, ge ngictauna nga Anutuna. Geng yoac dena, Yakoboac arengngo, firang annide. ⁵Ngabafocnina yeneng wegenac hagec neni geac kucfu igocyununi worama kenggec geac kpacfu ngabafocnina tidzicyunuma memayununide. ⁶Ni tebena mong mi negenserima kecanduae nga dzikacac beannango ebicfunac naric mi mesinuude. ⁷Geng warac ngabafocnina yeneacunac mesinununec. Ngicngac yeneng ubango ukununugec geng faka ayemmena oboc kpoboc anggec.

⁸Neni Anutuac negenni engena angkecde. Geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima nasoya nasoya ifi angkecnide. *Selac*

⁹Ge yaguc ine ngadenunuma neneac wasai areng yenigoc mi hama kecneac game kpekpeu fainununec.

¹⁰Ge ngabafocnina kpaec mi heiyemmena neni yeneacunac worama hani yeneng finacnina medagec. ¹¹Rama yeni memeficngina kpac kecmagec ngic yeni meyunuma kpehou angkecdae, neni ifi isoc aning nga geng ngic imoc kpaec mong mi heiyemmenec, kpac. Ge meicnununa singsararang kpema bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau fainununec. ¹²Ge ngicngacfocga fainunuma bung efeanecsac dena menunugec. Ge neneac bung kuneng mong mi denec. Imoc hembra mi ngereede.

¹³Ge ngicngac wegenac kecdae sing meficgeyemmenecac yeni deendema anemmeandae nga ngicngac oronnuandae, yeni detenic anemmema desofoc anemmegecde. ¹⁴Nga ge bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgeyemmena yeneng neneac yoac dekecgec yeneac dzomoc tirea andimbe. Ngicngac areng hania hania yeni dedzomoc anemmema orucngina kpatitickenemmegecde.

¹⁵Ni asoacnac kemma marai eweheiheia kpac kecba gamengo kicmesuna semeu kecduae. ¹⁶Nocac yeni deendema anemma demanganenugec

yoacngina negenganduae. Ngabafocna nga ngic yeni turung kpougedeac ayemmeande.

¹⁷Imoc sasawa fingeenemmec, fora. Nga neneng sifu geac mong mi nigeenunuec, kpac. Ge nenigoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wama ikoc mong mi anggening. ¹⁸Neni hereninango geac hereau mong mi kefing nga geac sing modackecma faka imoc mi wanide. ¹⁹Geng ine eng kate yang yeneac kekecfu fainununa kecmiina kpedzamenunuma kundungtoango semenunuec.

²⁰Neni Anutuninaac kpac kuneng nigeenunuu marinina miacma nemu furia afehebinnu ²¹Anutungo imoc mefigema negendacbac. Ye hereninau wiac sufu sufu fede, imoc negendacde. ²²Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenemma yofi negendae, neni rama kpebucyunuandae isoc andimbe.

²³O Kebu, ge gauunac yacma negengborina. Ge naso wisic wisickea kpac mi wanunuma kecbesena. ²⁴Ge kicmesuga mesufuma neneac kpendzeng nigeceguec, imoc naric mi ande. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainunuec neni ubaebicgoc kecdimbe. O, Kebu, imoc mi nigecegubeso. ²⁵Ubaonganina bangecfu sendunnu ngonducneu sebininango bangecfu mendanggema fede. ²⁶O Kebu, ge gborima yacma ebicfunac yungeenununa. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modacanecac amma meficnunuma bummenunuma ebicfunac yungeenununa.

Salmo 45

Ngictau nga enembingeha

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medacfora memeturangyegec yofi heigec.

¹Yoac gombunga gombungango herena wakeu ni ngictauac yegec yofi heibade. Nedzarannango kibi oho ohongic gombunga yeac pen isoc ande.

²Ngictau, ge siricga gombunga yombong, ge isoc bangecngic mong ifia mi kecde. Nga geac enacbibicgaunac yoac songea ereude. Anutungo kenecguma monggoc wisic wisickeac kpac kenecgubeso.

³O Firangngic kucgagoc, ge ngictauac kuc nga kibikperagigagoc kecneac. Ge dzikacac soega kebanggau dzegema dzikacac efaina. ⁴Ge ngictau kucgagoc kecma dzikacac becosicfu tacma yoac fora nga yumiakekec amma dindingac kekec meseriyununadeac kucgoc kemma firang ambesena. Ge marifoigango kucfaka wiac engena yombong kpougembeso. ⁵Ge tebemedaha enaragocngo ngictauac ngabafora yeneac woubocfu wedecna kemebeso. Ngiha ngiha yeni geac bageu kemema kecbisia.

⁶O Anutu, geac ngictau tatacga imoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feengkecfu ge ngicngacfcoga ngictauyasugango garengyununade amma

yoacga imoc monde mondea kpac. ⁷Ge dindingac kekecac anggenu ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac faka imocac modzoga tiande. Imocac Anutu, geac Anutungonoc tosofocga yeneac botucfunac meisingguma feracyunuma sogac sogaiac kerec nadzicgenu sebigango ireckeude.

⁸Ngicngac yeni wambagau mira nga aroe amma kassia heigec homuna gombunga gombunga fiande. Yeni erefang yanggac baihang wiac gombunga gombunga mema ngictauamagau faigec siriha gombunga anude. Yeni imohai gitakurere kpegec udumeng gombunga meficgegenggec ubangerec negengannec.

⁹Ngictau yeneac naroangfocngina yeni ngac yenigoc amagau kecma geac kingang kpema oronggudae. Enembingecga ye Ofiri bangecfunac gol heima foigaugeng tacde.

¹⁰O naroang, negenna, ge kedzac kpema yoacna negemma negensina. Ge arengfocga nga manggaac ama imoc nigecegubeso. ¹¹Ngictau ye geac siricga gombunga imoc hembokoma kecde. Ye geac kebu, imocac ge yeac kicfu ngonducnema ewehihei ammina. ¹²Ge yeneac negenna ngereeudeac negemma ngicngac Tiro taonunac yeneng geac ubangerec wiacngina mehama genggecde. Yeni dzofinactoinagoc amma ngicngac sasawa feracyunudae. ¹³Nga ngictauac naroang ye ngackereng yombong yengena manau tacde. Ye ngakpia imoc gol mucngo memea nga ¹⁴wamba kibiagoc kpebimigec, imoc yearu heigec kemeu ye hesickema ngictau yearu mehagec ngacnaroang tosofora yeneng ye hesickegec yenhafoc gearu hagecde. ¹⁵Yeni ubangerec nga sogac sogaiac hesicyunuma kemma ngictauac ama manau endae.

¹⁶O ngictau, ge medacfocga fingeac mangfocga yeneac tatac megec geng areng faina yeneng bangectoa bangec garenggecde. ¹⁷Fingecsahehina fekedesoc, yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng miacba yeneng afegugecde. Ngicngac areng sasawa yeneng wisic wisickea kpac eriendzong megenggecde.

Salmo 46

Amanina seria

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc aramoc uba modacma heibesonga. Kora medafora yeni yegec yofi heigec.

¹Anutu ye sufu sufuamanina nga kucnina. Ye ebicnasou nenigoc nasosoc kecma meficnunuude. ²Imocac kengec naric mi annide. Bangec kpemindzaheudeu me tiki kondung keme kemeau turic turic anggecdeu ³nga doku tunggbaungtoango udumeng kunengngoc meficgema kporoc tima tiki yunuu dendeng kpegecde, fora. Nga neneng sifu kengec mi annide. *Selac*

⁴Doku mong mahama Anutuac taonnu sogac sogai meficgede. Anutu Engenatoango kpetiac ama imohai kecde. ⁵Anutungo taong imocac botuhau yombong kecdeac wiac mongngo meu imoc goroc goroha kpac kecma naric mi makpeude. Anutungo ama werec wereckenggac ye meficgeude. ⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng dzomugerec mekecdae nga bangecac eucerereng yeni goroc goroc amma mayunuude. Ye ubia miacma kparu bangectoa bangecngo sisingaima kpac andarude. ⁷KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde. Yakoboac Anutu ye sufu sufuamanina. *Selac*

⁸Ngeni hama KEBUAC ua hembisia. Ye bangecfu faka bibiagoc meec, ngeni imoc hembisia. ⁹Yeng bangec tegia noboc noboc dzikac menomanema tebe pokong sasawa kpetackedacma dzikacac kasongina gerecfu faiu dzeude.

¹⁰Anutungo yofi dede, “Ni Anutungina, ngeni waicke tacma imoc negembisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng yaiyo kpenenggecde nga bangectoa bangec yeni afenugecde.” ¹¹KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengnginango nenanggoc kecde, Yakoboac Anutu ye sufu sufuamanina. *Selac*

Salmo 47

Ngictaungo tatahau matacde

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹Ngiha ngiha sasawa, ngeni mari kpema Anutuac yegec sogac sogaiogc dendzerenggema heimibisia. ²KEBU Engenatoa ye bibiagoc, ye bangectoa bangec imocac ngictautoa. ³Ye ngiha ngiha memayunuma nenang bageu faiyunuec. Ye bangec monnunac ngicngac hanininaac bageau faiyunuec.

⁴Yeng Yakoboac songo negendeac amma bangec imoc meisinggeu Yakobongo imoc negenu wiac engena anec. Kebungo bangec imoc maridzominggac arennu nemmeec. *Selac*

⁵Anutungo sogac sogaiac arogoc kurumennu enec. KEBUNGO trampet udumengtoagoc kurumennu enec. ⁶Ngeni Anutuac oheha mema yegec heima eriendzong memima yegec heimibisia. Ngeni ngictaunina yaiyo kpemima yegec heimima dedengerec yegec heimibisia.

⁷Anutu ye bangectoa bangec imocac ngictau. Ngeni yeac yegec heimima ye dengerebisia. ⁸Anutu ye ngictau amma bangec monnunac ngicngac areng kucgoc garengyunuma kecde. Ye ngictau tataha kpetiacfu tacde.

⁹Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictauac medacfocongina yeni Abarahanggac Anutu yeac ngicngacfora. Nga yeni hama kpedzucnema tacgecde. Ngicngac bangectoa bangec imocac kaso amma kecandae, yeni Anutuac ngic. Imocac ye afehema afehekecbesonga.

Salmo 48

Anutuac taong

Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹KEBU ye engena, ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Yeac tiki kpetiacfu, Anutuninaac amatoau, ye dengerebesonga. ²Tiki imoc herea nga gombunga yombong amma bangectoa bangec sogac sogai meficgeyemmeude. Imoc Siong tiki, imoc not bigeng yombong tacde amma imoc ngictau Engenatoa, yeac taong. ³Anutungo ngictau amatoau tacma amea onggonggema gombunga henggareng ammiude, imoc hengkecdimbe. ⁴Negenggec, ngictau yeneng kpedzucnema yenahafoc dzikac kpegecdeac hama ⁵taongtoa imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec homac yombong yunuu woragec. ⁶Yeni hemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedec. Ngacngo ngadze kiu kpendzeng kpeande, yeni ifi isoc kpendzeng kpegec. ⁷Geng wenac ere eraunac firang dena imocngo hama Tarsisi taonggac wage kpedzameyunuande, ge ifi isoc memanganeyununa yeni kengectoa anggec. ⁸Neni warac siduha negening, imocac fora hening. Nga kicninango KEBU kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina Anutuninaac taonnu hening. Anutungo amatoa imoc tatahau faiu nasoya nasoya seria feengkefude. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc geac womonnu namma negensiandimbe. ¹⁰O Anutu, geac kpac kuneng nga geac erienzong imoc bangec tegia fekendaemoc kpesereyunuu negendacgede. Ge marifoigango firang angkecnecac mariga imocngo wakede. ¹¹Siong tiki ye ubangerec negembeso nga ge wiac foraya deannecac Yudaac amafora yeni sogaibisia.

¹²Ngeni Siong yerecgema yeac odaac ama herec herec osoma kpetengina mebisia. ¹³Ngeni Siong tikiac oda dafia, imoc mengere hemma ngictauac amaseria hembisia. Hemma fingecehahenina fekefude, imocac siduc yofi meyemmebisia.

¹⁴Anutu yomoc nenang Anutu, ye nasoya kpac kecengkefude. Yeng sing edzacnunukefungoc kekecnina wisickeude.

Salmo 49

Yeni sasawango homegede

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeni mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹Ngiha ngiha ngeni yoac yomoc negembisia nga ngicngac bangectoa bangecfu kecdac, ngeni kedzac kpema yoac yomoc negembisia.

²Ngicngac kpactoainginagoc nga kpacngina kpac, dzofinactoainginagoc nga makpekpea, ngeni yoac yomoc negembisia.

³Enacnango negen negentegecac yoac debade nga herenango negen negengua mema wiac hania hania negentegecma kecbade. ⁴Ngic yeni

yoac heima degec ni kedzac kpema imoc negembade. Ni gita kpema udumeng gombunga negemma yoac heiheiac hania deireckeade.

⁵Naso manganango hau ngic yeni nukporac anenggec ngabafakanginango oronnuu kengec naric mi ambade. ⁶Ngicngac imoc yeni hiedzongina negenserima kecandae, yeni dzofinactolanginaac negenggec wiac engena anu imocac yoac homac osogecde.

⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo munia monggac kekec dzofinacngo bung naric mi meude, kpac. Ye buma imoc naric mi meficgeude nga yeac bung Anutu naric mi miude. ⁸Ngickekecac bung imoc engena yombong nga imocac hiedzo homac yombong faigecdeu imoc sifu naric mi kpoudarude. ⁹Imocac ngic mongngo naso herea wisic wisickea kpac mi kefude. Ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicsereu kemema imoc hendacgecde. ¹⁰Oc, ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeni ifingoc homeandae, imoc hengandimbe. Ngic negen negengngina kpac nga oboc kpoboc yeneng ifi isocngoc homegecde. Yeni hiedzongina wagec goa yeneng imoc megecde. ¹¹Yeni amangina fefeseri feudeac negemma bangec goa ifingoc yenaoc wase meandae, fora. Nga kicsereu sifu yeneac amabangecngina feengkefude. Yeni fingecehahengina fekefudesoc kicsereu nau kemema kegecde. ¹²Ngic mong wiac kibiagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiango ye kefudeac naric mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye ine yang hania hania yeni homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

¹³Ngicngac yeneng ubafong amma yenanggac negensima kecandae, yeneac kekec imoc ifinoc. Nga ogofocngina goa yeneac yoacnginaac songo negemma modacyunuandae, yeneng sing ifiango kenggecde.

Selac

¹⁴Ngic yeni rama meisingyunuma homec amaac arennu faiyunuandae, yeni ifi isoc andae. Homecngo rama garengngina amma hesicyunuu yeni kemema kicsereu fegec sebingina hoaeu homec amango amangina anude. Anu ama wereckenu ngic ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeneng kunengngina amma garengyunugecde.

¹⁵Anutungo sifu ni hoannuma menuudeac ubaongana homec amaac kucfunac bummema mesiude. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngic mong ye dzofinaha homac nga amagereha nga finatoaya monggoc anu ge imoc hemma imocac negenna wiac engena mi ambeso.

¹⁷Ye homeude, imohai wiac imohacnac mong mi tofoma kenu iwaiya sasawa imocngo ye modacma homec amau naric mi kenude.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ye gbori kecma yengenaac yofi negengande, ni kenecngoc. Ngic ye kekeha sasawa ngereu ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma ye dengerekecgecde ¹⁹nga ye sifu homeude. Ye bangecfora bic kemma kperagi monggoc mi hengandae, yenearu kemeude. ²⁰Ngic mong ye kecma wiac kibiagoc gombunga gombunga mekecma heiu wiac ifiango ye fekefudeac naric mi meficgeude, kpac.

Ye ine yang hania hania homeandae, ifi isoc homema kpac anude.

Salmo 50

Sese gombunga

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu Kuctoa mingina, KEBU yeng yoac dema bangec kparu wenac ere ereaunac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickeude. ²Siong ye siriha gombunga yombong ande nga Anutungo imohacnac fingectegecma kperagiango nerarannunude. ³Anutuninango hama naric mi waickeude. Yeac kicfu gerecngo dzema waraimiude nga kiafirang kuhagocngo ye yerecgeude.

⁴Ye ngicngacfora yoacngina isinggema forangina deudeac kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae amma bangec momoc kpacyunuude.

⁵Kpacyunuma yofi deude, “Ngcicngacfocna yoac tofohoma kecandae, ngeni yeni kpedzucyunuma sueyunugec nearu hadacbisia. Yeneng neac hosuc heima sese ohoma nigoc dzadzahac megecac kpacyunuduae.”

⁶Anutungo yoacngina isinggema deudeac amma kurumenga kurumenga yeni yoac yofi dekperagikecdae, “Anutu ye dindinga.” *Selac*

⁷“Ni neannaoc Anutu, ngeneac Anutu. Ngicngacfocna, ni yoac deba negembisia. Israe habu, yoacfu faingunuma yoacngina debade. ⁸Ngeni ubangerecac sese meandae nga neac sese ohogec imoc hengkecduae. Ni ine wiac monggac negemma gorongina kpeduae, imoc yofi, ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora mi meficgegec.

⁹Ngeni burumaka ngiwa me noning ngiwa odangina manaunac mema nenggec, imoc sifu mi ngereeude, kpac.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, kateu yang sasawa yeni neac nga rama burumaka sasawa bangec buma taosennu kecdae, imoc yeni ifingoc neac. ¹¹Sawakebangau neng sasawa kecdae, yeni negengyunuduae. Nga wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc manennu kenghaandae, yeni ifingoc neac. ¹²Bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacde, imoc neac andeac herenaac homebadeu imoc ngeni mi edengunubai, kpac.

¹³Ni burumakaac busia mi neanduae nga noninggac sawa ifingoc mi neanduae, kpac.

¹⁴Ngeni Anutu ubangerec ammigeac imocngo sesengina ambeso. Ngeni Anutu Engenatoaac kpacfu wiac deserima dema imocac fora meficgegec

¹⁵ebicnaso hau ngeni ni kpacnugec neng ebicfunac mesingunuba ngeneng ni afenubisia.”

¹⁶Ngcic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac ine Anutungo yofi deande, “Ngeni neac enac mema singyoacna degec, imocac kpaec heingemmeba imoc naric mi debisia. Nga dzadzahac meai, imoc kpacma yoac mong mi debisia, imoc kpaecagoc.

¹⁷Ngeni neac dederecgeyoacac modzongina tiu yoacna ngadehema waandae. ¹⁸Ngeni hamangecngic hemma yegoc torokpema yeac ogofora

anggecde. Nga ngeni kaisero ngic yenemma yenigoc tacyac angandae. ¹⁹Ngeni enacbicngina mi dzegegema imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecdeac yoac mangana deandae nga nedzarangnginango ikocyoac degecdeac sing arengggeandae.”

²⁰“Ngeni ngenang dacmunafocngina yoacnginango memanganeyunuandae nga nenggacyombongnginaac medaha enacfu faifai ammiandae. ²¹Ngeni faka ifi anggec ni waickema kecba ngeneng negenggec, ‘Ni kecduaengoc, ye neni isoc, ye siriha mong mi ande.’ Nga imoc kpac, ni yaguc ine ngeni demeting angemmema mesunginau kpebade. ²²Ngeni Anutu nigecngunuande, ngeni wiac imoc negensibisia. Ifi mi negensigecdeu neng ine kpedzamengunuba mongngo naric mi onggongngunuude.

²³Nga ngic mong ye neac ewena heima ubangerecac sese heinemma sing dindingac modackecde, ye ebicfunac mesiba yeng Anutuac faka henude.”

Salmo 51

Anutu ge kopocsicna wana

*Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo Batsebagoc serofaka anu profetengic
Natangngo yearu kemma dzigeneu Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.*

¹O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac neac ubaga manganau. Geac wosoefac imoc efea kpac, imocac neng singyoac kpema kopocsic meficgeai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso. ²Ni ngicngac ogofocna faka mangana ayemmeai. Ge dzuacnuna kongaha ambesare. Ge kopocsicna medzuacna kongac kpebesare.

³Ni singyoac kpeai, imoc negengkecduae nga kopocsicna imoc nasosoc hensiduae. ⁴Gearusac kopocsic meficgema kicgau faka mangana yombong anai. Ifi anu geng yoac denec imoc fora fingectegerude ge ngic hania isinggema yoacngina desinec, imoc dindingac.

⁵Foracngoc, nengganango kopocsicgoc kecma ni kpenannuma menuu kopocsicnagoc fingerai. ⁶Nga herenau yoac forasac febeso, ge imocac negenna ngereude. Ge imocac here sufu sufunau negen negentegec kpounenna.

⁷Ge babacmeac mema dzuacnuna kongac kpeba dzuacnuna hoeng kongaha feracyunuma kongac ambesare. ⁸Ge negemmana ni sogac sogai nga ubangerec negembesare. Geng sicna kpedzamenec nga ge negemmana yeni monggoc sogailisia. ⁹Ge kopocsicna imohacnac kicga mesufubesena amma ni ngic ogofocna memanganeyunudarai, imoc dzuacdacna kpac ambeso.

¹⁰O Anutu, ge herena kongaha gboria meficgenemma asu gboria nga dindingac meficgema herena manau fainenna. ¹¹Geac hoannunac mi ukununa amma kpetiac Asuga nearunac mi meickena. ¹²Ge ebicfunac

mesinunecac sogac sogai monggoc mengere nemma enactofoc tofoho nga ogomeficac asu nemma nanggenuna. ¹³Ge ifi anna ni singyoackpekpengic geac sing kpouyemmeba kopocsicgoc yeneng ubangina dzigeneu gearu monggoc hagecde.

¹⁴O Anutu, memengerecnaac Anutu, ni ngic kopocsiha kpacfu eng kpehomebaiaic imohacnac mesinuna. Ge ifi anna ni nedzarannango imocac sogac sogai yegec kunengngoc heigemma geng ebicfunac mesinunec, imoc edeyunubade. ¹⁵O Kebu, ni enacnango dengeregubadeac enacbibicna mesina.

¹⁶Ni sesegerec megemba ge imocac songo mi negennade nga sese dema hosuc ohogemba ge imocac negenna ifingoc mi ngereebac. ¹⁷O Anutu, ni ine asuna ebicngo kipac kipactanggea gemba imocngo sesena anude. O Anutu, ubamangangngo ngichereu ebic meficgema kipatanggeu ge imoc hemma naric mi wanade.

¹⁸Ge Sionggac songo negemma gombunga ammima Yerusarenggac hocodatoa monggoc heimengere anna. ¹⁹Ge ifi anna sese gombunga nga dindingac megenni imocac negenna ngereeu sese ohogemma seseyang hafaogoc ohogennide. Neni sese dema burumaka ngiwa aratagau faiyunuma ohogennide.

Salmo 52

Yarefaka fingerec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga.

Edomingic mong kpara Doege ye Sauroaru kemma yofi edeec, "Dawidi ye Ahimerecac amau kemma kecde." imohai Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O ngic kuctoagagoc, ge Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongic tobanggema kpenec. Ge imocac defefec amma yoac homac osokecne. Ge ngic kpetotieyununa kpac anggecde, ifi negemma asoacnac kemma marai negeng areng angkecne. ²Ge nedzarangga imoc resa enaragoc, ifi isoc anu ikoc ayemmema kpetotieyunuannec. ³Ge manganaac songo homac negemma gombungaac songo mong mi negemma ikocyoc debesonga anggenu yoac fora deneadeac mong mi anggengande, kpac. *Selac* ⁴Is, nedzarang ikohagoc, yoac manganango ngicngac memanganeyunuande, ge imocac songo negengannec.

⁵Anutungo ine kpedzameguu nasoga kpac ambeso. Ye kporucedzogau hama imohacnac kucgoc meicguma ukuguu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangecfunac meicgudaru imohai monggoc mi kecnade. *Selac*

⁶Ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma kpidohoma kengec amma yarengic hemma dzomoremima yofi degecde, ⁷"Henggec, ngic imoc ye Anutuac hoannu kemma mi sufuec. Ye ine ngicngac ogofora memanganeyunuma yengena dzofinactoya negenserima kefu wiac imocngo sufu sufueamea anec." ⁸Anu oriwa icngo sabayagoc nangande, ni ifi isoc Anutuac amau

namba Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ni nasoya nasoya wiac imoc negenserikecduae.

⁹Anutu, geng ua menec, ni nasoya nasoya imocac ubangerec megembade. Geac kpac kuneng, imoc gombunga nga ni imocac negensima fora fingerudeac negemma kecbade. Amma geac enac tofoc tofohongingacfofoga yeneac kicfu geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade.

Salmo 53

Yeni negen negengngina kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec yomoc maharatac sing masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngicngac negen ngentegecngina kpac, yeni herenginau yofi negemma deandae, “Anutu mong mi kecde, kpac yombong.” Yeni fakangina manganeu faka mangana yombong hania hania angkecma yenearunac mongngo faka gombunga mi anude.

²Anutungo kurumennunac kic fiu mau ngicngac yenengkecde. Ye ngicngac negen negentegecgoc kecma Anutu hofocandae, ngic ifia hofocyunuma kecde.

³Yeni sasawango ine faka gombunga ngadehedacma fakangina manganedaru yenearunac mongngo mong faka gombunga mi angande, mocdong kpac.

⁴Ngicngo yaka dzegoc neandae, yarengic yeni ifi isoc ngicngacfofocna neyunuandae, yeni memeficac Anutu mi kpacgecde. Yeni negen negengtegecngina kpac. ⁵Ngic ge gugecdeac kpedzucnegec yeni Antungo sicngina kpedzameude. Imocac wiac mong kengehagoc mi fingeru yeni ine kengectoa amma kpidohogecde. Anutungo wayunuecac gameyunuu nanggecde.

⁶O, ebicfunac mesi mesi, imocngo Siong, imohacnac habeso, imocac yombong anemmede. Anutungo ngicngacfora mengereyunuu kekecngina ngereude, imohai Yakoboac areng yeni sogaigecde nga Israeac areng yeni ubangerec negenggecde.

Salmo 54

Memeficac nunumu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere kpema heibesonga. Sifingic yeneng Sauroaru kemma yofi edegec, “Dawidi ye nenanggoc sufuma kecde.” Ifi anggeg Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinuma kucgango ongonnuna ngic yeneac yoacfu firang ambesare. ²O Anutu, ge nunumuna negemma yoacnaac kedzac kpena.

³Kuricngic yeni yacma nubeso andae nga ubakpekpe ngicngo Anutuac negenggec engena mi angkecde, yeni ngaba anemma kpebucnubeso andae. *Selac*

⁴Foracngoc, Anutu ye memeficngicna. Kebungo kekecna garenggekecdae, yenigoc kecma nanggeyunuu seria nanggecde. ⁵Ngic neac ngabayoac degec yeng

ngadeyoacngina merenu yeni imocac ebic meficgegecde. Kebu, ge yoac modac modac Anutu, imocac memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

⁶O Kebu, ni ubaefac amma geac sese megembade. Ge kpacga gombunga, imocac geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade. ⁷Geng ebicfunac mesinudacma ngabafocna memanganeyununa ni firang amma kicnango yenenai.

Salmo 55

Tosofocna yeni wanugec

*Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema
heibesonga. Dawidingo masikiyegec yofi heiec.*

¹O Anutu, ge neac nunumunaac kedzac faina wiac monggac kpesigemba ge imoc negemma ihoc bahaoc mi ambesena.

²Ubaebicnango feracnuu negen negennango sicsauc andeac ge negennemma yoacna turunga merennenna. ³Ngabafocna yeni kpeborong kpekecdae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kicngina nearu fima ngaba anemma ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae. Yeni ngaba amma nubeso andae. ⁴Herenau ubaebic mema homecac kengectoa amma kpidohoma manganebeso anduae. ⁵Ni kpidohoma kengecnuu dzononna fedede. Ni kpidohoba kengectoango feracnuu ubaebicgoc kecduae.

⁶Ni yofi deduae, “Ni kebesac neng isoc kpegannagoc ambai dede kpututuckema bangec monnu kemma ruae meficgebesare, imocac yombong anende. ⁷Foracngoc, ni kpututuckema bangec ngiha kpacfu kemma amagerecna ihai mema kecbai. *Selac* ⁸Kia firangtoa kpeu ni sufu sufuamana mong meficgema ihai bicbic kpututucke kemma sufubai.”

⁹O Kebu, ni taonnu ngic yenemba yeni ngaba angemema yarefaka angandae. Ge imocac negen negengngina kpetotiena yoacnginau tohoemebisia.

¹⁰Yeni hadzing tofocnac taonggac odatoa witiau kengha amma yerecgema nangandae nga taong manau tosongo ngicngac tosofocngina memanganeyunugec ebic homac fede. ¹¹Yeni wiac kpetotiegecdeac negen negeng mekecgec, imocngo taong botuhau wiac kuneng ande. Ngic yeni ngicngac ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecdae nga goa yeni ikoc amma hiedzo kiregecandae. Faka imocngo emenecnginau fekecma mi kpac anude.

¹²Neac ngabangicngo yoac deendema anembac ni naric serima imoc negengkecbai nga ngaba mongngo ubakpekpe anenu yearunac naric sufubai. ¹³Faka ifia ine gennoc ogona angkecnec. Nerang arenmira mocgu amma ge ngic ni isoc amma wegenac kecandipe, ge tosoyombonna, gennoc faka ifia anengkecnecac ubahodung negenduae. ¹⁴Neri nerahafoc kecma desogai angkecma habutoagoc Anutuac womonnu nerahafoc kengkefic.

¹⁵Homecngo ngabafocna meyunubeso. Yarefakango amangina nga herengina mewakeudeac yeni sebingina gbori femanu homec amau kemebisia.

¹⁶Anu ni sifu Anutu kpacba KEBUNGO ebicfunac mesinuude. ¹⁷Ebicngo memanuu asoringa anenu ni asoac nga marai amma tofocnac imocac kiacma ebicyoacna edeba yeng ubaudumenna negenude. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngic homac yeni ngaba anemma nubeso andae nga Kebungo dzikacfu garenuma bummenuma ongonnuude.

¹⁹Anutungo ngictau tatahau bicngoc tarec amma nasosoc tarude. Ngic imoc, yeni ine ubangina naric mi dzigeneude. Yeni Anutu kengec nga eweheiheigoc naric mi hoanggegede. Imocac ye neac kiac negemma kpendzennu faiyunuude. *Selac*

²⁰Tosonango yeac dzadzahac kpema maria sinema ngic ogea kpebeso anec. ²¹Yeac yoac yumia hosonec kerec isoc deu herea manau ine dzikacngo feu yoac deec, imoc ine ruaegoc yombong kerecdokuya isoc amma soengo yenereande, ifi isoc yenereec.

²²Ge ebic sasawa tofohonec, imoc KEBU wamina yeng ebic imoc tofohodacma meserigubeso. Ye ngic dindingac garenggema kpaе heimiu wiac mongngo ye meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ²³Ngic yeni ngic ogofocnginaac sac hetinggebese ayemmeande nga ikocngic, yeni kekecngina kebangau homegede. O Anutu, geng kpefacyununa yeni teng keme kemeau kemeyombonggegede.

Anu ni negenserigukecbade.

Salmo 56

Ge kickumuna mi nigecgubeso

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec mong kpara Kebesac neng aga saruc icfu tacde, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Firistiareng yeneng Dawidi Gata amau meficgema mendanggegec yeng yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ngicngac yeneng ni mematiti anendae nga ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecduae. Ge imocac neac ubaga manganau. ²O Kebu Engenatoa, ngabafocna yeni asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai amma sebingina meemma mematiti anemma ngaba anengkecdae. ³Ni kengecnuu negenseriguanduae. ⁴Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema ye negenserikecma kengec mi ambade. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anenggecede.

⁵Yeneng asoacnac kemma marai enacfu faifai anemma memangenenukecdae. Yeni ebic hania hania fingecnenudeac negen negengua ebirangoc mekecdae. ⁶Yeni memanganenugecdeac denegeng amma neac tomai sufuma namma kpebucnugecdeac ayemmu ni kengha ambadesoc garennukecdae.

⁷O Anutu, ge ngicngac areng sasawa yarefakanginaac turunga kpouyemmema herebugaac ebic witicnginau ukuna mau. ⁸Yeni

nukporac anenggec wenac dafiguc ama heidac kefai imocac kpetea osoma medacnec. Amma kickumana bic osoma kibigau ohonec fede, imocac kpetea negensibesena. ⁹Anutungo nigoc kecde, imoc negenduae. Yeng ni meficnuudeac kpacba imohai ngabafocna dzigenema woragecde.

¹⁰Ni Anutuac yoac dengerema Kebuac yoac dengerema ¹¹ye negenserikecma kengec mi anganduae. Ifi amba bangecngic yeneng wiac mong anenggecdeacsoc mi ande.

¹²O Anutu, ni yoac deserima ge edeguai, imoc tofohobesare. Ni ubangerecnaac sese megembade. ¹³Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima hanina meserina mong mi tifainggeai. Ge ifi anna ni Anutuac kicfu kekecac kperagiau kecbade.

Salmo 57

Ngiha ngiha botucnginau afegubade

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo Sauro yearunac worama hocsingau sufuma yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge neac ubaga manganeu. Ubaonganagoc geac hoannu sufuduaeac amma ge neac ubamangang negenna. Ni geac kpegangaac debannu sufuma kecbare kiafirang mangana kpac andacbeso.

²Ni Anutu Engenatoango meficnuudeac kpacduae. Anutu yennoc neac kekecareng uayagoc faima uaya nearu mesidarude. ³Ye memefiha kurumennunac sueu imocngo ebicfunac mesinuude amma ngic mematiti anenggec imoc yenemma game kpekpeu faiyunude. Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde nga ye yoac modac modac Kebu amma faka imoc faiu hanemmeude. *Selac*

⁴Raiong yangtoa yeni yang siricfu herenginaac homema bangecngic medacfocngina neyunuandae, ni botucnginau feduaenoc. Ngic yeneac enacngina imoc pokong nga tebemedaha isoc amma nedzarangngina imoc dzikacac soe isoc enara monggoc. ⁵O Anutu, afegugec imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema embeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiaga bangecfu faina mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

⁶Yeneng neac ufic faigecac ni ebic kuneng meficgeba neac sinnu teng mong usuma yenaoc teng imohai kemegec. *Selac*

⁷O Anutu, herenango ge seria meguma kecbade, oc, herenango seria meguma kecbade. Ni yegec heima music mema afegubade. ⁸Ubaongana ge negengboribesena. Gitakurere ngeni gboribisia. Ni ama negemma yegec heima amabangecac kperagi midibade.

⁹O Kebu, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ubangerec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau namma geac yegec heima dengeregubade. ¹⁰Geng yoaac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecc nga imocngo wiac herea amma kurumenga kurumenga manau naric enude nga ge yoaac modac modac Kebu. Geac faka imocngo wiac herea amma sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude. ¹¹O Anutu, ngicngac afegugec, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahama embeso nga ge kucga nga kibikperagiga faina bangecfcu mau bangectoa bangec sokoma fedacbeso.

Salmo 58

Anutu wadae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heitec.

¹Nemu hania hania, ngeni yoara kpac kecma desi desi ua dindingac mi megecede. Ngeni yoacfu ngicngac yeneac yoac isingising ikohau meandae. ²Ngeni herenginango negen negeng mangana arenggekecma maringinanango bangecfcu yarefaka fingerudeac ua mederema yemmeandae.

³Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni nonggo heremanaunacngoc sing segema fingeccma kecdae. Yeni fingeccgecfunacngoc sing segema ikocyoaac deandae. ⁴Yeni marasingngina mangana imoc boidezocac marasing mangana isoc ande nga kpate kedzafongngo kedzaha mefonggeande, yeni ifi isoc andae. ⁵Boidezoc ifiango dzinacngic ubaudumengngina naric mi negenude nga dzinacngicngo ye tobanggema uatoa mema udumeng gombunga meficgeu kpatengo imoc naric mi negenude.

⁶O Anutu, geng enacsicngina dumbengnginaunac kpedzamena. O KEBU, geng raiong gboria baicngina kpetackema meickena. ⁷Geng sueyununa yeni dokungo worama kengande, ifi isoc kembisia. Nga ngicngac yeneng kpindzing tidzamegec moronggeande, yeneng ifi isoc ge negemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeade, yeni tidzameyunubisia. ⁸Geng negemmana yeni gowohahacngo homema hoaeande, ifi isoc hoaebisia. Nga geng negemmana yeni sabacngo yadiseri mi amma nonggo heremanaunac homemea fingeccma wenackiwa naric mi henude, ye isoc ambisia. ⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni sabanginagoc me dzangge dzanggea kecgec yeng meicyunuu kpac ambisia. Enang bebedaha gereccngo dzeu fitickema yacande, Anutuac herebungo dzefiticyunuu yeni ifi isoc yacbisia.

¹⁰Yeni kopocsinginaac turunga ifi fingecyemmeu ngic dindingac yeni imoc hemma sogai gecde. Yeni ngic Anutu wama kopocsic meficge gecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac sacngina tima haningina dzuacgec ¹¹ngicngac yeneng degecde, “Foracngoc, ngicngac dindingac yeni angammenginaac foraya gombunga fingecyemmeude. Foracngoc, Anutu kecde, ye bangecfu desi desi ua mekecde.”

Salmo 59

Ge mesinuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Ge mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heibesonga. Saurongo ngicfora Dawidi kpebugecdeac sueyunuu Dawidiac ama garengema nanggec yeng yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutuna, ge ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic nubesonga andae, geng yeneacunac ongonnuna. ²Yarengic nga ngic sacna hetinggebeso ayemme, ge yeneac mariunac mesinuna.

³O KEBU, ni singyoac kpema kopocsic mong mi meficgeai nga yeni ine yagungoc kekecna meickegecdeac nembima ngonducnema tomai kecdae nga yarengic ngabatoanginagoc yeni nugecdeac negemma yoac dzege dae. ⁴Ni faka mangana mong mi anai nga yeneng ine efaima hama nubeso andae. Ge kic fima ebicna hemma yacma meficnuna.

⁵O KEBU, Anutu kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge Israe neneac Anutu. Ge gauunac yacma bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni sasawa kopocsinginaac amma turunga kpouyemmena. Ngic ikocngina mesufuma yarefaka arengandae, yeni mi onggongyunubesena. *Selac*

⁶Yeni wenasoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ⁷Yeni enacnginausing wiac urunggec maude, imoc hembesena. Yeni enacbibicnginaunac wiac urunggec maude, imoc dzikacac beang isoc. Imoc enara monggoc anu deandae, “Mongngo yoacnina naric mi negenude.”

⁸O KEBU, geng ine dzomoreyemmema bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeni tenicfu faiyununade. ⁹O Anutu, ge neac memeserina nga amana seria, imocac ni kic gearu fibade. ¹⁰Anutuna yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ye warainemma kemma sinnu meficnuude. Anutunango sing meficgeu ni firang amma ngabafocna memayunuma yenembade.

¹¹O KEBU, ngicngacfcocna yeneng wiac imoc nigecyunubaac ngabafocna mi kpebucyununa. Ge ngic ifia kucgango memayununa kucmama nga goroc goroc amma kecbisia. O

Kebu, ge kasonina. ¹²Yeni enacnginaunac yoac mangana mau kopocsigoc amma sowec nga ikocyoac degecde. Yeni wiac imoc negenggec engena anu imocngo botacngina amma meyunubeso. ¹³Ge herebugango gbokoyunubesena. Oc, ge gbokoyununa kpac andacbisia. Ifi anna bangectoa bangec tegia fekendaue ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggecde, “Anutungo Yakoboac areng garengyunukecde.” *Selac*

¹⁴Yeni wenacsoc ama marai anu dzigenema hama kasi isoc taua kpema taonnu hofoc hofoc kengha angandae. ¹⁵Yeni yaka meficgegecdeac hofocma kengha amma mi gebecyunuudeu ngaba yombong amma arohogece.

¹⁶Ni ine kucgaac amma yegec heigembade. Geng neac amana seria nga ebicnasou geac hoannu haba geng sufu sufumana angkecnec. Ge yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocac asoacngoc ubana miacma fakaga imocac ubangerec yegec heibade. ¹⁷O Anutu, ge memeserina nga amana seria, imocac geac dedengerec yegec heibade. Anutu ge yoac nigoc dedzege amma imoc modacnade.

Salmo 60

Anutu, ge wanununec me?

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma miktangyegec yomoc heima ubau faibesonga. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge nagdenunuma kpetotienunuma neneac ngaba annec. O Kebu, ge monggoc mengerenununa. ²Ge bangec kpemindzahena usoc meu titing kuneng fingeru goroc goroc andeac geng titinga monggoc mengerena.

³Ge ngicngacfocga kpendzengetoau fainunuma waing seria gumecnununa neingac hanititinina goroc goroc anu sicsaufu kengha aning. ⁴Ngicngac ge ewehaiheigoc hoanggucec yeni ine tebemedahaac sinnunac hesicyununadeac firac mong miacna yeni imoc hemma ihai kpedzucnema nanggecde. *Selac* ⁵Ge ngicngacfocga neneac songo negennec, nga ebicfunac mesiyununadeac neni marifoigango dzikacfu meficnununa firang ambisina. Ge nunumuninaac turunga merennemmena.

⁶Anutu ye womongau tacma yoac deserima yofi deec, “Ni firang amma sogaima Sikeng ama mederema Sukoc bangec tume imoc medereba noboha noboha anu ngicngacfocna yemmebade. ⁷Gireade nga Manasse yeri neac. Efaraing imoc wasai opocna nga Yuda ye ngictau yasuna.

⁸Moabi imoc dzuac dzuac sokocna nga ni Edonggaru hanitabena ukuba yunuude amma ni firang amma Firistia bangec arohomiba negenggecde.”

⁹Mongngo nigoc kemma taong odaya seria imohai menuma Edong bangecfu hesicnuma kembeso. ¹⁰O Anutu, gennoc wanunuma

ukununudacnec. Ge wasaingicnina yenigoc dzikacfu monggoc mi kengannec.

¹¹Ngicngo meficnunuude, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac gennoc meficnununa ngabafocnina yunubesena. ¹²Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Yennoc ngabafocnina mematiti ayemmeude.

Salmo 61

Kpegangga bageu

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge kpakpacna negemma nunumunaac kedzac kpema negenna. ²Ni bangectoa bangec tegiau namba woubocna kucmama anu kpacguduae. Ge hesicnuna hoc peperandzi herea mong feracnude, imohai kemma nambisira. ³Ge neac sufu sufuama. Ngabafocna yeneng nubeso anggec geng amana herea nga seria annec.

⁴Ge kporucbedzogau fainuna ni nasoya nasoya ihai kecbade. Ni geac kpegangga bageu sufuma kecbadeac anende. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ni yoac deserima deai, imohai ge imoc negemma ngicngac eweheiheigoc hoanguandae, ge maridzoming desiyemmenec, imoc ni ifingoc desinennec. ⁶Ge ngictauac kekeha mehereena kifa homac kecbeso amma apangabofora yenembeso. ⁷Anutu, ye geac kicfu nasoya nasoya ngictau tatahau takecbeso. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu amma yoac dedzege amma yoacga imoc modackecnecac amma fakaga imocngo ge negemmana ngictau henggareng ammibeso.

⁸Geng ifi anna ni dedeserina imoc wenacsoc modackecma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade.

Salmo 62

Anutuac kicfu ruae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara: Yehudutung, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo ebicfunac mesinuu ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude. ²Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria anu mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi amba yeng naric mi meicnuude.

³Ngeni ngic kuha kpac ngabaac siricfu kpekecdae, imoc wisickebeso. Ngeni sasawango ye kpema bangecfu ukuyombonggebeso andae. Ye oda kuha kpac nga odabisis dzame dzamea isoc nanu ngeni ye memanganegec todinggema makpeudeac negemma kpekecdae.

⁴Ye ngickuneng tatahau taru yeni negen negengina arenggema yofi negengandae, “Ye tatahaunac meickebesonga.” Yeni ikocyoac negenggec ngereeu enacnginaunac kenecyoac maande nga herenginango ine sowecyunugecde. *Selac*

⁵Ni Anutu negensima tomai kecba foraya fingerudeac ubaonganango yeac hoannu ruae meficgeude. ⁶Yennoc neac hoc peperandzi seria amma ni ebicfunac mesinuude. Ye amana seria, imocac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ⁷Neac memengerec nga ewehaihei imoc Anutuarunac haude. Yennoc neac hoc peperandzitoa seria nga ni Anutuac hoannu kemma sufubade.

⁸O ngicngac, ngeni nasoya nasoya Anutu negenserima kecbisia. Yeac hoannu kemma sufuma kecnide. Ngeni herenginangau wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc ye edebisia. *Selac*

⁹Ngic mamea yeni ngicngango asu naso mocgu heiandae, imoc wiac ifi. Ngic engena kecdae, yeni firang onga ikoha fifiu kpac angande, ifi isoc andae. Sigeriu faiyunugec yeni ebicngina kpac. Yeni efea yombong nga enacasuac ebic sigeriu yeneac ebic ferahede.

¹⁰Ngeni hodzinnu wiac mema finacgoc anggecdeac mi negensibisia nga yarefaka amma finacnginagoc anggecdeac mi negensima sicsauc amma imocac tomai kecbisia. Ngeni dzofinacngina monggoc nga mongoc anu mekecgecdeu negen negengngina imohai mi faigec febeso.

¹¹Anutungo naso mocgu yoac yofi deec, imoc atac yohockang anu negenai, “Ni Anutu kuc mingina nga ¹²ni yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade.” Kebu ge ngicngac tembus tembus angammengina hennegeng amma turunga kpouyemmenade.

Salmo 63

Wosoefacga

Dawidingo Yuda bangec kisiu sufuma kecma mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, neac Anutuna, ni ge hofocgukecduae, imoc bangec gbangge gbanggeango dokuac ammiande, ni geac ifi isoc anende. ²Ni kuc nga ewehaiheiga hembadeac kicna aratagau fima genai.

³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imocngo kekec ferahadeac amma dengeregubade.

⁴Ifi anu ni kecbadesoc kenecgubade^f amma geac kpacfu numuma marina miacba enu. ⁵Geng ubaongana yakaac kuc nga kerehagoc megume ammina wakeu enacbibicnango sogac sogaiac yegec heiu enacnango ge dengereguude.

^f 63:4 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

⁶Ni kecnegeng naso amma tofocnacsoc fefenau fema ge negensiguma geac negensikecma feanduae. ⁷Gennoc neac memeficngic, imocac geac kpegangga bageu sogaima kecma yegec heigembade. ⁸Ubaongana gearu kpeketaheu marifoigango nanggenunade.

⁹Ngicngac kekecna kpetotiebeso andae, yeni ine homec amau kemegecde. ¹⁰Yeni dzikacfu kenggec beangngo feracyunuma kpebcyuuu katekasi yeneng sebingina negecde.

¹¹Ngictaungo Anutuac sogaiu ngicngac sasawa yeac kpacfu dedeseri deandae, yeneng yeac negenggec engena angande. Ikocngic yeneac enac ine fitec kpegecde.

Salmo 64

Sufu sufuu mi tarude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu, ni ebicyoacna edeguba ge ubaudumenna negenna. Ngaba yeneng nubeso andaeac kengecnude. Ge imocac onggonnuna. ²Ngic yeneng Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeu sufu sufuu yoac dedzege angandae. Geng yeneacunac mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia. Yarengic yeni memanganenugecdeac areng faigec ge mesufununa yeni mi meficnubisia.

³Ngic yeni soe dzumuandae, yeni ifi isoc nedzarangngina dzumugecde. Ngic yeni tebededaha kpesaima ukuandae, ifi isoc kpesaima yoacngina hodungagoc ukugecde. ⁴Yeni sufuma fema ngic kopocsic mong mi meficgeec, ye wedecandae. Yeni kengecngina kpac kecma bic yombong wedecgecde. ⁵Yeni yarefaka megecdeac negen negeng seria mekecma ning kpema sufu sufuu subangina idegecdeac yoac denegeng angandae. Yeni yofi negemma deandae, “Mongngo naric mi nenenude, kpac.” ⁶Yeni mangana dedzege amma deandae, “Neni wiac imoc gombunga yombong arenggedinggac naric annide.” Foracngoc, ngic ubaherenginaac negen negeng, imoc keme kemea yombong, i.

⁷Ifi ammagec Anutungo tebea yenearu kpesaima wedecyuuu yeni bic yombong kubecnginagoc amma mayunuude. ⁸Ye nedzarangngina mangana imocngo kpetotieyunuu kpac anggec ngicngac ogofocngina yenengandae, yeni faka imoc hemma hata gigigece.

⁹Ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutungo faka meec, imoc negensima deyadigec ngicngac sasawa kengec anggecde.

¹⁰Anu ngic didingac yeni KEBUNGO faka meecac sogaima yeac hoannu hama sufuma kecbisia. Ngicngac uba kongaha kecandae amma

herenginau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni Kebuac negenggec wiac engena ambeso.

Salmo 65

Wiac gombunga nemmeude

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec nga mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, Siong taonnu ge erienzong megembesonga nga geac kicfu namma dedzegeninaac fora modacbisina. ²O Kebu, ge nunumuac turunga merengannec. Bangecngicngac sasawa yeni gearu hakecdae. ³Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyunuinggac ebic imocngo memanunuu geng singyoac kpeinggac kopocsicnina wanec.

⁴Geng ngic mong meisinggema hoanggema wangepna womonggau kefudeac haude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc. Neni geac amaac nga womong kpetiacac gombungagoc kecni gebecnunuu kecnide. ⁵O Anutu, memengerecnina, ge nunumunina negemma fakaga mi hehena amma turunga merennemmema ebicfunac mesinununade. Bangec tegia fekende, imocac ngicngacfora nga ngicngac kondung ferahema tegiau kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecnginau wiac fora fingerudeac ge negensiguma tomaiga kegecde. ⁶Ge kucga heina kemeu kucgango tiki meficyunuma tatacnginau faiyununec. ⁷Kondung yeni kunengngoc arohogec ge arongina menomanena ning kpegecde nga kondunggac siri udumengtoagoc kpeande, imoc menomanena ning kpema feude. Ge ngiha ngiha yeneac dzomugerec ifingoc menomanenade.

⁸Ge ngicngac negensinggugecdeac kucfaka meanec, imohai ngicngac bangec feracyunudacma tegiau kecdae, yeni imocac kerectegec anggecde. Geng ama werec wereckengaunac hanahema kemma bangec wenac keme kemeau wisickeude, imohai ubangerec ayemmena ubangerec negemma kunengngoc arohogecde.

⁹Ge bangec yugucke kia mina bangec kerehagoc yombong anudeac amminade nga Anutuac doku, imohai doku efea kpac fede. Ge bangec ifi mengerema ngicngac semengngina meficgeyemmenade. ¹⁰Ge kia dena kpema semeng sereau kia kehema semeng homac nadzicmiude. Ge bangec buriric mesorongaina kia kpema bangec meyumeu bangecac semeng sasawa kenehena fora gombunga fingerude. ¹¹Ge kifaacsoc semeng homac meficgena imocngo kifaac iraya isoc anude. Geac hanititigaac bangec imoc kerehagoc nga semengtoayagoc. ¹²Bangec kisiu ramaburumakaac bangec imoc kpindzingngo wakedarude. Bangec buma yeni ubangerec heigec kemeu sogac sogai anggecde. ¹³Ramaburumakaac bangec yeni ramaburumaka habu homac wamba isoc heigec kemeu sokodacgecde nga bangec tumia emai imoc semengngo mewakeyunude. Wiac sasawa imoc yeni kpeturanggema arohoma yaiyo kpema yegec heigecde.

Salmo 66

Dendzerengegec

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec.

¹Bangecfu wiac sasawa, ngeni Anutu dendzerenggema yaiyo kpema
²yegec heima yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ye oyang boyang
memima ³yofi debisia, “Geng wiac anganec, imoc wiac engena
yombong, imocac kerecgec andimbe. Ge kucga monggoc, imocac
ngabafocga geac bageu kecma ngonducnegecde.

⁴Bangec sasawango geac kicfu ngocducnema numugemma yaiyo kpema
yegec heigendae. Yeni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec
heidae.” *Selac*

⁵Ngeni hama Anutungo ua meec, imoc hembisia. Ye bangecngicngac
nenanggoc kecma ua bibiagoc meude. ⁶Yeng kondung heimerenu bangec
kerenga anu ngicngac yeni haningo doku imoc ferecgegec. Ye faka
imoc meecac amma nenang sogac sogaihoc kefing. ⁷Ye nasoya nasoya
kuhagocngo wiac sasawa garenggema kiwango bangec monnunac
ngicngac sasawa yenemma kefude. Yoackpekpe yeni sebingina mi
meembisia. *Selac*

⁸Ngiha ngiha ngeni Anutunina kenehema^s enac udumengnginango
ye oyang boyang ammigecc ngicngac yeni negendacbisia. ⁹Yeng
garennunuu gbori kecdae, yenigoc kecni ye haninina garenggeu mong mi
tiposockenide.

¹⁰O Anutu, imoc yofiac, ngic yeni siriwa isingeandae, geng ifi isoc
faitobannu fainunuma isinnununec. ¹¹Ge uficfu fainununa kemeni ge
ebic kuneng witininau faina imoc tofohokefing. ¹²Geng negemmana
ngic yeneng orucninau tima kenggec. Neni gerec manau kehema dokuu
kemema kening, fora. Nga geng yaguc menunuma amabangec tumiatoau
fainununa wiac monggac mi obohonide.

¹³Ni womonggau hama sese ohogemma wiac ambadeac
dedeseri deai, imoc ambade. ¹⁴Ni ebicfu kecma wiac ambadeac
enacbibicnango yoac deserima deai nga yoac enacnango deai, imocac
¹⁵ramaburumaka kerehagoc sese negemma gembade. Nga rama ngiwa
sese dema ohoma hosuc heima burumaka nga noning ngiwa gamba
sese ambeso. *Selac*

¹⁶Ngicngac Anutu ewehelheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeni hama yoacna
negembisia. Yeng nearu ua meec, imoc edengunuba. ¹⁷Enacbibicnango
ye kunengngoc kpacba nedzarannango ye bic afeheec.

^s **66:8** Anutungo meficnununu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia Anutuac kenecyoac
debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec
fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁸Ni ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubadeac negen negeng herenau arenggebai dede Kebungo neac kedzac mi kpebac. ¹⁹Amma forangoc, Anutungo negennemma nunumunaac yoac negensima kefec. ²⁰Ye nunumuna mi ngadehema yoac nigoc dzegeec, imoc mi waec, imocac Anutu kenehebesonga.

Salmo 67

Yaiyo kpegembisia

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec nga mitiyegec, gitakurere nga noc kpema heibesonga.

¹Anutungo wosoefac anemmema kenecnunuma kicmesuyango nerarannunubeso. *Selac* ²Ifi anna ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, yeni geac haniaga negembisia nga ge ebicfunac mesiyununadeac kuc fegende, bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau kecdae, yeni imoc negembisia.

³O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ge yaiyo kpegembisia. ⁴Ge monde mondega kpac kecma ngiha ngiha siric moguu isingyununade nga bangec monnunac ngicngac sing edzacyununa imoc modacgecdeac yeni ubangerec negemma sogac sogai yegec heigembisia. *Selac*

⁵O Anutu, ngiha ngiha yeneng afegubisia, yeni sasawango ohecga megembisia. ⁶Anutu ye nenang Anutu. Yeng kenecnunuu bangecngo semeng gombunga meficgenemmeude.

⁷Anutungo kenecnunubeso nga ngicngac bangec tegia fekendaesoc, yeni sasawango ye eweheimima hoanggebisia.

Salmo 68

Anutungo firang ande

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo yegec nga mityegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo yacma ngabafora yunuu singsararang kpema kecbisia nga yeac modzongina tiande, yeni yearunac worama kendacbisia.

²Firangngo hosuc mefiranggeu kengkecde, geng ifi isoc kporacyununa worama kendacbisia. Ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni ge negemma kerecngo gerec wegenau tacma sisingaiande, yeni ifi isoc Anutuac kicfu sisingaima kpac ambisia.

³Anu ngicngac dindingac, ngeni ubangerec negemma Anutuac kicfu sogaima kecbisia. Ngeni ubangerec homac yombong negemma sogabisia.

⁴Ngeni Anutuac yegec heibisia, ngeni yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima dedengerec yegec heibisia. KEBU hoennu tacma kengande, ngeni yeac kicfu sogaima yegec heima oeha memibisia.

⁵Anutungo kpetiac womongau tacde. Ye beging mang ayemmema hodzec yenengareng ayemmema ongongyunuude. ⁶Anutungo ngicngac

dzengong amagerec meficgeyemmeu tosofocnginagoc kecgcede. Ye witicngic witicamaunac mesiyunuu yeneng mama kecma wiac monggac mi obohogcede. Yoackpekpe ngic yeni ine bangec dzangge dzanggeau kecgcede.

⁷O Anutu, geng warac ngicngacfogca waraiyemmema bangeckisiusing wangecyununa kenggec. *Selac* ⁸Imohai bangecfu usoc meu Anutu, Sinai bangec gbangge gbanggeac Anutu amma Anutu, Israeac Anutu, kurumenga kurumenga yeneng geac kicfu kia faigec maec.

⁹O Anutu, geng kia faina bangecfu mau dokuac mi obohoing. Ge bangec gbangge gbanggea soc kpema nemmema kuha mina icngo monggoc kpedzienu bangec imoc kerehagoc anec. ¹⁰Ifi anu kpebunggango bangec imohai kemma tacngisigec. O Anutu, ge wiacga homac fedeac ubangerecgaac imoc mema makpekpea yemmena wiac monggac mi obohogec.

¹¹Kebungo yocac deu ngicngac homacngo siduc imoc tofohoma dekperagima ¹²degec, “Ngictau yeni wasaingicfocnginagoc bic kemma woradaceg ngicngo dzikacfu firang amma iwai megec ngac yeneng amanginau kecma imoc hedzicma megecde. ¹³Amma dzikacac hepuc amau tacgec yeni neng dzongina siriwa nga gol tengging tengging isoc ifiango sebingina soko sokoa feec.” ¹⁴Anutu kpudamuyagocngo ngictau yunuu singsararang kpegec imohai nomang kia isoc mama Dzarimong tiki semeec.

¹⁵O Basang tikitoa tiki, ge bumaga homac nga herea herec, o Basang tiki. ¹⁶Tiki bumaga homac nga herea herec, geng nocac kichodung amma Anutuac tikiu kic finec? Anutu yengenaoc tiki yomoc yeac anudeac segerema ye ihai ngictau kecma nasoya nasoya tacyac anude, ge nocac imoc kihodung amma hengkecnec?

¹⁷Anutungo dzikacac keretaha tausenga tausenga mehadac. Ye Sinai bangec wama kpetiac womongau emma kecde. ¹⁸Geng wi sawau yombong emma witicareng witicyunuma wangecyununa arenggau kenggec. Ngic yeneng ubangerecac wiac genggec. O KEBU Anutu, geng ihai kecnec nga ngic yeni geac modzongina tiu yoacga kpeandae, yeni ifingoc ubangerecac wiac genggecde.

¹⁹Kebungo nasosoc sesehenunuma nanggenunukecde, ye kenehebesonga. Anutu ye memengerecnina. *Selac* ²⁰Anutunina ye memengerec mingina nga KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye homecfunac mesinunuudeac mingina.

²¹Ye ngabafora yeneac oruc kpedzameu ngic mangana mekecma nasosoc kopocsicnginagoc kecandae, yeneac orucsicngina dzoeagoc hetackeude. ²²Kebungo yofi deec, “Ni ngic imoc Basang bangecfunac merengyunubade nga kondung buya keme kemeaunac meyunuma erebade. ²³Ifi amba ngeni haningina yeneac sacngo nadzicgecde nga kasifocngina tosea ifingoc yemmegec sacngina aberegecde.”

²⁴O Anutu, hombanggac habuga arenggoc hagec ngicngac yeneng gengecde. Neac Anutu ngictauna habuya arennu hama kpetiac womongau

enu ye henggecde. ²⁵Yegec heihei areng yeneng waraima wiac kpegec music fingecande, yeni wisic wisickeau hagec ngacnaroang yeni tambarangina kpema botucnginau hadae.

²⁶“Kpebung habutoa manau Anutu kenehebesonga.^h O, Israeac fingecsahe, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia.”

²⁷Benyaming areng yeni areng kapiango enara meyemmu kendae. Yuda arenunac ngictau kekecac areng habutoango kecmagec Dzeburung arenggac ngictauac areng nga Naftari arenggac ngictauac areng yeni ifingoc modacyunudae.

²⁸Anutu ge kucga kpedzucnema efaina. O Anutu, ge kucgaac hania warac mekperagima edzacnununec, imoc monggoc edzacnununa. ²⁹Womongga Yerusarenu tacdeac ngictau yeneng ubangerecac wiac mehama gendae.

³⁰Yang hania hania dokuac haseng manau kecandae, ge yeneac yoac ngabasiric dena kate burumaka ngiwa yeni habunginagoc kenggec ngic yeneac burumaka medaha kapia botucnginau kegec ge gorongina kpebesena.ⁱ Geng yeni memayununa siriwa toseatoa mehama gembisia. Ngic sasawa dzikacac songea negengandae, yeni yununa singsararang kpebisia. ³¹Ngic kuneng yeni Aigita bangecfunac hagec ngic Etiopia bangecfunac yeni maringina bic miacma Anutuaru hagecde.

³²Bangec areng ngictaunginagoc kecdae, ngeni Anutu yegec heimima Kebu yegecfu yaiyo kpemibisia. *Selac*

³³Nenggec, yeng kurumenga kurumenga hanahema fingecgec, yeneac witinginau tacma kende. Ye ubaudumenga miacma kunengngoc yombong kpacde.

³⁴Anutu ye kuhagoc, imoc deyadibesonga. Yeng ngictauac kucgoc amma Israeac ngicngacfora garengyunude. Yeac kuc imoc sawau fedengoc. ³⁵O Anutu, ge damu damugagoc amma ge kpetiac womonggau kecneac. Israeac Anutu ye ngicngacfora gareng anggecdeac kuc nga sebinginaac kuc yemmeude. Anutu kenehebesonga, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 69

Ebic witiau kecduae

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, dokungo ubanau erema feracnubeso andeac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebeso anduae, imohai titiseriac wiac

^h 68:26 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacneac yumia kecma Anutuaru kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereue. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.) ⁱ 68:30 Dawidi ye Israeac yeneac ngabafocngina Aigita ngic yeneac negensima yoac heima deec.

mong mi fede. Ni doku dzohong kunennu kemeba doku tunggbaunggo semenuu ³memeficac kiackecba kucna kpac anu ngorucbonna gbanggede. Ni Anutungo meficnuudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kundung kpebeso ande.

⁴Ngic yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunudae, yeneac kpete imoc orucdzonaac kpete ferahade. Ngabafocna yeni homac nga ngic kucnginagoc ikoc amma neac ngadeyoac dema memanganenubeso anggede. Ni wiac mong hamangec mi meai nga yeneng ine turunga yemebadeac dekecdae.

⁵O Anutu, ni kapa ua mekefai, imoc geng negennec nga manganana hania hania, imoc geac kicfu naric mi sufuude. ⁶O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge negensigugec fora fingerudeac tomai kecdae, yeni neac amma ngic yeneng game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpaie heiyemebesena. O Israeac Anutu, ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni neac amma ewehiheiia kpac kecbauac faka imoc kpetaribesena.

⁷Yeni geac ammanoc deendema anenggec gamenuu imocngo kicmesuna semeu kicmesuna sufukecduae. ⁸Ngic ogofocna yeni negennenggec ni monnunac isoc anduae nga dacmunafocna yeni negennenggec kuric isoc anduae.

⁹Ni amawomonggaac amma herena gerec dzema dzendandannuude nga ge dedenggaring anggenggec imocngonoc neac witiu enude. ¹⁰Ni kiacma yaka waba yeni detenic anenggec ¹¹ubamanganggac wamba heiba desusuic anenggec.

¹²Ngicngac yeni taonggac sobennu tacma ni dedzomoc anenggec ngic doku seria neandae, yeni neac kiki kpema yegec heiandae.

¹³O KEBU, ni sifu gearu numuduae. O Anutu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocngo mi kpac anudeac amma nasoya hau geng turunga merennembesena. Yoac modac modac Anutu, ge meficnubesena.

¹⁴Ni goteng dzohonnu kemebaiac meicnuna. Geng negemmana yeni ngabafocna yeneac mariunac mesinuma doku dzohonnunac ongonnubisia. ¹⁵Doku tunggbaunggo semenubaac kpaie heimina. Doku dzohongngo gbokonubaac me tengngo menuma naguya heibaac geng kpaie heiyemmena imoc wabisia.

¹⁶O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc gombunga yombong nga ge wosoefacga efea kpac, imocac kicmesuga nearu monggoc merenna. ¹⁷Ge kicmesuga kingang ngicga nearu mi sufubesena. Ebic witiu yombong kecduaeac ge bic yombong turunga merennenna.

¹⁸Ge neac wegenac hama bummenuma ebicfunac mesinuma ngabafocna yeneac amma witicfunac mesinubesena.

¹⁹Ngic dedenggaring anemma game kpekpeu fainugec goiheiheiia kpac kecduae, ge imoc negemma ngabafocna sasawa negengyunudacnec. ²⁰Yeni dedenggaring anemma herena kpedzamegecac ubaebictoa meficgema kecduae. Ni negemba goa yeneng neac ubangina

manganeudeac kic fima mong mi meficyunuma memeseringic hofocyunuma mong mi meficyunuai. ²¹Yeni wiac marasing manganagoc nebadeac gumecnuma doku aengagoc nebadeac nenggec.

²²Yeneac tatac nasoac nenedoku, imoc geng negemmana botac isoc amma mendangyunubeso nga ogofocnginagoc sesegerec yang negec, imocngo suba isoc amma meyunubeso. ²³Yeni ge negemmana kicngina kundung kpeu wiac mong naric mi hemma tinicngina nasosoc dendeng kpekecbeso. ²⁴Ge herebuga yenearu kpakena imoc gerec isoc dzema feracyunuma yeneac witiu feu ²⁵yeni amabangecngina kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeneac kporucedzonginau mi tacbeso.

²⁶Geng ngic hanahema yununa yeneng torokpema yunukporac ayemmedae. Geng ngic dzoboya yununa yeneng kpendzengngina monggoc meyandiandae. ²⁷Geng yoacfu torokpeu torokpe faiyunubesena, yeni geac memengerecfu mi torokpebisia. ²⁸Geng negemmana yeni kpacngina kekecac kibiunac dzuacbesonga amma ngic dindingac kecandae, yeneac kpacarennu mi kpeturanggebesonga. ²⁹Ni ine ubaebicgoc kecma kpendzeng kpema kecduae. O Anutu, ge memengerecngano ni ongonnubeso.

³⁰Ni Anutuac kpac kuneng yegecfu yaiyo kpemima ubangerec memima afeheba ³¹KEBUNGO imocac negenu ngereede. Imocngo burumaka ngiwaac sese ferahama burumaka baiha nga gbongagoc, imocac sese ferahade.

³²Ngic yeni ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec yeneng ubaebicgoc andae, yeninoc imoc hemma ubangerec negembisia. Ngicngac Anutu hofocandae, ngeni herengina kekecgoc monggoc anude. ³³KEBUNGO ngicngac iwaiac obohocecandae, yeneac nunumu negengkecde, ye ngicngacfora witicamau kecdae, yeni naric mi wayunuude.

³⁴Kurumeng nga bangec ngeri ye dengereec kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa kenghaandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia.

³⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Siong ebicfunac mesima Yudaac taong fekendaemoc monggoc heigboriyunuma amangina meyemmeude. Yeac kingang ngicngacforango tacngisima bangec imoc mema mingina anggecde. ³⁶Kingang ngicfora yeneac nambaracfocngina yeneng maridzoming dema bangec imoc megec ngicngac yeac kpac kuneng songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni ihai kecgecde.

Salmo 70

Ge bic hama meficnuna

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo nunumuac mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge hama ebicfunac mesinubesena. O KEBU, ge bic hama meficnuna. ²Ngic kpebucnubeso andae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekepeu faiyunugec oboc kpoboc ambisia. Nga memanganenubeso

ayemmeande, geng yeni memayununa ewehiheia kpac kecma dzigenebisia. ³Ngic yofi denengandae, “Naric yombong, naric yombong.” yeni yenang gameyunuu dzigenebisia.

⁴Anu ngicngac ge hofocgudae, yeni geac amma sogaima ubangerec negenggec ngicngac geac memengerecga songogoc hoanggeandae, yeni monggoc nga monggoc yofi debisia, “Anutu ye engenatoa.”

⁵Ni ine makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. O Anutu, ge nearu bic hana. Ge memeficna nga ebicfunac yungec yungecngicna. O KEBU, ge naso mi ukuma nearu bic hana.

Salmo 71

Yada yeneac nunumu

¹O KEBU, ni geac hoannu hama sufuma kecbade. Ngic yeneng desofoc anembauac nasosoc kpaheiyemmekecma ²fakaga dindingac modacma ebicfunac yungecnuna. Ge kedzacga nearu faima ebicfunac mesinuna. ³Geng neac hoc peperandzi seria nga sufu sufumana amma ama seria anembesena. Ge neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria annecac yoac edeyununa ebicfunac mesinubisia. ⁴O Anutuna, ge yarengic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. Ngic singkpekpe nga godzungic menugec geng maringinaunac mesinuna. ⁵Kebu, ni negen negensinna gearu faiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. Ni hanahema sebigbori kefai kecma yaguc, imoc KEBU negenseriguma kecduae. ⁶Ni nonggo heremanaunac mi finge cmangoc, imohacnac geng naggenuna kefai nga gennoc nonggo heremanaunac meficnunc. Ni nasosoc ge yaiyo kpegembade. ⁷Neac kekecna imoc ngic homac yeneac kicfu wiac kengehagoc yombong nga gombunga kpac, ifi isoc angande, fora. Nga ge sufu sufumana seria. ⁸Enacnau geac dedengerecngo wakeu asoacnac kemma marai ge ewehiheie anggembade.

⁹Ni ngickpengeng ambade, naso imohai ge mi ukunubesena nga kucna kpac anu ge ngadenuma mi wanubesena.

¹⁰Ngabafocna yeni neac yoac dema kpebucnubeso amma kpedzucnema denengeng amma ¹¹yofi deandae, “Anutungo ngic imoc ngadehema wamanu mongngo naric mi onggonggeudeac nenang ngic imoc kisamma kemma meni.”

¹²O Anutu, neac hereau yombong mi kecbesena. O Anutuna, ge bic hama meficnuna. ¹³Mesunau nuandae, yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunugec kpac ambisia. Ngic memanganenubeso andae, yeni desofoc ayemmegec goiheiheia kpac kecbisia.

¹⁴Ni sifu nasosoc ge negensiguma fora fingerudeac tomai kecma monggoc nga monggoc dengeregubadeac anende. ¹⁵Enacnango fakaga dindingac edeyunuba geac memengerec uagaac kpetengo engena anu imoc naric mi osobade. Ni asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade.

¹⁶O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, geng ua kuhagoc mekecne, ni hama imoc dekperagibade. Ge faka dindingac mingina, imocac ohec megembade.

¹⁷O Anutu, ni sebigborinaungoc kecba geng wiac edekpou anennec nga ni naso yofinenggac kucfakaga wiac engena hemma dekperagima kecduaengoc. ¹⁸O Anutu, ni kpengeng yegbonnagoc ambade, ge imohai ifingoc mi ngadenuna amma mi wanuna. Ge nigoc kecmana fingeceha hakegecdesoc, yenearu ifingoc geac kucfaka engena dekperagiyemebade.

¹⁹O Anutu, geac fakaga dindingac imocngo wi engkecma kurumenga kurumenga kpesereyunuude. Geng wiac engena mema kecnec. O Anutu, ge isoc mong mi kecde.

²⁰Geng negemmana ebic nga wiac mangana homac fingecehenu henai nga gennoc megborinuma kecec monggoc nennade. Ge bangec keme kemeaunac monggoc hesicnuna erebade. ²¹Ge kpacna meydina imoc eweheiheigoc monggoc anude nga ge monggoc meserinuna herena nomaneude.

²²O Anutuna, ge yoac modac modac Anutu. Ni gitana kpema udumeng gombunga megembade. O, ge Israeac kpetiac ngic, ni gita kpema afeguma ²³dedengerec yegec heigemma enacbibicnango sogaima arohobade. Ge ubaongana ebicfunac mesinec, imocac dengeregubade.

²⁴Ge faka dindingac amma meficnuncac nedzarannango asoacnac kemma marai imoc dekperagibade. Nocac ngic memanganenubeso anggec, ngicngac yeneng yeninoc game kpekpeu faiyunuma wayunugec yeni goiheiheingina kpac anggec.

Salmo 72

Ngictauac amma numubesonga

Ngictau Saromongno yofi numuec.

¹O Anutu, ngictau ye geac desi desifakaga dindingacgoc kefudeac derecgenina. Ge ni, ngictauac medac, fakaga dindingacgoc ambadeac derecgenenna. ²Ge ifi anna yeng faka dindingacfu ngicngacfogca yoacngina desibeso nga sing dindingac modacma makpekpea yoacngina desibeso. ³Tiki yeneng ngicngac ruae meficgeyemmebisia nga fagang yeneng dindingac kececac fora meficgeyemmebisia.

⁴Ngictauac ngicngacfora tosea makpekpea kecdae, yeni yoacfu nanggeyunuma yoacngina deu firang ambisia. Nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma eng kecdae, yeni meficyunuma wiac yemmebeso. Ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora ebicfu faiyunuu ubaebicgoc kecec ngictaungo hemma kpedzameu kuha kpac ambeso. ⁵Wenacngo feengkefude, ye imoc isoc kecec herea kecbeso. Nga afo fekefude, ye ifi isoc fekecma ngicngac fingeceheningina fekefudesoc kecbeso.

⁶Neni semeng uanina mengereni kiango imohai heiande, ye semeng ua ifia isoc amma kiango bangecfu heiu dokuyagoc angkecede, ye bangec ifia isoc ambeso. ⁷Afo imoc nasosoc fekefude, ifi isocngoc ngictauac nasou faka dindingac sabayagoc amma ruae kunengtoa fefeseri fekecbeso.

⁸Ngictau ye kondunga kondunga tegiau nga Euftrate dokutoa hanahema bangec tegiau wisickede, bangec imocac mingina amma imoc garenggebeso. ⁹Ngabafora bangec kisiu kecandae, yeni yeac kicfu ngonducnema sendung nedzarangnginango aberebisia. ¹⁰Tarasis bangec nga nuha nuha bangecngina fekendae, imocac ngictau yeneng yeac ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia. Arabiaac Saba bangec nga Etiopiaac Seba bangecac ngictau yeneng ifingoc ubangerec wiac mehama ye mibisia. ¹¹Ngictau sasawa yeneng yeac kicfu ngonducnegec bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni sasawango yeac kingang kmemibisia. ¹²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng ye kpacgec yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude nga ngicngac makpekpea nga memeficngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kpacgec yeng ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ¹³Ye ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac uba mangang negemma iwaiac obohokecdae, yeneac kekec onggonggeude. ¹⁴Ye yeneac sacngina negenu engena angkecedeac amma ngic yeneng yarefaka amma ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kekec yeng ebicgoc yeneac kekecngina bummema ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁵Ngictau ye naso hereangoc kecbeso. Arabiaac Seba bangecfunac ngicngac yeneng gol mema ye mibisia. Yeac tatahoc numuma asoacnac kemma marai ye kenehebesonga. ¹⁶Bangecfu semeng homac fingeru ngicngac yeneng monggoc yakaac mi obohobisia. Semeng imoc tiki buma bumau mekemmeha amma Rebanong bangec isoc ambeso. Taong sasawa fekendae, ngicngac yeneng imohai kecdae, yeni kpindingngong manennu sabayagoc yombong angande, ifi isoc ambisia.

¹⁷Ngictauac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. Wenacngo tatacseri takecede, ifi isoc yeac kpac kuneng deyadigec nasoya nasoya fekecbeso. Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac sing meficgeyemmu yeni kenecnginagoc amma yofi debisia, “Ye kenehagoc.”

¹⁸KEBU kenehebesonga.^j Israeac Anutu yengsac kucfaka engena mekefu neneng imoc negenni wiac engena ande. ¹⁹Yeac kpac kuneng imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac nasoya nasoya ye kenehebesonga. Yeac kuc nga kibikperagiango bangeha bangeha sokodacheso. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

²⁰Isaiac medac Dawidi, yeac nunumu yofi wisickede.

^j 72:18 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnac yumia keema Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yocac imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

MITIYEDEC KIBI 3*Mitiyeged nadunga 73-89***Salmo 73****Anutuac hoannu kekec***Asafango mitiyeged yofi heiec.*

¹Foracngoc, Anutungo Israe areng faka gombunga ayemmeude. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmeude.

²Ni ine hanina pososoc anu tifainggema manubeso anec. ³Ngic yoackpekpe angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana mebeso ayemmeande, yenemba yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohogec, imohai keracmangang anai. ⁴Yeni kpendzengngina kpac eng kecma sebingina kuhagoc anu kucmamea kpac kegedec. ⁵Ngicngac goa yeni ebicgoc kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng ine ifi isoc mi kegedec, kpac. Ngicngac goa yeni kpendzeng kpema kecandae nga ngic imoc yeneng kpendzenga kpac kegedec.

⁶Imocac amma yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecec, faka imoc kubu isoc ubahema godzufaka ngakpingina isoc hegedec.

⁷Yeni herenginang negen negeng sicsauc hania hania dzacgoc fema ereu kichabungina ngopic amma yadiande. ⁸Yeni deendema ayemmema yoac mangac manganea dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunugecdeac ngabasiricfu yoac degedec. ⁹Yeni enacbicnginango kurumeng demanganema nedzarangnginaunac yoacngo bangec ferecgema kenude.

¹⁰Imocac ngicngac yeni yeneac hoannu kemma yoacngina imoc doku neandae, ifi isoc efea kpac negebec amma ¹¹yofi deandae, "Autungo wiac imoc naric mi negenude. Anutu Engenatoa ye wiac ifia naric mi negenude." ¹²Negenggec, ngic mangana yeni ifia. Yeni nasosoc wiac monggac negengyohoha kpac kecma hiedzongina meyadigecde.

¹³Foracngoc, herena garenggeba kongaha feec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong anec. Ni kopocsicna kpac kecma marina dzuacba wononga kpac anec, fakana imoc uaya kpac yombong. ¹⁴Kebungo numengere anengkefu ni asoacnac kemma marai kpendzeng kpekecma asoacsoc kopocsicac amma numengere anenggec. ¹⁵"Ni yoac ifia dekecbade." Ni ine ifi debai dede nambaracfogaac areng tobangyunuma ikoc ayemmema wayunubai. ¹⁶Nga manganango kuhagoc fekecec, ni wiac imocac hania negentegebadeac uaya mema negemba osiec. ¹⁷Amma ni ngade Anutuac womonnu emma noc wiacngo wisic wisickeau fingecyemmeude, ni imohainoc negentegerai.

¹⁸Foracngoc, ge ngic ifia bangec gbafiringau faiyunuma kpetotieyununa kpac andacgedec. ¹⁹Yeni bic yombong manganema kpac anggedec. Yeni kengectoa amma kpidohogec wiac imocngo meicyunudarude. ²⁰O Kebu,

ngicngac gau hemma yacma imoc nigecyunuande, yeni ifi isoc. Geng yacma yeni gauac siric andae dema wayununade.

²¹Ubaonganango negenghodegaiba imocngo herena biring isoc nendanggeu ²²ni ubafong amma negen negenna kpac kecma yang yeneng memanganeyunuandae, ni ifi isoc geac kicfu ubakpekpe anggenai, fora. ²³Amma ni sifu gegoc kecba geng marifoinau menunade. ²⁴Ge dederecegyoac nemma garennukecna wisic wisickeau goiheihai anemma heitainuma hoannunade. ²⁵Kurumennu geng neac areng angkecne, mongngo kpac. Ni bangecfu ge meficgubadeac anende, wiac monggac mi anende. ²⁶Sebina nga woubocna yeri kucngira kpac ambeso angandapeu dede Anutu geng neac woubocnaac kuc amma ge nasoya nasoya neac Anutu kecne.

²⁷Foracngoc, geac hereau kecandae, yeni kpac anggede nga ngicngac geac kicfu faka forau mi kecandae, ge yeneac kekec herecgena kpac anude. ²⁸Nga ni Anutuac wegenac kecba ngereede. Ni KEBU Israeac Anutuac hoannu kema yang neac sufufuamama amma onggonnuma kedde. Ni geng wiac sasawa annec, imoc desahebade.

Salmo 74

Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge nocac wanunuma ukunudacne? Rama habufocga geac bangecfu kecdimbe, ge nocac herebugango nunuma hosuc isoc kporacnununc? ²Ge kpebung habufocga warac yombong menununc, imoc negenna febeso. Neni geangga maridzoming ngicngac areng annideac geng bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinununc. Geng Siong tikiu tacannec, imoc negenna febeso.

³Ngabafocnina yeneng kpetiac womongga kpetotiedacgec amabangec sesuhasac amma ifi feengkefude, ge hama imoc hembesena. ⁴Ngabafocga yeni amabangecga kpetiacfu hama kunengngoc arohoma yanang onga hania hania ihai faigec tacde.

⁵Yeni nagu wi tacde, imocacsing hama wiac icngo memea imoc nakango heima hembarkedacma ⁶onga marikibi gombunga icngo memea, imoc naka nga hamango hedzamedacgec. ⁷Yeni womongga faigec dzema bangecfu maec amma geac kpac kunenggac amagerec, yeni imoc heidzadzu kpema kpedzamegec bangecfu mau ⁸negemma degec, “Memayunuyombonggenide.” yeni ifi negemma bangecninau Anutuac kpekpeturangama fekendae, imoc sasawa faigec dzedarec.

⁹Anu geac faka bibiagoc hengandimbe, imoc monggoc mi hengandimbe nga profete mongngo mi kedde. Ebic imoc noc nasoac kpac anude, imoc neneanunac mongngo mi negende. ¹⁰O Anutu, ngabafocnina yeneng naso

dafiguc detenic anggenggede? Ngabangic yeni nasoya nasoya geac kpac kuneng ngadeheandae, imoc mi ngereede. ¹¹Ge onggongyunuma marigango mi meyununec amma marifoiga segerekecne, imoc mi ngereede.

Ge mariga monggoc mi mesufuma mariga sinema memanganeyununa kpac ambisia.

¹²O Anutu ngictauna, gennoc waracngoc kecma kecnecngoc amma ge bangecfu yagucngoc memengerec ua mekecne. ¹³Anutu ge kucgango kondung kperecgena yohockang anec nga ge doku dzohonggac wasaiyang orucngina kpedzameyununec. ¹⁴Rewiatang ye wasaiyang oruha homac nga gennoc yeac oruha sasawa kpedzamedacma sebia imoc bangeckisiac yang yeni gumecyununec. ¹⁵Geng doku kiwa nga doku tunggbaung singngina kpendzicna yeni fingeacma hakecdae. Ge doku fefeseri hakecgec yeni singngina hedzickena gbanggedacgec.

¹⁶Hadzing nga toforec yeri geac. Geng kperagia amma wenac taticngirau warac faiyuruna seria nandape. ¹⁷Ge bangecac ma faima meseriyununec. Geng wenac nga kia naso meficyurunec.

¹⁸O KEBU, ngabafocga yeni ngadeguma deendema anggenggec ngic negen negengngina kpac, yeni geac kpac kuneng demanganeandae, imoc negenna febeso. ¹⁹Ni geac kebesac neng isoc anduae, ge kebesacgaac ubaonga onggonggena wasai yang yeneng mi menubisia. Ge ngicngacfocga makpekpea kecdae, yeneac kekec nasoya nasoya mi nigecegubeso.

²⁰Bangec noboc noboc kundung kundung imoc godzufakango mewakeu homac fede. Ge dzadzahac menec, imocac negensikecbesena. ²¹Ngicngac yeni ngicngac ogofocngina meenti memati ayemmema game kpekpeu faiyunubauac kpae heiyemmena ngicngac makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia.

²²O KEBU, ge yacma geangga yocac nanggebesena. Ngic mangana yeneng asoacnac kemma marai geac dedzomoc angandae, imoc negenna febeso.

²³Ngabafocga yeneng kunengngoc arohogec, imoc mi nigeceguu yeneng nasosoc yoackpekpe kunengngoc kpekecdae, ge imoc mi nigecegubeso.

Salmo 75

Ni monde mondena kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Mi kpetotiebesena, imocac uba modacma yegec yomoc heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu, geac kpac kuneng wegenac fedecac amma ge ohec megendimbe. Ngicngac yeni kucfakaga negenggec wiac engena angkecdeac imocac yoacsiduc deandae.

²Ge yofi denec, “Ni monde mondena kpac nga kecma naso mong faiba hau faka angammengina isinggema desibade. ³Bangec nga bangecfu ngicngac kecdae, yeni imohai goroc goroc amma kockpac anggede. Ni

neannaoc bangecac wotungtoa meseriyunuma nanggeyunuma kecduae.”
Selac

⁴Ngic yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena anu yoac homac osoandae, yeneac yofi debade, “Ngeni ngenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde, yoacngina imoc wadacbisia.” Nga ngicngac Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni yoac yofi edeyunubade, “Ngeni kucngina mi miacbisia. ⁵Ngeni kucngina wi kurumennugeng miacma ubangina meemma yoackpekke kpeandae, faka imoc wadacbisia.”

⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye wenac ere ereaunac me wenac keme kemeaunac bangec kisiunac haude, ye ngic ogea miarudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ⁷Anutungo desi desi ua mekecma ngic mong memama ngic ogea miarude.

⁸KEBUNGO mariau kpakenc mong menande, imocac manau Anutuac ngabaac waing faifaia, imoc wiac homunagoc yerec yerecgea kporoc tima wake wakea fede. Ye imoc bangecfu kpakedaru ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng doku mangana imoc hafoangoc nedacgecde.

⁹Ni nasosoc sogac sogagoc kecma Yakoboac Anutu yegec heimima dengerebade. ¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, minginango yeneac kucngina meickeu kpac anu ngic dindingac yeneac kucngina monggoc meenude.

Salmo 76

Geac kengectoa negembesonga

Yegecgareng yearu. Gitakurere nga noc kpema yegec yomoc heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Yuda bangecfu Anutu negengkecdae nga Israe bangecfu yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigece. ²Yea bedzo tatahau faigec Sareng bangecfu tacde nga amagereha Sionnu faigec ³ye imohai kecma tebemedaha piratac isoc hagec, imoc kpetackema dzikacac kaso nga beang nga noc, imoc sasawa kpetackedarec. *Selac*

⁴Anutu, geac kuc nga kibikperagi, imoc wiac engena. Tiki yeni wiac engena amma herea herec yeneng nasoya nasoya fekecdae, ge ngictau kucgagoc engena yombong, imocngo yeni feracyunuude. ⁵Ngic ubaherengina kuhagoc kecandae, yeni serima kecma iwai dzikacfu megec goa yeneng firang amma yenang wiacngina wangecyunugec. Ngic kucnginagoc yeni todinggema mama homema fegec nga wasaingic yeni maringina miagecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶O Yakoboac Anutu, ge yoac seria ngabasiricfu edeyununa becosi nga ngic witiau tacma kisangyunuandae, yeni mayunuu homema fegec. ⁷Geac kengectoa negembesonga. Ge herebu negemmana ngic mongngo geac

kicfu nanudeacsoc mi ande, imoc kpac yombong. ⁸Anutu, ge kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, imohai tacma imohacnac desi desiyoacga dena bangecngo kengec amma waickeec. ⁹Ge foraya dede nasoya fainadeac yacnec, imohai ifi fingerec. Ngic yeni ngic ogofocngina ebic meficgeyemmegec yeneng ubaebicgoc kegcgc geng ebicfunac mesiyunudacnadeac hanec. *Selac*

¹⁰Bangecngic yeneac herebu, imocngo ge dengereguude. Ge herebuac tosea kebanggau dzegena dzikacac wiacga ande.

¹¹Ngeni KEBU Anutunginaac kicfu yoacngina deserima imoc modacbisia. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yerecgema kecdae, ngeni Anutuac kengec amma ubangerec wiac mehama mibisia. ¹²Nocac yeng ngictau medacfocngina yeneac onganginaac kuc meickema bangecac ngictau kengectoa meficgeyemmeude.

Salmo 77

Ebic nasou Anutu numumini

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Yehudutung modacma heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Ni Anutuaru kunengngoc kpacduae, Anutungo negennudeac seriangoc kpacba. ²Ni ebicnasou Kebu meficgebadeac uatoa mekecma tofocnac kucmamea kpac kecma marina Kebuaru miackecba ubaonganango memeseriac memefic naric mi meude.

³Ni Anutu negensiba asoringa anenu ye hennegeng amma negensikecba ongana ebiriude. *Selac*

⁴Geng kicna tapea miacna gauya kpac kecba herenango ebic meficgedeac enacnaunac yoac mong naric mi ereude. ⁵Ni naso bicngoc feec, imoc negensima kecba kifa bic wisickeec, imoc negemba fede. ⁶Ni yegecna negemba fede, imoc tofocnac negensiba asunango negengising anu herenango imoc hennegeng amma negensiude.

⁷“Kebu ye nasoya nasoya wanuma gombunga monggoc mi anenude.” ni negengyohoc amma ifi negemma kecduae. ⁸“Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc yaguc kpac amma nasoya nasoya kpac andarude. Nga ye yoac deserima deec, imoc yaguc kpac anu nasoya nasoya kpac andarude.” ifi isoc ande.

⁹“Anutungo wosoefac anemmeande, imocac nigeckpeec nga ubamangang anemmeande, fakaya imoc ngaba amma kpae heimiec, ifi isoc ande.” *Selac*
¹⁰Ifi negemma yofi deai, “O Kebu Engenatoa, ge mariga warac angkefec, ifi isoc monggoc mi amma siriha merennecac ubahodunggoc kecduae.”

¹¹KEBUNGO faka warac meec, imoc negensibade. Oc, geng warac kucfaka bibiagoc menec, imoc negen negennau faiba fekefude. ¹²Geng ua sasawa medacnec, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecba geac kucfakaga engena, imoc ubangerecngoc negensima kecbase.

¹³O Anutu, geac sing imoc kpetiac. Nemu mongngo Anutunina mi feraheude, kpac. ¹⁴Anutu ge mocgungo kucfaka bibiagoc mekecneec. Ge kucuaga ngicngac areng botucnginau mena yeneng imoc bic henggec. ¹⁵Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngicngacfocga Yakobo nga Yosefeac gboricfora bummeyunuma ebicfunac yungecyununec. *Selac*

¹⁶O Anutu, doku nga dzohong yeneng warac gemma kengec anggec. Bangec manau keme kemeango gemma dendeng kpeec. ¹⁷Hoeng yeneng doku kpakegec sawango gbururung heiu tebemedahango piratac heima noboc noboc kpesaiec. ¹⁸Firang kunengngo amabangec heimerenu imocac manau geac gbururunggac udumengtoa fingerec. Geac piratacngo bangeha bangeha mekperagiyunuu bangecngo kengec amma dendeng kpekecfec. ¹⁹Geac sing imoc kondungtoa dzongiau kenu singbiscga imoc kondungtoa manau tima kengannec, fora. Nga haniga ongea sifu mi hening.

²⁰Ge ngicngacfocga Mose nga Arong yereac mariu faiyununa yereng rama isoc heitaiyunuma wangecyunuoc.

Salmo 78

Ngicngacfora waraiyemmekecfec

Yegec yomoc masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹Ngicngacfocna, ngeni neac kpoukpuac kedzac faigec enacnaunac yoac mau kedzac faima negembisia. ²Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufu sufuya feec nga wiac ngade fingecebesande, imocac yoac debade. ³Esangabofocnina yeni warac yoac degec, imoc kedzacngo negening nga imoc negen negenninau fede.

⁴Neni nambaracfocninango imoc negenggecdeac wiac mong naric mi mesufunide nga fingecehahenina ngade feengkefude, yeni edeyununide. KEBUNGO kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecma uatoa meec, imoc edeyununide. Nga yeng kucfaka bibiagoc mekefec, imocac siduc ayemmenide.

⁵Kebungo Yakoboac areng dederecegyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmeec nga Israe habu dedeseriyoac yemmema edeyunuma kpouyemmeec. Ye esangabocfocnina yeneng nambaracfocngina edekpou ayemmegecdeac edeyunuec. ⁶Fingecehahe ngade feengkefude, yeneng imoc negenggecdeac negenec. Nga nambaracfocngina mi fingecegecngo ngade fingecegecde, yeni imoc negenggecdeac edeyunugecde. ⁷Ifi anggec yeneng Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecma yoacngina negemma Anutuac kucfaka bibiagoc mi nigecyunubeso. Yeni yeac nonoyoac tofohoma kecbisia. ⁸Yeni mangesafocngina yeni isoc ambauac ifi anec. Mangesafocngina yeni serima kecma yoackpekpe areng

amma herenginango ye seria mi modacgec nga asunginango Anutu wama kecgec.

⁹Efaraingac areng tebe mema kecma dzikac nasou dzigenema woragec.

¹⁰Yeni Anutungo dzadzahac meec nga yeac dedeseriyoac mi modacma wadacgec. ¹¹Yeng wiac bic meec nga kucfakaya bibiagoc edzacyunuu kicnginango imoc henggec, yeni wiac imoc nigecyunudarec.

¹²Ye Aigita bangecac Dzoang yeneac bangec nobohau esangabo yeneac kicfu kucfakaya bibiagoc meec. ¹³Ye kondung kperecgeu doku tegecma yohockang amma noboc noboc emma serima nanu yeng sing faiyemmeu yeni botuhau ferecgema kenggec. ¹⁴Yeni wenacfu hoengngo waraiyemmema hesicyunuec nga tofocnac gerecac kperagingo mekperagiyunudarec.

¹⁵Ye bangec kisiu hoc kpendziru keme kemeunac doku efea kpac ereu imoc gumecyunuu nekecgec. ¹⁶Ye doku hocfunac kpeu dokungo doku dzuamagoc maande, ifi isoc mama feec.

¹⁷Ngicngac yeneng imoc henggec, fora. Nga yeni ine yeac uba kpema kopocsic monggoc meficgema bangec kisiu Kebu Engenatoaac yoac kpekecgec. ¹⁸Yeni songongina yaka siriha monggac ayemmeu imocac serima dekecma Anutu igockema ¹⁹yoara kpema degec, “Anutungo bangec gbangge gbanggea yomohai yaka meficgenemmeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac. ²⁰Foracngoc, ye hoc kpendziru dokutoa nga doku tunggbaung endzirango mama feec. Nga yaka ine naric mi nemmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngacfora yang naric mi meficgenemmeude.”

²¹Imocac amma KEBUNGO yoacngina negemma herebu kuneng yombong negemma Yakoboac areng yenereudeac gerec mong fiu dzeu ngabayango Israe yenearu fingeacma feec. ²²Yeni Anutu mi negensingema ye ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac kuctoa femide, imoc mi negenserigec, fora.

²³Nga ye sifu hoeng wi sawau edeyunuma kurumenggac nagu witiu ²⁴uaya meu manna yakango kia isoc witingin角度 mau ngicngac yeneng negecdeac yemmeec. Ye kurumenggac yaka yemmeu nekecgec ²⁵yaka efea kpac faiu mau nema kecgec. Bangecngicngoc angero yeneac yaka nekecgec.

²⁶Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohai wenac ere ereaunac firang mong sing meficgemima sueu haec. Ye kuhagocngoc saot bigeng imocac firang mong ameaunac hesickema hau ngadeau haec. ²⁷Hau sendung homac angande, ye ifi isoc yang homac ukuu kia isoc maec. Neng kpegangnginagoc yeni kpetengina kondunggac sangi isoc anec, yeni kia isoc magec. ²⁸Yeng negemmanu neng yeni ngicngac bedzongina mema nandacgec, imohai mama tacgec. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni songonginango noc wiacac anu derecgegec, imoc yemmeecac ngicngac yeneng neng imoc nema negebec anggec. ³⁰Songongina imoc mi wisickemanu yaka

enacnginau femanungoc ³¹Anutungo ine ngaba ayemmema ngicfocngina kucnginagoc kecgec, yeni kpebucyunuec. Israeac arengfora yeneng semeng sabayagoc isoc kecgec, yenemma memayunuma kekecngina herecgeu kpac anec.

³²Ye wiac sasawa ifi anu yeneng ine kopocsic meficgemangoc kecgec. Yeng kucfakaya bibiagoc mekefec, imoc fora. Nga yeneng ine imoc wama mi negensinggegec. ³³Ifi anu ye kekecac wenacnaso faiyemmec. Imoc naso mocgu asu taigec kpac angande, naso ifi faiyemmeu kpac anec. Yeni kengectoa amma kpidohoma ubaebicgoc kecmagec kifangina kpac anec. ³⁴Nga Anutungo yunukpebuc anec, yeni naso imohaingoc ubamereng amma herenginango hofocma ye modacgec. ³⁵Anutu ye yeneac hoc peperandzi seria nga Anutu Engenatoango bummeyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuec, yeni imoc negenggec fec. ³⁶Nga yeni enacnginango ine kerecyoac ammima nedzarangnginango ikocyoac ammigec. ³⁷Yeni herengina yearu seria mi feu yeac dzadzahac imoc faka forau mi modacgec.

³⁸Yeni kopocsicnginagoc kecgec, forangoc, nga yeng sifu yeneac ubea manganau manganangina wama mi kpetotieyunuec. Ye naso homac ngabaya dzegema herebuya erebacac imoc kpetarimiec.

³⁹Yeni bangecngicngacsac, ye imoc negenu fec. Yeni ngicngo asu taiu erema kemma monggoc mi dzigeneande, yeni ifiasac.

⁴⁰Yeni bangec kisiu kecma naso homac yombong yeac yoac kpema bangec gbangge gbanggeau ubaebic fingeceiudeac ammigec. ⁴¹Ifi ammima Anutu monggoc nga monggoc faitobannu faima Israeac Kpetiac Ngic heremiatic miac ammikecgec.

⁴²Ye kuc mingina, imoc mi negensigec nga yeng ngaba yeneac mariunac bummeyunuma mesiyunuec, wenac imocac mong mi negensigec. ⁴³Ye Aigita bangecfu ngic yeneng negensinggegecdeac kucfaka mi hengena meficgema Soang manennu kucfakaya bibiagoc hania hania mekefec, yeni naso imoc mong mi negensima kecgec. ⁴⁴Yeng dokutoangina merenu sac andacgec yeni doku imohai negecdeac osigec. ⁴⁵Mogoc enaragoc areng kuneng yombong sueyunuu botucnginau hama neyunudacgec nga sepeng homac sueyunuu kpetotieyunugec. ⁴⁶Ye semengngina kpembong gumecyunuu nedacgec uanginaac semeng imoc ipua gumecyunuu nedacgec. ⁴⁷Ye nomanggbomea kia isoc faiu waing uanginau mama imoc kpetotieu kpac andaru nomang sueu nomangngo figi icnginaac gbomea dzedarec. ⁴⁸Yeng negemmanu nomanggbomea kia isoc burumakanginaac witiu mama memanganeyunudaru gbumparandang kiafirangagocngo rama nga noning memanganeyunudarec.

⁴⁹Yeac ngaba imoc gerec dzeande, ifi isoc dzeu ye witiha mesiu yenerec. Ye herea buu mangananginaac amma ubea hodungaiu ubaebic kuneng mema kpetotie uac angero habunginagoc sueyunuu hagec. ⁵⁰Ye herea buu imocac singa meficgema homefunac mi

onggongyunuec. Ye kekecngina homeac kpae mi faima hafei manganaac enarau faiyunudarec. ⁵¹Ye Aigita yeneac warac nambaracfocngina kpebucyunudarec. Ye Hanggac esangabo kporucamanginau kecgec, yeneac kucnginaac waracmedacfocngina sasawa kpebucyunudarec.

⁵²Imoc wisickeu Anutungo ngicngacfora meyunuma rama wangecyunuma waraiyemmeandae, ifi isoc waraiyemmema kenec. Ngic yeneng bangec kisi dokuya kpacfu ramahabu hesicyunuandae, ifi isoc wangecyunuu kenggec.

⁵³Ye yenenggareng ayemmema onggongyunuma hesicyunuu yeni kengeha kpac kecmagec kondungno ngabafocngina semeyunuec.

⁵⁴Ye meyunuma yengena bangec kpetiacfu kenec. Ye firang amma ngabafora feracyunuma yengena marifoiac kuhango tiki imoc warac firang amma meecac ngicngacfora imohai meyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁵Yeng yeni hagecdeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni kporacyunuu kenggec bangec imoc Israe habu medereyemmu yeni amagerecngina ihai feudeac kporucbedzocnginau faiyunuu tacgec.

⁵⁶Ye ifi anec, fora. Nga yeneng ine Anutu Engenatoa tobanggekecma yeac yoac kpekecma dederecgeyoac mi modacma eng kecgec. ⁵⁷Yeni mangesafocngina warac angkecgec, ifi isoc Anutu wama ye mi negensingegec. Ngic yeni tebe gbaring gbaring kpesaigec dindingac mi kengande, yeni ifi isoc ihai nga ihai kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni nemu yeneac arata hania hania tiki bumau meyunuma Anutu woseau mema ngaba meficgemima nemunginagoc kecma yeac keracmangang meficgemigec.

⁵⁹Anutungo imoc negemma herebu kuneng fingeccmiu Israe habu wayunudarec. ⁶⁰Ye amagereha Siro fekefec, imoc wama kporucbedzoya ngicngac yeneac botucfu tarec, imoc ifingoc wama ⁶¹kuhaac katapa wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu yeneac witicamau feec. Yeng kuc nga kibikperagia wama ngaba yeneac mariu faiu feec. ⁶²Ye maridzomingfora herebu negengyemmema ngicngacfora wayunuu ngic yeneng dzikacac beangngo kpebucyunugec.

⁶³Gerecngo sebigbori medacfocngina yonohou homegec nroangfocngina ngiha kpac kecma memeturanggac yegecngina mong mi heigec. ⁶⁴Ngic yeneng womong garengfocngina dzikacac beangngo yunuma kpebucyunuu enengfocngina yeni kiac ubamangang anggecdeacsoc mi anggec.

⁶⁵Anu ngicngo gauunac yacandae, Kebungo ifi isoc amma yarec. Ngic seria mongngo waing dokuac kucfu arohoande, ye ifi isoc arohoec. ⁶⁶Ye ngabafora yunuma firang amma game kpekpeu faiyunuu nasoya nasoya ifi kecgecde.

⁶⁷Ye Yosefeac kporucbedzo ngadehema Efarainggac areng mi meisinggema ⁶⁸Yuda areng meisinggeec. Ye Siong tikiac songo negendeac imoc meisinggema ⁶⁹womong kpetiac meec imoc kurumenga kurumenga wi fekendae, yeni isoc anec. Ye bangec meficgema faiu feengkefude, womonga kpetia ifi isoc meec.

⁷⁰Ye kingang ngiha Dawidi meisinggema rama odaunac meu haec. ⁷¹Ye Yakoboac areng garengyunuma yeng waraiyemmeudeac faima Israe habu garengyunuudeac ye faiec. Meisinggeu yeng rama nonggo medac yenenggareng ayemmekefec, ua imoc wama Anutuac maridzomingfora garengyunuec. ⁷²Dawidiac hereu ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu yenenggareng ayemmema negen negenggoc uaya mema mariango garengyunuma wangecyunuu kecgec.

Salmo 79

Yerusareng kpedzamedacgec

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeneng maridzoming bangecgau eredau. Yeni eweheihei faka mi amma womongga kpetiacfu eregec imoc gotengagoc anu Yerusareng ama kpedzamedacgec amabangec sesuhasac ande. ²Yeni geac kingang ngicngacfocga kpebucyunuma farengngina koec koec nga huntoc yemmegec imocngo yeneac yaka anu neyunugec. Yeni geac ngicngac kpetiac kpebucyunuma sebingina imoc bangecfu yang kecdae, imoc yemmegec negec.

³Yeni sacngina hetinggegec imocngo Yerusareng fekendeu doku isoc nedzima feu farengngina tonggoudeac areng mong mi kefec. ⁴Ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecandae nga oronnunuma kecdae, yeneng deendema anemmema dzomorenemmedae.

⁵O KEBU, faka imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe. Ge herebu negennemmena imocngo wisic wisickea kpac fekefude, ifi isoc ande. Nga ge keracmangang anemmena imocngo gerec isoc dzeu mi wisickede, ifi isoc ande.

⁶Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac witinginau herebuga hetinggena mau nga bangec areng goa yeni geac kpac kuneng mi kpacandae, ge herebuga yenearu kpakena mau. ⁷Yeni Yakoboac areng yaka isoc gbokoyunuma amabangecnina kpetotiegec kisi fede.

⁸Mang esafocninango kopocsic meficgegec, geng imocac mi negenna feu nga ge imocac turunga mi kpounemmena. Yeni memanunugec wiac sasawa obohoyombonggedimbeac neneac ubaga manganeu bic yombong hama sinnu meficnununa.

⁹O Anutu memengerecnina, kpacga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imocac meficnununa. Ge kpac kunenggaac amma ebicfunac mesinunuma kopocsicnina wana. ¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng yofi debau, “Ngeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac.” yeni ifi degec negemba naric mi ande. Ngic yeneng kingang ngicngacfocga sacngina kpakegec, imocac turunga bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kpouyemmena neni kicinango hemma nambisina. ¹¹Witicngic asoringa ayemmede, yeneac

ebicnginango gearu hasikeu imoc negembesena. Ngic yeneng ngic ogofocngina homegecdeac bic desiyunugec geng hama kuctoagango onggongyununa. ¹²O Kebu, ngicngac nenigoc wegenac kecdae, yeni ge deendema anggenggecac kopocsicnginaac turunga naso seweng kekecnginau kpouyemmena. ¹³Ifi anna neneng ngicngacfoaga nga rama habufocga anni geng garennunukecna, neni nasoya nasoya ge erienzong megennide. Nga fingecsahenina ngade feengkefude, yeneng fingeacma nenigoc torokpema ge ifingoc dedengerec anggenggecde.

Salmo 80

Ge neneac mi nigecgubeso

Yegecgareng yearu. Yegec kpara Dzadzahaac lili dzaring, imocac uba modacma heibesonga. Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Israeac rama gareng, ge kedzac faima yoacnina negenna. Geng Yosefeac areng rama habu isoc wangecyununade. Kerobing yeneng miacguma ngictautatacga anggec geng yeneac witiu tacannec, gennoc hama kperagigango nerarannunubesena. ²Ge Efaraing areng nga Bengyaming amma Manasse areng, yeneac kicfu kucga hafoangoc heina kemedaru hama ebicfunac mesinununa. ³O Anutu, geng monggoc mengerenununa komoc kpenideac kicmesugango mekperaginununa.

⁴O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge ngicngacfoaga neneac nunumuac ngaba negengkecneac, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecdimbe. ⁵Geng kickumanina gumeccnununa imocngo yaka nga dokunina ande. ⁶Geng sing meficgena ngicngac wegenac kecdae, yeneng desofoc anemmeandae nga ngabangic yeneng detenic anemmeandae. ⁷O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc mengerenunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

⁸Gennoc neni waingkomoha isoc Aigita bangecfunac menunuma hanec. Ge bangec monnunac ngicngac mi negenggudae, yeni kporacyununa woragec neni bangec imohai waing isoc homeccnununa kecdimbe. ⁹Ge waing ic imocac bangec memengere amma homecna ye bangec imohai godea mema kemema fingesahc amma bangec sokodarec. ¹⁰Sokodaru fawango tiki fekendae, imoc semeyunuma nokumuc meficgeyemmema yomondzoc ic fawatoanginagoc ifingoc kperacyunuu yeni imocac bageau nanggec. ¹¹Ye fawa sinema imocngo kemma kondungtoanina meficgeu sera sinema Eufarata dokutoa kpeseregec.

¹²Anu ge odaya hembarackeneac, imoc negenni naric mi ande. Ge ifi anna titinga fingeru ngicngac yeneng imohai ferecgedacma ic imocac fora sicsauc mesinec anggecde. ¹³Nga kateberec ngiwa yeneng godea suruhegec manennu yang yeneng seraac kiwa kirecgenec angandae.

¹⁴O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc nenearu dzigenema nenenna. Ge kurumennunac kicga fina mau

nenemma waing ic yomocnec henggareng ambesena. ¹⁵Gennoc ic komoha imoc marifoigango homecnec. Gennoc medacga imoc gegoc kefudeac garenggena yadiseri anec. ¹⁶Ngic yeneng waing icga imoc kperecgema gerecfu faigec dzeu geng fingecyemmema yoac ngabasiricfu edeyununa yeni manganema kpac ambisia.

¹⁷Gennoc ngicga meisinggena kuhagoc anudeac amminec, yeng marifoigau tacmanu marigango nanggebesena. ¹⁸Ge ifi anna neneng monggoc mi ngadegunide, kpac. Geng megborinununa geac kpac kuneng kpacma afegunide. ¹⁹O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge monggoc mengerenunuma kicmesugango nerarannununa komoc kpebisina.

Salmo 81

Israe ge sogaibesena

Yegecgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiaac kpema heibesonga. Asafango yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu ye kucnina. Ngeni dendzerenggema yegec heimima Yakoboac Anutu sogac sogaigoc arohoma oheha memibisia. ²Ngeni tambaring nga gita amma kurere kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema yegec heibisia. ³Afo gboria mau nga nasotoanina afo dzongiau trampet fifigec arohobeso. ⁴Anutungo Israeac singyoac ngemmeec. Yakoboac Anutungo yoac ifi deseringemmeec. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc Aigita bangecfu kemma dzikac kpema firang anec, imohai dederegeyoac imoc Yosefeac areng yemmeec.

Ni ubaudumeng nga yoac warac mi negengkefai, imoc naso imohai negenai.

⁶Negemba yofi deec, “Ni fuanginaunac ebic mesima maringinaunac uaac sakac ebira meickeba ⁷ngeni ebicnginagoc kecma kpacnugec ebicfunac mesingunuai. Ni hoennu gbururunggac manau sufuma yoacnginaac turunga merengngemmema Meriba doku imohai faitobannu faingunuyai.” *Selac*

⁸“O ngicngacfocna, ngeni kedzac faigec goroyoac edengunuba. O Israe habu, ngeni neac yoac negembisia. ⁹Ngeni anutu furia mong mi mekecbisia nga bangecareng goa yeneac anutu fafoc mi heimibisia. ¹⁰Ni ngeneac KEBU nga Anutungina. Nennoc Aigita bangecfunac mengunuma hayai. Ngeni enacngina angegec mewakengunubade.”

¹¹“Ngicngacfocna ngeneng ine ubaudumennaac kedzac mong mi kpegec, kpac yombong. Israe areng ngeni wanuma neac yoac mi tofohogec. ¹²Imocac wangunuba ngeni ubasinginagoc kecma ngenang negen negeng modacgec.

¹³O ngicngacfocna, ngeni neac yoac modacma kedzac kpebau, imocac yombong anende. Nga Israe ngeneng neac sing modacbau, imocac homac anende. ¹⁴Ngeni ifi ambau neng ngabafocngina bic memayunuma marinango singngina hedzickebai.”

¹⁵“Ifi amba ngicngac KEBU ubango ukudae, yeneng yeac kicfu hama fafoc heimibau. Yeni kopocsicnginaac turunga ebicgoc kecdae, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbac. ¹⁶Ifi kefu Israe areng, ni wit yaka gombunga ngemmeba nebau nga ni hoc peperandziac kukundzau meficgema ngemmeba nebau.”

Salmo 82

Anutu tosea yoacngina desiude

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutungo anutu hania hania yeneac adzoc adzorotoau enara amma tatahau anutu hania hania botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yaocngina desima ²yofi dede, “Fakangina yomoc mi ngereede, ngeni sing dindingac wama ngic yoacngina desiandae. Ngeni monde monde angandae nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeude, ngeni yeni meficyunukecdae nga fakangina imoc mi wisickede, kpac.” *Selac*

³“Ngeni ngic kucmama nga beging kecdae, yeneac yoac sing dindingac modacma desibisia. Ngicngac ogofocngina ebic witiau kecma wiac sasawa obohokecdae, ngeni yenenggareng ayemmema yeneac yoac sing dindingacfu desibisia.

⁴Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ngicngac kucmama nga iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni meyunugec ngeneng meficyunuma yeneac mariunac mesiyunubisia. ⁵Yeni ine wiac mong mi negemma wiac naric mi negengecma kundung manau kengkecdae. Ifi anu bangecac titiseri sasawango goroc goroc andae.”

⁶Ni yofi deai, “Ngeni sasawango anutuareng nga Anutu Engenatoa neac medacfocna.” ⁷“Foracngoc, ngeni bangecngic homeandae, ifi isoc homegecde. Ngictauac medacfoc, ngeni ngictau yeneac nambaracfocngina sasawa mayunuande, ngeni ifi isoc mangunuude.”

⁸O Anutu, bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng sasawa yeni geac. Imocac ge yacma bangecfu desi desi uaga mebesena.

Salmo 83

Israe yunubeso andae

Asafango mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, ge mi waickena amma kedzacga mi kpefonggena, o Anutu, ge eng mi tacna. ²Henna, ngabafocga yeni kpeborongtoa kpedae nga ngic ubango ukugudae, yeni orucngina miacma nandae. ³Yeni geac ngicngacfocga tobangyunugecdeac negemma areng faima yoac dedzege andae. Geng ngicngacfocga nenenggareng amma ongongnununannec, yeni neninoc memanganenunubeso amma ⁴dedae, “Hagec, nenang Israe bangec areng meicyununi kpac andacbisia nga ngicngac yeneng Israe kpacngina monggoc mi negenggec febeso.”

⁵Yeni uba mocgu amma yoc dedzege amma Israe memanganegedec dazdahac mekedae. ⁶Ngic imoc Edonggac areng kporucedzonginau kecandae. Yeni Ismaeac areng nga Moabi areng amma Hagiri, yeac areng. ⁷Yeni Gebare nga Among amma Amareke ngic. Yeni Firisti bangecac ngicngac areng nga Tiro taonunac hagec ⁸Asiria habu ifingoc yenigoc torokpeyunudau. Yeni kucnginagoc amma Rotiac gboricfora yeni nonggo tacyemmedae. *Selac*

⁹Geng warac Midiangbangec kpemeting amminec, ifi isoc yeni ayemmema Kisong doku tegiau ngictau Sisera nga Yabing faka ayecmenec, ge ifi isoc kpemeting ayemmebesena.

¹⁰Geng warac Eng Doro amau ngic kpetotieyununa farengnginango bangecfu kerac isoc hoaema kpac anggec. ¹¹Ge ngickunengngina meyununa Orebe nga Dzebe yeri manganec, ifi isoc ayemmema ngictau yeneac medacfocngina kucnginagoc sasawa meyununa yeni Dzeba nga Dzarimuna ayecmenec, yeni ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ¹²Nocac yeni degec, “Neni Anutuac manengbangec meni imocngo nenang ambeso.”

¹³O Anutuna, geng ngic ifia meyununa sendunggo firannu yeregeande, ifi isoc yeregebisia. Ngic yeneng padi seuha firangngo mefiranggeande, ifi isoc mefirangyununa. ¹⁴Nga gerecngo ickate dzeande nga gereborangngo tikiu fekengkecma bangec faiu dzeande, ge ifi isoc amma ¹⁵kiafirangngango kisangyunuma firangngo kuneng kpeu kengectoa meficgeyemmebesena. ¹⁶O KEBU, geng kicmesungina game kpekpeu faiyunudacna yeneng geac kpac kuneng hofocbisia. ¹⁷Yeni geng negemmana gameyunuu nasoya nasoya negeng mangangoc kecma imocngo nasosoc mebucyunuu ngicngac yeneng wayunugec kpac ambisia. ¹⁸Geac kpac kuneng imoc KEBU. Ge mocgungo bangectoa bangec fekendacde, imocac Engenatoa kecne, yeni imoc negembisia.

Salmo 84

Anutuac amawomonu kengandae

Yegecgareng yearu. Gatingic yeneac musiwiac kpema heibesonga.

Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, geac ama womong imoc songogoc nga sogac sogaigoc wakema fede. ²KEBU, ni ongaasunango geac womong sobenggaac ammiu imohai kebadeac homema kecde. Ni heresebinango Anutu kekehagoc, yeac sogac sogai yegec heide.

³Dzinuc nengbisc ye ifingoc amea meficgeande nga dzibirarec ye medacfora fingegecedec negemma faeha geac aratagau heide. O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge neac ngictau nga Anutu. ⁴Ngicngac geac amau kecdae, yeni kenecnginagoc amma yeni nasoya nasoya dengereguma yegec heigenggede. *Selac*

⁵Ngicngac yeni kucngina gearu fede, yeni kenecongngoc amma yeneac herenginau Sionggac singtoa modacma Sionnu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. ⁶Yeni Bakaac kicuma kperemennu ferecgema kengkecmagec dokukiwa homac imohai fingegecde. Nga semeng homec homecnasoac kia kpema doku dzohongngo bangec imoc mewakeude. ⁷Yeni kuc meficgema kuc monggoc nga monggoc torokpema mema kengkecma anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu Sionnu henggecde.

⁸O KEBU Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ge nunumuna negenna. Yakoboac Anutu ge kedzac faina. *Selac*

⁹O Anutu, ge kasonina henna. Ge ngic kerecngo nadzicminec, yeac kicmesuya henna.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ni geac sobenggau uameme mocgu kecbade, imocngo ama goau uameme tausengngoc kecbai, imoc ferahade. Ni Anutunaac nagugareng nambeso anende nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac kporuc amanginau naric mi kecbade.

¹¹Nocac KEBU Anutu ye wenac nga kaso. Ye wosoefac nga ewehihehi anemmema ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmema wiac gombunga mong naric mi segereyemmeude.

¹²O KEBU, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, ngic mongngo negenseriguma kecande, yennoc kenehagoc.

Salmo 85

Ngicngacfora ruae yemmeude

Yegecgareng yearu. Kora medacfora yeneng yegec yofi heigec.

¹KEBU ge bangecga gombunga yombong ammima Yakoboac areng monggoc mengereyununa naric kecgec.

²Ngicngacfocga yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugec, fora. Nga geng imoc wama kopocsicngina sasawa wayemmenec. *Selac*

³Ge herebuga wama ngaba gereagoc angkecnec, imoc wadacnec. ⁴O Anutu memengerecnina, ge monggoc mengerenununa. Nga neni wosogau meing, imoc monggoc mi negensina.

⁵Ge neni nasoya nasoya ngaba anemmekecma fingecehahenina fekefudesoc, ge yeneac herebu ifingoc negengkecnade, imoc henni mi ngereede. ⁶Ngicngacfocga neneng desogai anggenni ngereede. Ge imocac sifu kekecnina monggoc heigborinemmebesena.

⁷O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc edzacnunuma ebicfunac mesinununadeac deserinemmena.

⁸KEBU Anutungo yoac deude, imoc negembeso anende. Ngicngac ubaherengina meremma yearu haandae, yeni yeac kpetiac ngicngacfora nga yeng ngicngacfora imoc ruaeyoac edeyunuude. ⁹Foracngoc, yeac

kuc kibikperagiagoc bangecninau fekefudeac amma yeng ngicngac yeac ewehiandae, yenemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude.

¹⁰Anutungo yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nga yoac modac modacfaka yereng meficemeec dindingac kekec amma ruac kekec yereng titikokoc angemeecde. ¹¹Yoac modac modac faka, imocngo bangecfunac nemonggema ereu dindingac kekecngo kurumennunac fiu maude.

¹²Fora, KEBUNGO wiac gombunga nemmeu bangecninaac semeng uango semeng monggoc meficgeude. ¹³Dindingac kekecngo waraimima yeac haniaac sing mengeremiude.

Salmo 86

Ge singga edzacnuna

Dawidingo yofi numuec.

¹O KEBU, ni ngic makpekpeango iwaiac obohoma kecduaeac kedzaga faima yoacnaac turunga merennenna. ²Ni geac enac tofoc tofohoga nga ge neac Anutuna. Ge imocac kekecna onggonggena. Ni geac kingang ngicngo negenseriguma kecduaeac ebicfunac mesinuna. ³O Kebu, ni asoacnac kemma marai gearu kiackecduaeac ge neac ubaga manganau. ⁴O Kebu, ubaongana memiacma gearu faiduaeac ubaonganaac ubangerec meficgenenna.

⁵Ge gombunga anemmema kopocsic wanemmenade. O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Nga ngic yeneng hofocgugec geng faka imoc modacma wiac gombunga efea kpac ayemmenade. ⁶O KEBU, ge kedzac faima nunumuna negenna. Ni kpesi kpesi amma kiacba ge kedzac kpema negenna. ⁷Geng turunga merennennadeac ebicnasonau kpacgubade.

⁸O Kebu, anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac botucfu mongngo ge isoc mi kecde. Anu geng ua mekecnec, ua ifi isoc mongngo mi mekecde, kpac. ⁹O Kebu, ge bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng meficyununec, yeneng gearu hadacma kicgau fafoc heigemma hama geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigece. ¹⁰Ge mocgungo Engenatoa kecma faka bibiagoc mekecnec amma geng Anutu.

¹¹O KEBU, ni yoacga fora modackecbadeac singga kpounenna. Ge herenau ubayohoc meickena geac kpac kuneng ewehiheiigoc hoanggebesare. ¹²O Kebu Anutuna, ni heregoc ge ubangerec megemma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ¹³Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge imoc anenna wiac engena ande. Kekecnango emu homec amau feu gennoc kekecna imohacnac mesina ereec.

¹⁴O Anutu, ubakpekpe ngic yeneng yacma nubeso anggec yarengic yeni habutoagoc hama kpebucnubeso andae. ¹⁵O Kebu,

ge Anutu ubamangang nga wosoefac mingina. Ge ngaba bic mi annade nga geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc wiac engena. Ge yoac modac modacac Kebu nga faka imocngo wake wakea fegende.

¹⁶Ge nearu dzigenema neac ubaga manganeu. Ge kingang ngicga kuc nemma kingang ngacgaac medac, imoc ni, ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹⁷KEBU, geng meficnuma meserinunade. Ge imocac ngic ubango ukunudau, yeneng geac fakaga hemma gameyunuudeac geng neac negenna ngereeande, imocac ma mong edzacnubesena.

Salmo 87

Siong taonnu fingerec

Kora medacfora yeneng mitiyegec yofi heigec.

¹KEBUNGO tiki kpetiacfu taong mong faiu fede. ²KEBUNGO Sionggac nagutoaac songotoa negemma Yakoboac ama noboha yeneac songo ifi mi negenude. ³O Anutuac taong, geac yoaciduc imoc damuyagoc. *Selac* ⁴“Bangec areng goa ni negennudae, imoc kpacyunubade, Aigita nga Babirong amma Firisti yeneac bangec nga Tiro amma Etiopia, yeneng deandae, ‘Ngic yomoc ye ihai fingerec.’” ⁵Engenatoango ye tatahau Sionnu faiu seria tarudeac amma Siong manaungoc degecde, “Ngic yomoc amma ngic imoc, yeni imohai fingegec.” ⁶KEBUNGO bangec areng yeneac kpacngina kpedzucnema arengyunuma yofi ohoude, “Yomocngo ihai fingerec.” *Selac*

⁷Yegec fede fedecac ngicngac sasawa yeneng yegec yofi dema heiandae, “Neac dokudzohong sasawa yeni Sionnu tacdae.”

Salmo 88

Ubaebic meficgeec

Kora medacfora yeni yegec yofi heigec. Yegecgareng yearu.

Esrangic Hemang amaunac, yeng masiki yegec heiec, ifi isoc yegec yomoc Maharac rennoc, imocac uba modacma heibesonga.

¹O KEBU, Anutuna, ge neac ebicfu mesi mesingic. Ni hadzing tofocnac geac arohoma kiackecba ²geng nunumunaac kedzac kpena nga kiacnango gearu hau negenna.

³Ubaonganango ebic wakeyombonggeu kekecnango homec ama bic mewegenede. ⁴Yeni neac yofi negendae, “Ye ngic bic homegec, yeni isoc ande.” Ni ngic kucngina kpac, yeni isoc anduae. ⁵Ngic wayunuma homec yeneac botucfu faiyunuandae, yeni isoc feduae. Yeni ngic kpebucyunuma kicseru faiyunugec fedae, ifi isoc anduae. Ge ninigec meficgema neac monggoc naric mi negenna fede, ni ifi isoc anduae. Ge ngic marigaunac

meicyunuma monggoc mi garengyununa kpac angandae, ni ifi isoc anduae.

⁶Ge teng mana keme kemeau kicsere menuma kundung dzic manau fainunec. ⁷Geac herebungo neac witiu emma mepetannuma kondungsiri isoc semenuna kucna kpac anec. *Selac*

⁸Geng ifi anenna ogofocna yeni imoc hemma ngadenuma neac ebic hemma kengectoa amma kpidohoma nandae. Ni witicfu ifi kecduaeac naric mi worabade. ⁹Ni ubahodunggoc kecba kicna kundung kpebeso ande. O KEBU, ni wenacsoc kpacguma marina gearu sinekecduae. ¹⁰Ni homebeso anduae nga ge ngic homemea yenearu kucfaka bibiagoc mi menade, kpac. Homegec yeneng onga amma naric mi yacgecde nga yeni eriendzong naric mi megenggecde. *Selac*

¹¹Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ngic kicsereu yeneng yoac imoc mi dekperagiandae nga ge yoac modac modac Anutu, imoc homec amau naric mi deyadigecde. ¹²Kundung manau geac kucfaka bibiagoc naric mi negenggecde. Nga geng meficyunuma ebicfunac mesiyunuanec, imocngo ninigec amau naric mi fingectegerude.

¹³O KEBU, ni sifu asoac anu memeficac kiacgemma arohoma gearu nunumuna faiba haude. ¹⁴O KEBU, ge ni wanuma kicmesuga nearu mesufunec, imocac hania mi negentegecduae.

¹⁵Ni sebigborinaungoc kpendzenggoc kecma homecfu heima kefai. Ge kengec efea kpac meficgenenna kpidohoma ubaebicgoc amma memeficna kpac kecduae. ¹⁶Geac herebungo semenuu kengec efea kpac gearunac meficgema kengecnuu manganema kpac anai. ¹⁷Geac kengectoa imoc asoacnac kemma marai doku tunggbaung isoc yadima oronnuma noboc nobocnac hama semenukefu ¹⁸geng negemmana songo ogona nga arengfocna yeni sasawango wanuma ngadenugec kundungngo tosyombonna ande.

Salmo 89

Kebu, ge dahai?

Esrangic Etangngo masikiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac nasoya nasoya yegec heigembade. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagiba fingelesahe fekefudesoc, yeneng imoc negendacgecde. ²Ni yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, fakaga imoc nasoya nasoya faina fekefude. Ge yoac modac modac Anutu. Kurumenga kurumenga nasosoc fefeseri fekecdae, ifi isoc geac fakaga ifingoc fekefude.”

³Geng yofi denec, “Ni ngicna Dawidi meisinggema yegoc dzadzahac mema ye kingangngicna anu yofi deserima edeai, ⁴‘Ni geac gborifocga

tatacnginau faiyunuba yeneng nasoya nasoya seria tacgecde. Yeni fingecehengahina fekefudesoc ngictau tatacfu tacma ua imoc torokpeu torokpe medacgecde.’” *Selac*

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga sing faiyemmena yeni geac kucfaka bibiagoc oyang boyang mebisia. Ge yoc modac modac Kebu, fakaga imoc kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzou dengerebesonga.

⁶KEBU, wi sawakebangau ge isoc mong mi kecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeneac medacfocngina kecdae, botucnginau ge isoc mong mi kecde. ⁷Kpetiac areng yeneac adzoc adzou tacandae, yeneng yofi negengandae, Anutu ye damu damuyagoc. Ye engenatoa amma yeng kurumenggac areng ye yerecema nandae, yeni feracyunuu yeneng yeac kengec homac angandae.

⁸O Anutu, kurumenggac wasaiareng kunengngina, KEBU, mongngo ge isoc kuhagoc mi kecde. O KEBU, ge yoc modac modac Kebu nga fakaga imocngo orongguma fede.

⁹Kondungngo kpeborong kuhagoc kpeu geng mingina amma kuha memana siri kuneng kpeu mengisiyununade. ¹⁰Ngic yeneng ngic goa yunuma memanganeyunugec, geng Aigita bangec medzamena ifi isoc fec. Ge mariga kuhagocngo ngabafocga kisangyununa yeni singsararang kpegec.

¹¹Ge kurumenga kurumenga yeneac mingingngina nga bangec imoc ifingoc geac. Geng bangec toa bangec nga wiac sasawa ihai fedae faiyununa seria kecgecde. ¹²Geng bangec noboc noboc not nga saut meficyununec. Taboro nga Herimong tiki yereng sogaima geac kpac kuneng oyang boyang memiecede. ¹³Fuakpegangga imoc kuhagoc nga mariga imoc kuhagoc, ge marifoiga sawau miacnec. ¹⁴Ge fakaga dindingac nga ge sing dindingac modacma yoc desianec, wiac imocngo ngictau tatacgaac sering ande. Geng yoc dedzege amma imoc modackecnec amma ge yoc modac modac Kebu, fakaga imocngo waraigendape.

¹⁵O KEBU, ngicngac geac kicmesugaac kperagiau kecandae, yeneng afegugecdeac sing negemma sogaima kpacma afeguandae, yenennoc kenecnginagoc. ¹⁶Yeni geac kpac kunenggac amma asoacnac kemma marai sogaima kecma fakaga dindinga afehegecde.

¹⁷Ge ngicngac imoc yeneac kibikperagi nga kucngina. Amma ge wosoefac anemmena kucinagoc amma firang annide.

¹⁸Ngictau ye kasonina nga KEBU ye kasonina mingina. Ye Israeac kpetiac ngic amma yeng neneac ngictau, yeac mingina.

¹⁹Ge warac onga nga kpefingyoacfu singyoacga dena ngicngacfocga geac yoc modac modac kecgec, yeni yofi edeyununec,

“Ni ngic mong kuhagoc meficgema ye ngictauac ira heimiai. Ni ngicngac yeneac botucfunac sebigbori medac mong meisinggema gununggeai. ²⁰Ni

kingang ngicna Dawidi meisinggema kerecna kpetiacngo nadzicmiai. ²¹ Ifi anu marinango ye nasoya nasoya nanggema marinaac kucngo meseribade. ²² Ngabangic mongngo ye tobanggema naric mi feraheude nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megedceac ayemmede, yeni ye mi memagecde. ²³ Ni ngabafora yeac kicfu kpedzameyunubade nga ngic ye ubango ukudae, yeni kpefacyunuba mayunuude.

²⁴ Ni yoacna modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacbade, fakana imocngo ye garenggekefude. Ni neannaac kpacfu nangeba yeng kuhagoc amma firang anude. ²⁵ Ni kondung yeac mariu faiba yeng imoc garenggema marifoango doku haandae, yeni garengyunuude. ²⁶ Yeng kpacnuma yofi deude, ‘Ge Manna nga Anutuna amma memengerecnaac hoc peperandzi seria.’

²⁷ Ni ye meisinggeba yeng neac morocmedac anu bangecfu ngictau yeneac kunengngina anudeac faiba kefude. ²⁸ Ni yoac yegoc dedzege amma imoc nasoya nasoya modacma dzadzahacna yegoc mebade, imocngo yegoc fefeseri feude. ²⁹ Ni Dawidiac nambarac nga esamedac fingeckecgedesoc tatacnginau faiyunuba nasoya nasoya seria tacecde. Yeac ngictau tatac nangeba nasoya nasoya fekefu kurumenga kurumenga yeneac wenac dafiguc fede, kpetea ifi isoc anude.”

³⁰ “Esangaboforango neac dedeseri wama ngadehema dederecgeyoacna kpema imoc mi modacgedeu ³¹ me yeni kpema nonoyoac edeyunuai, imoc mi modacgedeu ³² ni yeneng singyoac kpegecac amma turunga kpouyemmema gbarucngo yunubade. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac dzikacngo yunuba kpendzeng kpegecde. ³³ Ni Dawidigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modacduae, fakana imoc naric mi wangecbade. Ni ikoc mi ambade nga yoac modac modac fakana naric mi wabade. ³⁴ Ni dzadzahac meai, imoc mi kpebade nga enacnaunac yoac maec, imoc mengerema siriha mong mi debade.

³⁵ Ni naso mocgu kpetiac kekecnau namma dedeseri seria deai, imoc nasosoc fora angkefude, ‘Ni Dawidi ikoc mi ammibade.’ ³⁶ Yeac bangecfora yeni kpac angana kpac torokpeu torokpe kecengkecgede. Wenac kiwango nasoya nasoya neac kicfu fekecde, ngictau yeac ngictau tatacngo ifi isoc fekefude. ³⁷ Sawakebanggac hepuc, imoc afo, ye tataha mi wama takecde. Nga ni ngictau tatahau faiba ye ifi isoc nasoya nasoya seria tackefude.” *Selac*

³⁸ Geng kingang ngicga Dawidi kerecdokungo nadzicminec, fora. Nga geng ine yeac herebu negemma ye ngadehema wanec. ³⁹ Ge kingang ngicgagoc dzadzahac menec, imoc wana wisickeu ngictau iraya bangecfu sendunnu ukuna gotengagoc andarec. ⁴⁰ Ge yeac taonggac hocoda kpembarackedacma amea seria kpedzamedacna sesuhasac andae.

⁴¹ Nga ngicngac yeneng imohai ferecge kengha angandae, yeni iwaiya mema woraandae. Ngicngac yeac wegenac kecandae, yeneng desofoc ammidae.

⁴² Ge ngabafora marifoingina memiacna dzikacfu serigec ngabafora sasawa sogagecdeac sing meficgeyemmenec. ⁴³ Fora, ge ngictau dzikacfu mi

nanggenec nga yeac dzikacac beang, imocac enara merenna ngadeaubigeng kenec. ⁴⁴Ge ngictau yasuya mariaunac wangecma ngictau tataha bangecfu ukuna maec. ⁴⁵Ye sebigbori kecmanu ge wenahaac kpete mewegenena homac mi anec. Ye game kpekpeu faina imocngo ye semeu kecde. *Selac*

⁴⁶O KEBU, ge mesufuemema monggoc kicinaiu fingechnadeac tomai kecduae. Ge nasoya nasoya ifi sufuma kecnade, ifi isoc ande. Geac herebu gerec isoc dzekecde, imoc wisickeudeac tomai kecduae.

⁴⁷O Kebu, kekecna imoc wegenacnecnac ande, imoc negenna febeso. Ge ngicac medacfora fainununa eng fingeema kpac annide. ⁴⁸Ngic mong ye keengkecma mi homeude, ifia mong mi kecde, kpac. Homec amau ngic kucgoc meyunugec ngic mongngo imohacnac naric mi mesiude. *Selac*

⁴⁹O Kebu, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga yoacga modackecnec, imoc warac Dawidi deserima desiminec, imocac fora hofocduae. ⁵⁰O Kebu, yeni ni, kingang ngicga deendema anengandae, imoc negenna febeso. Ngicngac yeneng deendema anenggec ebic imoc herenau tofohokecduae. ⁵¹O KEBU, ge ngictau meisinnuma kerec nadzicnennec nga ngabafocna yeneng ine deendema anengandae. Ni sing tikengkecba yeneng hanititina hemmodacma desusuic anemma yoac mangana denenggecde.

⁵²KEBU nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fora nga fora yombong.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 4

Mitiyegec 90–106

Salmo 90

Naso wegenanec kefude

Anutuac ngic Mosengo yofi numuec.

¹O Kebu, neni fingecehahenina bic fekefec, geng yeneac sufu sufuamangina angkecnec. ²Ge Anutu, tiki mi fingecemagec geng marigango bangec nga bangectoa bangec mi meficgemangoc imohai bic kecnec. Ge nasoya nasoya kecnec nga kecbesannec.

³Geng yoac dena ngic yeni monggoc sendung anggecde. Ge yofi deannec, “Ngicac nambarac, ngeni monggoc bangecfu dzigenema sendung ambisia.”

⁴Imoc yofiac, kifa tauseng imocngo geac kicfu uameme mocgu kemma bic kpac andac, ifi isoc ande. Imoc tofocnac monggac noboha isoc ande.

⁵Ge ngic wanggenununa seuc isoc kengandimbe nga kekecnina imoc gau negengandimbe, ifi isoc ande. Kpindzingngo asoac gborima monggoc ereande, ifi isoc. ⁶Imocngo asoac gboria nga sabayagoc anu marai anu sokuema ururueude.

⁷Geac herebungo neni memanganenunuu kpac andimbe. Geac heregerecngo ebicfu fainunuu kecdimbe. ⁸Neni ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyununi geng wiac imoc kicgau arenggema hengkecnec. Nga

kopocsic sufuu sufuu meficgeing, ge imoc kicgaac kperagiu faina feu hengkecnec. ⁹Anu kekecninaac uameme sasawa geac herebugaac bageau kecni nasonina kpac anude. Ngicngo asoringa ammiu kpac angande, neni kifanina ifi isoc kecni kpac andarude.

¹⁰Kekecninaac kpete imoc kifa 70 me kucnina feudeu kifa 80 kecnide. Kifa imocac manau kekecnina gombunga yombong kecandimbe, imohai ine ebic nga ubahodunggoc ifingoc kecandimbe. Kifanina bic meickegec kpac andaru neni kpututukema kendacnide. ¹¹Ngic mongngo geac ngabagaac kuc mi negensiude, kpac. Kengecgoc geac ewehihei kuneng anggembesonga nga heregerecga kuneng imoc ifingoc imocacsoc ande. ¹²Kekecnina uameme dafigucacsoc fede, imoc negensinideac wiac imoc kpounemmena. Ge ifi anna neni hereninango negen negentegecgoc anude.

¹³O KEBU, ge monggoc dzigenena. Naso dafiguc monggoc geac tomai tacbesonga? Ge kingang ngicfocga neneac ubaga manganeu. ¹⁴Neni uameme kecnidesoc sogac sogaigoc kecma ubangerec negennideac amma geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne, imoc asoangoc mewakenunubesena.

¹⁵Ge wenac homac ebicfu fainununec, uameme ifi isocngoc ubangerec nemmena. Neni kifa homac yarefaka hengkefing, imocacsoc ifingoc kifa ubangerecgoc meficgenemmena. ¹⁶Geng ua mekecnec, imoc kingangngicfocga nenearu didiu edzacnunuma kucga damu damuyagoc imoc esamedacfocninango hembisia. ¹⁷Kebu Anutuninaac ubangerecngo semennunubeso. Ge marininaac ua tataha meficgena seria febeso. Fora, ge marininango ua meandimbe, imoc tataha meficgena seria febeso.

Salmo 91

Engenatoango garennunukecde

¹Anutu Engenatoango ngic mong garenggema mesufuu yeng Kuctoa minginaac debannu kecnegeng kecande, ²ye KEBU edeude, “Ge sufuu sufuumana nga amana seria, ge Anutuna nga ni negenseriguma kecduae.”

³Ye nengmeme ngic yeac botacfunac mesiguude nga homecac hafei manganango memanganegubaac yeng onggongguude. ⁴Ye kpegang dzoeango kperacguu geng yeac kpeganga bageau sufuma kecnade. Ye yoac modac modac Kebu nga fakaya imocngo geac kasoga amma odaga seria ande.

⁵Ge tofocnac wiac mong manganaac kengec mi annade nga wenacfu tebemedahaac kengectoa amma naric mi kpidohonade. ⁶Hafeitua kundung manau haande, imocac kengec naric mi amma homecac hafei mangana wenacfu fingeacma yunuande, imocac kengec mi annade.

⁷Ngic tauseng yeneng hoanggau namma homegec ten tauseng yeneng foigaugeng namma homegecdeu wiac mangana mongngo gearu naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ge kicgango yenemmana ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana

megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni angammenginaac amma turunga megecde.

⁹Geng yofi denec, “Ni KEBUAC hoannu sufuma kecduae nga Kebu Engenatoa ye kecnegeng amana.” ¹⁰Yarefakaac ebicngo gearu naric mi hau ebic mangana mongngo geac kporuc amagaac wegenac naric mi haude. ¹¹Ye angerofora uayoac yemmeu yeneng sing sasawa kengkecnec, imohai garenggugecde. ¹²Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde. ¹³Ge raiong yangtoa witiau nga kpate witingirau eng tikemma raiong sebigbori nga boidezoc witingirau tima tidzameyununade.

¹⁴Kebungo yofi dede, “Ye neac songo negemma nigoc kpeketahema kecdeac ebicfunac mesibade. Ye neac kpac kuneng negendeac neng henggareng amma ongonggebade. ¹⁵Ye kpacnuu ni turunga meremmibade. Ye ebic witiau kefu ni yegoc kecma ebicfunac mesima ewehihei ammibade.

¹⁶Ni kekeha mehereeaba kecma gebeckpeu memengerecna edzahabade.”

Salmo 92

Ge marigango ua menec

Sondaac mitiyegec.

¹O KEBU, ge Engenatoa. Ni ubangerec negemma geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heigemba, faka imocngo ngereede. ²Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imoc asoac dekperagibade. Nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imoc tofocnac dekperagima ³gita witiha tengngo kpema udumeng mema kurere hania hania kpema udumeng yumiangoc geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibade, imocngo wiac ubangerehagoc ande. ⁴O KEBU, geng ua mekecnec, imocngo ubangerec meficgenenu marigango ua menec, imoc hentegecma sogac sogaiac yegec heibade.

⁵O KEBU, geng ua meanec, imoc bibiagoc nga geac negen negeng imoc engena nga keme kemea yombong. ⁶Ngic kapayango imoc naric mi negenude nga ngic negen negenga kpac, ye wiac yomoc naric mi negentegerude. ⁷Imoc ine yofi, ngic yeneng Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpindzing isoc erema sabanginagoc anggecde nga yarengic yeni faka mangana angkecma yadiseri anggecde. Nga yeneng yoacngina bic desigec fede, yeni manganaac areng deyec deyecmea.

⁸O KEBU, gennoc engenatoa nga ge nasoya nasoya ifi kechereema kecbesannec. ⁹Foracngoc, KEBU, geac ngabafocga yeni homecac areng andae nga yarengic sasawa yeni singsararang kpegecde.

¹⁰Kateburumakango kuhagoc kecande, ge sifu kuc ifia nemma nanggenuna kucgoc amma firang ambade. Ge kerec gombunga kpakema

nadzicennec. ¹¹Ni kic fima ngabafocna mayunuu yenenai. Nga yarengic yeneng wegenac hama nubeso anggec, yeni kopocsinginaac turunga ebira megec, imoc kedzacnango negenai.

¹²Ngic ddingac yeneng pam ic gombunga sabayagoc, ifi isoc andae. Yeni Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic herea yadiseri angande, ifi isoc yadiseri anggecde. ¹³Yeni ic isoc KEBUAC amau homehomera, yeni Anutuac amasobennu sabanginagoc anggecde. ¹⁴Yeni esea anggecde, fora. Nga yeni sifu fora meficgema maringina besaima fora homac gbarigoc angkecma ¹⁵yofi degecde, “KEBU ye faka angammemea ddingac. Yeng neac hoc peperandzi seria yombong nga yearu faka mangana mong mi fede.”

Salmo 93

KEBU ye ngictau

¹KEBUNGO ngictauac kuc, imoc ngakpi isoc heiu kemeu ngicngac garengyunuude. Ye ngictauac kuc heiu ngakpia ande. Ye kuha bic heima kebangau dzegeec.

O, yeng bangectoa bangec tatahau faiu seria tacdeac wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ²O KEBU, geng ngictau tatacga bicngoc tatahau faina seria feu ge nasoya nasoya kecneac nga kecbesannec. ³O KEBU, dokutoa yeneng ubaudumeng miacgec, dokutoa yeneng ubaudumengngina miacgec, dokutoa yeneng kucgoc arohoma ubaudumengngina miacgec. ⁴KEBU wi kecde, ye damu damuyagoc. Ye doku dundung yeneac udumeng ferahama kondung siri yeneac kuc ifingoc ferahade.

⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc sasawa seria nga fora. Geac amau nasoya nasoya kpetiac feengkecbeso.

Salmo 94

Ge yoacfu faiyununa

¹O KEBU, ge turung kpoukpou Anutu. Turung kpoukpouac Anutu, ge kperagigagoc fingectegecna. ²O bangecac desi desi ngic, ge yacna. Ngic goa yananggac negenggec engena angkecde, geng ngic imoc angammemenginaac turunga merengyemmebesena. ³O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni nasoherec bic kegcac nasongina kpac anudeac tomai kecduae. Yeni naso herea bic kecma ngicngac yeneac ebicac amma sogaima kecandaeac nasona herecgena kpac ambeso. ⁴Yeni enacnginaunac ubakpekpe yoac makecde nga yarengic sasawa yeni sebingina meemma yoac homac osokecdae. ⁵O KEBU yeni geac ngicngacfocga kpedzameyunuma maridzomingfocga kpendzenu faiyunuma ⁶ngac hodzec nga kuricngic yunuma beging

kpebucyunuma 7yofi deandae, “KEBU ye naric mi nenenude nga Yakoboac Anutungo imoc naric mi negensiude.”

⁸Ngicngac ubafong, ngeni kedzac faima yoacna negembisia. Oboc kpbocngic, ngeni negen negenggoc anggecdeac yoac edengunubade. ⁹Anutungo kedzac ngicfu faiu fede amma ye wiac imoc naric negenude. Nga kic imoc Anutuac marikibi. Imocac ye wiac imoc henudengoc. ¹⁰Yennoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng kpemeting ayemmema yunuude. Ye negen negeng minginango ngicngac kpouyemmeu yeneng negen negeng arenggecede.

¹¹KEBUNGO ngicngac negen negennina negendacde. Ye ngicngac negen negengngina hennegeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac. Nenang asu mocgu taiandimbe, ifi isoc.

¹²O KEBU, ge ngic mong kopocsicac kpemeting amma dedeseriyoacga edekpou ammiannec, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc. ¹³Geng ruae mina ebicnaso mong mi henude. Nga ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine kecma kemegecdeac amma teng usuyemmegecede. ¹⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora mi ngadeyunuma wayunuude. Ye maridzomingfora naric mi wayunuude. ¹⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modarude, imohai desi desingic yeneng yeac yoac sing dindingacfu desima monggoc degecede. Ngicngac herenginai ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeneng desi desi yoac dindingac imoc modacgecede.

¹⁶Ngic goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande. Nga merang ni meficnuude nga merang yacma kicnginai nanude? Ni imocac tomai kecduae. Ngic mongngo meficnuma yarengic yeneac kicfu nanudeac tomai kecduae.

¹⁷KEBUNGO hama ni mi meficnubacfu ubaonganango bic kemema ngicac ubaudumenga kpacfu nga kicsereu febac. ¹⁸Ni yofi deai, “Hanina pososoc anu manubeso ande.” O KEBU, ni ifi debareng fakaga modacma yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma nanggenunec, imohai mi manuec. ¹⁹Herenai negengyohoc homac mekecba geng meserinuma ubaonganac ubangerec meficgenenec.

²⁰Ngicenara goa yeni Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac ogofocga naric mi anggecede. Yeni singyoac hania hania ohoandae, imocngo ngicngac ogofocngina faitobang ayemmema memanganeyunugecede. ²¹Yeni ngic dindingac kpehomegecdeac yoac dedzege angkecma ngic kopocsiha kpac homecac arennuu desigecde.

²²Anu KEBU ye neac ama seria nga Anutuna. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria amma sufu sufuamana. ²³Ngicngac yeneng ogofocngina memanganeyunugec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude. Yeni Anutu wama faka mangana meandaeac yeng meicyunuu kpac anggecede. KEBU Anutuninango meicyunuude.

Salmo 95

Yeaec enac tofohobesonga

¹Hagec, KEBUAC yegec heima oeha memini. Ye hoc peperandzi serinina nga memengerecna. Nenang sogaima yeac yegec dendzerenggema heima ²yeac hoannu kemma ye ubangerec memibisina. Neni yeac afe afeheyegec sogaima dendzerenggema heibisina. ³KEBU ye Anutu engena yombong, ye anutu sasawa yeneac ngictau engenatoa. ⁴Yeng bangectoa bangec manau keme kemea fede, imoc mariau mema garenggeude. Bangec kperec kperemenga nga tiki sasawa imoc yeac. ⁵Yennoc kondung meec, imocac amma kondung imoc yeacngoc. Amma yeng bangec kerenga meu imocngo yeac marikibi ande.

⁶Hagec ngonducnema numumini. KEBUNGO meficnunuac, nenang yeac kicfu fafoc heimini. ⁷Ye Anutunina nga nenang yeac ngicngacfora. Ye yengena odayau fainunuma nenenggareng angkefu ramafora anni yeng mariango menunuu kecdimbe.

O, ngeni yaguc kedzac kpema yeac enacudumeng negembau, imocac yombong anende. ⁸Mang esafocngina yeni Meriba dokuu ubaseri amma Massa bangecfu kecgec, naso imohai bangec kisiu faka anggec, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁹Ni faka kuhagoc meba yeni imoc hengkecgec, imoc fora. Nga yeni sifu tobannuma faitobannu fainugac.

¹⁰Ifi anggec ni kifa 40 ngicngac areng yeneac modzona tiu yofi deai, “Ngicngac imoc yeni ubaherenginaiu sing segema neac sing ngadehema kecdae.” ¹¹Imocac ni yeneac ngaba amma yofi deserima deai, “Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggede.”

Salmo 96

Yegec gboria heimini

¹KEBUAC yegec gboria heimibesonga. Bangectoa bangec, ge KEBU yegec gboria heimibesena. ²KEBU oeha mema yegec heimima yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.^k Ngeni wenaha wenaha memengerec uayaac yoac edeyunukecbisia. ³Kebu ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau dekperagima edeyunugac yeng kucfaka bibiagoc meec, imoc ngiha ngiha botucnginau edeyunubisia.

⁴KEBU ye engenatoa nga ye oyang boyang memibesonga. Ye tatahau wi yombong tacma anutu hania hania feracyunudacdeac ye kengec nga

^k **96:2** Anutungo meficnunuac nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

eweheiheigoc hoanggebesonga. ⁵KEBUNGO kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec. Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac anutufocngina hania hania, yeni ine nemuongasac andacdae. ⁶Eweheihei nga ngictauac kuctoa kibikperagiagoc imoc KEBUARU fede. Yeac kpetiac amau kuc nga kibikperagia fede.

⁷Ngiha ngiha arengnginagoc kecdae, ngeni KEBU dengerema yeac kuc nga kibikperagia afehebisia. ⁸KEBUAC kpac kuneng imoc kuhagoc nga kibikperagiagoc. Imoc eweheiheigoc hoanggebesonga. Ngeni sese mema yeac amawomongau hama meembisia. ⁹Ngeni kpetiac kekec heigec kemeu siricngina gombunga anu KEBU numumibisia. Bangectoa bangecac ngicngac areng, ngeni yeac kicfu kengec amma dzonong fede fedegoc nambisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac yofi dekperagiyemmebisia, “KEBU ye ngictau. Ye kuc imoc mekecma garengyununuma kecde. Foracngoc, ye bangectoa bangec tatahau faiec, imoc nasoya nasoya seria feu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. Ye monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina yoacfu isinggema desiude.”

¹¹Kurumenga kurumenga ngeni ubangerec negenggec bangecngo sogaibeso. Kondung nga wiac sasawa imohai wakema fedacdae, ngeni udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ¹²Maneng nga semeng ua nga wiac sasawa imohai fedacdae, ngeni sogaibisia. Nga kateu ic sasawa, ngeni sogac sogaiac yegec heibisia.

¹³KEBUNGO hadeac amma yeac kicfu sogaibisia. Ye bangecfu desi desi ua meudeac hama bangec sasawa faka dindingacfu isingyunuma ngiha ngiha faka forau yoacngina desiude.

Salmo 97

Anutu ye ngictau

¹KEBU ye ngictauac kuc minginango bangectoa bangec garenggema kecde. Imocac bangecngo sogaibeso nga kondung tegiau bangec fekendae, yeni ubangerecogoc kecbisia.

²Hoeng nga kundung kunengngo ye oronggema fedape. Faka dindingac nga sing dindingac, imocngo yeac ngictautatahaac sering seria. ³Gerecngo waraimiu ngabafora noboc noboc ye oronggeandae, yeni yonohodarude. ⁴Yeac piratacngo bangectoa bangec mekperagiugoc bangec ye imoc hemma dendeng kpeude. ⁵Bangec sasawaac KEBU hau tiki yeni KEBUAC kicfu pereckema kendo kereha sisingaiande, ifi isoc sisingaigecde. ⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni yeac faka dindingac dekperagigec ngiha ngiha yeneng yeac kuc nga kibikperagia henggecde.

⁷Ngic yeni nemuangaac kicfu ngonducnema numuyemmeandae nga imocac negenggec wiac engena yombong anu yoac homac osoandae. Nga nemuongangina yeni wiac fora mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec eng nanggecde. Nga anutu hania hania yeni Kebuac kicfu ngonducnemigeccde.

⁸Ge anutu hania hania isingyunuma yoacngina desinadeac Siong ye imoc negemma ubangerec meficgeu Yudaac ngacnaroang yeni sogaiגעde. ⁹O KEBU, ge Anutu engenatoa yombong nga bangec sasawaac ngic kunenga. Ge anutu hania hania feracyunudacnecac afeguyombonggeni.

¹⁰KEBUNGO kpetiac ngicngacfora kekecngina onggonggeude. Ngic yeni yarefaka henggec imocac modzongina tiande, KEBUNGO yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. Ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megeccdeac ayemmeande, yeng ngicfora yeneac mariunac mesiyunuude. ¹¹Ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yenearu ama wereckenude. Nga ngicngac uba kongahagoc keccdae amma herenginang icoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, yeni sogac sogai meficgeגעde. ¹²Ngicngac dindingac ngeni KEBUAC sogac sogaiגעoc kecma yeac kpara kpetiac yaiyo kpebibisia.

Salmo 98

Bangec sasawaac ngictau

Mitiyegec.

¹KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc nga bibiagoc meu yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ye marifoia nga fuaya kpetiac sinema ngabafora feracyunuma firang anec. ²KEBUNGO firang bic anec, imoc dekperagiyemmeec. Ye faka dindingac modacma ngicngac yoacngina dema nanggeyunuec, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeni imoc didiu edzacyunuu yeni imoc kicnginango henggec. ³Ye Israe habu yenigoc yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ye imoc negenu fekeccde nga ye yoara modarudeac faka mong mi nigeckpeec. Anutuninango firang anec, imoc ngicngac bangec tegiau fekendae, yeneng henggec.

⁴Bangecfu ngicngac sasawa, ngeni sogaima KEBU dendzerenggema yegec heimibisia. Ngeni dendzerenggema oeha memima yegec heimima kpara heiwayong memibisia. ⁵Ngeni gita kpema KEBUAC yegec heibisia. Ngeni gita kpegec yegec udumenga gombunga fingeccbeso. ⁶Ngeni trampet nga tomengtoa fifigec musi udumeng gombunga fingeccbeso. Ngeni KEBU ngictauninaac kicfu kecma yegec dendzerenggema sogac sogaiגעoc heimibisia.

⁷Kondung, ge nga geac manau wiac sasawa fedae, ngeni udumengtoa meficgebisia. Bangectoa bangec nga imocac manau keccdae, ngeni ifingoc

udumeng kuneng meficgebisia. ⁸Doku ngeni mari kpegec tiki ngeni sogaima yegec ngenahafoc heibisia.

⁹KEBUNGO desi desi ua meudeac bangecfu hade. Imocac yeac kicfu yegec heibisia. Ye faka dindingacfu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac areng isingyunuma yoacngina desima monde mondea kpac kecma ngiha ngiha faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desiude.

Salmo 99

Anutu ye kpetiac

¹KEBU ye ngictau amma ye ngiha ngiha garengyunuu yeni dzonong fede fedegoc kecbisia. Ye kerobing botucnginau ngictau tatahau taru usocngo bangecfu mebeso.

²KEBU ye Siong manau kunennina kecde. Ye engena amma ngiha ngiha sasawa feracyunuude. ³Geac kpacga imoc damu damuyagoc. Yeneng imoc dengerebisia. Kebu ye kpetiac.

⁴Ngictau ye kuctoayagoc. Ye faka dindingac fingerudeac ammidde. Geng faka mongang mongangga kpac, imoc faina seria fede. Ge Yakoboac areng yeneac botucfu faka angammemengina isinggema yoacfu desima sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desinec.

⁵KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni afehema yeac haniaac tatacfu ngoducnema numumibisia.

⁶Mose nga Arong yereng yeac womong gareng habugoc kefoc nga Samue ye yeac kpac kuneng kpacma nunumu ua mekefec. Yeni desambic ammigec yeng negengyemmema turunga merengyemmekefec.

⁷KEBUNGO hoeng mong hereatoaac manau tacma yoac edeyunuu yeni yeac dedekperagiyoac nga singyoac tofohoma kecgec. ⁸O KEBU Anutunina, geng ngicngac nunumunginaac turunga merengyemmenec. Ge kopocsic wawa Anutungina amma kopocsicnginaac turunga ifingoc merengyemmenec.

⁹KEBU Anutunina ye kpetiac. Ngeni imocac amma afehema tiki kpetiacfu emma fafoc heimima numumibisia.

Salmo 100

Kebuac womonnu kenni

Ubangerecseseac mitiyegec.

¹Bangec sasawa, ngeni KEBU dendzerenggema sogac sogai yegec heimibisia. ²Ngeni KEBU ubangerecgoc kingang kpemima sogac sogaiac yegecgoc yeac kicfu habisia. ³KEBU ye Anutu, ngeni imoc negembisia. Yennoc meficnunuma menunuu nenang yeac ngicngac areng andimbe. Nga yeac ngicngac areng amma yeac rama habufora amma yeac oda

manau kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ubangerec ammima yeac nagutoau embesonga amma ama sobengau dedengerecac yegec heibesonga. Yeac ubangerec dema yeac kpac kuneng kenehebesonga.¹

⁵KEBU ye gombunga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ye yoara modackecde, imocngo fingsahengina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude.

Salmo 101

Yoac deserima deec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, gearu yoac modac modac faka fede. Nga sing dindingac modacma yoacngina desinade, imocac yegec heigembade. ²Ni kopocsiha kpac kecma sing imohai kengkecbadeac negensima kecduae. O, ge dafinenggac nearu hanade? Ni ngic ogofocna mong mi memanganeyunuma herenau dindingac nga kopocsicna kpac kecma amanau kecbade. ³Wiac mongngo sinna gombunga memanganenuudeacsoc anu ni kic imohai naric mi fibade. Ngicngac sing segema negen negensingngina kpac kecandae, yeneac uaac modzona tiu wiac imocngo nigoc mi kpeketaheude.

⁴Herenau sing gombunga modacma imoc naric mi wabade nga kekec mangana imoc nigoc kpac. Yare faka hania hania, imocac negen negeng nearu mi febeso. ⁵Mong ye ogea wegenac kecma yeac ngadeyoac sufuu deude, ni ngic ifia memanganeba kpac ambeso. Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu wiac engena anu ngic ogofora yenemma yeneac negenu mamea angande nga hereau ubakpekpe faka meande, yeac modzona tiude.

⁶Bangecnau yoac modac modac ngic nigoc kegecdeac kicna yenearu fima negemba ngereede. Mong ye kopocsiha kpac kecande, yeng neac kingang ngic amma uana mebeso. ⁷Ngic mong ye faitobang amma ngicngac ikocfu faiyunuande, yeng neac amau mi kecbeso. Nga ngic mong ikocyoac deande, yeng neac hoannu naric mi kefude.

⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni asoacsoc bangecfu memanganeyunudacba kpac anggecde. Ni yarengic sasawa meicyunuba kpac anggecde. Yeni KEBUAC taonnu mi kecbisia.

¹ 100:4 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereede. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Salmo 102

Ge ngictau tatacgau tacna

Kucmamango KEBUAC kicfu hama desambic amma yoac yofi edede.

¹O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna memefiac kiacba imocngo gearu habeso. ²Ge neac ebicnasou kicga nearu mi sufuma kedzacga nearu faina. Ni kpacguba turunga bic merennenna.

³Uamemena imoc hosuc ereande, ifi isoc erema kpac anggec sicnango gerea yombong amma gerec isoc dzekecede. ⁴Kpindzing herecgegec dzanggema homeande, herenango ifi isoc dzanggede. Kucna kpac yombong anu yaka nenena nige nude. ⁵Ni kpendzeng kpema kunengngoc arohoduac amma sebi fusinango kemma sicnau kpeketahade. ⁶Ni bangec gbangge gbanggeau kpendzo neng isoc anduae nga kpabekuruc mong amabangec sesuhau kecede, ifi isoc kecduae. ⁷Ni gaugbori kecba neng mongngo ama witiau tembuha tacande, imoc isoc anduae. ⁸Ngabafocna yeneng asoacnac kemma marai game kpekpeu fainuma deendema anemma kpacna soweckegecede. ⁹Ni ic sogong nebadeac anenu hamango yakana angkecede nga kickumanango sokocfu kemema dokuna anu nekecduae. ¹⁰Ge ubaga manganeu ngaba anennec, imocac menu emma ukununa mayai. ¹¹Uamemena sasawa maraiac onganinango hereeande, ifi isoc ande nga ni kpindzing isoc homema dzanggeduae.

¹²O KEBU, ge nasoya nasoya ngictau tatacgau tacna geac kpac kuneng imoc ngicngac fingecehahina fekefudesoc, nenearu feengkefude. ¹³Ge monggoc yacma Sionggac ubaga manganeu. Yagucnoc ubamangang amminadeac naso memea hade. ¹⁴Kingang ngicngac focga yeneng Sionggac hoc songea negemma yeac sendunggac ubamangang negendae.

¹⁵Bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kunenggac kengec amma eweheimigec bangecfu ngictau sasawa yeneng geac kuc nga kibikperagigaac ewea heibisia. ¹⁶KEBUNGO Siong ama monggoc mema heigboriu kuc kibikperagiagoc fingecegeru henggecede. ¹⁷Ye ngicngac makpekpea neneac nunumuac kedzac faiu wiacac desambic ammini imoc naric mi waude.

¹⁸Ngicngac fingece sahe ngade anggecede, yeneac amma yoac yomoc kibiuhohogec ngicngac yeneng ngade fingece ma KEBU eriendzong memibisia. ¹⁹“Ye yengena kpetiac tikiau wi tacma kiwa fiu maec. KEBUNGO kurumennunac kiwa fima bangec henec. ²⁰Ngic witicamau kecdae, yeng kiacngina negemma kiwa bangecfu fima homecac areng yungecyunuudeac kiwa fiu maec.” ²¹Ifi anu KEBUAC kpac kuneng Siong taonnu dekperagibesonga nga Yerusarennu eriendzong memibesonga. ²²Ngiha ngiha yeni ngictau areng yenigoc kpeturanggema KEBUAC kicfu ngonducnema numumigecde.

²³Ye kucna dzongiau memama uameme nasona mewegeneu ²⁴deai, “O Anutuna, ge kifaga nasoya nasoya ngicngac fingece sahengina fekefudesoc,

imoc feracyunuma feengkefude. Ge uameme nasona dzongiau herecgema mi meicnuna.”²⁵ Ge hanac hanaheaunacngoc kecma bangecac titiseri fainec seria fede. Kurumenga kurumenga yeni geangga marikibinoc.²⁶ Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kpac anggec, fora. Nga ge sifu kecengkecnade. Yeni ngakpi isoc esea anggecde nga wamba hesikpe amma ukuandimbe, ge ifi isoc wayunuma gboria fainade.²⁷ Geng nasoya nasoya siric ifiangoc kecengkecnade nga geac kifaga imoc wisic wisickea kpac.²⁸ Geac kingang ngicfocga yeneac nambaracfcngina, yeneng geac hoannu kecgec geng esamedacfcngina hoanggau faiyununa yeneng gegoc serima kecgecde.

Salmo 103

Wosoefactoa anemmeude

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.^m Wiac sasawa neac manau fede, imocngo yeac kpara kpetiac kenehebeso. ²O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. Yeng faka gombunga anggenec, imoc mi nigecgubeso.

³Geng ngicngac ogofocga memanganeyununa yennoc kopocsicga imoc waude. Ye hafeidzoicga sasawa mengerema ⁴kekecga bummema homecfunac mesiude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacma wosoefac anggenu imocngo kekecgau iraga isoc anude. ⁵Ge wiac monggac anggenu yeng wiac kereng kereng genu soha anu naric yombong kecnade. Huncoc neng ye dzoea heigboriu sebigbori isoc angande, imoc isoc sebiga monggoc gboriude.

⁶KEBUNGO ngic garengyunuu goango ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec yeng sing dindingac modacma yoacngina faka dindingacfu isinggema desiude.

⁷Ye singa Mose edzahama uaya mema Israe habu imoc edzacyunuec. ⁸KEBUNGO wosoefac anemmema neneac ubamangang negemma ngaba bic mi anude. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo yearu wiac engena. ⁹Ye nasosoc mesuninau mi nunukefude nga ye ngaba nasoya nasoya mi mekefude. ¹⁰Nenang kopocsic meficgeing, ye imocacsoc faka mi anemmeude nga fakanina manganaac siricfu turunga mi kpounemmeude.

¹¹Ngicngac yeneng eweheimigec yeng yoac yenigoc dedzege amma imoc modarude. Yeac faka siriha yofi, kurumenga kurumenga yeni

^m 103:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereode. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

bangeb ferahama wi enggec fedae, ye ifi isoc ngicngacfora yeneac songo efea kpac negenude. ¹²Wenac ere erea imocngo keme kemeagoc wegenac naric mi tacde, imoc herea yombong. Nenang singyoac kpema mangana meficgeing, ifi isoc imoc meickeu nenanggac hereau kenude.

¹³Manggac mongngo nambaracfora yeneac ubea manganeu hoangyunuande, ye ifi isoc ngicngac KEBU eweheimiandae, yeneac ubamangang negemma hoangyunuude. ¹⁴Nga dafiu fingering, imoc yeng negende. Nenang sendungsac, ye imoc negennu fede.

¹⁵Kpindzingngo manennu kpafuya kpeande, imoc uameme nasoya wegenacsac ande. Nga bangecfu ngic ye uameme nasoya ifi isoc ande. Dzaring dzuria sabayagoc anu ¹⁶firangngo mefiranggeu morongge mama kpac anu wiac imoc tacande, tatahango imoc monggoc mi negenude. Ngic ye kekeha bangecfu ifi isoc ande, fora.

¹⁷Nga KEBUNGO sifu yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. Ngicngac yeneng eweheihei ammigec yeng nasoya nasoya hoangyunuma kecengkefude, fakaya dindingac imocngo nambarac nga esamedacfcngina fingegecdesoc, yenearu fekefude. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeneng yeac dzadzahac seria modacgec yeng ifi ayammeude. Nga ngicngac yeac nonoyoac negenggec fede, yeni ifingoc ifi ayammeude.

¹⁹KEBUNGO ngictau tataha kurumenga kurumenga fekendaeu tatahau faiu seria nande. Ye ngictau amma eucererenga wiac sasawa feracyunuma mingina ande. ²⁰O KEBUAC angero, ngeni ye kenehebisia. Yeac areng kucnginagocngo yeac yoac negengkecma yoara tofohoma ua mekecdae nga yeac ubaudumeng negenggecdeac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ye kenehebisia.

²¹Kurumenggac wasai arengfora nga kingang ngicngacfora yeac songo modacandae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²²KEBUAC marikibifora sasawa bangecfu yeac bageau kecdae, ngeni sasawango KEBU kenehebisia.

O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.ⁿ

Salmo 104

Wiac sasawa mefigeec

¹O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena. O KEBU, Anutuna, ge engenatoa yombong amma eweheihei nga ngictauac kuc kibikperagiagoc heima kecanec.

ⁿ **103:22** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnac yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

²Ngicngac yeneng wamba heiandae, ge ifi isoc kperagiango kperacemema kecnec. Geng kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuma kporucbedzo isoc kpedziyununa fekendae. ³Ge ama managaac kpete doku witaui mena hoeng imoc geac keretac anu geng firanggac kpegang mema witaui tacma kisanna firanggo meguma kenude. ⁴Geng firang sueyununa yeneng yoacga mema kenggec gereborang uayoac edeyununa yeneng kingang kpegenggedce.

⁵Geng bangec mena imocngo goroc goroc amma kengha ambacac ge imoc titiseria tatahau fainecac wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. ⁶Geng dzohongtoa mema imocngo bangec kperahana kporuc isoc heiu kemeu dokungo tiki feracyunuma feu ⁷geng doku yoac ngabasiric edeyununa yeni kengec amma woradagec. Ge parandangac mingina nga doku yeneng geac parandang udumeng negemma kengecyunuu woragec. ⁸Ge tiki kperemeng tatacngina deseriyemmena tiki yeni yacgec kperemeng yeni kemema ihai fegecde. ⁹Geng kpetengina faina feu bangec monggoc semebauac ferahegedceac kpaie heiyemmenec.

¹⁰Ge bangec keme kemeu doku kiwa faina doku kucgoc hakecma tiki botucnginau mama feec. ¹¹Fema manennu yang sasawa doku gumecyunuu nekecgec kateu donggi yeneng dokuac homema doku imoc nekecgecde. ¹²Kateu neng yeneng faecngina doku tegiaui mema ihai fema ic fawau tacma arohogece.

¹³Ge wi amagau tacma tikiu doku kpema uaga mema kecna foragoc anu bangecngo fora negebec anude. ¹⁴Geng kpindzing dena fingeru ramaburumakango imoc negecde. Geng dzaring nga semeng meficgema fingeru ngicngac neneng semeng ua meni bangecfu yaka fingerudeac edena neandimbe. ¹⁵Ngichereu ubangerec fingerudeac waing meficgenec nga ngicngac kicsiricnina pirac pirac anudeac geng kerec meficgenec. Amma ngicngac herengina kucgoc anudeac yaka meficgema yemmenec. ¹⁶KEBUNGO Rebanong bangecac yomondzoc ic homecyunuma doku efea kpac kpeyemmu nekecgec ¹⁷neng yeneng faecngina ihai megec kpendzo neng ye faeha yomondzoc icfu mema ihai fekecde. ¹⁸Tiki kuneng herea yeneng kate noning yeneac amabangec nga mandzang yeneng hoc peperandzi singau sufuma kecgecde.

¹⁹Geng afo faina imocngo kifasoc kecnideac kpete angkefu wenac yengenaocngoc keme keme nasoya negenude. ²⁰Geng kundung faina ama toforeu kateu yang yeneng kenghaanggedce. ²¹Raiong yang sebigbori yeni Anutungo yakangina meficgeudeac negemma yang yunuma negecdeac kucgoc arohogece. ²²Wenac ereu yeni monggoc meickema faecnginau kemma fegecde. ²³Imohai ngicngo ama uayau kemma ua mema kefu ama marai anude. ²⁴O KEBU, ge wiac hania hania medacnec, imocac kpetea engena yombong. Ge negen negentegecgango imoc sasawa mena wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc yeneng geac marikibiga amma bangec mewakedae. ²⁵Kondung ye kuneng kpererema edi feu kondungyang nga yang kuneng

kapia hania hania homac yombong imocac manau fedae, yeneac kpete naric mi osodacnide. ²⁶Wage yeni imohai kengha angkecdae. Nga geng kondunggac kondungyang kuneng ifingoc meficyununa yeneng kondunnu yuengyuma anggecde.

²⁷Wiac imoc sasawa yeni kicngina gearu figec geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac negeung kecgec ²⁸geng wiac yemmena imoc mekecgecde. Geng mariga mederena yeni wiac gombunga homac negebec angkecdae. ²⁹Ge kicga yenearu sufuna yeni kpidohoma kengecycunuude. Ge asungina wangecyununa yeni homema bangecnginau monggoc dzigenegecde. ³⁰Geng meficyunuma Asuga monggoc fifina yeneng monggoc gborigece. Ge bangecac siraha heigborikecna monggoc gboria fingerude.

³¹KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagi imoc nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso. KEBUNGO marikibia hemma ubangerec negembeso. ³²Yeng kiwa bangecfu fiu bangecngo dendeng kpeu mariango tiki kpesereyunuu tikingo hosuc kpegecde.

³³Ni kekecna kecbadesoc KEBU yegec heimibade. Ni kekecna kecma Anutu dengerekecbadengoc. ³⁴Ni KEBUARU sogac sogai meficgekecma yeac wiac hennegeng angkecba yeng imocac negenu ngereebeso. ³⁵Ngic kopocsigoc bangecfunac meicyunubesonga nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayammeande, yeni kpac ambisia.

O ubaongana, ge KEBU kenehena.^o KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 105

Fora meficgeude

¹O ngicngac, KEBU ubangerec memima yeac kpac kuneng hofocbesonga. Yeng ua sasawa meande, imoc ngiha ngiha dekperagiyemmema edeyunugec yeneng imoc negendacbisia. ²Ngeni yeac yegec heimibisia. Ngeni dedengerec yegec heimima yeng ua bibiagoc meande, imoc ngicngac edeyunubisia. ³Yeac kpara kpetiac. Ngeni imocac negenggec wiac engena ambeso. Ngicngac KEBU hofocandae, ngeni sogaibisia. ⁴Ngeni KEBU hofocma yeac kuhaac kic fima yeac hoannu kemma kecgecdeac nasosoc angemmebeso. ⁵Yeng ua bibiagoc amma kucfaka bibiagoc mekecma desi desiyoac enarango dekefec, ngeni imoc negenggec febeso. ⁶O, yeng ngeni meisingngunuec. Ye kingang ngiha Abarahanggac gboricfora nga Yakoboac medacfora meisingngunuec.

^o 104:35 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

⁷Yennoc KEBU Anutunina nga yeng ngicngac yoacngina isinggema desiude, faka imoc bangecfu sokoma fede. ⁸Ye dzadzahac meec, imoc nasosoc negensima dedeseriyoac edengunuec, imoc ngicngac fingeceahengina fekefude, imoc andenga tauseng feenude, imocacsoc negensima kefude. ⁹Ye Abarahangoc dzadzahac imoc mema Isakaac yoac deserimima edema ¹⁰Yakoboaru dedeseriyoac imocnoc meserima Israegoc dzadzahac imoc fefeseri feudeac dema ¹¹yofi deec, “Ni maridzoming arennu Kanaang bangec ge gembade, imocnoc geac bangec noboha anude.”

¹²Ngicngac imoc yeni kpetengina kuneng kpac. Yeni ngicngac efeanecsac amma bangec imohai kemma kuric kecgec. ¹³Bangecareng yeneac bangecngina fekende, yeni imohai yerecgema ngictau monggac bangec yerecgema ngictau monggac bangecfu kengkecma ngicngacareng mong yenigoc kecma wayunuma monggaru kengkecgec.

¹⁴Kebungo ngic kpae heiyemueu mongngo mong ebicfu mi faiyunuec. Ye yeneac amma ngictau yoac ngabasiricfu ayemmema ¹⁵yofi edeyunukefec, “Ni ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicyemmeai, ngeneng mi kpesereyunubisia nga profetefocna mangana mong mi ayemmebisia.”

¹⁶Yeng bangec imohai boditoa fingerudeac edeec, imohai nenesemengngina sasawa kpetotieu kpac anudeac negemma ¹⁷ngic mong bic sueu waraiyemmeec, imoc Yosefe. Yeneng ye wanac ngic anudeac dema suema dzo megec. ¹⁸Yeni hania ic gigidangau faima ubiau becsac aiengngo memea dzegegec.

¹⁹Yeng ifi kefu yeac kpefing yoac dedea, imoc erema heiu KEBUAC yoacngo Yosefeac hania tobanggeu seriec. ²⁰Seriu Aigita yeneac ngictaungo ngicfora sueyunuu kemma Yosefe yungecgec. Ngiha ngiha yeneac ngictaungo Yosefe witicfunac yungerec.

²¹Ngictaungo ye amea manaac enara faiu yeng iwaiya sasawa garenggeudeac uayoac demiec. ²²Demiu Yosefeng songeaac arennu ngictauac medacfora dederece ayemmema ngic enarafora negen negentegec edekpou ayemmekefec.

²³Ifi anu Israe yeneng Aigita bangecfu hagec. Yakobongo Hanggac bangecfu kuric kefu ²⁴KEBUNGO ngicngacfora meficyunuu fingeceahengina kuneng nga kucgoc amma ngabafocngina yeneac kuc ferahagec. ²⁵Ferahagec yeng Aigita ngic yeneac negen negeng merenu yeneng ngicngacfora ubango ukuyunugec. Yeni yenhafoc yoac denegeng amma Kebuac kingang ngicfora faitobannu faiyunugec.

²⁶If anggec Kebungo kingang ngiha Mose suema Arong ifingoc meisinggeu ²⁷yereng yeneac botucfu faka kuhagoc meoc. Yeri Hanggac bangecfu kucfaka mi hehena mekefoc.

²⁸Anutungo kundung sueu bangec mekundungkpeu yeneng ine yeac yoac kpema wagec. ²⁹Ye dokungina sasawa heimerenu sac andaru kondungyang kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁰Sepeng yeneng hama bangecngina sokodacma ngickunengfocngina yeneac fefeamanginaungoc engkecgec. ³¹Yeng yoac deu dawec nga dokuac mogocbisc habutoanginagoc hama ama bangecngina sasawa sokodarec.

³²Yeni kia kpeudeac negenggec yeng nomanggbomea yemmeu piratacngo amabangecngina sokoma heidarec. ³³Yeng waing icngina kpezamema fig ic amma icngina goa bangecnginau kpetackedarec.

³⁴Ye ipua yoac edeyunuu yeneng hagec. Ipuu gboria kucnginagoc hagec, yeneac kpetengina naric mi mebesonga. ³⁵Yeneng hama bangecfcu wiac maria tengging tengging sasawa nedacma bangecnginaac semeng nedacgec kpac anec.

³⁶Yeng bangecnginau warac medacfocongina sasawa kpebucyunudacma kucnginaac fora warac fingegec, yeni kpebucyunuu homedacgec.

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeru wisickeu ye Israe habu meyunuu Aigita bangec wama kenggec. Yeni siriwa nga gol momoc mema kenggec yeac ngicngac arengfora yeneacunac mongngo mi tifainggema makpeec. ³⁸Aigita ngicngac yeneng Israe ngicngac yeneac homac kengecyunuecac amma yeneng wayunuma kenggec, imocac ubangerec negenggec.

³⁹Anutungo hoeng tiameu imocngo kperacngina amma witinginau feu tofocnac gerec yemmeu imocngo mekperagiyunuec. ⁴⁰Yeni kpesimigec yeng neng negecdeac yemmema kurumenggac yaka efea kpac yemmeu negebec anggec. ⁴¹Ye hoc kpendziru doku dundungngo mama bangec dokuya kpac, imohai dzuamagoc mekeng feec.

⁴²Nocac ye dedeseri kpetiac deserima bic deec. Nga ye kingang ngiha Abarahang, yeac ifingoc negenu feu ⁴³ngicngacfora sogac sogagoc wangecyunuec. Ye meisingfora hesicyunuu yeni yegec heima arohoma sogaima kenggec. ⁴⁴Yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec wangecyunuma meisingngicngacfora imoc yemmeu ngicngac yeneac semeng uaac mingina amma fora mema nekecgec. ⁴⁵Yeneng yeac singyoac mekecma dedeseri yoara seria modacgecdeac ifi anec.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 106

KEBU erienzong memini

¹KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga wosoefaha imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude amma ye gombunga, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. ²KEBUNGO faka kuhagoc mekecde, ngic mongngo kucfaka ifia naric mi deude nga ye kucfaka imoc dengereudeacsoc kpac. ³Ngicngac sing dindingac nasosoc modacbeso ayemmeande nga faka dindingac angandae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ⁴O KEBU, ge ngicngacfocga gombunga ayemmema neac ifingoc negenna febeso. Ge ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunuma ni ifingoc meficnubesena. ⁵Geng ngicngacfocga meisingyununa yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohogece, imoc hembeso anende. Ngicngac arengfocga yeneng ubangerec negengandae, imoc hemma sogabadeac anende. Geac maridzoming ngicngacfocga yeni sogaima ge dengeregugecde, imohai ni yenigoc sogabadeac anende.

⁶ Warac mangesafocnina yeni kopocsic meficgegec nenang meficyunuma Anutu ngadehema mangana menideac anemmeu ngicngac ogofocnina memanganeyunuma faka mangana ayemmeing. ⁷ Esangabofocnina yeni Aigita bangecfu kecma geac kuc fakaga bibiagoc hengwa anggec. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imoc wiac engena. Yeneng ine imoc nigecyunuu kondung sacsac tegiau kecma Anutu Engenatoaac yoac kpegec ⁸ ye yengena kparaac amma ebicfunac mesiyunuma kuhaac hania mekperagiyemmeec.

⁹ Yeng kondung sacsac yoac ngabasiric ammiu gbanggeec. Nga yeng dzohong keme kemeausing bangec gbangge gbanggeau kengandae, ifi isoc wangecyunuma nobocgeng enec.

¹⁰ Ye ifi amma ngic ngadeyunugec, yeneac mariunac mesiyunuma ngabafocngina yeneac kucfunac mesiyunuec. ¹¹ Doku imocngo ngabafocngina semeyunudaru kpac anggec yeneacunac mongngo mi kefec. ¹² Ifi anu yeneng yeac yoac negensinggema dedengerec yegec heimigec. ¹³ Nga yeni ine bic yombong ye uaya mekefec, imoc nigecyunuu yoac dederecge ayemmeudeac tomai mong mi anggec. ¹⁴ Yeni bangec kisiu yakaac songo kuneng negemma imoc mi garenggema bangec gbangge gbanggeau Anutu faitobannu faigec. ¹⁵ Nga ye wiac mong yemmeudeac derecgegec, imohai yeng imoc yemmema hafei kuneng mong botucnginau sueu yenearu haec.

¹⁶ Anu ngic yeneng kporucbedzongina nangkenec, ihai kecma Moseac keracmangang amma Arong, KEBUAC kpetiacngic, yeac keracmangang ifingoc anggec ¹⁷ bangecngo anggema Datang gbokoma Abirang arengforagoc semeyunuec. ¹⁸ Gerecngo mama ngicngac yeni modacyunukecgec, yeni sasawa yonohoec. Gerechorangno yarengic yonohodarec.

¹⁹ Anu yeni Horebe tikiu kecma burumaka medahaac ongea mong mema nemuonga aiengngo mema, imoc eweheimima numumigec. ²⁰ Yeni Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia wama imoc merenggec burumaka kpindzing neande, onga imocngo yeac tataha meudeac negemma faigec. Faima fafoc heimima numumigec.

²¹ Anutu memengerecnginango Aigita bangecfu faka kuneng mekefec, yeac nigecyunuec. ²² Yeng Haggac bangecfu kucfaka bibiagoc mema kondung sacsacfu faka kicfurua meu kerectegec anggec. ²³ Yeneng ifi anggec yeng kpetotieyunuudeac deu Mose meising ngihango Anutuac kicfu namma yeac herebu menomanec. Ye ifi mi nambac dede Anutungo kpetotieyunuu kpac ambau.

²⁴ Anutungo yoac deserima deu yeneng imoc mi negensinggema bangec gombunga yemmeu megecdeac dedea, imoc ngadehegec. ²⁵ Yeni kporucbedzonginau Anutuac pandzeng kpouma tacma KEBUAC ubaudumeng negemma imoc mi tofohogec. ²⁶ Imocac yeng maria miacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni bangec kisiu yunuba homema fedacbisia nga

27 esamedacfocongina medereyunuba bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yeneac botucfu kecgecde. Yeni ifi kecgec ngicngac yeneng yunukpebuc ayemmegec neng bangeha bangeha fekendae, imohai sueyunuba singsarang kpema kecbisia.”

28 Imocac witiau yeni Peore tiki Baari nemuac ongagoc kpekethama kecma nemuonga homemea yeneac sesegerec oho ohoya, imoc nekecgec.

29 Yeni ifi amma KEBUAC here miacgec yeng angammemenginaac amma ngaba ayemmu hafei mangana mongngo yenearu fingerec.

30 Anu Pinehasingo sifu yacma KEBUAC nunumu ua meu hafei mangana imocac kuha mau kpac anec. 31 Yeng ifi anecac amma fingeceha feerekecgecde, yeni sasawango Pinehasiac fakaya dindingac, imoc negensikecgecde.

32 Anu yeni Meriba dokuu kecma KEBU ngaba ifingoc meficgemigec Mosengo yeneac ebicac amma ebicfu enec. 33 Yeneng Moseac asu mehodungaigec yeng yoac mi negentegecma deec.

34 KEBUNGO dederegeyoac ayemmeec nga yeni ine ifi isoc habu goa mi kpetotieyunuma meicyunugec, kpac. 35 Yeneng ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng yenigoc kengha amma yeneac faka arengema imoc modacgec.

36 Yeni yeneac nemuonga hania hania modacgec. Faka imocngo botacngina amma mendangyunuu 37 yeni naroangmedacfocongina meyunuma kpebucyunugec. Faka imocngo asu manganaac hosuc heiyemmekecgec. 38 Yeni nambaracfocongina yeneac sac kopocsiha kpac kpakegecac bangecngina seuhagoc anec. Yeni naroang medacfocongina sese dema kpebucyunuma Kanaang bangecac nemuonga yeneac sesegerec ohogec bangecngo sacac kopocsicac seuhagoc anec.

39 Ngicngac yeni angamemengina ifia angkecgecac amma uba seucnginagoc amma Anutuac kicfu yeni kaisero siric anggec.

40 Imocac KEBUNGO ngicngacfora ngaba ayemmema maridzoming ngicngacfora yenenu seucnginagoc anggec negemma modzea tiu wayunuec. 41 Wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ye mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faiyunuu yeneng ubango ukuyunuma garengyunugec.

42 Ngabafocnginango ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec yeneng meyunuma memayunuma kucngina bageau faiyunugec. 43 Kebungo naso homac ebicfunac mesiyunukefec nga yeneng ine yoackpekpengic amma faka imocsac negensima kecgec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunukecgecac yeng memayunuu memeficac obohoma

44 kpendzeng kpekecma kiacgec, fora. Nga yeng sifu ebicngina negensima memeficac kiacngina negenec.

45 Ye warac dzadzahac yenigoc meec, imoc yeneac amma negenu fec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, imocngo efea kpac femideac amma yeneac ubamangang negengkefec. 46 Ngic witicfu faiyunuma

meyunuma kecdagec, yeng faka ayemmu yeneac ubahodung negenggec.

⁴⁷O KEBU, Anutunina, ge ebicfunac mesinunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac ge mi negenggudae, yeneac botucfunac menunuma kpedzucnununa. Geng ifi anna neni geac kpacga kpetiacac ubangerec negemma homac dengeregunide.

⁴⁸KEBU Israeac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya kenehebesonga. Imoc fehereema fekecbeso.

Ngicngac sasawango yofi debisina, “Imoc Fora.” KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

MITIYEGEC KIBI 5

Mitiyegec 107–150

Salmo 107

Amabangec gombunga meficgeec

¹KEBU ye gombunga. Ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, fakaya imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. O, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. ²KEBUNGO ngicngac bummenunuma ebicfunac mesinunuec, ngeneng ifi dekecbisia. ³Ngeni bangeha bangeha kecgec yeng imohacnac mengunuec. Goa ngeni wenac ere ereau kecgec nga goa wenac keme kemeau kecgec. Goa ngeneng not bigeng kecgec nga goa saot bigeng kecgec nga yeng imohacnac mengunuma kpedzucngunuec.

⁴Goa ngeni taong monnu kemma kecgecdeac sing hofocma bangec kisi gbangge gbangeau kengha angkecma ⁵yakaac nga dokuac homema ubaongangina herenginang homeec. ⁶Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ⁷sing wegenacfu wangepngunu kengkecma taong nga amabangec gombunga meficgengemmu ihai kecgec. ⁸KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeni imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfcngina meficngunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni ubangerec memibisia. ⁹Mongngo dokuac ammiu yeng doku miu negebec anude nga mongngo yakaac homeu yeng wiac gombunga miu neu gebeckpeude.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Goa yeni Anutu Engenatoa yeac yoac kpema dederecgeyoara ngadehekecgecac kundung manau kengkpung hakpung anggec witicngo wicityunugec tacandae, ifi isoc tacma kpendzeng kpegec. ¹²Yeni uatoa mekecgec herenginango kuha kpac anu bangecfu mayunuu mongngo mi meficyunuec.

¹³Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiacec yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ¹⁴kundung dzic imohacnac meyunuu erema witicngina herecgec.

¹⁵KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude nga yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ubangerec memibisia. ¹⁶Yeng nagu seria aiengngo memea sasawa, imoc hembarackeu aiengngo kpae heiheia imoc kpetackeude.

¹⁷Goa yeni kopocsicac fakagoc kecgecac hafei ayemmeec. Yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugecac amma kpendzeng kpekecma ¹⁸yaka negecdeac mi ayemueu yaka sasawa wama homecac naguu heima fegec. ¹⁹Yeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiagoc yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesiyunuma ²⁰yoara sueu mama hafeingina mengereu wiac kpetotieyunuu kpac ambeso anggec, imohacnac mesiyunuec.

²¹KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, yeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngicac medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ye ubangerec memibisia. ²²Yeni ubangerecac sese ohoma yeng uaya sasawa mekecde, imocac oyang boyang memima imoc ngicngac edeyunubisia.

²³Goa ngeni kondunnu wageu emma kenggec nga goa ngeni dokutoau kengkecma finac mehama ngicngac yenearu suegec. ²⁴Ngeni ihai kecma KEBUNGO ua kuneng sasawa mekefec, imoc hengkecgec. Ngeni yeac ua bibiagoc kondungcac keme kemeau henggec. ²⁵Yeng enacngo deu firang kucgoc kpema kondungcac siri miaru kucgoc kpeu ²⁶wagenginango sawau yombong emma emu keme kemeau yombong kemegec ngic ngeni ebic imoc hemma ongangina worau kengecngunuec. ²⁷Ngeni kicngina gigiu ngic doku seria neandae, ifi isoc goroc goroc amma kengha amma negen negengngina mi ireckeec. ²⁸Ngeni ebicfu ifi kecma KEBUARU kiagoc yeng kpendzeng imohacnac mesingunuma ²⁹firangnomang menomaneu kpac anec nga kondung siri menomaneu ning kpema feec. ³⁰Kondung kuha mau ngeneng ruaegoc kecgecac ubangerec negenggec. Nga yeng wangecngunuu ngeni ihai me ihai kembesonga negenggec, ihai kengsikegec.

³¹KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, ngeneng imocac ubangerec memibisia. Yeng bangecngic medacfocongina meficyunuma faka bibiagoc mekecdeac ngeni dangge memibisia. ³²Ngeni habu yeneac kpekpeturannu Kebu oyang boyang memima enarafocngina yeneac botucfu namma ye erienzong memibisia.

³³Yeng dokutoa heimerenu bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. Nga doku kiwagocngo kerengaima bangec gbangge gbanggea anggec. ³⁴Ngicngac areng goa yeneng bangecnginau kecma Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeec. Imocac yeng bangec kerehagoc imoc merenu bangec kisi kondungagoc anec. ³⁵Ye bangec kisi gbangge gbanggea heimerenu doku dzohong homac fingegec nga bangec dzangge dzanggea merenu doku dzuamagoc fingegec. ³⁶Ye ngicngac yakaac homegec, yeni

ihai faiyunuu kecma taongngina ihai megec amagerecngina seria anec.

³⁷Yeni semeng nga waing uanginau homecgec fora homac anec.

³⁸Yeng kenecyunuu nambaracfocngina homac fingegec. Amma ramaburumakangina keneheu yeneac kpetengina mi maec. ³⁹Ngic yeneng ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecma memeficac obohoma ebicfu nga ubahodunggoc kecgec kpetengina mau habu kopianec anggec. ⁴⁰Anutungo ine ngictauac medacfora yeneac modzea tiu ebic meficgeyemmemma bangec kisi singa kpac, ihai faiyunuu kengkpung hakpung ihai kengkecgec. ⁴¹Nga ngicngac yeni iwaiac obohoma kpendzenu kecgec, yeng yeni ebicfunac mesiyunuu nambaracfocngina yeneng fingeccahetoea amma rama habutoa angandae, ifi isoc anggec. ⁴²Ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeneng imoc hemma ubangerec negenggede. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng ine yoacngina waickegede.

⁴³Mong ye negen negentegecgec kecde, yeng wiac yomoc hensima negentegecbeso. KEBU ye yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, bangecfu ngicngac yeneng imoc negenghomebisia.

Salmo 108

Anutuac dangge

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O Anutu, herenango efaiu udumeng gombunga amma yegec heibade. Ubaongana, ge gaunac yacna. ²O, ni ama werac wereckenggac yombong midibade nga gitakurere ngeri negengboribesera.

³O KEBU, ni ngiha ngiha botucnginau ge ohec megemma bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac botucfu yegec heima ge dengeregubade.

⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imocngo wiac engena amma engkecma kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma enude. Nga ge yoac modac modac angkecnec, faka imocngo sawau emma hoeng kpesereyunuude.

⁵O Anutu, ge oyang boyang megengandae, imocngo kurumenga kurumenga ferahema erebeso. Ge kucga nga kibikperagiga bangecfu faina mama bangectoa bangec sokodacbeso. ⁶Geng ngicngacfogca neneac songo negennec, neni ebicfunac mesinununadeac marifoigango meficnunuma nunumuninaac turunga merennemmena.

⁷Anutungo womonga kpetiacfu tacma yoac yofi deserima deec, “Ni firang amma sogac sogaigoc Sikeng ama nga Sukocac bangec tumia medereyemmebade. ⁸Gireac nga Manasse imoc neac, Efaraing imoc wasaiopocna nga Yuda ye ngictauyasuna. ⁹Moabi ye dokunadzic terana nga Edonggaru hanitabena ukuma Firistia bangecfu firang amma arohobade.”

¹⁰Dawidingo monggoc yofi deec, “Taong odaya seria fede, mongngo imohai hesicnuu kendedeac negenduae. Mongngo naric hesicnuu Edong bangecfu kendedeac negenduae.” ¹¹O Anutu, ge wanunuma ukununudacma neneac wasaingichabugoc monggoc mi kengannec.

¹²Ngicngo meficnunuande, imoc memefihagoc kpac. Imocac geng meficnununa ngabafocnina yunubisina. ¹³Neni Anutugoc namma kuctoaninagoc amma firang annide. Gennoc ngabafocnina tidzicyununa bangecfu fegecde.

Salmo 109

Ni kopocsicna kpac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O dedengerec Anutuna, ge yoacga mi waickena. ²Ngic goa ge waguma mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga faitobang ngic ikocnginagoc, yeneng memanganenubeso enacngina anggema nedzarangngina ikohagoc neac yoac mangana dema ³ngadenuma oronnuma memangac manganeyoac denemma hania kpacfu hama nugecde. ⁴Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng mesunnau nuandae, fora. Nga ni sifu yeneac numubade. ⁵Ni faka gombunga ayemmeba yeneng turunga mangana merennenggec. Ni songogoc hoangyunuba yeneng ubango ukunugecde.

⁶Yeni yofi dedae, “Ngic mong Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, ye uayoac mina yeng ngic manganaac yoac kpebeso. Ngic mongngo yoacfu marifoiau namma yeac mesuyau kpebeso. ⁷Desi desingicngo ye isinggema yoac desima ngic imocac manganaya hembeso nga yeac nunumuya imoc Anutungo negenu kopocsihagoc angkecde, ifi desibeso. ⁸Kekecnasoya imoc wegenanec anu ngic mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatac mebeso.

⁹Nambaracfora yeneng beging anggec enemango hodzec ambeso.

¹⁰Nambaracfora yeneng amaheidac kecma yakaac derecgema kecbisia. Yeni amabangec sesuhau kecgec imohai meficyunuma imohacnac ifingoc kporacyunubesonga. ¹¹Ngic mong ye faka sirihau mi amma hiedzo meande, yeng finaha segereu kuricngic yeneng uayaac fora mekecbisia.

¹²Mongngo ye ubangerec mi ammibeso nga begingfora yeneac ubamangang mi negengyemebisia. ¹³Yeac esamedacfora meicyunugec kpac ambisia. Ye esamedacfora yeneac arennu yeac kpac meickebesonga. ¹⁴Mangesafora yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunugec, KEBUNGO kopocsicngina imoc negenu febeso. Nga nonggeaac kopocsic imoc naric mi wabesonga. ¹⁵Yeneac kopocsic imoc nasosoc KEBUAC kicfu feu hengkecbeso. Ngic imoc bangecfunac meickegec kpac anu yeac nigeeyunudacbeso.”

¹⁶“Ye wiac gombunga anudeac nigeckpeu makpekpea nga iwaiac obohoma kecgec, yeni yunukporac ayemmema ubaebicgoc kisangyunuma

homecfu faiyunuec. ¹⁷Ye sowecyoac deudeac songo negengkefec, imocac yeneng soweckebisia. Ye kenecyoac mi ammiecac kenec yeac hereau febeso. ¹⁸Ye sowec ngakpi isoc heima kefecac sowecngo sebifusiau doku isoc kemema sirau kerec isoc kemebeso. ¹⁹Sowecngo ngakpitoaya anu kperacemebeso nga kebangau fadeng isoc anu wenacsoc dzegebeso.” ²⁰Ngabafocna yeneng yoacfu nukecgec KEBUNGO turunga imoc kpouyemmebeso. Yeni ngadeyoac denenggec yeng ifi ayemmebeso.

²¹O KEBU Anutuna, ge kpac kunenggac amma yoacna dema nanggenuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, imoc fedecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²²Ni ngic makpekpea amma iwaiac obohoma kecduae. Nga yeni herena manau woubocna kpegec tohoc. ²³Maraiaac ongango hereema tofocnac kpac angkecde, ni ifi isoc kpac ambeso anduae. Firangngo ipua mefiranggeu kengandae, ifi isoc kenduae. ²⁴Ni yakasege kecma fafocna kuha kpac anu sicnasac anduae. ²⁵Ngic mesunau nudae, yeneng desofoc anemma orucngina kpatitickenendae. ²⁶O KEBU, Anutuna, ge meficnuna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnecac ebicfunac mesinuna. ²⁷O KEBU, ge marigango wiac imoc menec, yeni imoc negentegecbisia. O Kebu, geng ua imoc menec. ²⁸Yeni sowecyoac dekecdae, naric, nga ge sifu kenecyoac debesena. Ngicngac neac wegenac hama memanganenubeso angandae, yeni ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Geac kingang ngicngo ubangerec negemma kecbeso. ²⁹Ngicngac mesunau nuandae, yeni ewehiheiha kpac kecbisia. Imocngo wamba isoc sangoyunubeso. Yeni gameyunuu kecdae, imocngo ngakpitoa isoc witinginau embeso.

³⁰Enacbibicnango KEBU oyang boyang ammima ngicngac habutoanginagoc kecdae, yeneac botucfu namma ye oyang boyang memibade. ³¹Ngic mong ye wiac sasawaac obohoma kefu yeng marifoiau nanude. Yeneng yeac degecde, “Ye manganaac areng amma homebeso.” Ifi degec Anutungo ye yeneac mariunac mesiude.

Salmo 110

Ngictau uau faigec

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeec, “Ge marifoiau tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanigaac tatic anggecde.” ²KEBUNGO Siong amau tacma ngictauyasuga faiu hau ge imoc mema ngabafocga yeneac botucfu ngictau amma ngic kunengngina kecbesena. ³Ngicfocga yeni dzikac nasou gegoc kenggecdeac songo negemma hama edegegec geng hesicyununa tiki kpetiacfu enggecde. Sacgbori habunginagoc yeni ubaefac amma wamba kpetiac heima asoacac dzimbong heima feande, ifi isoc amma gearu hagecde.

⁴KEBUNGO yovac yofi bic deseriec, imoc naric mi meickeude, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

⁵Kebu foigaugeng nande, ye herebunasoya hau ngictau kpedzameyunuude.

⁶Ye bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng botucnginau tacma isingyunuma yocngina desiu homegec farengnginango bangecnginau feemeude. Ye bangeha bangeha fekendeu ngic enarafocngina kpetotieyunuude.

⁷Ye sing tegiau doku mahama feu hemma neudeac oruha miacma kuhagoc nanude.

Salmo 111

Anutuac ua feengkefude

¹KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneac kpebung habugoc namma heregoc yombong KEBU ubangerec ammibade.

²KEBUNGO uaya mekecde, imoc wiac engena nga imocac songo negengandae, yeneng imoc negengising angkecdae. ³Kebungo wiac sasawa meec, imocngo ngictauac kuhagoc nga damuyagoc wakema fede. Ye fakaya dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ye uaya bibiagoc meec, imoc yeng negemmanu negenggec fekefude. KEBUNGO neneac ubea manganau ubangerec anemmeude. ⁵Ngicngac eweheihei ammiandae, ye yeni yaka yemmeude nga dzadzahac meec, imoc nasoya nasoya negensikefude. ⁶Kebu ye ngicngacfora uayaac kuc edzacyunuma maridzoming dema bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneac bangec imoc ngicngacfora yemmeec.

⁷Yeng wiac mariangoc meande, imoc yoara modacma faka dindingacgoc. Nenang yeac dederecgeyoac sasawa negenserima mekecbisina. ⁸Ye dederecgeyoac faiu imocngo nasoya nasoya seria fema fefeseri feengkefude. Imoc ikoc nga hamangeha kpac kecma modacma kecbesonga. ⁹Yeng wiacfora sueyunuu yeneng ngicngacfora yungecyunugec. Ye dzadzaha feengkefudeac yovac seria edeyunuec. Yeac kpac imoc kpetiac nga bibiagoc.

¹⁰KEBU eweheihei ammima ye hoanggebesonga. Faka imoc negen negentegecac hania ande. Ye eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, yeni negen negengngina irec ireckea. Yeac eriendzong, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

Salmo 112

Kperagingo nerarangeude

¹KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. Ngic mong ye KEBU eweheihei ammiande nga yeac nonoyoac songotoagoc hoanggeande, ye kenehagoc.

²Yea esamedacfora yeni bangecfu kucnginagoc kecgcede. Ngicngac areng ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac andae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ³Yea amau hiedzo finactoa endzirangoc feude amma yea faka dindingacngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

⁴Ngicngac uba kongaha amma ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecandae, yeni kundung manau kecmagec kperagi fingecyemmeude. Keba ye ubangerec ayemmema ubamangang negengyemmema dindingac kefude.

⁵Ngic mong ye sing dindingac modacma ngic wosoefac ayemmema yengena wiac turung dema maringinau faiu ua goa meandae, ngic ifia ye naric kecede.

⁶Ngic dindingac ye seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude. Amma ngicngac yeneng yea negenggec fekefude. ⁷Ye yarefakaac yoacsiduc negemma kengec naric mi anude. Ye hereango KEBU negenserima kefude. ⁸Yea herea imoc seri seria. Ye kengeha kpac serima kecma firang amma ngabafora yenenude. ⁹Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude. Yea faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude nga ye kuhagoc anu ngic yeneng ewehihei ammima nanggegede.

¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana meudeac ammiande, yeng ngic mong dindingac henu kekeha ngereeude, imohai enac kisaranggeu dzameude. Ye wiac mong meudeac negensiande, imoc fora naric mi fingerude, kpac yombong.

Salmo 113

Engentoango wosoefac anemmeude

¹KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac. O, KEBUAC kingang ngicfora, ngeni KEBU oyang boyang memima KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia.

²KEBUAC kpac kuneng, imoc yaguc kenehema nasoya nasoya kenehekecbesonga. ³Wenac ere eraunac kengkecma wenac keme kemeau wisickede, imohai KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga.

⁴KEBUNGO bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng feracyunuma kecede. Yea kuc kibikperagigoc, imoc kurumenga kurumenga feracyunuma emma feude. ⁵KEBU Anutunina kecede, ye isoc mongngo mi kecede, kpac yombong. Ye wi tatahau tacma ⁶kiwa fiu mau kurumenga kurumenga nga bangec yenenude. ⁷Yeng ngic makpekpea sendunnunac memiacyunuude nga ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni hamaseucfunac meyunuu eregede. ⁸Eregec yeng ngictauac medacfocngina yenigoc tatacfu faiyunuu tacgede. Ye ngicngacfora yeneac ngictauac medacfocngina, yenigoc faiyunuude.

⁹Ye ngac kufing amagerec miu ye sabac nonggea amma sogaima kefude.

KEBU erienzong memibesonga.

Salmo 114

Anutuac kicfu dzonoma fedebeso

¹Israengo Aigita bangec wama erema kenec. O, Yakoboac areng yeni ngicngac kuricyoac dekegcec, yeni wayunuma kengcec. ²Yuda ye Anutuac womong kpetiac anec nga Israe imoc yeac eucererenga anec.

³Kondung ye imoc hemma kpidohoma kenu Yodang doku dzigenec. ⁴Tiki yeneng rama ngiwango futuckeandae, ifi isoc futuckegec nga fagang yeneng ramamedaha yuma engemmama angandae, ifi isoc sogac sogaicoc yuma engemmama angcec.

⁵Kondung ge kpidohoma woranec nga Yodang ge kpidohoma dzigenenec.

⁶O tiki, ngeni kpidohoma rama ngiwa isoc futuckedae nga fagang ngeni kpidohoma ramamedaha isoc yuma engemmama andae.

⁷O bangec, ge KEBUAC kicfu dendeng kpekecbesena. Ge Yakoboac Anutu yeac kicfu gbigbihebesena. ⁸Yennoc hoc peperandzi seria heimerenu doku dzohong angkecde nga harongang heimerenu doku kiwa anude.

Salmo 115

Ge Kebu negensinggena

¹O KEBU, ge neneac kpac mi miacbesena, kpac. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec nga ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac geac kpac kuneng imoc eweheiheigoc kpacbesonga. ²Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng deandae, “Yeni Anutungina mong mi hendimbe, kpac.” Yeni nocac ifi deandae? ³Anutuninango kurumenga kurumenga, imohai kecma songoya modacma uaya mekecde.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuac yoac ifi deandae, yeneac nemuongangina siriwa nga golngo memea, yeni bangecngic yeneac marikibisac. ⁵Yeni enacbicnginagoc nga yoac ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicngina noboc noboc amma wiac naric mi henggecde. ⁶Yeni kedzacngina noboc noboc amma wiac mong naric mi negenggecde. Yeni samacnginagoc amma wiac monggac homuna naric mi homunggegecde. ⁷Yeni maringinagoc nga maringinango wiac mong naric mi menegenggecde. Yeni haninginagoc nga haninginango sing naric mi kenggecde amma ubanginango udumeng mong naric mi meficgegecde.

⁸Ngicngac nemuonga meyunuandae, yeni nemuonga isoc anggcec. Nga nemuonga negenserima kecandae, yeni sasawango nemuongangina isocngoc anggecde.

⁹O Israe ngicngac, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc memeficngina nga kasongina. ¹⁰O Aronggac ama areng, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina.

¹¹Ngicngac KEBU eweheiheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeni KEBU negenserima kecbisia, yennoc ngeneac memefic nga kasongina.

¹²KEBUNGO neneac negenside. Yeng kenecnuuude, ye Israeac ama areng kenecyunuma Aronggac ama areng kenecyunuma ¹³ngicngac KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia kenecyunuude. ¹⁴KEBUNGO ngeni nga nambaracfocngina mesahengunubeso. ¹⁵KEBU kurumeng nga bangec meficyuruec, yeng kenecngunubeso.

¹⁶Kurumenga kurumenga yeni KEBU yengena ama nga bangec imoc ngicac medacfocngina kecdimbeac nemmeu ihai kecdimbe. ¹⁷Homemea yeni KEBU eriendzong naric mi memigece, kpac. Ngicngac ningkpe fedae, yeneng ye naric mi dengeregece, fora. ¹⁸Nga KEBU dengerenide. Neni ye yofinenggac kenehema^p kecma nasoya nasoya kenehenide.

KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 116

Kebu ye memeficnina

¹Ni KEBUARU kpesi kpesi faiba yeng ubaudumenna negenecac ye songogoc hoanggebade. ²Ye kedzaha nearu faiecac amma ni kecbadesoc kpacpacna yearu kpacba kengkefude.

³Homecac witicngo dedecnuu homec amaac kengec amma ubaebicngo mendannu ni ubaebic nga kengecgec kecma ⁴KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacma yofi deai, “O KEBU, ge kekecna ebicfunac mesina.”

⁵KEBU ye wosoefac nga faka dindingacac KEBU. Anutuninango ubamangang anemmeude. ⁶Ngicngac negen negengtoangina kpac kecgec KEBUNGO yeni ongongyunuude. Ni memeficac obohobare yeng ebicfunac mesinuec.

⁷O ubaongana, KEBUNGO ubangerec homac anggenu naric kecneac amma ge ruaegoc monggoc kecbesena. ⁸Ge ubaongana homecfunac mesima kickumana mekerenggena tifainggema manubacac hanina ongonggenec. ⁹KEBU, ni geac kicfu kekecnginagoc yeneac bangec fu kengkecbadeac ifi annec.

¹⁰Ni yofi deai, “Ni kpendzeng kuneng kpema kecduae.” Ni negen negensingoc kefaiac ebicnasou ifingoc negensinggumangoc kefai. ¹¹Nga ubaebicngac kecma deai, “Ngic sasawa yeni ikocnginagoc.” ¹²KEBUNGO ni gombunga anemma wiac sasawa nenu ni naric kecma imocac turunga noc wiac ammiba ngereeudeac obohoude. ¹³Ni memengerecac kpakenec mema miacma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁴Ni yoac KEBUAC kicfu deserai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade.

^p **115:18** Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

¹⁵KEBUAC ngicngac kpetiac homedae, imocngo yeac kicfu wiac buma kuneng ande. ¹⁶O KEBU, ni geac kingang ngicga amma uangacgaac medac. Gennoc witicfunac mesinunec. ¹⁷Ni ubangerecac sese faigemma KEBUAC kpac kuneng kpacbade. ¹⁸Ni yoac KEBUAC kicfu deseriai, imoc ngicngacfora sasawa yeneac kicfu namma fora meficgebade. ¹⁹Imoc Yerusareng, geac botuhau KEBUAC ama tacde, imocac amabangecfu ambade.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 117

Ngeni Kebu dengerebisia

¹Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisia. Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia. ²Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo hoannunuude, imoc wiac engena. KEBUNGO yoara modackecde, faka imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 118

Kebu ge meficnununa

¹O, KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. ²Israe habu ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” ³Aronggac ama areng ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” ⁴Ngicngac KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggeandae, ngeneng yofi debisia, “Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

⁵Ni ebic kuneng mema KEBU kpacba KEBUNGO kpacpacnaac turunga meremma ebicfunac yungecnuac. ⁶KEBU ye nigoc kefu ni naric mi kengecnuude. Ngic yeneng wiac mong naric mi anenggecde. ⁷KEBU ye memeficna amma nigoc wegenac kecdeac ni firang amma ngic ubango ukunudae yenemma nambade.

⁸Nenang KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngic negensingyununi memefihagoc yombong mi ande. ⁹KEBUAC hoannu kemma sufuma kecni ngereede. Ngictau medacfocngina negensingyununi memefihagoc mi ande.

¹⁰Bangec monnunac ngicngac Kebu mi negendae, yeni sasawango oronnudacgec ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹¹Yeni noboc noboc oronnuma kecgec, fora. Nga ni sifu KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹²Yeni sangobide isoc noboc

noboc oronnugec kate dzema borang tima bic bokoande, ifi isoc anggec. Ni KEBUAC kpacfu firang amma kporacyunuba kpac anggec. ¹³Yeneng kucgoc kpefacnugec manubesonga anec, fora. Nga KEBUNGO ine meficnuec.

¹⁴KEBU ye neac kuc nga yegecna. Yennoc neac memengerecna.

¹⁵Ngicngac dindingac yeneng firang amma kporucedzonginau sogac sogaiac yegec heigec yegecngina negembisia. “KEBUAC marifoingo faka bibiagoc amma firang andac. ¹⁶KEBUNGO marifoia miaru sawau yacde. KEBUAC marifoiano faka bibiagoc amma firang andac.”

¹⁷Ni naric mi homebade. Ni ine gbori kecma KEBUNGO uaya mekefec, imoc dekperagibade. ¹⁸KEBUNGO kopocsicnaac amma kpemeting ebirangoc anec, fora. Nga homecac mariu mong mi fainuec. ¹⁹Ngeni dindingac kekec womongamaac nagutoa witinenggec ni imohai emma KEBU ubangerec memibade.

²⁰KEBUAC nagu yomoc nga ngicngac dindingac yeneng imohai enggecde.

²¹Ge yoacna turunga merennenna memengerecna amma meficnuec.

Imocac geac ubangerec megembade. ²²Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ²³KEBUNGO faka meu imocngo nenang kicfu wiac bibiagoc ande.

²⁴KEBUNGO uamemenaso yomocnoc meu nenang naso yofinenggac sogaima ubangerec negenni. ²⁵O KEBU, neni kpacsambic amma yofi dedimbe, “Ge ebicfunac mesinununa. O KEBU, neni naric kecnideac gombunga anemmena.”

²⁶Ngic KEBUAC kpacfu erahade, ye kenehagoc. Neni KEBUAC amau namma kenecngunukecdimbe.

²⁷KEBU ye Anutu. Yeng kperagi nemmeu imocngo mekperaginunuec amma mekperaginunuude. Ngeni ic maria sabayagoc maringinau mema arennu hakecma hombanggac sese mehagec, imoc witicngo arata baihou dedeckebisia.

²⁸Ge Anutuna. Ni eriendzong megembade. Ge Anutuna, imocac afegubade.

²⁹KEBU ye gombunga, yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude, imocac ubangerec memibesonga.

Salmo 119

Kebuac dedeseriyoac

¹Ngicngac yeni kopocsic mong mi meficgema kecma KEBUAC dedeseri modacandae, yeni kenecnginagoc. ²KEBUNGO yoac ngicngac dekperagiyemmeu yeneng imoc modacma heregoc ye hofocandae, yeni kenecnginagoc amma ³kopocsic mong mi meficgema yeac hanising modacma kengkegecde. ⁴KEBU, geng dederecgeyoacga nemmena imoc serima modacnideac negennec.

⁵Ni geac singyoac seria tofohoma sing imoc hafoangoc yombong modacma kecbadeac yombong anende. ⁶Ni geac nonoyoac sasawa hengkecba ngic yeneng game kpekpeu naric mi fainugecde.

7Ni geac dedereceyoac dindingac negen negennau arenggeba herenau ikoc nga hamangec mong mi feu ge dengeregubade. 8O, ni geac singyoac modacbade. Kebu ge ni mi ngadenuma wanudacna.

Kebuac dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

9Sebigbori medac ye singau garengemema uba kongaha kefude, sing imoc eng mi meficgeude, kpac. Ye geac yoac gombunga modacma garengemeude, imohai naric kefude,

10Ni heregoc hofocguduae. Geac nonoyoac kpebaiac garenuma kpahe heinenna.

11Ni yoacga kpema kopocsic meficgebaiac yoacga herena manau faiba feude.

12O KEBU, kenecgubisina.⁹ Ge singyoacga kpounenna ni imoc negen negennau arenggema mekecbade. 13Enacgaac dedereceyoac sasawa, imoc enacbibicnango dekperagibade. 14Ngicngac yeneng dzofinacnginaac sogaiandae, ni ifi isoc geac dedekperagiyoac negemma sing imoc modacma sogaiabade. 15Ni geac dedereceyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecma kicna fima geac sing hengkecbade.

16Ni singyoacgaac ubangerec negemma geac yoac naric mi nigechnuude, kpac.

Dedeseriyoacngo ubangerec meficgenende

17Ni, kingang ngicgango gbori kecma yoacga tofohobadeac gombunga anenna. 18Wiac gombunga gombunga dedeseriyoacgau fede, imoc hambadeac kicna merecgena.

19Ni bangecfu kuric kecduae. Ge nonoyoacga nearunac mi mesufuna. 20Ubaonganango nasosoc geac dedereceyoac negembeso ammiu kuha kpac ambeso ande.

21Anutu ge ubakpekpe ngic yoac ngabasiric ayemmeanec, yeni geac nonoyoac wama ngadehema kecgec ge sowecyununec.

22Ni geac dedekperagiyoac modackecduaeac amma yeni desofoc nga desusuic anendae. Ge faka imoc meickenenna kpac ambeso. 23Ngictau yeneac medacfocngina yeneng tacma ni memanganenugecdeac yoac denegeng angandae, fora. Nga ni, geac kingang ngicngo sifu geac singyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecbade. 24Geac dedekperagiyoacngo ni ubangerec meficgenemma dederece gombunga anenude.

Dedseriyoac tofohobade

25Ubaonganango sendungoc kpeketahema homebeso ande. Ge yoacga dema deserinec, imoc modacma kekecna monggoc megborina. 26Ni haniana

⁹ 119:12 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

edeguba geng imocac turunga merennemma singyoacga kpounenna. ²⁷Geng meefainuna dederecgeyoacgaac sing negentegecma uaga bibiagoc hennegeng amma negensikecbade. ²⁸Ubaebicngo ubaongana meebiriu sisingaima kpac ambeso ande. Ge yoacga denec, imoc modacma monggoc meserinuna. ²⁹Ge ikocfakaunac onggonnuma ubangerec anemma dedeseriyoacga kpounenna. ³⁰Ni yoac modac modac ngic ambeso negenduaeac sing imoc meisinggema kengkecduae. Ni dederecgeyoacga kicnau faiba fede. ³¹O KEBU, ge dedekperagiyoacga nennec imoc seria mekecduaeac goa yeneng desofoc anembauac kpae heiyemmebesena. ³²Ge negen negentegecna meyadikecna geac nonoyoacgaac sinnu nedzikecbade.

Negen negentegec nembesena

³³O KEBU, ge singyoacga fainec, imocac sing kpounenna. Ni imoc negen negennau arenggema modacma kengkecba kekecna wisickebeso. ³⁴Ni dedeseriyoacga modacma heregoc imoc tofobobadeac negen negentegec nenna. ³⁵Nonoyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac sing imohai hesicnuna. ³⁶Ge herenaunac bangecac songo meickema geac dedekperagiyoacngo seria febeso. ³⁷Wiac hania hania uaya kpac fede, ni kicna imohai fibaiac kicna garenggena kekecna geac sinnu kengkecbeso. ³⁸Ngicngac goi heigengandae, yeni wiac yemmebesonga deserima denec, imoc kingang ngicga nearu meserima edzacnuna. ³⁹Geac dederecgeyoac sasawa imoc gombunga. Game kpekpeu fainugec kengecgoc kecbaiac ebic imoc meickenenna. ⁴⁰Ge fakaga dindingac imocac amma kekecna megborima kekec monggoc nenna. Negenna, ni geac dederecgeyoac negembadeac anende.

Kebuac dedeseri negensima ruaegoc kecbade

⁴¹O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, geac faka imocngo nearu habeso. Ge ebicfunac mesinunadeac deserima denec, faka imocngo ifingoc nearu habeso. ⁴²Ifi anu ngic goa deendema anengandae, yeni turunga naric merengyemmebade. Ni geac yoac negenserima kecbade.

⁴³Ni yoac forau kecma yoac fora dekecduae, imoc kpac ambacac ge imoc enacnaunac mi meickebesena. Ni geac dederecgeyoac negensikecba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁴⁴Ni geac dedeseriyoac nasoya nasoya modackecbade. ⁴⁵Ni geac dederecgeyoac meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac witiha kpac kengha ambade.

⁴⁶Ni ngictau yeneac kicfu ifingoc geac dedekperagiyoac ayemmeba game kpekpeu naric mi fainugecde. ⁴⁷Ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo negemma yoac imoc ubangerecgoc debade. ⁴⁸Ni nonoyoacgaac songo negemma marina miacma fendzonggema singyoacga hennegeng amma negensikecbade.

Dedeseri hoanggema ruaegoc kecbade

⁴⁹Ge ni, kingang ngicga yoac edenunec, imoc negenna febeso. Ge imoc denenna negensikecba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁵⁰Geac dedeserigango kekec meficgenenu kpendzeng kpekecbare wiac imocngo meserinuude.

⁵¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng deendema anengandae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoac mong mi ngadehema wabade. ⁵²O KEBU, ge dederecgeyoacga warac yombong denec, imoc negensikecba imocngo meserinuude.

⁵³Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng geac dederecgeyoac ngadehema wagec, imocac amma herebu negemba herena gerec dzeude.

⁵⁴Ni yei kuricngic amma amanginau kecbare singyoacgango ubangerecyegecna anu heibade. ⁵⁵O KEBU, ni tofocnac geac kpac kuneng negemba feu geac dedeseriyoac modackecduae. ⁵⁶Ni dederecgeyoacga modackecba imoc fingechnenu neac kenec ande.

Uba hafoangoc

⁵⁷O KEBU, ge neac areng nga yeneng bangec isoc mederema noboha nenggec, imoc ge. Ni yoacga modacbadeac geac kicfu deserima deduae. ⁵⁸Ge neac negenna ngereeude, imoc meficgebadeac herenango hafoa uatoa meai. Ge yoac deserima denennec, imoc modacma wosoefac anenna.

⁵⁹Ge faka modackecnec, imoc negensima geac dedekperagiyoacga modacbadeac nananna mengereba geac yoacgau kenude. ⁶⁰Ni naso mi ukuma geac nonoyoac bic yombong modacma uaya mebade.

⁶¹Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac witicngo dedecnuande, fora. Nga ni geac dedeseriyoac sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ⁶²Ni tofocnac dzongiau yacma dedeseriga dindingac negemma imocac dengeregukecbade.

⁶³Ngicngac geac ewehihei angandae nga dederecgeyoacga modacandae, yeneac ogongina. ⁶⁴O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade, fakaga imocngo bangec sokoma fede. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

Dedeseri imoc wiac engena

⁶⁵O KEBU, ge yoacga modacma ni, kingang ngicga, gombunga anengkecnec. ⁶⁶Ni geac nonoyoac negensinggeduaeac negen negentegec nga negengising faka gombunga kpounenna. ⁶⁷Ni kpendzenga kpac kefai, imohai sing segema kengkefai. Nga yofinenggac geac yoac modacbade. ⁶⁸KEBU, ge gombunga amma faka gombunga angannec. Ge singyoacga kpounenna.

⁶⁹Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng ikoc amma ngadeyoac dema enacfu faifai anengkecdae, fora. Nga ni sifu geac dederecgeyoac heregoc

modackebade. ⁷⁰Ngic Anutu wagec, yeni ubaseri amma tosofocngina yeneac ubamangang negenggecdeacsoc mi ande, fora.

Nga ni sifu geac dedeseriyoacac ubangerec negengkecbade.

⁷¹Ge ebic meficgenennec, imoc negemba ngereede. Ge ifi anna geac singyoac haniaac negen negeng mema arenggekecbade. ⁷²Geac enacgaac dedeseriyoac, imocngo wiac engena ande. Imocngo ngereenende nga imoc hoc gol nga siriwango memea taoseng nga taoseng feracyunuude.

Dedeseri imoc dindinga

⁷³Geng meficnuma marigango menuma memengere anennec. Ni nonoyoacgaac negen negeng arenggema mekecbadeac anende. Ge imocac negen negentegec nenna. ⁷⁴Ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kefaiaac amma ngicngac goa ewehihei anggengandae, yeneng nemma soigaigede.

⁷⁵O KEBU, geac singyoac imoc dindingac nga gennoc yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac ebic meficgenennec, imoc negenduae. ⁷⁶Ge ni, kingang ngicga, yoac deserinennec. Ge yoac imoc modacma faka anenna. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec, ge efaima fakaga imocngo ni, kingang ngicga, meserinuna. ⁷⁷Ni dedeseriyoacgaac ubangerec negenduaeac ubamangang anenna gbori kecbade.

⁷⁸Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng hania kpacfu mangana anenggecac ge negemmana game kpekpeu faiyunubesonga. Ni geac dederecgeyoac hennegeng amma imoc negensikecbade. ⁷⁹Ge ewehiheigoc hoangguma kecandae, yeneng naric nearu hama geac dedekperagiyoac negembisia. ⁸⁰Ngicngac goa yeneng gameu fainubauac herenango geac singyoacfu seria kpeketaheu kopocsic mong mi meficgebesare.

Naso dafiguc tomai kecbesare?

⁸¹Ubaonganango geac memengerecac ammikefu yoacga negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁸²Kicnango dedeseriga fora fingeru hambadeac fikecba kuha kpac anu yofi deanduae, “Ge hama meserinunade, naso imocac tomai kecduae.”

⁸³Ni waing sebera hosucfu fekecma harandanggeande, ifi isoc anai, fora. Amma dedeseriyoacga sifu mi nigecnuec, kpac. ⁸⁴Ni, kingang ngicgango naso dafiguc ebicfu kecma tomai kecbesare? Ngic nukporac anengandae, yeni turunga yemmenade, naso imocac tomai kecduae.

⁸⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeneng menugecdeac teng keme kemea usugec. Ngic imoc yeni geac dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae.

⁸⁶Ge nonoyoac sasawa dekecnec, imoc yoac fora. Ngic yeneng ine ikoc amma nukporac anengkecdaeac meficnuna. ⁸⁷Yeni bangecfu kekecna kpetotiebeso anggec, fora. Nga ni sifu dederecgeyoacga mekecma imoc ngadehema mi wayai.

⁸⁸ Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ni enacgaac dedekperagiyoac modacbadeac fakaga imocngo kekecna onggonggena.

Dedeseriyoac negensingebesonga

⁸⁹ O KEBU, geac yoac imoc kekecseri. Imoc nasoya nasoya kurumenga kurumenga, imohai fefeseri fekefude. ⁹⁰ Ge yoacga modackecnec, imocngo fingecehahina fekefudesoc, yenearu feengkefude. Geng bangec tatahau faina seria tarudengoc. ⁹¹ Geng yoac dema wiac sasawa faiyemmenec. Imocac amma imoc yofinenggac fedengoc. Wiac sasawa fedacde, yeni geac enac tofohogecde.

⁹² Geac dedeseriyoacngo ubangerec mi meficgenembacfu kpendzennango mebucnuu kpac ambai. ⁹³ Ge dedereceyoacga faima kekec nennecac amma dedereceyoacga naric mi nigecnuude. ⁹⁴ Ni geac ngic nga dedereceyoacga meficgebadeac ua mekefaiac ebicfunac mesinuna.

⁹⁵ Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng memanganenuma meicnugecdeac tomai feandae, fora. Nga ni sifu dedekperagiyoacga negensima kecbade.

⁹⁶ Wiac gombunga nga sirihau, imoc sasawa hembra wisic wisickea feu maya kpesereai. Nga geac dedereceyoac imoc maya kpac fecngoc fede.

Dedeseriac songo negembesonga

⁹⁷ O, ni geac dedeseriyoacac songo homac yombong negemma asoacnac kemma marai imoc hennegeng amma negensima kecanduae.

⁹⁸ Geac dedeseriyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya nearu fekecdeac imocngo ngabafocna feracyunuma negen negentegec homac meficgenenude.

⁹⁹ Ni dedekperagiyoacga hennegeng amma negensikecduaeac negen negentegecog amma kpoukpoufocna feracyunubade. ¹⁰⁰ Ni geac dedereceyoac modackecduaeac ngicngac kifangina homac kekec feracyunuma monggoc negentegecbade.

¹⁰¹ Ni yoacga modacbadeac amma haninango yarengic yeneac sing mangana hania hania tibiai hanina kpaie heimima garenggekecbade. ¹⁰² Geng dedereceyoacga kpounennecac amma imoc naric mi ngadehema wabade. ¹⁰³ Ni yoacga negemba songea yombong ande, enacnau imoc kukundzauac songea ferahade.

¹⁰⁴ Geac dedereceyoacngo negen negentegec nenudeac sing ikoha sasawa imocac modzona tiude.

Dedeseringo mekperaginunuude

¹⁰⁵ Geac yoac, imocngo haninaac kifa amma sinna mekperagiude.

¹⁰⁶ Ni dedeseriyoacga dindingac modacbadeac yoac deserima imoc meseriai.

¹⁰⁷ O KEBU, ni ebicnagoc yombong kecduae. Ge yoacga modacma kekec nenna. ¹⁰⁸ O KEBU, ni efaima enacnango dedengerec sese megenduae,

imocac negenna ngereebes. Ge dederecgeyoacga kpounendacna negen negeng imoc arenggema mekecbade.

¹⁰⁹Ni kekecna marinau mekecduae, fora. Nga dederecgeyoacga sifu mong mi nigecnuude. ¹¹⁰Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneng botac faima menubesonga angandae, fora. Nga ni dederecgeyoacga modackecma sing mi segebade, kpac.

¹¹¹Geac dedekperagiyoac, imoc nasoya nasoya maridzominna fefeseri fenenude. O, herenango imoc negemma sogaima kecbade. ¹¹²Herenango geac singyoac nasoya nasoya angammemenango modacbadeac isinggeai, ni ifi kecba naso wisickeude.

Dedeseri modacma ruaegoc kecni

¹¹³Ngic monde monde kecdae, yeneac modzona tiu geac dedeseriyoacac songo negengkecduae. ¹¹⁴Ge sufu sufuamana nga kasona nga ni geac yoac negensiba fora fingerudeac tomai kecbade.

¹¹⁵Ni Anutunaac nonoyoac modacbadeac negenduae. Yarengic ngeni imocac wanuma kembisia.

¹¹⁶Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma garennuna gbori kecbade. Ni negen negensina foragoc mi ambacac ngic yeni geng negemmana game kpekpeu mi fainubisia. ¹¹⁷Ge marinau menuma nanggenuma ongonnuna. Ni geac singyoac negensima kecbade.

¹¹⁸Ngicngac sing segema singyoacga kpeandae, yeni ikocnginagoc kegec uatoanganango fora mong mi meficgeude. Ge imocac ngadeyunudacnec. ¹¹⁹Geng ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yenenna seuc isoc angkecde, imocac amma ni dedekperagiyoacgaac songo negengkecduae.

¹²⁰Ni geac kengec amba sebinango gbigbihekecde nga geng yoacna isinggema desinade, imoc negemma negengfagunggoc kecduae.

Dedeseriyoac tofohobesonga

¹²¹Ni singyoac mi kpema faka dindingac angkefai. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainubeso ambauac ongonnuma yeneac mariu mi fainuna. ¹²²Ni, kingang ngicgango naric kecbadeac nenggareng anenna. Nga ngic Anutu wama kecandae, yeneng ebicfu fainubauac geng ongonnuna.

¹²³Ge faka dindingac modacma deserima ebicfunac mesinunadeac denec, imocac fora fingerudeac kicfifi kecba kicna kuha kpac ande.

¹²⁴Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnec. Ge ni, kingang ngicga gombunga anemma singyoacga kpounenna. ¹²⁵Ni geac kingang ngic amma dedekperagiyoacga arenggema negembadeac negen negentegec nenna.

¹²⁶Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoacga kpegecac KEBU, ge efaina, uaga menadeac naso bic hade.

¹²⁷Ni imocac geac nonoyoacac songo negenduae. Nga imocngo golac songo ferahaude, imoc goltegeng pirac pirac, imocac songo ferahaude.

¹²⁸Ni imocac geac dederecgeyoac sasawa modacma imocac sing tikecma sing ikoha hania hania tibeso modzona tiude.

Dedeseri modacbadeac anende

¹²⁹Geac dedekperagiyoac imoc wiac engena, imocac ubaonganango imoc modackefude. ¹³⁰Ge yoacgaac nagu witina imocngo ngicngac mekperagiyemmema ngicngac negen negengngina efea, yeni negen negentegec yemmeude.

¹³¹Ni nonoyoacgaac homac anenu enacna anggema asoringa anenu kecanduae. ¹³²Ngicngac geac kpac kunenggaac songo negengandae, ge neneac anggengandeac nearugeng dzigenema neac ubaga manganeu. ¹³³Faka manganango kekecna garenggeu ngicngac ogofocna memanganeyunubaiac singtitina meserina. Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc modacbesare. ¹³⁴Ge meficnuna dederecgeyoacga modackecbade. Ngic yeneng ebicfu fainugec ubaebicgoc kecbaiac bummenuma yeneac witicfunac yungecnuna. ¹³⁵Ge ni, kingang ngicga kicmesugango nerarannuma singyoacga kpounenna. ¹³⁶Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac kickumanango doku isoc made.

Dedeseriyoac monde mondea kpac

¹³⁷O KEBU, ge dindingac nga yoac isinggema foraya desianneac, imoc dindingac sasawa. ¹³⁸Ge dedekperagiyoacgaac sing dindingac modacma yoacga imoc faima modackecma fainemmenec.

¹³⁹Ngabafocna yeneng geac yoac nigecyunuandeac herena gerec dzeu kpac ambeso anduae.

¹⁴⁰Geng yoac deserima denec, imoc ngicngac bic tobanggegec fora ande. Nga ni, kingang ngicgango imocac songo negenduae. ¹⁴¹Ni ngictehec nga sure surea, fora. Nga geac dederecgeyoac imoc naric mi nigecnuude.

¹⁴²Geac dindingac kekec imocngo nasoya nasoya fefeseri feude nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocngo fora. ¹⁴³Ebic nga kpendzeng nearu fingecande, fora. Nga geac nonoyoacngo ubangerec meficgenenude.

¹⁴⁴Geac dedekperagiyoac sasawango nasoya nasoya dindingac feengkefude. Ge negen negentegec nenna gbori kecbesare.

Dedeseri negensikebade

¹⁴⁵O KEBU, ni heregoc kpacguduaeac negennenna. Ge ifi anna ni geac singyoac modacbade. ¹⁴⁶Ni gearu yofi kpacba, “Ni dedekperagiyoacga gombunga modacbadeac, ge ebicfunac mesinuna.”

¹⁴⁷Negen negenna geac yoacfu faima tomai kecba ama mi wereckemmanu geng meficnunadeac yacma kpacgubade. ¹⁴⁸Ge yoac deserima denec, imoc tofocnacsoc hennegeng amma negensikecbadeac naso herea gaugbori kecanduae.

¹⁴⁹O KEBU, geng yoaç dedzege amma imoc modacnade, imocac ubaudumenna negenna. Ge sing dindingac modacma ngic isinnunuma yoaçnina desianneçac kekeçna onggonggena.

¹⁵⁰Ngic goa yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac hereau yombong kecma yarefaka megeçdeac ayemmeu imoc arenggema neac wegenac hama nukporac anenggeçde. ¹⁵¹O KEBU, geng sifu neac wegenac keçneçngoc. Geac nonoyoac imoc sasawa fora ande. ¹⁵²Ni geac dedekperagiyoac bicngoc negemma yofi negengkefai, “Geng yoaç imoc fainec nga imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.”

O Kebu, meficonuna

¹⁵³Ni geac dedeseriyoac imoc mi nigecnuude. Ge imocac kpendzenna hemma imohacnac mesinuna. ¹⁵⁴Ge yoaçfu meficonuna nanggenuma bummenuma yungeçnuna. Ge yoaç deserima denec, imoc modacma kekeç monggoc nenna.

¹⁵⁵Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megeçdeac ayemmeande, yeni geac singyoac meficegeçdeac ua mong mi mekeçdae. Yeni imocac geac memengereçac hereau keçdae.

¹⁵⁶O KEBU, geac ubamangang imoc wiac engena. Ge sing dindingac modacma isinnunuma yoaçnina desianneç, imocacsoc anenna kekeçgoc ambade. ¹⁵⁷Ngic homacngo nukporac anemma ngaba anengandae, fora. Nga ni geac dedekperagiyoac sifu mong mi wabade. ¹⁵⁸Ngicngac goa yeni negen negensingngina kpaç keçandae, yeni geac dedeseriyoac mi modacandaeac ni yenemma modzona tide.

¹⁵⁹Kebu, ni geac dedereçgeyoacac songotoa negenduaeac geng imoc negensikeçna. Geng yoaç dedzege amma imoc modackeçneç, imocac kekeçna onggonggena. ¹⁶⁰Yoaçga sasawa imoc fora nga geac dedereçgeyoac dindingac imoc sasawa tembuç tembuç nasoya nasoya feengkefude.

Efaima dedeseri hoangebisia

¹⁶¹Ngictauac medaçfora yeneng hania kpaçfu nukporac anengandae, fora. Nga herenango sifu geac yoaç bibiagoc, imoc hengkefude. ¹⁶²Ngic mongngo finaç hania hania buma kuneng bummema sogaiande, ni ifi isoc geac yoaçac sogaiabade. ¹⁶³Ni ikocfakaac negemba wiac mangana yombong anu imocac modzona tide. Nga geac dedeseriyoac, imocac songo negemma keçduae.

¹⁶⁴Ni geac dedereçgeyoac dindingacac amma uamemesoc naso seweng dengereçukeçbade. ¹⁶⁵Ngicngac yeneng geac dedeseriyoacac songo negengandae, yeni ruae kekeç kuneng meficegekeçma wiac monnu tifotockema naric mi mayunuude.

¹⁶⁶O KEBU, ni geac memengereçac negensikeçba imoc fingerudeac tomai keçma nonoyoacgaac uaya mekeçduae. ¹⁶⁷Ubaonganango geac dedekperagiyoac modacma imocac songo kuneng negengkeçduae. ¹⁶⁸Wiac sasawa angkeçduae, imoc negennecac dedereçgeyoacga nga dedekperagiyoacga modabade.

Kebu, ge meficnuna

¹⁶⁹O KEBU, kiacnango gearu hau ge negennenna. Yoacga modacma negen negentegegcoc ambadeac anenna. ¹⁷⁰Ni kpesi kpesi gearu haba geng negemma yoac deserima denec, imoc modacma ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹⁷¹Geng singyoacgaac negen negeng kpounengannecac enacbibcnango geac dedengerec yoac homac dekecbeso. ¹⁷²Geac nonoyoac imoc fora nga dindingac sasawa, imocac nedzarannango geac yoacac yegec gombunga heibeso. ¹⁷³Ni geac dederecgeyoac segerema meaiac marigango meficnunadeac efaima kecbesena. ¹⁷⁴O KEBU, geng ebicfunac mesinunadeac anende nga ni dedeseriyoacgaac songo negenduae. ¹⁷⁵Ge ongonnuna kekecnagoc ambadeac anenna dengereguma kecbade. Geac dederecgeyoacngo meficnubeso. ¹⁷⁶Rama sufu sufuyango sing segema kengande, ni ifi isoc sing segema kenai. Ni, kingang ngicgango geac nonoyoac mi nigecnuudeac hama meficnuna.

Salmo 120

Ruaengiac nunumu

Hombannu kekengac yegec.

¹Ni ebicgoc kecma KEBU kpacba yeng kiacna negemma turunga merennembeso.
²O KEBU, ngic goa enacbibcngina ikohagoc nga nedzarangnginaunac ngic ogofocngina tobangyunugecdeac yoac maande, ge yenearunac mesinuna.
³Nedzarang ge ngicngac tobangyununadeac yoacgoc kecneac, ge yoacna negenna. Ge noc wiac anggembesonga? Amma geac turunga noc wiac gembesonga?
⁴Wasaingic yeneac tebemedaha nga icngina gerecyohohagoc, imoc genggecde.
⁵Ni nocac Meseke bangecfu kuric kecduae nga Kedare yeneac kporucbedzoac botucfu kecduae.
⁶Ngicngac ruaeac modzongina tiande, ngic ifia yenigoc naso hereangoc kefaiac modzona tide. ⁷Ni ruaengiac nga ruaeyoac deba yeneng ine dzikacac ngic andae.

Salmo 121

KEBU ye kasonina

Hombannu kekengac yegec.

¹Ni kicna tikiu fiba ende. Ni memefiac obohoduae, imocngo dahacnac haude, ifi kpesiduae. ²KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec nga memeficna yearunac haude.
³Kebu genggareng anggengkecde, yeng gau mi feude, kpac. Ye haniga garenggeu seria nanu wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc naric mi anude.
⁴Negenggec, Kebu Israe habu ongongyunuande, ye gaunec mong

mi feande nga gau ebira mong mi feude. ⁵KEBUNGO onggongguma marifoigau nanu ge yeac debannu kecna ⁶wenacfu wenacngo mi guude nga tofocnac afongo mi memanganeguude.
⁷KEBUNGO onggongguu yarefaka hania hania fede, imocngo naric mi memaguude. Kebu ye kekecgca onggonggeude. ⁸Ge amaunac manade me amau ennade dena KEBUNGO yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya onggonggukefude.

Salmo 122

Ge ruaegoc kecbesena

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹“Nenang KEBUAC amau enni.” Yeneng ifi edenugec ubangerec negenai.
²O Yerusareng, neni hanininango geac naguusing ekeemma odaga manau tinandimbe. ³Yerusareng imoc taongtoa isoc megec nande. Imoc meserima mocgutoa megec ama nga ama wegenacfu ifi tackendae. ⁴Nga ngicngac neni areninasoc modacma imohai engandimbe. Imoc Israe areng neneac dema yoac deserigec fede. KEBUAC ngicngac areng neneng ihai emma KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong meminide.
⁵Ihainoc fora dedeac ngictau tatac faigec homac tacdae, imoc Dawidiac esangabo yeneac ngictau tatac sasawa.
⁶Ngeni ruae Yerusarennu feudeac numubisia. “Geac songo negengandae, yeni naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohobisia. ⁷Geac odaga manau ruae febeso. Nga amaherec amaga onggonggekecdae, imocac manau mangang kpangang mong mi febeso.”
⁸Sactosofocna nga ogofocna yeneng naric kecgecdeac amma yofi debade, “Geac ama manau ruaengo kecbeso.”
⁹KEBU Anutuninaac ama, imocac gombunggac amma ngeneng naric kecgecdeac nunumu uatoa mekecbade.

Salmo 123

Ge neneac ubaga manganeu

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹KEBU ge kurumenga kurumenga imohai ngictau tatacgau tacna ni kicna gearu fiba erede.
²Kingang ngic yeneng ngic kunengnginaac negeung kecandae nga kingang naroang yeni ngac kunengnginaac negeung kecma kic fiandae. Negenna, nenang ifi isocngoc kicnina KEBU Anutunina, yearu fikecmina yeng nenanggac ubea manganebeso.
³O KEBU, ge ubamangang anemmena. Ngicngac yeneng homac deendema anemmegec imocac witiau kecdimbeac ubamangang anemmena.

⁴Ngicngac goa yeneng ebiha kpac kecma desofoc anemmegec naso herea monggoc bic ande. Nga ngic goa yenanggac negenggec engena yombong angkecede, yeni ngadenunuma desusuic anemmekegcec ubaonganinango ebic imoc mekecma gebeckpede.

Salmo 124

KEBUNGO ongonnuude

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Israe ngeni yofi debisia, “KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu neni dafi ambesonga obohobing.”

²Ngic yeneng yacma nunubeso anggec, imohai KEBUNGO nenanggoc mi kecbacfu ³yeneng nenanggac herebu kuneng negemma gboringoc gbokonunubau. ⁴Tunggbaungngo meicnunubac me doku dundungngo nebucnunubau. ⁵Amma dokutoa kucnginagoc yeneng semenunudacbau.

⁶KEBU keneheni. ⁷Ye ongonnunuu yeneac enacfu mi ening. ⁷Uficngic yeneng ufc faigec nga nengngo ufcfunac woraande, ifi isoc woraing. Ufic imoc barackeu ufcfunac woraing.

⁸KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec. Nga memeficnina imoc yeac kpacfu fede.

Salmo 125

Israe ye ruaegoc kecbeso

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹Ngicngac KEBU negenserima kecdimbe, nenang Siong tiki isoc. Wiac mongngo meu goroc goroc mi amma nasoya nasoya nangkefude. ²Tikingo Yerusareng yerecgema tackendae, ifi isocngoc KEBUNGO ngicngacfora yerecyunuma yofinenggac nga nasoya nasoya ifi kefude.

³Ngicngac dindingac yeni maringina sinema angammeme mangana ambauac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, Anutungo yeni kpaheiyemmu ngictau yasunginango ngic dindingac yeneac bangec naric mi garenggeude.

⁴O KEBU, ngicngac gombunga nga herenginai ikoc nga hamangec mong mi fede, geng yeni faka gombunga ayemmena. ⁵Ngicngac goa

^r 124:6 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

ine efaima sing mangana noboc noboc modacgec KEBUNGO yarengic meicyunuma yeni ifingoc yenigoc meicyunuu kenggec kpemeting ayemmeude.

Ruaengo Israe areng yenearu febeso.

Salmo 126

Sionggac kekec mengerena

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹KEBUNGO Siong monggoc mengereu ngicngacfora naric kecegc, naso imohai nenang negenni imoc gau negendimbe isoc anec. ²Nenang enacbibicfu dzomocngo wakeu sogac sogaiac yegecngo nedzaranninau feu bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau degec, “KEBUNGO yeni wiac kuneng yombong ayemmeec.” ³KEBUNGO wiac kuneng yombong anemmeecac nenang sogac sogaingo mewakenunuude.

⁴O KEBU, ge Negewe bangec kisiu dokukperemeng gbangge gbanggea, yeni mengereyununa doku monggoc haande, ge ifi isoc monggoc mengerenununa naric kecni. ⁵Ngicngac kickumagoc wiac homecandae, ngeni sogac sogaiagoc arohoma fora megecde. ⁶Ngicngac ngeni kiac ubamangangoc kemma wit komoha tofohoma ngade wit gbomea bodangagoc tofohoma amanginau dzigene hama sogaima arohogece.

Salmo 127

Nambarac nemmeude

Hombannu kekenggac yegec, Soromongngo yegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBUNGO ama mi meudeu ngic yeneng uatoa mema ama mekecdae, imocngo memefihagoc mong mi anude, kpac. KEBUNGO amabangec mi garenggeudeu ama gareng yeni gaugbori anggec uangina sifu memefihagoc mi anude. ²Ngeni neneyaka meficgegecdeac asoac bic yacma uatoa mema kecma fefe nasongina ferahakecma uamemeac negengyohocgoc kecma yakangina nekecgecde, imoc ifingoc memefihagoc mi anude. KEBUNGO ngicngac songogoc hoangyunude, yeni gau femagec yaka meficgeyemmeude.

³Negenggec, nambarac sasawa yeni KEBUARUNAC maridzoming nga ngac hereaunac fora fingeande, imoc uanginaac bung. ⁴Wasaingiac mariu tebemedaha homac femide, ngic sebigboringo medacfocongina meficyunuu kecdae, yeni medacfocongina kecma wasaingic imoc isoc andae. ⁵Ngic mong ye medacfora ifia homac kpedzucyunuma meyunukecde, ye kenehagoc.

Ngabafora taong naguu yoacfu nangandae, yeng imohai yenigoc nanu yeneng game kpekpeu naric mi faigece.

Salmo 128

Kebu ewehihei ammini

Hombannu kekengac yegec.

¹Ngicngac KEBUAC ewehiheigoc kecma yeac sing modacandae, yeni sasawango kenecnginagoc. ²Ge ua marigango mena fora fingeru menec amma sogac sogaihoc kecma naric kecnade. ³Enenggango amaga manau kecde, ye waing ic fora homac amma nangande, ifi isoc anude. Nga nambaracfogca yeneng oriwa benama, ifi isoc tatacga yerecgema tackenggecde. ⁴Negenggec, ngic mong KEBU ewehimima kefude, yearu kenec ifinoc feude.

⁵KEBUNGO Sionnu kecma kenecguu. Yerusareng ye naric kecma wiac monggac mi obohode, imoc hembesena. ⁶Ge esafocga fingecgec yenennade. Ruaengo Israe areng yenearu febeso.

Salmo 129

Ngicngacfora mefinunuude

Hombannu kekengac yegec.

¹Israengo yofi debeso, “Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainugec.” ²“Ni sebigborinaungoc kecbareng ngic yeneng ebic kunennu fainukecma firang mong mi anggec. ³Bangec mendzic mendzic yeneng bangec mendzicgec areng fingecande, yeni ifi isoc ngadenau kpendzicgec areng herea fingecgec.”

⁴KEBU ye dindingac. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeng yeneac witic herecgema yungecnunuec. ⁵Ngicngac Siong ubanginango ukuandae, yeni merengyunugec yeni game kpekpeu faiyunugec monggoc dzigenema kembisia.

⁶Yeni ama witiau kpindzingngo erema bic homeande, ifi isoc ambisia. ⁷Mekpedzuc ngicngo imoc meudeac maria mi sineude nga semeng dedeckeande, imoc mi abaranggema mekenude. ⁸Ngicngac goa yeni kengha angandae, yeneng yofi naric mi degecde, “KEBUNGO kenecngunuu. Neni KEBUAC kpacfu kenecngunudimbe.”

Salmo 130

Kebu, ni kpacguduae

Hombannu kekengac yegec.

¹O KEBU, ni ubaebicnagoc emu keme kemeau isoc kecma kpacguduae. ²Kebu, ge enacudumenna negemma kedzac kpena. Kpesi kpesina gearu hade. ³O KEBU, ge kopocsicnina kicgau arenggema negenna febacfu ngic mongngo serima naric mi kecbac. ⁴Nga gearu sifu kopocsic wawa fedecac ewehiheigoc hoanggubesonga.

⁵Ni KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ubaonganango tomai kefu ni yeac yoac negensikecma fora fingerudeac tomai kecduae. ⁶Tofocnacgareng yeneng asoac haudeac tomai kecandae, ni yeni feracyunuma ubaonganango KEBUAC tomai kecduae. Ni yeac tomai kecduae amma monggoc ferahama tomai kecduae.

⁷KEBUNGO yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude. O Israe, ge KEBU negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecna. Yeng bummenunudacma ebicfunac mesinunuudeac kuc engena femide. ⁸Israe areng yeni ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunuma kopocsicnginagoc anggec. Nga yennoc bummeyunuma manganameme fakanginaunac mesiyunuude.

Salmo 131

Wiac monggac mi ammid

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, herenau sebiengeng mi anganduae nga ubakpekpe arennu kicna wi mi meemma fibade. Wiac kuneng me bibiagoc amma ni feracnuma neacsoc mi ande. Ni imocac negen negeng ua mi mebade. ²Ubaongana menomaneba waicke fede. Sabac mongngo nonggeaac namu nema waicke feande, ubaonganango ifi isoc waickema fekecde.

³O Israe, ge yofinenggac amma nasoya nasoya Kebu negensina fora fingerudeac tomai kecbesena.

Salmo 132

Dawidi nga Siong meisingyuruec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹O KEBU, Dawidingo ebicfu engkefec, imoc negenna feu yeac negenna ngereebes. ²KEBU, Yakoboac Anutu Kuctoa mingina, ge yomoc negensibesena, yeng geac yoac deserima yofi deec, ³“Ni amana manau mi embade me fefenau naric mi febade, ⁴ni kicna gauac kpetarimima gau naric mi febade ⁵kecma KEBU geac amatatac nga Kuctoa mingina Yakobogoc kecande, geac amagerec meficgebade.”

⁶Negenggec, neni Efrata bangecfu Anutuac dzadzahac katapaac siduc negemma Yara manennu imoc meficgeing. ⁷“Hagec KEBUAC amau kenni, nenang yeac hanitatahau fafoc heimima numumini.

⁸O KEBU, ge yacma kucgaac katapagoc tacnegeng amagau hana.

⁹Womong garenga, ngeni ditingac kekec heigec kemebeso nga ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeneng desogai amma arohobisia.”

¹⁰Ge kingang ngicga Dawidiac gombunggac amma ngicga kerecngo nadzicminec, ye mi ngadehebesena. ¹¹KEBUNGO yoac deserima Dawidi yoac edeac, imoc naric mi meickeude. Ye yofi deec, “Ni geac bangecyombonga yeneac arenunac medacga mong meisinggema ye

ngictautatacgau faiba tacbeso. ¹²Neac dzadzahac nga dedekperagiyoacna kpouyemmeba geac medacfocga yeneng imoc modacgecdeu yeneac medacfocngina ifingoc geac ngictau tatacfu nasoya nasoya takecgecde.”

¹³KEBUNGO Siong meisinggema ihai kefudeac ammidide. ¹⁴Ye yofi deec, “Ni ama yomocac negensongo negengkecba imocngo nasoya nasoya neac tacnegeng ama seria anu imohai tacyac ambade.

¹⁵Nga imohai wiac sasawa fede, imoc homac yombong kenehebade. Yeac ngicngac makpekpea semeng gumecyunuba negebec anggecde. ¹⁶Ni womong garengfora ebicfunac yungecyunubade, faka imoc ngakpi isoc heiyemmeba kemeu kecgec ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, yeni sogac sogaiac yegec heigecde.

¹⁷Ni imohai Dawidiac arennununac ngic mong faima yeac kuc heigboriba besaiude. Ni ngicna kerecdokungo nadzicmiba kefu yeac kifa mong mengeremiai. ¹⁸Nga yeac ngabafora yeni ine game heiyemmeba kemeude. Ni ngictauac ira pirac pirac heimiba kemeu imocngo ye mekperagiude.”

Salmo 133

Kopocsic waemema kecbesonga

Hombannu kekenggac yegec. Dawidingo yegec yofi heiec.

¹Negenggec, ngicngac daramuna ngeneng negen negengngina kpeturangema ruaegoc kecandae, imocngo wiac songea yombong. ²Faka imocngo kerec homuna gombunga nga buma kuneng, imoc orucfu kpakegec mama ngebacdzo momoc nadzicmiande, ifi isoc. Imoc Aronggac ngebacdzo mama ferecgema ngakpia ubiau ifingoc nadzicmiude. ³Imoc Herimong tikiac songoroc, ifi isoc. KEBUNGO Siong tikiu keneha nga kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpakemmeude, imocngo imohai mama kecde.

Salmo 134

Maraiac dedengerec yegec

Hombannu kekenggac yegec.

¹KEBUAC kingang ngic KEBUAC amau tofocnac nangandae, ngeni sasawango hadacma KEBU kenehebisia.^s ²Ngeni maringina miacma amabangec kpetiac, imohaigeng maringina sinema KEBU kenehebisia. ³KEBUNGO kurumeng nga bangec meficgeec, yeng Sionnu kecma kenegubeso.

^s 134:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

Salmo 135

Kebu ye damu damuyagoc

¹KEBU yaiyo kpemini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibesonga. O KEBUAC kingang ngic sasawa, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ²KEBUAC amau nga Anutuninaac womong sobengau nangandae, ³ngeni KEBU ohec waec memibisia nocac KEBU ye gombunga. Ye wosoefac anemmeandaeac yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima yegec heimibisia.

⁴KEBUNGO Yakobo yengena areng segerema Israe yengena areng yombong anggecdeac meisingyunuec.

⁵KEBU ye kuneng, imoc negenduae. Nenang Kebu yeng anutu hania hania sasawa feracyunudacde.

⁶KEBUNGO wiac mong meudeac songo meficgema imoc naric kurumenu me bangecfu me kondunnu me keme kemea hania hania fekendae, imohai uaya meude. ⁷Yennoc bangec tegiau hoeng uayoac yemmu yacgecde. Nga yeng kia nga piratac meficcyuruu heiandape nga firang tohongameaunac memau ngadeau mama fingeandae.

⁸Yennoc Aigita ngic yeneac warac medacfocongina nga rama burumakanginaac warac areng kpebucyunudarec. ⁹O Aigita bangec, ye gearu hama geac botucfu negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc amma kucfaka bibiagoc sueyunuu fingeacma Farao nga habufora memanganeyunuec. ¹⁰Ye firang amma bangec monnunac ngicngac homac yunuma ngictau kucnginagoc kpebucyunudarec.

¹¹Ye Amori yeneac ngictau Sihong kpema Basang bangecac ngictau Ogie kpema Kanaanggac ngictau sasawa yunuma ¹²bangec maridzoming dema ngicngacfora Israe yemmeec. Ye maridzominga imoc yemmeec.

¹³O KEBU, geac kpac kuneng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu ngicngac esamedacfocongina fingeacsahe anggecde, yeneng geac kpac kuneng negenggec feude. ¹⁴KEBUNGO yoacfu ngicngacfora nanggeyunuu yeni yoacfu firang ambisia. Ye kingang ngicfora yeneac ubea manganeude.

¹⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni nemuongangina siriwa nga gol tegengngo memea. Yeni bangecngic yeneac marikibisac andae. ¹⁶Yeni enacbibicnginagoc nga yoac ine naric mi degecde. Yeni kicnginagoc nga kicnginango ine wiac naric mi henggecde. ¹⁷Yeni kedzacnginagoc nga kedzacnginango ine wiac mong mi negemma enacnginausing asu mong mi heigeacde.

¹⁸Ngic nemuonga meandae, yeneng nemuonga isoc anggecde. Ngicngac yeni nemuonga negenseriandae, ngicngac ifia yeni sasawango nemu ongangina isoc andacgecde.

¹⁹O Israeac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia.^t O Aronggac areng ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. ²⁰O Rewiac areng, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia. Ngicngac ngeneng KEBU ewehiheigoc hoanggema kecandae, ngeni KEBU kenehebisia
²¹Ngicngac Sionnu kecdae, ngeni KEBU Yerusarennu kecande, ye kenehebisia. KEBU erienzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 136

Kebuac wosoefac

¹KEBU ye gombunga, imocac ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²Anutu hania hania yeneac Anutu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

³Kebu yeneac Kebu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁴Kebu kucfaka bibiagoc mekecde, ye ubangerecyoac memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁵Kebu wiac sasawa negentegecma kurumenga kurumenga meficyunuec, yeac marikibi gombunga yombong ande nga ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imoc fefeseri feengkefude.

⁶Kebu doku witiau bangec faiec, ye ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

⁷Anutu kperagia kuneng faiyuruec, ye ubangerec memibesonga.

Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁸Ye wenacngo hadzing garenggeudeac faiec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ⁹Ye afo nga asomeng yeneng tofocnac garenggegecdeac faiyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁰Kebu Aigita bangecfu waracmedacfocngina kpebucyunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹¹Ye Israe areng yeneac botucfunac hesicyunuu kenggec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹²Ye mariseria nga kuctoayagoc amma maria sinema ua imoc meec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹³Kebu kondung sacsac kpendziru yohockang anec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma

^t 135:19 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁴Ye Israe areng sing faiyemueu yeneng imocac dzongiau ferecgegec. Ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁵Yeng firang amma Faraο nga wasai arengfora heimerengyunuu kondung sacsacngo semeyunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁶Ye ngicngacfora meyunuma bangec gbangge gbanggea feec, imohai wangecyunuma kenec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Kebu firang amma ngictau kucnginagoc yunuec, ye ubangerec edebesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁸Ye firang amma ngictau kpac kunengnginagoc yunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

¹⁹Ye firang amma Amori ngic yeneac ngictau Sihong kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁰Ye firang amma Basang yeneac ngictau Oge kpeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²¹Ye yeneac bangecngina maridzoming dema ngicngac areng mong yemmeec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²²Ye maridzoming dema bangec imoc kingang ngiha Israe miec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²³Neni sure surea kecmına yennoc neneac negenu feec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ²⁴Ye ngabafocnina yeneac mariunac mesinunuec. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁵Yennoc wiac sasawa meficyunuma kekecnginagoc anggec semeng yemmeude. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modarude, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

²⁶O, kurumenggac Anutu ubangerec memibesonga. Yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo fefeseri feengkefude.

Salmo 137

Babirong doku tegiau

¹Neni Babirong bangecac doku tegiau tacma Siong negensima kiacma ²gitanina ic fawau gbedickeing.

³Ngic yeneng menunuma kemma ebic meficgenemmegec, yeneng ubangerec meficgegecdeac degec, “Ngeni Sionggac yegec heigec negenni.”

⁴Neni ine kuric bangecfu kecma KEBUAC yegec heinideac obohodimbe.

⁵Yerusareng, ni geac nigeacnuudeu marifoinango dzanggema kuha kpac ambeso. ⁶Yerusareng imoc neac sogac sogaiac enaratoa, ni ifi mi negemma geac nigeacnuudeu nedzarannango ngorucbonnau mendanggebese.

⁷O KEBU, ngic yeneng Yerusareng kpetotiegec, naso imohai Edonggac ngic yeneng degec, “Kpemarackegec, kpemarackegec mama seringau wisickeu.” Kebu ge imoc negenna febeso.

⁸O Babironggac naroang, ge kpetotiegecdeac areng, imoc bic degenggec. Ge mangana anennecac ngic mong ye imocac turunga merenude, ye kenehagoc. ⁹Mong ye geac sabac mema hoc peperandziu yunuma kpebucyunuude, ye kenehagoc.

Salmo 138

Wi yombong kecede

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni heregoc ubangerec megemma anutu hania hania kecdae, yeneac kicfu geac dedengerec yegec heigembade. ²Ni womongga kpetiacfubigeng ngonducnebade. Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modacnade amma ge yoac modac modac Kebu, imocac kpac kunenggaac ubangerec dekecbade. Ge kpac kunenggagoc nga geng yoacga deserima denec, ge wiac imoc miacna enu imocngo wiac sasawa feraheude. ³Ni kpacguai naso imohai geng turunga merennenna kengeha kpac amma serima kecbadeac anennec.

⁴O KEBU, bangecac ngictau sasawa yeneng geac enacgaunac yoac negenggecac dengeregubisia. ⁵KEBUAC kuc nga kibikperagitoa, imoc wiac engena. Yeni imocac KEBUAC sing fekende, imocac yegec heigecde. ⁶KEBUNGO wi yombong kecede, fora, amma ye sifu ngictehec nenang nenengareng anemmekefude. Ngicngac goa yenanggac nengenggec engena angande, yeng herenginau kecma fakangina negenude.

⁷Ni ebic witiau kecduae, fora. Nga geng sifu kekecna onggonggekecne. Ngabafocna yeneng herebu anenggec geng mariga sinema marifoigango ebicfunac mesinunade. ⁸KEBUNGO efaima neac kekecareng uayagoc faima imoc sasawa nearu mesidarude.

O KEBU, geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecnade, fakaga imocngo nasoya nasoya feengkefude. Ge marikibiga mi ngadehema wana.

Salmo 139

Kebu ge negennunec

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge neac herena hennegeng amma negennunec. ²Ni takecduae nga yacma nangkecduae, geng imoc sasawa negendacma hereaugoc tacma

negen negenna hentegecdacnec. ³Ni kengha anduae nga fefenau feduae, imoc hennegeng amma sing sasawa kenganduae, imoc negendacnec. ⁴O KEBU, ni yocac debesonga enac mi anggebareng geng yocac imoc bic negendacnec. ⁵Ge kicnau nga ngadenau oronnukecma marigau fainuma menunade.

⁶Negen negeng ifia imoc keme kemea nga engenatoa amma kuneng andeac imocac ubangerec negenduae, fora. Nga imoc sifu naric mi negentegebade.

⁷Ni ihai me ihai kembadesoc geac Asuarunac agac naric mi kecbade. Nga geac kicfu kecec, imoc wama sufubadeacsoc mi anduae. ⁸Ni kurumennu embadeu ge ihainoc kecnec. Nga homec amau kemema fefena faima fema naric mi sufubai nocac ge ihai ifingoc kecnec. ⁹Ni asoac ama negenggac kpegang kpema kpututuckebade me kondung tegiau edi noboc kemma ihai tacbau ¹⁰ge marigango ihai ifingoc hesicnuma marifoigango seria menunade.

¹¹Ni yofi gedang debai, “Kundungngo semenuu kperagia nearu fede imoc kundung kpebeso.” ¹²ifi deba kundung imoc ine geac kicfu kundung mi anude, kpac. Nga tofocnac imoc wenac isoc kperagiude. Nocac kundung imoc geac kicfu kperagi angkecde.

¹³Geng ubaherena sasawa meficgema nonggo heremanau kecbare geangaoc sebifusina nga ubaherena kpedzucnema meficnunc. ¹⁴Ge meficnuma menunec imoc faka bibiagoc nga damuyagoc annecac dengeregubade. Geng uaga mekecnec, imoc wiac bibiagoc yombong, imoc negengyombonggeduae. ¹⁵Geng sufu sufuu menunec, imohai ni forakebannagoc kicgango bic nennec. Sebina imoc emu bangec keme kemeau feu geng kpedzucnunc. ¹⁶Sebinango mi torokpemanungoc kicgango sebinaac hanac hanahea hennec nga uamemena mong mi hamanungoc imoc sasawa tembuc tembuc geac kibiuh oho ohoya fede. ¹⁷O Anutu, geng wiac negensianec, imocac negemba wiac engenatoa ande. Imocac ni imoc kpeturanggeba kpetea engena yombong fingerude. ¹⁸Imoc homac yombong sangi ferahadeac imoc osobesonga osiduae. Nga gborima yacbade, imoc gegocngoc kecbade.

¹⁹O Anutu, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande nga ngic sacnina hetinggegecdeac ayemmeande, yeni kpebucyununa wanubisia, imocac yombong anende.

²⁰Yeni mangana negemma geac yocac deandae nga ikoc fingerudeac ngabafocga nanggeyunugecde. ²¹O KEBU, ngic geac modzongina tiande, ni yeneac modzona homac tide. Ngicngac yeneng geac yocac kpeandae, yeni manganaac areng, ifi negemma wayunudacbade. ²²Foracngoc, ni yeneac modzona tiu ngicngac imoc yeni ngabafocna, ifi negemma ubango ukuyunubade.

²³O KEBU, ge herena isinggema herenaac hania hennengeng amma faitobang anemma negen negenna henna. ²⁴Ni manganaac sinnu kengkecduae me kpac, imoc hennengeng amma sing feengkefude, imohai hesicnuna.

Salmo 140

Ngicngac memanganenubauac

Yegecgareng yearu. Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge yarengic yenearunac yungecnuma ngic mangana herebunginagoc yenearunac ongonnuna. ²Yeni herenginau yarefaka hania hania arenggema nasosoc dzikac kpegecdeac sing meficgekecdae. ³Yeni nedzaranggina dzomugec boidzocac nedzarang enaragoc, ifi isoc anude. Yeni ngedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae. *Selac*

⁴O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac mariunac ongonnuna. Yarengic yeneng hanina kpesigecdeac negensima areng faigec ge ongonnuna. ⁵Ubakpekpe ngic yeneng botac mong mesufuma faima menubeso angkecdae. Yeni witic mema ufc faima suba sing tegiau faima menubeso angkecdae. *Selac*

⁶KEBU yoac yofi ededuae, “Ge neac Anutu.” O KEBU, ge neac ubaga manganeudeac kpacguba ge kedzac kpema negembesena.

⁷O KEBU Kuctoa mingina, ge neac yungec yungecna seria. Geng dzikac nasou orucna garenggema ongonnunec. ⁸O KEBU, ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana mebeso ayemmeande, yeni yenanggac negenggec wiac engena ambaac songongina modacma wiac mong mi meficgeyemmebesena. Yeni yarefaka arenggekecdae, imoc fora mi fingebesoeso. *Selac*

⁹Ngic ni oronnudae, yeni enacbibicnginango yoac dema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae. Ebic imocngo geng negemmana orucngina semeu ¹⁰gerec seriango kia isoc witinginau mabeso. Yeni emu tengtoau ukuyunugec kemema monggoc mi erebisia. ¹¹Ngic ngadeyoac deande, ye bangecfu titiseria faibacac geng imoc kpetarimina. Faka mangana yengenaoc yarengic bic yombong kissima firang amma ye meickebesoeso.

¹²Ngicngac ebic witiau kecgec KEBUNGO yeneac yoac henggareng amma nanggeyunuude. Ngicngac iwaiac obohoma kecandae, yeni sing dindingac modacgec yeng isingyunuma yoacngina desiude, imoc negenduae. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic dindingac yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerec degecde. Nga ngicngac ikoc nga hamangecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng geac kicfu kecgecde.

Salmo 141

Ni manubeso ande

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ni kpacguduae. Ge nearu bic hana. Ni kpacguba ge kedzac nearu faima ubaudumenna negenna. ²Nunumunango geac kicfu hama hosuc homuna gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso nga marina gearu miacba imocngo maraiac sese gombunga, ifi isoc ambeso.

³O KEBU, ge enacnau kpae mong mengerema bibicnaac naguya garenggekecbesena. ⁴Herenango mangana hoanggebacac nga ngic ngicngac ogofocngina memanganeyunuandae, yenigoc kecma haifaka mangana angkecbaiaac ge imocac kpae heinembesena. Ni yenigoc tama wiac emenec mi ambesare.

⁵Ngic gombungango yoac yumiau edenuma demengere naric anembeso. Imocngo kerec orucnau nadzicnenggec sebinango ireckeande, ifi isoc andeac orucnango imoc naric mi waude. Ni manganameme yeneac negemma numuanduae, imocac turungaac nasoya hau fora fingeccardude. ⁶Imohai ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni wi nanggec enarafocngina ukuyunugec hofeu kemegecde. Nga yeni imohai yofi negenggecde, KEBUAC yoac imoc fora. ⁷Ngicngo bangec mendzicgec hocngo erema fingeccande, yarengic yeneac sicngo ifi isoc homec amaac nagueu singsararang kpema feemeude.

⁸O KEBU, Israeac Anutu, ni sifu kicna gearu fima geac hoannu hama sufubeso anduaeac ongonnuma mi wanubesena. ⁹Ngic mangana yeneng menugecdeac botac faigec nga yarengic yeneng suba faigec ge imohacnac ongonnuna.

¹⁰Ni gombunga kembare ngic goa Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni yenang botacngo meyunubeso.

Salmo 142

Nukporac anenggec

*Masiki uba modacma heibesonga. Dawidingo hoc
singau tacma numuyegec yofi heiec.*

¹Ni ubana miacma KEBU kpacba yeng neac ubea manganeudeac ubana miacma numubade. ²Ni ebicyoacna hafaogoc yeac kicfu kpacema kpendzennaac yoaciduc yeac kicfu deficgebade.

³Asuna ukuba kpeu geng haniana bic negennade. Ni sing kenganduae, imohai ngic yeneng menugecdeac botac faima sufuma takecdae. ⁴Ni kicna foinaugeng fima hembra mongngo ni mi nengsiude. Nga ni sufu sufuama hofocba kpac anu ngic mongngo nenggareng mi anenude.

⁵O KEBU, ni kpacguma deba, “Ge sufu sufumana nga ge gbori kekec bangecnginau neac wiac angkecne. ⁶Ni memefiac obohoyombongema kecma kiacduaeac kiacna negemma ngic nukporac anengandae, yenearunac yungecnuna. Yeni serima feracnuda. ⁷Ge yungecnuma ebicnaac witicamaunac wangecnubesena. Ge ifi anna ni geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memima ubangerecyoac debade. Ge gombunga anengannecac amma ngicngac dindingac yeneng hama oronnugecde.”

Salmo 143

Kopocsicninagoc andimbe

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹O KEBU, ge nunumuna negenna. Ni kpacguma desambic anggemma ge kedzac faima yoacna negenna. Ge yoac modac modac Kebu nga ge dindingac kecneac amma turunga merennenna. ²Ngic mong kekehagoc ye geac kicfu dindingac naric mi kecde. Nga ni kingang ngicga anduaeac yoacfu mi fainubesena.

³Ngabangicnango kporacnuma kekecna bangecfu kpefahau ni kundung manau homecngic bic homegec, yeni isoc tacbadeac fainuec. ⁴Imocac asuna herena manau worau herenango ebic meficgema hoc isoc ande.

⁵Ni warac naso, imoc negemba fede nga geng ua mekecne, imoc hennegeng amma negensikecduae. Ge marigango marikibi meficgenec, imocac ubangerec negemma hennegeng angkecduae. ⁶Marina gearu miacduae. Bangec dzangge dzanggeango dokuac ammiande, ubaonganango ifi isoc geac ammide. *Selac*

⁷O KEBU, asuna woradeac turunga bic merennenna. Ni kecma ngic homema bangecfu kemeandae, ifi isoc kemebaiac ge kicmesuga nearunac mi mesufuna. ⁸Ni negenseriguma yofi deba, “Geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne, ge asoacngoc imocac yoac edenubesena. Ubaongana gearu miacba ereudeac sing kpounenna ni imoc modacma kengkecbade.”

⁹O KEBU, ni worama geac hoannu sufubadeac hadua. Ge ngabafocna yeneac mariunac yungecnuna. ¹⁰Ge neac Anutu. Ge imocac songoga kpounenna arenggeba geac Asu gombunggango bangec sorongau hesicnubeso.

¹¹O KEBU, ge kpac kunengga gombunggaac amma kekecna onggonggena. Nga fakaga dindingacac amma ebicfunac mesinuna. ¹²Ni geac kingang ngicga kecduaeac geng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecne, fakaga imocngo ngabafocna nga ngic sasawa ubana kpeandae, meicyunudacna kpac ambisia.

Salmo 144

Kebungo meficnunu firang annide

Dawidingo mitiyegec yofi heiec.

¹KEBU ye neac hoc peperandzi seria, ye kenehebesonga.^u Yeng marina dzikacac mengerekecma dzikac kpebadeac gbonna meefaiude.

²Neac Anutungo yoc dzegema imoc modarude. Ye neac hoc peperandzi seria nga amana seria amma ye ebicfunac mesinude. Ye kasona anenu ni yeac hoannu kemma sufubade. Ye firang amma ngiha ngiha neac bageu faiyunuude.

³O KEBU, bangecngic ye gombangaya kpac kecde, fora. Nga geng ngicac medac sifu henggareng anemmema negensinade. ⁴Bangecfu ngic neni ine wiac engena kpac. Ngic neneng asu naso mocgu taiandimbe, ifisac. Nga kekecnina imoc wenacfu onganinango hereande, ifi isoc ande.

⁵O KEBU, ge kurumenga kurumenga merarangyunuma yacma mama tiki kpesereyununa hosuc kpebisia. ⁶Ge piratac sueyununa ngabafocga yunugec singsararang kpema kendacbisia. Ge tebededaha kpesaima wedecyunubesena. ⁷Ge wi tacma mariga sinema menuma doku tunggbaung kucnginagoc hakecdae, imohacnac mesinuna. Ge kuricngic yeneac mariunac mesinuna. ⁸Yeni enacbibicnginau ikocyoac wakeu deandae nga marifoinginango tobannunuma ua meandae.

⁹O Anutu, ni geac yegec gboria mong heibade. Ni gita witiha teng kpema imocngo udumeng gombang meficgegembade. ¹⁰Gennoc dzikacfu ngictau kuc yemmena firang anggecde. Dzikaac beangngo ni, kingang ngicga Dawidi kpebeso anu geng imohacnac ongonnunc. ¹¹Ge dzikac beang mangana yombong, imohacnac ongonnuma kuricngic yeneac mariunac yungecnuna. Yeni enacbibicnginango ikocyoac deandae nga marifoinginango tobanunudeac uatoa meandae.

¹²Medacfocnina yeni sebigbori kecma ic barama gombang, ifi isoc ambisia nga naroangfocnina yeneng ngictauac ama mana tuturunggac sering marikibi gombang heiandae, ifi isoc siricnginagoc ambisia. ¹³Uaninaac tohonnu semeng hania haniango wakema febeso. Nga ramafofnina manennu yeneng fingeceha kuneng ambisia, imoc taoseng nga taoseng naso teng ifi sahebisia. ¹⁴Nga burumakafocnina yeneng medac heregoc kecma ebiria yombong amma medac megecde, imohai

^u 144:1 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoc imoc mitikibi homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereode. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

mongngo mi manganebeso me homebeso, kpac. Taongtoaninaac sinnu ebicac nga kiacac udumeng mong mi fingecebeso.

¹⁵Ngicngac sasawa Kebuac kenecgoc ifi kecandae, yeni sogac sogainginagoc. KEBUNGO ngicngac ngeneac Anutungina ande, ngeni kenehagoc amma kecgcede.

Salmo 145

Anutuac marikibi ye afehebisia

Dawidingo dedengerec yegec yofi heiec.

¹Anutu nga KEBUNA, ni afeguma geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya kenehekecbade.

²Ni wenacsoc kenecguma^v geac kpac kuneng nasoya nasoya heiwayong memibade. ³KEBU ye engenatoa amma damu damuyagoc. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negeng nga siriha naric mi arengema negentegerude, kpac. Kebu eriendzong memibesonga.

⁴Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeneng angammemegaac siduc nambaracfocngina edeyunugec yeni ngade fingegecde, yenearu deyadiyemmekecma kucfakaga damu damuyagoc dekperagiyemmegecde.

⁵Ge kibikperagiagoc nga ngictauac kucgagoc amma ua bibiagoc mekecnec, yeni imocac yoac degec ni imoc henengeng amma negensikecbade. ⁶Ngic yeneng uaga damu damuyagoc nga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc dekperagiyemmebisia. Nga ge engenatoa, imoc dekperagibade. ⁷Geng gombunga anemmekecnec, imoc wiac efea kpac. Yeneng imocac siduc degec ni fakaga dindingacac desogai amma yegec heibade.

⁸KEBUNGO ubangerec anemma neneac ubea manganeude. Ye ngaba bic mi anemmeude amma yeng yoac dedzege amma imoc modackecde, faka imocngo wiac engena ande. ⁹KEBUNGO ngicngac sasawa gombunga anemmema marikibifora neneac ubamangang anemmeude. ¹⁰O KEBU, ge wiac sasawa mefiyununec, yeni geac ubangerec megembisia. Nga ngicngacfocga kpetiac yeneng kenecguma ¹¹eucererenggac kibikperagiaac siduc dekperagima kucgaac yoacsiduc dekperagibisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic sasawango uaga kuhagoc mekecnec, imoc negenggecde. Yeni eucererenggaac kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocac siduha negenggecde. ¹³Geac eucerereng imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefu geng ngictauac kucngo garengyunukecnec, imoc ngic fingecehahenina fekefude, imocacsoc feengkefude.

^v 145:2 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bangecngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereude. (Fingec fingec 9:26, 14:20, 24:48, Mitiyegec 16:7, 26:12, 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

KEBUNGO yoara sasawa deec, imoc modarude nga faka angammemea imoc ubangerecogoc. ¹⁴Ngicngac manunubeso anu KEBUNGO nenang sasawa nanggenunuude. Ye ngicngac tipetangyunuyunuya miacyunuude. ¹⁵Geng nasoya hau yaka yemmenadeac sasawango geac negeung amma kicngina gearu figecde. ¹⁶Wiac kekecnginagoc sasawa yeni wiac monggac ayemmeu geng mariga mekpacgema yemmena soha megecde.

¹⁷KEBUNGO fakaya dindingac modacma wiac sasawa meande, imoc ubangerecogoc anemmeude. ¹⁸Ngicngac KEBU kpacgec yeng yeneac wegenac kefude. Nga ngicngac ikocngina kpac kecma ye kpacandae, ye yenigoc wegenac kefude. ¹⁹Ngicngac eweheihei ammiandae, yeni wiac monggac me monggac ayemmeu yeng imoc yemmeu naric kecgecde. Yeng kpacpacngina negemma ebicfunac mesiyunuude. ²⁰Ngicngac yeneng KEBU songogoc hoanggekecgec Kebungo onggongyunuude. Anu ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni memanganeyunuu kpac andacgecde.

²¹Enacbibicnango KEBUAC dedengerec yoac deude. Ngicngac bangecsebigoc kecdae, ngeni sasawango yeac kpara kpetiac nasoya nasoya kenehebisia.

Salmo 146

Yoac modac modac Kebu

¹KEBU yoyomo heimini, hallelu Yac. O ubaongana, ge KEBU dengerebesena. ²Ni kekecnau KEBU afehema kekec kecbadesoc Anutunaac dedengerec yegec heibade.

³Ngeni ngictauac medacfocongina nga bangecngicac medac sasawa mi negenseriyunubisia, imoc negembisia. Yeneng naric mi meficngunugecde. ⁴Asunginango wayunuma kenu yeneng homema emu bangecfu monggoc kemegecde. Nga yeni ua hania hania megecdeac arenggekecgec, imoc uameme imohaingoc kpac andarude.

⁵Yakoboac Anutungo ngic monggac memeficngic anude, imohai ngic imocngo kenehagoc anude. Ngic mong ye KEBU Anutu negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecande, ye kenehagoc. ⁶Anutungo kurumeng nga bangec meficgema kondung nga kondung manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc meficgedarec. Ye yoac modac modac KEBU. Ye ifi kecde nga nasoya nasoya ifi kecengkefude. ⁷Ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocngina ebicfu faiyunugec ubaebicgoc kecgec Kebungo sing dindingac modacma isingyunuma yoacngina desiude. Ngicngac herenginaac homegec yeng yaka gumecyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac witicamau tacandae, yeni witicngina yungerude. ⁸KEBUNGO ngicngac kicpisc kicngina merecgeude nga ngadehokuc ngadengina mesorongaima miacyunuude. KEBUNGO ngicngac dindingac kecandae, yeni songogoc hoangyunuude. ⁹Ngicngac kuric kecgec KEBUNGO yenenggareng ayemmema

ngac hodzec nga beging nanggeyunuude. Ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeneac singngina ine memanganeude.

¹⁰KEBU Sionggac Anutu, ye nasoya nasoya geac ngictau anggengkefude. Ye fingecsahega fekefudesoc geac ngictau anggengkefude. KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 147

Wiac sasawa nemmekecede

¹KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutunina yegec heimima dengereni, imoc wiac gombunga yombong. Ye ubangerec anemmeandeac amma ye sesehema yegec heimini, imoc ubangerehagoc nga faka imoc ngereede.

²Ngic yeneng Israe arenggac ngicngac bic ukuyunugec. Nga KEBUNGO Yerusareng taong ine monggoc mema megboriu yeni monggoc kpedzucyunuma hoangyunuude. ³Ngicngac herenginang ebic mema manganeyombonggeu yeng mengereyunuma kubecngina sangohoude. ⁴Yeng asomeng kpetengina meserima kpacngina tembus tembus kparude. ⁵KEBUNINA ye damu damuyagoc nga ye kuha engena yombong. Ngic mongngo yeac negen negentegecac kpetea naric mi meude, kpac. ⁶Ngic yeneng ngicngac ogofocngina memayunugec KEBUNGO monggoc miacyunuma nanggeyunuude. Nga ngic Anutu ngadehema mangana megecdeac ayemmeande, yeni ine meyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuude.

⁷KEBU ubangerecac yegec heimima Anutuninaac gita kpema imocngo udumeng gombunga memini.

⁸Yeng kurumenga kurumenga hoengngo kperacyunuma kia faiu bangecfu mama fagannu kpindzing meficgeu ereude. ⁹Yeng yang hania hania yakangina meficgeyemmeude. Neng yeneac medacngina yakaac derecegec yeng yaka yemmeude. ¹⁰Yeng becosi kuhagoc henu wiac engena mi ande nga ngic kuhagoc ye haningo sing herea tiu ye imoc henu wiac engena mi ande. ¹¹Ngicngac ye ewehiheigoc hoangeandae, yeng yenemma nengenu ngereude. Yeng yoc dedzege amma imoc modarude. Nga ngicngac yeneng imocac negensima fora fingerudeac tomai kecandae, ye yeneac nengenu ngereu sogaiude.

¹²O Yerusareng, ge KEBU yoyomo heimina. Siong, ge Anutuga yaiyo kpemibesena. ¹³Ye taongga oda mengerema naguyaac aieng meseriu seria monggoc nanude. Yeng amaga manau medacfocga kenecyunuude. ¹⁴Ye bangecgau ma faima ngicngacfocga onggongngunuu ruaegoc kegecede. Ye wit semeng gombunga yombong meficgengemmeu negebec anggecede.

¹⁵Ye dederegeyoara bangecfu sueu imocngo bic yombong nedzima haude. ¹⁶Ye nomang sueu imoc rama dzoea, ifi isoc amma bangecfu maude. Ye nomang bangecfu haudeac deu imocngo hama isoc bangec semeude. ¹⁷Ye nomangbomea minginango nomangbomea imoc wiac kotaha isoc ukuu mau

mongngo yeac nomang imohai serima naric mi nanude. ¹⁸Ye nomanggbomea yoac edeyunuu yeni sisingaima doku monggoc anggecde. Ye firang minginango firang sueu bangec fifiranggeu doku dzuamagoc hakecgecde.

¹⁹Ye yoara Yakobo mekperagimiu sing nga dederecegyoara imoc Israe areng mekperagiyemmec. ²⁰Ye bangec areng goa yeni faka ifia mong mi ayemmec. Yeneng yeac dederecegyoac mi negendae, kpac.

KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 148

Bangec kurumeng Kebu dengerebisia

¹KEBU heiwayong memini, hallelu Yac. Kurumenga kurumenga areng kecdae, ngeni KEBU ohec memibisia nga sawau kecdae, ngeni Kebu dengerebisia. ²Kebuac angero sasawa ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kurumennu yeac wasai areng, ngeni ye dengerebisia. ³Wenac nga afo amma asomeng kperagiagoc, ngeni yoyomo heimibisia. ⁴Kurumenga kurumenga wi yombong nga kurumenga kurumenga witinginau doku fedae, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia. ⁵Yennoc yoac deu fingegecac ngeni sasawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. ⁶Yeng tatacnginau seria tacgecdeac faingunuma mangina faiec, imoc naric mi ferahagecde.

⁷Ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, ngeni KEBU eriendzong memibisia. Kondungac yangtoatoa amma kondung kunenggac dzohongtoa keme kemea, ngeni KEBU dengerebisia. ⁸Piratac nga nomanggbomea amma nomang maande nga nomang bangecfu fingeacde amma kia firang, ngeni sasawango yeac enac tofobobisia. ⁹Tiki fagang nga ic foragoc amma yomondzoc ic sasawa, ¹⁰kateu yang nga amaac yang sasawa, gisicgbiriring nga neng kpututuckegecde. ¹¹Bangectoa bangecac ngictau nga ngiha ngiha nga ngictauac medacfoengina nga bangecac ngic enara kecdae, ¹²sebigbori medac nga naroang momoc, ngicngac kpengeng nga nambarac, ¹³ngeni sasawango KEBUAC kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ye kpactoyagoc, imocac ye afehebesonga. Yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc kurumeng nga bangec feracyunuma wi fede. ¹⁴Ye ngicngacfora yeneac amma ngictau mong nanggeu kuhagoc amma firang anude. Yeac ngicngacfora kpetiac kecandae, ngeni ye dengerebisia. Kebu ye Israe habufora yeac wegenacfu hama kecdae, ngeneac amma ngictau faiec.

KEBU eriendzong memibesonga, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 149

Ngeni ubangerecgcoc kecbisia

¹KEBU eriendzong memini, hallelu Yac. KEBUAC yegec gboria heimibesonga. Ngicngacfora yeac yoac modackecdae, ngeni kpekpeturangnginau yeac yegec gboria heimibisia. ²Yeng Israe

meficngunuu ngeni yeac ubangerec negembisia. Sionggac medacfora, ngeni ngictaunginaac sogaiabisia. ³Ngeni yegec fedema yeac kpac kuneng heiwayong memibisia. Ngeni tambaring nga gita kpema udumeng gombunga meficgema oeha memibisia.

⁴KEBUNGO ubangerec goc ngicngacfora ngeneac negenu ngereede. Yeng ngicngac yumia ebicfunac mesingunuu imocngo wiacngina sirihau anu heingemmeu kemeude.

⁵Yoaac modac modac ngicngac ngeni sogaima fefengin nau fema ubangerec negemma yegec heimibisia. ⁶Ngeni enacnginango dendzerenggema Anutu dengerema maringin nau soe mana ngadea enaragoc mema kecma ⁷imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu turungngina kpouyemmebisia. Ngeni ngiha ngiha kopocsicnginaac turunga kpouyemmema ⁸seng mema imocngo ngictaufocngina wicityunugec ngickunengfocngina aiennu mendanggyunubisia. ⁹Yoaac yofi bic oho ohoya fede, “Yeneac yoaac imoc modacma yoaacngina isinggema desibesonga.” Nga imocngo Anutuac ngicngac yeac yoaac modacma kecdae, yeneac kuc kibikperagiagoc anude.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Salmo 150

Kebu dengerebesonga

¹KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac. Anutu womongau erienzong memibesonga. Yeac kurumenga kurumenga seria fekendae, ngeni imohai yaiyo kpemibisia. ²Kebungo kucfaka damu damuyagoc mekecede amma ye engenatoa kpembibihagoc, imocac yoyomo heimibesonga.

³Ngeni trampet fifima udumeng meficgema ye dengerema yoming nga gita kpema udumeng meficgema heiwayong memibisia. ⁴Ngeni tambaring kpema yegec fedema ye dengerema gitakurere kpema kungac fifima dengerebisia. ⁵Ngeni kpeng kpema ye dengerema kpeng udumenga kunengngoc fifima dengerebisia.

⁶Wiac sasawango asu heiandae, ngeni KEBU erienzong memibisia.

KEBU erienzong memini, hallelu Yac.

Mataio

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec

1 ¹Yesu Kristo arunac finge sahe amma finge ceregec, imocac yofi ohogec. Yesu ye Dawidi arunac nga Dawidi ye Abrahang arunac. ²Abrahang ye Isakaac mama. Isaka ye Yakoboac mama. Yakobo arunac Yuda nga dacmunafora. ³Yudaac medahora Perese nga Dzera fingeroc, yereac nonggongira Tama. Anu Perese ye Hesoronggac mama nga Hesoronggo Ranggac mama. ⁴Ranggo Aminadaac mama, Aminadango Nasonggac mama nga Nasonggo Sarmonggac mama, ⁵Boas ye Sarmong nga enema Rahaba arunac. Boasi ye Obedac mama nga nonggea, imoc Ruti. Nga Obedngo Isaiac mama. ⁶Isaingo ngictau Dawidiac mama, Dawidingo Saromoac mama yeac nonggea ye warac Uriaac enema kefec. ⁷Saromo ye Rehoboanggac mama, Rehoboang ye Abiaac mama nga Abia arunac Asafa. ⁸Asafa ye Yosafataac mama, Yosafatango Yoranggac mama nga Yorang ye Usiaac mama. ⁹Usiango Yotanggac mama, Yotang ye Ahasiac mama nga Ahasi yearunac Hesekia fingerec. ¹⁰Hesekia arunac Manasse fingerec, Manasse arunac Among, Among arunac Yosia fingerec. ¹¹Yosia yearunac Yekonia nga munafora finge cgec. Yeni Babirong bangecfu meyunu kenggec, naso imohai finge cgec. ¹²Yeneac ngadeu Saratiere fingerec, ye Yekoni arunac. Nga Saratiere yearunac Dzorobabe. ¹³Dzorobabe arunac Abiudu, Abiudu arunac Eriaking, Eriaking arunac Asore fingerec. ¹⁴Asore arunac Sadoko, Sadoko arunac Aking nga Aking arunac Eriudu fingerec. ¹⁵Eriudu arunac Ereasa, Ereasa arunac Matang nga Matang arunac Yakobo fingerec. ¹⁶Yakobo arunac Yosefe Mariaac ewea fingerec. Nga Maria yearunac Yesu, kpara Kristo degec, ye fingerec. ¹⁷Finge sahengina Abrahang arunac erekecma Dawidi fingeru andenga 14 ande. Nga Dawidi arunac finge sahengina erekecma andenga 14 ammanu Babironnu meyunuma kenggec. Nga imohacnac namma erekecgec andenga 14nu Messia fingerec.

¹⁸Yomoc Yesu Kristoac fingec fingecac siduc. Maria nga Yosefe yeri eweeneng anecdeac yoc dedzege bic anoc nga Maria yeng ine Yosefegoc feyac mi ammaec Tiri Asuarunac medac kpenanggeec. ¹⁹Nga ewea Yosefeng ifi negemma ngic kpetiac kefecac ngicngac yeneac kicfu enembingeha gamekpekpe ammiudeac negenu naric mi anu negen negengua mema tembhau aikic waudeac negenec.

²⁰Ye imocac negen negengua mema kecmanu Kebuac angero mongngo ine gauu fingecmima yofi edeec, “Yosefe, Dawidiac kisicfunac, ge enembingecga Maria menadeac mi kengecgubeso. Sabac hereau tacde, ye imoc Tiri Asuarunac. ²¹Mariango medac mong meude, yeng kecma ngicngacfora kopocsinginaunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegede. Imocac ge kpara Yesu mibesena.” ²²Anu Kebungo yoc profete yenearu faiu degec, imocnoc fingecdarudeac ifi fingerec.

²³“Negenggec, ngacnaroangngo medac mong kpenanggema meu yeac kpara Imanuere degede.” *(Yesaia 7:14)*

Imocac titiha yofi, Anutungo nenangoc kecde.

²⁴Anu Yosefengo gauunac yacma Kebuac angerongo yoc edeec, imoc modacma kemma Maria hesickema ameau enec. ²⁵Enu yeri eweeneng kekec bic mi kecmaecngoc medac fingeru kpara Yesu kparoc.

2 ¹Yesu Betreheng amau Yudaia prowinsiu fingerec, naso imohai Herodengo ngictau kefec. Kecmanu negen negengngic goa bangec wenac ere ereaunac Yerusarennu hama ²yofi degec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau fingecdac, ye dahai? Neni wenac ere ereau tacma yeac asomeng ereu hemma ye eweheiminideac hadimbe.” ³Ifi degec ngictau Herodengo imoc negemma ubaebic meec. Meu ngicngac Yerusareng taonnu kecgec, yeneng ifingoc anggec. ⁴Nga ye yudaareng yeneac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngicfocngina sasawa heitaiyunuma yofi dekpesi ayemmeec, “Messiango dahai fingerudeac dedea?” ⁵Ifi kpesiyemmu yofi degec,

“Imoc Betreheng taonnu Yudaia prowinsiu. Imocacnoc profetengo yoc yofi ohoec fede, ⁶‘Yuda bangecfu Beterehennac enara mong fingecma isaengicngacfocna garengyunuudeac taong imoc yudaarenggac taong goa yeneac mamea kpac.’” *(Mika 5:2)*

⁷Ifi edegec Herodengo wenac ere ereaunac negen negengngic tembuclu heitaiyunuma asomeng noc nasoac fingerec, imocac naso dindiang negenudeac dekpesi ayemmu edegec. ⁸Edegec yeng yofi dema Betreheng amau sueyunuec, “Ngeni kemma sabac dahai fede, imoc hofocma meficgema hama edenugec neng mong ifingoc kemma eweheimibesare.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngictaungo ifi deu yeni imoc negemma sinnu kenggec. Kemma asomeng wenac ere ereau henggec, imocngo monggoc fingeru hemma ubangerectoa negemma desogai homac anggec. Nga asomengngo waraiyemmu kengkecma sabac fec, ama imocac witiau heiserima tarec.

¹¹ Taru yeni amau emma sabac nga nonggea Maria yerenggec. Yeremma fafoc heima ngonducnema ye afehegec. Amma finachienginaunac ubangerecac wiac yofi widicma migec, gol nga hosuc homungkerengagoc amma icsopea homuna gombunga kpara mira. ¹² Nga Anutungo yeni Herodearu sing mi dzigenegecdeac gauu goro dema dederecge ayemmeu yeni sing monnu sing bangecnginau dzigenegec.

¹³ Dzigenema kenggec Kebuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingecmima yofi edeac, “Ge yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruma worama Aigita bangecfu kemma kecgec. Kecmagec neng edengunubaguc monggoc habisia, nocac Herodengo sabac hofocma meficgema kphomeudeac dede.” ¹⁴ Ifi deu Yosefengo tofocnac imohaingoc yacma sabac nonggeagoc meyuruu Aigita bangecfu kenggec. ¹⁵ Kemma ihai kecmagec Herode homeuguc dzigenegec. Nga Anutungo profetec enacfu yoac faiu yofi deec,

“Ni Aigita bangecfunac medacna kpacba haec.” (Hosea 11:1)
imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

¹⁶ Anu negen negengngic yeneng Herodeac yoac wagec, ye ifi hemma herebutoa negenec. Negemma Betreheng nga amabangec imocac wegenacfu tarec, imohai wasaingic sueyunuu yeni ngicngac imoc yeneac medacfocngina kifangina yohockang namma made, yeni sasawa yunuhomedacgec. Imoc negen negengngic yeneanunac naso negenec, imocac sirihau anec. ¹⁷ Ifi anu profete Yeremiaaru yoac yofi dedea, imoc fora fingerec.

¹⁸ “Raama taonnu kiacsonggong nga ubahodung kuneng fingecde.

Imoc Rahengo nambaracfora homegec, yeneac kiackecde.

Ye nambaracfora homedacgec mong mi kecdaeac demefai
ammigecdeac mi negende.” (Yeremia 31:15)

¹⁹ Anu Herode homemanuguc Anutuac angero mongngo Yosefe gauu fingecmima yofi edeac, ²⁰ “Ge yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Israe bangecfu kenna, medac kphomebesonga degec, ngic imoc yeni bic homegec.” ²¹ Ifi deu Yosefengo efaima yacma medac nonggeagoc meyuruma Aigita bangec wama Israe bangecfu dzigenema kenggec. ²² Kemma Yosefengo yoacsiduc yomoc meficgeec, “Akeraongo mama Herodeac tatac mema Yudaia prowins, imocac ngictau anec.” Yosefengo imoc meficgema ihai kecbeso kengec kpeec. Nga ye gauu goroyoac negenecac Gariraia prowinsiu kenec. ²³ Kemma taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai emma kecgec. Profete yeneng yoac yofi degec, “Ye nadzaretengic, ifi degecde.” imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

3 ¹ Naso imohai Yohane dokunadzicngo Yudaia bangec kisiu hama ngicngac mitiyoac edekpou ayemmema ² yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina merenggec.”

³ Nga profete Yesaiango Yohaneac yofi ohoec,

“Bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingece, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’” (Yesaia 40:3)

⁴Nga ye wamba kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo kebangau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec.^a

⁵Anu Yerusareng ngicngac nga Yudaia prowinsiunac amma Yodang doku wegenacfu bangec tackenec, imohacnac yeni amanene yearu kenggec. ⁶Kemma kopocsingina deficgemagec Yodannu doku nadzicyemmeec. ⁷Farisaio nga sadukaio homacngo doku nadzicgecdeac hagec Yohanengo yenemma yofi edeyunuec, “Boidzocac gboricfora, ngeni Anutuarunac turunga haudeac ande, imohacnac woragecdeac merang goroyoac edengunuec? ⁸Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. ⁹Nga ge geanggaac yofi mi negengemebesena, ‘Abrahang ye bangecna.’^b Anutungo hoc yomoc naric deu Abrahanggac bangecfora fingegecdenoc, imoc edengunuduae.

¹⁰Naka ic haniau bic faigec fede. Nga ic goa fora gombunga mi angandae, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukugecde. ¹¹Ni uba dzigec dzigeneac doku nadzicngemebade. Nga ngic ngadenau hama kecde, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga gerec nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango yeac hanitabe hesimiba naric mi ngereeude. ¹²Ye meic meicke saraha mariaui mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobennu feu imoc fima seuha meickeude. Meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faima seuha wanggema gerec pisic pisickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude.”

¹³Naso imohai Yesungo Gariraia bangecfunac Yodang dokuu kemma Yohanengo mitidoku nadzicmiudeac edeec. ¹⁴Edeu Yohanengo imoc negenu naric mi anu deec, “Geng ni naric nadzicnennade, imoc ngereede, ammanu geng nearu hama nadzicgembadeac denec.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yoac imoc wana, faka dindingac sasawa fora fingerudeac yaguc edeguduae, ifi anna ngereeude.” Ifi deu naric dema yoara tofohoec. ¹⁶Nga Yesungo doku nadzicma dokuunac eremanu kurumeng angeec. Anggeu Anutuac Asungo kebesacac siric amma hau hemmanu yearu maec. ¹⁷Mamanu kurumennunac ubaudumeng mongngo yofi deec, “Yomoc songomedacna, ye hensongo ammiduae.”

4 ¹Naso imohai Asungo Yesu wangecma mangana minginango ye tobanggeudeac bangec kisiu hesicke kenec. ²Kenu Yesungo imohai hadzingtoforec 40 yakasege kecma hereaac homeec. ³Ifi anu faitobang ngicngo yearu hama deec, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnecfu hoc yomoc dena meremma ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicngo ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac. Ye Anutuac enacfunac yoac ereandesoc, imoc sasawa mema kecbeso.’” (Dedeseri 8:3)

^a 3:4 Ngakpia nga fadenga imoc Eriaac ngakpi nga fadeng isoc. 2 Ngictau 1:8

^b 3:9 Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecde ifi negensingegec.

⁵Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu hesickema taong kpetiacfu kemma Anutuac womong witiau wi yombong, ihai faiu nanu edeec, ⁶“Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnefcu geanggaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ye geac amma angerofora uayoac yemmeu yeneng maringina witiau tofohogugec hoc mongngo haniga mi herecgeude.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 91:11-12)

⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nga monggoc yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ge KEBU Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’ ” *(Dedeseri 6:16)*

⁸Ifi deu mangana minginango Yesu monggoc hesickema tiki buma kuneng monnu emma bangectoa bangec gawamangnginagoc nga kuc kibikperagingina hania hania, imoc edzahema ⁹edeec, “Negenna, ge fafoc heima ngonducnema eweheinennadeu yomoc sasawa gembade.”

¹⁰ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Satang ge meickena. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ge KEBU Anutuga, ye mocgu eweheimima kingang kpemibesena.’ ”

(Dedeseri 6:13)

¹¹Ifi deu mangana minginango wama kenu angero yeneng hama Yesu henggareng ammigec.

¹²Ngic yeni yoac yomoc degec, “Yeni Yohane witicamau faigec tacde.” Yesungo imoc negemma Gariraia bangecfu Nadzarete taonnu dzigenec.

¹³Dzigenema Nadzarete wama Seburong nga Naftari yereac bangec Gariraia dzohong tegiau, Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁴Profete Yesaiango imocac kpefinnu yofi deec,

¹⁵“Yodang noboc sing doku dzohonnu kende, Seburong nga Naftariae bangec ihai bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng Gariraia bangecfu kecdae. ¹⁶Ngicngac kundunnu kecgec, yeni kperagi kuneng henggec nga ngicngac homecac bageu bangecfu kecgec, yeneac botucfu kperagia fingerec.” *(Yesaia 9:1-2)*

Yoac imoc fora anudeac ye Kafanaung taonnu tacyac anec. ¹⁷Naso imohai Yesungo ngicngac yoac yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Kurumenggac eucererengngo bic mewegenengudeac ngeni ubangina merenggec.”

¹⁸Yesungo ifi kpouyemmema kemma Gariraia dzohong tegiau kensikema dacmunac yohockang ufcngira dzohonnu ukuma nanec yerene. Imoc Simong, kpara mong Petoro degec nga munea Anderea. Yeri kondungyang meme ngic kefoc. ¹⁹Yeri yeremma yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec. Ngeri kondungyang meandape, ifi isocngoc ngic meyunuecdeac kpoungemecbade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama ye modaroc.

²¹Anu imohacnac kemma monggoc dacmunac yohockang, Dzebedaioc medahora, Yohane nga munea Yakobo yerene. Yerenu yeri mangngira Dzebedaiogoc gombau ufcngina memengere amma kecmagec

kpacyuruec. ²²Kpacyuruu yeri naso imohaingoc mangngira nga gomba wama ye modaroc.

²³Yesungo Gariraia ihai bangecsoc yerecgema kpekpeturang amanginau kpoukpou ua mema eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmekefec. Amma ye ngicngac hafei nga kucmamangina hania hania sasawa mengereyunudarec. ²⁴Ifi anu yeac siducngo kemma Siria prowins sasawa sokodarec. Sokodaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafei hania haniango memanganeyunuec nga kpendzengtoa kpegec amma hadehade nga yafingoc amma goa afonasingina hau ubasufu angandae nga ngicngac hanimaringina homemea, yeni Yesuaru meyunu kendacgec yeng mengereyunuec. ²⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac nga Dekaporisi, imohacnac amma Yerusareng taonnunac nga Yudaia prowins amma Yodang nobocgennac ngicngac habutoango yombong ye modackecgec.

5 ¹⁻²Yesungo habutoa yenemma tikiu emma tarec. Tacmanu medacfora yeneng yearu kenggec yeng yoac yofi dema kpouyemmeec. ³“Ngicngac Asuac songou home homegoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneacnoc. ⁴Ngicngac ubahodunggoc kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeninoc meefaiyunuude. ⁵Nga ngicngac memaemema kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac bangec yomocngo yeneac maridzoming anude. ⁶Ngicngac yaka nga dokuac homeandae, ifi isoc dindingac kekecac homeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, Anutungo yeni imoc gumecyunuu gebecyunuude. ⁷Ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac ubamangang negengandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutungo ifingoc yeneac ubamangang negenude. ⁸Ngicngac ubangina kongaha kecandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, yeni Anutu henggecde. ⁹Ngicngac yare menomaneandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni Anutuac nambaracfora deyemmebesonga. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka dindingac angkecdaeac yunumeme ayemmeandae, yeni kenecnginagoc, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yeneac.

¹¹Nga ngeni neac arennu kecdaeac amma ngic yeneng desofoc nga ngunukporac angemema ikoc amma ngeneac negemma yoac mangana hania hania angemmegecde. Yeni ifi angemmegecde, ngeni kenecnginagoc. ¹²Bungngina kunengngo kurumennu tomaingina fede. Ngeni imocac ubangerec negemma sogaibisia. Ngicngac yeneng warac profete yunukporac ayemmegec, yeni ifi isoc angemmegecdenoc.

¹³Ngeni bangecngicngac yeneac kondung. Kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. Kondung ifia, imoc uaya kpac. Imoc eng bangecfu ukuni ngic yeneng haningo tigece. ¹⁴Anu ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kperagi. Taong mong tikiu nande, imoc naric mi sufuude. ¹⁵Nga ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema pake bageau naric mi faiu tarude. Imoc ine kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac ama

manau tacdae, yeni mekperagiyunudarude. ¹⁶Nga ngeneac kperagingo siriha imocngoc amma ngicngac mekperagiyunubeso. Mekperagiyunuu yeni angammengina gombunga hemma Mangngina kurumennu kecde, ye dengeregecde.

¹⁷Ngeni yofi mi negembisia, ye dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac kpoukpouyoac kpeudeac maec. Negenggec, ni yoac kpebadeac mi mayai, kpac. Enacdedea imocngo fora fingerudeac mayai. ¹⁸Foracngoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kpac anecde. Nga dedeseriyoacac dzikangabisc mongngo naric mi kpac anude. Dedeseri kibiyoac oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawango foragoc ammanu bangec nga kurumeng wisickeude. ¹⁹Imocac amma yofi ande, mong ye dedeseriyoac yomohacnac wiac kapiabisc mong meickeude amma ogofora ifingoc anggecdeac kpouyemmeude, yennoc kurumenggac areng yeneacunac ngic mamea yombong demigece. Nga ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac tofohoma ogofora modacgecdeac kpouyemmeude, ye kurumennu ngicngac yeneac engena demigece. ²⁰Ni edengunuba negenggec, ngeni fakangina dindingacngo mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneac angammeme mi feraheyombonggeudeu ngeni kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggece.

²¹Bangefocnina nga esangabofocnina yeni yofinoc ede edeyunuya, 'Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesena. (*Makekeng 20:13*) Nga mong ye ngic kpehomeude, ye yoacac areng anude.' ²²Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mong ye ogeaac herebu angande, ye yoacfu nambeso. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge ngic irec ireckea kpac.' Ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoanginau faibesonga. Nga mong ye ogeaac yofi deude, 'Ge negen negengga kpac.' ye hofeac gerecfu ukugec kemeude. ²³⁻²⁴Ge imocac amma ubangerecgaac wiac Anutuaru faibeso dema yofi ambesena. Aratau kemma ogoga geac ngaba mekecde, imoc negensinadeu ge sesega arata kiwau wana taru kemma ogogagoc yoac mengerena. Mengerena ruae fingeruguc hama ubangerecgaac wiac faibesena. ²⁵Nga ngabagango yoacfu faigubacac ngerahafoc sinnu kemma yegoc dedefic angemema ngaba wabesera. Ge ifi mi annadeu ngabagango desi desingic yearu faiguu yeng keracnatang yeneac mariu faiguu witicamau faigugecde. ²⁶Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge witicamau takecma ogogaac turung sasawa hafoangoc kpoumaguc manade.

²⁷Anu yoac yofi bic edengunugec fede, 'Ge kaisero mi ambesena.' (*Makekeng 20:14*) ²⁸Neng ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo ngac mong hemma hensongo ammiude, ye hereango serofaka bic andac. ²⁹Nga kicga foingo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc tatahaunac meickema ukuna kembeso. Sebigo tosea kpac anu sebigo hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugecde, imocngo ngereeude. ³⁰Nga marifoigango anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Sebigo tosea kpac anu sebigo hafoangoc hofeu mi ukugec kemeude, imocngo ngereeude.

³¹ Warac yofi dekecgec, 'Ngic mongngo enema wade, ye wawakibi ohoma mibeso.' (*Dedeseri 24:1-4*) ³² Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, enemango serofaka mi ammanu ngic mongngo ye waude, ye serongac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngicngo ifi anu enemango eweenenggac sing ferahema kefude. Amma ngic ye ngac wawaya meude, ye eweenenggac sing ferahema serofaka anude.

³³ Anu bangecfofnina nga esangabofocnina yeni ifingoc yofi bic edeyunuyunuya, 'Ge dedzegegaac dzadzahac mi meickebesena. Nga yoacga Anutuac kicfu seria deserinec, imoc modacbesena.' ³⁴ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi describisia. Kurumeng imoc Anutuac amatatac, imocac ngeni kurumeng kpacma yoacngina mi describisia. ³⁵ Nga bangec, imoc Anutuac fetec, imocac ngeni yoacngina deserigecdeac bangec mi kpacbisia. Nga ngeni Yerusareng imoc ifingoc deserima mi kpacbisia nocac imoc Ngictautoa, yeac taong. ³⁶ Nga ge oruczoga mocgubisic kongac kongac me dzadzu dzadzu menadeacsoc mi annecac orucga kpacma dedeseri dede, imoc ifingoc wabesena. ³⁷ Ngeni yoacngina sasawa yofisac debisia, 'Fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac. Yoacngina yomoc ferahema torokpema degecde, imoc mangana mingina yearunac hade.'

³⁸ Ngeni yoac mong yofi bic negenggec, 'Ngic mongngo ogeaac kic memanganeudeu yeac kic ifingoc memanganebesonga. Nga mongngo ogeaac enac hetackeudeu yeac enac ifingoc hetackebesonga. Kiac turunga imoc kicngo kpoumibesonga nga enacac turunga imoc enacngo kpoumibesonga.' (*Makekeng 21:24; Sesememe 24:20; Dedeseri 19:21*) ³⁹ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga mong mi merengyemmebisia. Mongngo munggungga foiu kpeudeu geng munggungga kanau ifingoc sinemibesena. ⁴⁰ Nga mongngo yoacfu faigubesonga ngakpiga mana meudeu ge ngakpiga witiau ifingoc wamibesena. ⁴¹ Nga mongngo igocguma sing kiromita mocgu yegoc kennadeac edeguudeu geng kiromita yohockang yegoc kembesena.^c ⁴² Nga ngic mongngo wiac mong minadeac kpesigenu ge imoc mibesena. Nga mongngo gearunac wiac monggac turung ambesonga dema kpesigenu wiacga mi segerebesena.

⁴³ Yoac mong yofi fede, ngeni imoc warac bic negenggec, 'Ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena (*Sesememe 19:18*) amma ge ngabafocga ngadeyunubesena.' ⁴⁴ Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmeandae, yeneac numubisia. ⁴⁵ Ngeni ifi amma Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeac nambaracfora kecgecde. Ye wenaha uayoac miu imocngo ngic gombunga mangana

^c 5:41 Yesungo mail deec. Roma yeneac mail imoc kiromita mocgu nga noboha isoc.

yeneac amma ereude. Nga ye ngic dindingac nga ngic faka dindingac mi angandae, yeni momocngoc kia yemmeude. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunugec ngeneng yeni heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeu faka imocac buma mong mi fingerude, kpac. Takesimeme ngic yeneng imoc ifingoc angandae. ⁴⁷Ngeni dacmunafocngina yeneac edoc bedoc ayemmegecdeu imoc faka engena kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni ifingoc imoc angandae. ⁴⁸Imocac amma ngeni yofi ambisia, kurumeng Mangngina ye dindingac kecde nga ngeni ifingoc ye isoc dindingac kecbisia.”

6 ¹“Ngeni ngicngac yeneng ngenemma dengerengunugecdeac yeneac kicfu faka gombunga mi angkecbisia, kpac. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu kurumeng Mangngina yearunac faka gombunggaac buma mong mi megecde. Ifi fingebacac henghomema kecbisia. ²Imocac ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac yemmenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng trampet udumengtoayagoc geac amma fifigecdeac mi edeyunubesena. Ngic ikoha goa yeni kpekpeturang amau me singtoau ngicngac yeneng dengereyunugecdeac ifi angandae. Ni fora edengunuduae, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec. ³Ge ngicngac makpekpea ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imohai ine marifoigango wiac anu kanagango imoc mi negembeso. ⁴Ge ifi amma ubangerecac wiac mong yemmenade, imocngo sufuu sufuu femanu Manggac wiac sufuu sufuu hengande, yennoc buma genude.

⁵Anu ngeni numubesonga dema ngic ikoha yeneng angandae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni kpekpeturang amau nga singtuturunnu numuma nanggec ngic yeneng yenemma dengereyunugecdeac songo negengandae. Foracngoc, yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁶Ge numubesonga dema, imohai ine amaga mana kapiau emma naguga heima Manggac sufuu sufuu kecde, ye numumibesena. Ifi anna Manggac faka sufuu sufuu hennegeng angande, yeng buma genude. ⁷Nga ngeneng numubeso dema, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng numuandae, ngeneng ifi isoc mi numubisia, kpac. Yeni nunumu herea negengisinga kpac eng numuandae. Amma yocngina homac osokecdaeac amma negenggec nunumunginango foragoc anude. ⁸Imocac ngeni yeni isoc mi ambisia. Ngeni mi numumimagec Mangngina yeng ngeni noc wiacac kpedadangeandae, imoc bic negenude.

⁹Ifi anu ngeni yofi numubisia, ‘Kurumeng Mannina, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. ¹⁰Nga eucererengga hanemmebeso. Kurumennu geac songo nga negen negeng modacgec fede, siriha imocngoc bangecfu nenearu fingecheso. ¹¹Ge yaguc yaka socnina nemmena. ¹²Nga neni ngic yeneac kopocsic waandimbe, siriha ifingoc kopocsicninaac turunga wanemmena. ¹³Ge faitobannu mi fainununa nga manganaunac mesinunubesena.’

¹⁴Ngeni ngicngac mangana angemmegec ngeni yeneac kopocsic wagecdeu kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc waude.

¹⁵Amma ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.

¹⁶Anu ngeni yaka segekecma ikocngic yeneng angandae, ifi isoc mi ambisia. Yeni yakasege kecdae, naso imohai ngicngo yenenggecdeac kicnangengngina huringaiande. Foracngoc, ngic ifia yeni bungngina hafoangoc bic megec, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ge yakasege kecma orucga kerec nadzicmima kicmesuga dzuacbesena. ¹⁸Ifi anna ngic yeneng ge yakasege kecneac, imoc mi negentegecmagec Manggac mi hengena kecde, yengsac negenude. Amma Manggac angammemega sufuu sufuu hengkecde, yengsac buma genude.

¹⁹Bangecfu dzaukpadzadzangno dzofinacngina kirecgeande nga hufengngo wiacngina meande amma hamangecngic yeneng ama hetackema wiacngina meandae. Imocac ngeni bangecfu dzofinacngina mekpedzuc mi ambisia. ²⁰Ngeni dzofinacngina kurumennu mekpedzuc ambisia. Imohai dzaukpadzadzangno wiacngina mi kirecgeude nga wiacngina hufengngo mi meude amma hamangecngic yeneng imohai naric mi hetackema wiac megecde. ²¹Ge dzofinacga fede, imohai songoga ifingoc feude.

²²Kicga imoc sebigaac kifa nga kicgango gombunga feudeu sebiga sasawa mekperagidarude. ²³Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang me kicgango manganeudeu ine sebiga sasawa kundung kpeude. Nga kperagi gearu fede, imocngo kundung kpeudeu kundungtoa yombong fingenude.

²⁴Ngic mongngo ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpekefude, kpac. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketaheuma mong waude. Ngeni naso socfungoc Anutu nga dzofinac yereac kingang naric mi kpegecde.

²⁵Imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni nenedokuac dema kekecnginaac defagung amma yofi mi debisia, 'Neni noc yaka nema kecnide?' me sebinginaac negemma, 'Noc wamba heima kecnide?' Negenggec, kekecngo yaka feraheude nga sebingo ine ngakpikporuc feraheude. ²⁶Ngeni sawau neng yenenggec. Yeni heikpenec me netohong mong mi angkecgec Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeng yaka eng yemmeude. Nga ngeni isinggema negembisia, ngeneng Anutuac kicfu neng yeneac engena andae. ²⁷Nga ngeneanunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kapianec monggoc naric mi mehereeude, kpac. ²⁸Anu ngeni nocac negengyohoc amma yofi deandae, 'Neni noc wamba mema mekecni?' Ngeni dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. ²⁹Nga ngictau Saromo ye warac wamba kibia gombunga

gombunga heikefec, yeac kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi feraheec, imoc edengunuduae. ³⁰Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoande, imoc yagucacsac fingeru wereckengau herecgema gerecfu ukugecde. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu ye ifingoc ngicngac ngeni negen negensingngina kapia fede, ngeni ngakpi kporucngina torokpeu torokpeu ngemmeude.

³¹Imocac amma ngeni dewaidzoc amma yofi mi debisia, ‘Neni noc nenedoku nenide me noc wamba heinide?’ ³²Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng imoc sasawa megecdeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecde. Nga Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeni wiac sasawa kpedadanggeandae, imoc bic negenude. ³³Imocac ngeni warac warac yombong Anutuac eucerereng nga yeac faka dindngac meficgegecdeac uatoa mebisia. Ngeni ifi anggec yeng wiac sasawa imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpeu ngemmeude. ³⁴Ifi anu ngeni wereckenuac dema negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Wereckenu ye yengenaoc negengyohoc angemeude. Uameme tembus tembus ye yengenaoc ebihaac siriha ebiha mebeso, imoc soha ande.”

7 ¹“Ngic yeneng ngeneac faka isinggema desingunubauac ngeni ngic yeneac faka isinggema mi desiyunubisia. ²Imoc yofiac, ngeni ngic isingyunuma yoacngina desiandae, siriha ifiangoc yeneng isingngunuma ngeneac yoacngina desigecde. Nga ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema imocacsoc ngicngac wiac yemmeandae, yeni siriha ifiangoc kpetea isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde. ³Ge ogogaac kicfu gocbisc tacde, imoc henganec amma geangga kicfu ine ic kebanga fede, imoc mi hentegecnec, faka ifia imocngo mi ngereede. ⁴Geangga kicfu ic kebanga femanu ogogaac deannec, ‘Naric negemmana kicgau goc tacde, imoc meickeba.’ ⁵Ikocngic, ge geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu gocbisc tacde, imoc naric hentegecma meickenade.

⁶Ngeni wiac mong kpetiac dedea, imoc kasi mi yemmebisia nga kubungina imoc berec yenearu mi ukubisia. Kasi yeneng dzigenema nginibauac nga berec yeni imoc haninginango tidzamebauac.

⁷Ngeni turunga fingecongmeudeac numuma kecbisia nga wiac meficgegecdeac hofocma kecbisia. Amma nagu witingemmeudeac nagu heima kecbisia. ⁸Ngic mong ye numukecde, yeng wiac meude nga hofockecdengo wiac meficgeude amma nagu heikecde, yeac nagu witimigecde. ⁹Ngeneanunac ngic mong medahango yakaac kpesimiu yeng hoc naric mi miude. ¹⁰Me kondungyanggac kpesimiu boidzoc mangana naric mi miude. ¹¹Ngeni ngic fakangina manganagocngo sifu nambaracfcngina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecdeac negentegecdae. Imocac ngeni yofi negembisia, Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac faka gombunga imoc homac ferahaude. Ngeni yearu wiac monggac kpesigec yeng wiac gombunga torokpeu torokpeu ngemmeude.

¹²Nga ngic yeneng noc faka angemmegecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka siriha imocngoc ayemmebisia. Imocnoc dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoacac hania.

¹³Ngeni nagu kapiau emma kengkecbisia. Imoc yofiac, manganaac sing imocac naguya kuneng nga sing imoc singtoa amma ngicngac homacngo sing imoc modacma kengkecgec kecma kpetotieyunugecde. ¹⁴Nga kekecac sing imocac naguya kapia nga sing imoc fofonga anu ngicngac efeanecngosac imohai kengkecma kekec fora meficgegecde.

¹⁵Profete ikoha yeneng memanganengunubauac ngeni yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni sebinginango rama sebi nga ubanginango ine katekasi anu yeni godzuac arennu iwaingina wangecngunugecdeac ngenearu hagecde. ¹⁶Nga forangina fingectegeru, ngeni imoc hemma negengyemmegecde. Ngic yeni kemma witic waeyagoc, imohacnac waing fora naric mi mesigece. Amma fareng nga gberafecfunac fig fora naric mi megecde, imoc negendae. ¹⁷Nga ic gombunga sasawa, yenearunac fora gombunga fingerude nga ic manganaunac ine fora mangana fingerude. ¹⁸Nga ic gombunga imohacnac fora mangana fingec fingec mi fede. Nga ic manganaunac fora gombunga naric mi fingerude. ¹⁹Ic mong foraya gombunga mi fingerudeu imoc kperecgema gerecfu ukugecde. ²⁰Ifi anu ngeni profete ikoha yeneac forangina hemma naric negentegecyunugecde.

²¹‘Ngicngac Kebuna, Kebuna.’ ifi denengandae, yenearunac sasawango kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde. Manna kurumennu kecde nga ngicngac yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma kecdae, yeneng ihai enggecde. ²²Nga naso imohai ngicngac homacngo edenugecde, ‘Kebu, Kebu, neni geac kpacfu profeteyoac deing amma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuing amma faka kuhagoc homac meing, ge imoc sifu negennec.’ ²³Ifi degec yofi yombong edeyunubade, ‘Ni ngeni mi negengngunuduae. Dedeseriyoac kpekpengic, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.’

²⁴Ngic mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma tofohoande, yeng ngic irec ireckea nga ngic amea peperandzi witiau meec, ye isoc. ²⁵Ye ameaac hania peperandzi witiau nanecac serima taru kiafirangtoa kpeu tungbaungngo hama ama imoc naric mi kpembarackeude. ²⁶Nga mong ye yoacna yomoc negemma mi tofohoude, yeng ine ngic negen negenga kpac nga ngic amea sangiu meec, ye isoc. ²⁷Kia kpeu tungbaung nga firangtoa kpema ama imoc kpembarackema medidinggeu makpeude.”

²⁸Yesungo yoac yomoc deu wisickeu ngicngac habutoa yeneng kpoukpouyaac amma kerecgec anggec. ²⁹Nocac yeng mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec, kpac. Ye ngic uakibi mekecde, yeac siricfu kpoukpou ua kuhagoc meec.

8 ¹Yesungo tikiunac mamanu habutoa kuneng yombongngo ye modacgec. ²Modacmagec ngic mong kukuseriagocngo hama fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzuacnubang.”^d

³Ifi deu Yesungo maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi edeec, “Ge ngereenadeac songona fede.” Deu imohaingoc sebia ngereeu hafeia kpac anec. ⁴Nga Yesungo yofi edema deraheec, “Ge sebigau faka fingeccad, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imoc modacma imocac sirihau faina yeneng sesega imoc hemma negentegecgecde.”

⁵Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu emmanu wasaigareng mongngo hama meficgeudeac desambic amma deec,^e ⁶“Kunenna, enac tofoc tofoho medacna ye hanimaria homemea amma ye amau kpendzengtoa kpema fema kecde.” ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni naric hama mengerebade.” ⁸Ifi deu wasai garengngo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Kunenna, ni noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade. Ge yoacgangosac dena enac tofoc tofoho medacna ngereeu. ⁹Imoc yofi, ni ngic kucnginagoc yeneac bageu kecduae. Nga neac bageu wasaifocna kecdae. Yenearunac monggac kenna deba ye kenude. Ni yenearunac monggac hana deba haude. Nga wanacngicnaac ua yomoc mena deba ye imoc meude.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerectegec amma ngicngac modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Israe bangecfu ngicngac negen negensingngina seria yofia mong mi henai, imoc yeac henduae. ¹¹Imocac yofi edengunuduae, ngic homacngo wenac ere ereaunac nga wenac keme kemeaunac hama Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo yenigoc kurumenggac eucererennu yenhafoc tacma neneyaka negecde. ¹²Nga Anutungo warac warac yengena eucererenggac areng deec, yeni ine ngadeau kundunnu ukuyunugec kemegecde. Kemema ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.”

¹³Ifi dema wasaigareng yofi edeec, “Ge kenna, negensinggenecmoc, imoc fora fingeccenude.” Anu wenac naso imohaingoc enac tofoc tofoho medaha ngereec.

¹⁴Anu Yesungo Petoroac amau emma Petoro sefenango sebigerec ammiu feu henec. ¹⁵Hemma mariaua mema kpesereu sefena hafeia kpac anu yacma yenenggareng ayemmec.

¹⁶Marai anu imohaingoc ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hadehade nga yafingoc homac Yesuaru meyunu hagec. Hagec, yeng yoac dema asu mangana kporacyunuma hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁷Profete

^d 8:2 Mongngo kukuserigoc sebia wonongagoc dekecgec. Ngic homacngo hafei ifia mi megecdeac kukuseriagoc yeni ama ngadeau kecbisia. Imoc Moseac dedeseriyoacfu oho ohoya fec. ^e 8:5 Wasaigareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc kecgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni bangec monnunac.

Yesaiango warac yofi deec, “Yeng nenang kucmamanina meickema hafeinina atickeec.” (*Yesaia 53:4*) imoc imohai fora fingerec.

¹⁸Ngicngac habutoango Yesu oronggegec ye ifi yenemma medacfora edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ¹⁹Ifi demanu mitiac negen negengngic mongngo hama edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc ni modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ²⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefenginagoc nga sawau neng yeni faecnginagoc nga ngicac Medacngo ine kparicganga kpac, ifi kecde.” ²¹Deu medacfora yenearunac mongngo deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma manna tonggomaguc modacgubade.” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo ine yofi edeec, “Ge homemea wayununa yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec. Nga geng ine ni modacnuna.”

²³Yesungo gombau enu medacfora yenahafoc gombau emma kenggec. ²⁴Kemmagec firang kucgoc kpeu siritembongngo gomba feraheu kemebesonga anec nga Yesungo ine gau feec. ²⁵Feu medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kebu ge onggonnununa, neni kemebeso andimbe.” ²⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancecsac fede, ngeni kengec mi ambisia.” Ifi dema firang nga dzohong kpetariyemeru firang kpac anu dzohong ye ning kpema eng feec. ²⁷Feu ngic yeni kerecgegec amma kpesiemegec, “Ye noc ngic? Firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enara tofohodape.”

²⁸Anu yeni dzohong noboc gadarangic, yeneac bangecfu kensikemagec ngic yohockang hadehadengiragocngo kicsereunac haoc. Yeri wasai yombong, imocac ngicngac yeni imohacsing susuferecge mi angkecgec. ²⁹Nga yeri ihai namma kpacma deoc, “Anutuac Medac, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Nasonina mi hamanu ge kpendzeng monnu mi fainunubesena.”

³⁰Anu edibigeng berechabu mong kuneng yeni surukpema kecmagec ³¹hadehade yeneng yofi dema Yesu desambic ammigeac, “Ge kporacnununade isoc, berechabu yenearu suenununa kemebisina.” ³²Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni meickegec.” Deu yeni meickema erema berechabu yenearu kemegec berec yeni hafoangoc fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemma doku nema homedacgec. ³³Homegec berecgareng yeneng kengec worama taonnu kemma faka imocac siduc sasawa ayemmegec. Ayemmedacma ngic hadehadengiragoc yerearu faka fingerec, imocac ifingoc edeyunugec. ³⁴Edeyunugec taong imocac ngicngac sasawango Yesu meficgegecdeac kemma hemma amabangecngina waudeac edegec.

9 ¹Yesungo gombau emma dzohong ferecgema yengena taonnu kensikeec. ²Kensikeu yeni ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma hagec. Hagec Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngic puringa yofi edeec, “Medacna, ge ubaga ngereeu, kopocsicga

imoc bic wawaya.”³ Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yenaocngoc negensigec, “Ngic yomoc ye Anutu emmide.”⁴ Ifi negenggec Yesungo negen negengngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngeni ubanginau negen negeng mangana mi negensigec.”⁵ Yoc damocngo efea ande, ‘Kopocsicga bic kpac ande.’ ifi debesonga me ‘Ge yacma kenna.’⁶ Ngicac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide. Nga ngeni imoc negenggecdeac amma yoc yomoc deduae.” Ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeac, “Ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.”⁷ Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ameau kenec.⁸ Kenu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec amma kengecyunuec. Anutungo uayoac kuhagoc ifia ngicngac yemmeec, yeni imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

⁹ Yesungo imohacnac feregec kemma takesimemengic mong kpara Mataio, ye takesimeme amau taru hemma yofi edeac, “Ge hama modacnuna.” Ifi deu yacma modarec.¹⁰ Anu Yesungo Mataioac amau emma yaka netacmanu takesimeme nga manganameme ngic homacngo hama Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc tacma yaka yenhafoc negec.¹¹ Nema tacgec farisaio yeneng imoc hemma Yesuac medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Kpoukpoungina ye nocac manganameme ngic nga takesimeme yenigoc tacma yaka nede?”¹² Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac kuchafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeande. Hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude.”¹³ Ngeni kemma yoc yofi fede, imocac negen negeng megec,

‘Ni sesegerec meandae, imocac mi anende. Ngicngac wosoefac
angemeandae, imocac anende.’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

Imoc yofiac, ni ngic dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine ngicngac kopocsicnginagoc kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁴ Naso imohai Yohaneac medacfora yeneng hama kpesimigec, “Neni nga farisaio naso homac yakasege angandimbe amma geac medacfocga yeni nocac yaka sege mi angandae?”¹⁵ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturanggac ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecmanu yeni ubahodung naric mi anggecde, kpac. Nga kecma naso monnu memeturanggac ngic yenearunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde.”¹⁶ Ngac mong ye ngakpi eseau kporucusuc gboria mong faima mi kpebiude, kpac. Ye gboria ifi faiudeu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingerude.¹⁷ Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganau dokuya maude. Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpegec yerahafoc naric tarecde.”

¹⁸ Yesungo yoc imoc edeyunuma tacmanu gareng mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima ewehaiheigoc edeac, “Ni naroanna yaguc homedac. Geng hama mariga witiau faina gboriude.”¹⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yacma kenu medacfora ifingoc yenhafoc modacma kenggec.²⁰⁻²¹ Kemmagec ngac

mongngo ngadenginau modacyunuma kenec. Ye kifa 12 sacherec kefecac amma hama negenec, “Ni Yesuac ngakpiasac kpeserebadeu ngerec ngeree meficgebade.” ifi negemma ngakpihereha susiaac witiha kpesereec. 22 Kpesereu Yesungo dzigene hemma yofi edeec, “Ngac, ge ubaga ngereeu. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.” Ifi demanu ngac ye imohaingoc ngereec.

23 Anu Yesungo kemma garenggac amau kensikema emma kungac fifi fifi areng amma ngicngac habutoa kpeborongngina negemma yofi 24 edeyunuec, “Ngeni yomohacnac meickegec. Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” Ifi deu yeni deendema ammima dzomoremigec. 25 Dzomoremima meickema mamagec, Yesungo naroang fec, ihai emma naroanggac mariaua mema miaru gborima yarec. 26 Yaru siduc imocngo bangec imoc sokodarec.

27 Yesungo bangec imoc wama kemmanu ngic yohockang kicngira pisisic pickeango Yesu modacma arohoma kpacsambic ammima deoc, “Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.”^f 28 Ye amau emmanu kicpisisic yohockang yereng yearu kenec yeng yofi kpesiyemerec, “Neng faka ifia mebadeacsoc anduae, ngeri imoc negensinggedape me?” Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc Kebu, imoc negensinggedipe.” 29 Ifi deec kicngira kpeserema yofi deec, “Negen negensingngiraac fora fingecongemeru.” 30 Ifi deu kicngira tegerec. Tegeru wiac fingeconyemerec, imoc ngic mong mi edecdeac dederac ayecmeec. 31 Nga yereng ine kemma siduha imoc deyadiec amasoc negendacgec.

32 Anu yeri kemmaec ngicngac yeni ngic mong yoara kpac nga hadehadeagoc Yesuaru mehagec. 33 Mehagec yeng hadehade kporacmiu ngic ye yoac deec. Deu ngicngac habutoango imoc hemma kerecgec amma degec, “Israe bangecfu faka ifia warac mong mi fingeru hening.” 34 Ifi degec ine farisaio yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade yeneac ngictaunginaac kucfu hadehade kporacyunuma kecde.”

35 Yesungo taong nga amabisisic sasawau yerecema kpekpaturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmema eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagima hafei hania hania nga ngicngac kucmamanginagoc sasawa mengereyunudarec. 36 Nga habutoa yeni demadzac nga kucmama amma rama garengngina kpac, ifi isoc kecgec. Imocac amma Yesungo yenemma ubea manganeu 37 medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Semeng fora homacngoc kpauedac fede nga uangic ine efeanecsac kecdae. 38 Imocac amma ngeni Kebu, semeng mingina numumima yofi edebisia, ‘Ge ua ngic sueyununa yeneng kemma foraga mekpedzuc ambisia.’”

^f 9:27 2 Samue 7:12-16 Anutungo Dawidigoc yoac dedzege yofi anec. Ngic mongngo geac arenunac naso wisic wisickea kpac geac tatacfu tarude. Imocac yeni Yesuac Dawidiac bangeha degec.

10 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hagec ngicngac yeneanunac asu seuhagoc kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac yemmeec nga hafei hania hania amma ngicngac kucmamanginagoc sasawa mengereyunugecdeac uayoac kuhagoc yemmeec. ²Apororo 12, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong kpara mong Petoro nga munea Anderea amma Sebedaioac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane. ³Firipo nga Batoromaio nga Toma amma takesimemengic Mataio, Yakobo Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio ⁴Amma Simong Kananaio amma Yuda Kariotonac. Ngic yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.^g

⁵Yesungo medacfora 12 imocnoc sueyunuma yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac bangecfu nga samariangic yeneac taonnu mi kembisia, kpac. ⁶Israhabuu ngicngac rama sufu sufuya, ifi isoc kecdac, ngeni yenearu kembisia. ⁷Ngeni kemma yofi dekperagiyemmebisia, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc bic mewegenengunude. ⁸Ifi dekperagiyemmemma ngicngac hafeigoc mengereyunuma homemea megboriyunubisia nga kukuserigoc sebingina ngereeudeac mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubisia. Ni kuc imoc ubangerecac nga buma kpac ngenmedua, imocac amma ngeni ubangerecac nga buma kpac memefic imoc yemmebisia.

⁹Ngeni dzo gol nga siriwa nga kopango^h memea, imoc mi meficgebisia nga wiac ifia fadeng nabehau mi faima mekecbisia. ¹⁰Ngicngac yeneng ua mekecmagec ua imocngo yakangina meficgebese, faka imoc ngereeude. Imocac ngeni singgac hie me ngakpi yohockang me hanitabe me yasu mong mi mekembisia. ¹¹Amma taong me amabangec monnu kenggecde, ngeni imohai ngic mong yegoc tacgecdeac sirc ande, ye meficgebisia. Meficgema yegoc tacyac anggec wisickeu faima kembisia. ¹²Ngeni ama imohai emma wenacngerec ruaeyoacgoc debisia. ¹³Ifi degec ama imoc ruae naric meudeac siriha anudeu, ruaengo ama imohai hama feude. Nga ama imoc ye ruaea naric mi meudeac siriha anudeu ruae imocngo ngenanggaru monggoc dzigenengemmeude. ¹⁴Nga mongngo mi hoangngunuma yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeneng ama me taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau kembisia. ¹⁵Foracngoc, kecma ising ising nasotoau taong imocac ngicngac yeneac ebicngo Sodong nga Gomora taong, yereac ebic feraheude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹⁶Negendae, rama yeneng katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdac, ni siriha imocacsoc suengunuduae. Imocac ngeni boidezoc isoc negen negentegecnginagoc kecbisia nga kebesac neng, yeni isoc manganangina kpac kecbisia. ¹⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negentegecma kecbisia. Yeni

^g **10:4** Simonggac kpara mong Dzerote. Ruka 6:15. ^h **10:9** kopa imoc aieng siriha mong karaya sacsac 1 nga 2 toea isoc.

yoacfu faingunugecde nga kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo ebiria ngunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac yeni neac amma mengunuma kemma gawana nga ngictau yeneac kicfu faingunugecde. Ifi anggec ngeneng yeni nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, ngic imoc momoc siduc gombung dekperagiyemmebisia. ¹⁹Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunugec yoacfu nanggecde, imohai ngeni noc yoac degecde me dafi degecde, imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambisia. Kebungo naso imohainoc yoac ngemmeu ngeni imoc debisia. ²⁰Ngeni naso imohai ngenaac yoac mi degecde, kpac. Mangnginaac Asungo yoac enacnginau faiu imoc degecde.

²¹Imohai dara mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng ye homecfu faigece nga manggac mongngo faka imocngoc medahaac anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deengdema ayemmema homecfu faiyunugecde. ²²Nga neac kpacac amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng ubango ukungunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude. ²³Ngeni taong monnu kegec ngicngac yeneng ngunukporac angemmegec ngeni taong imoc wama worama monnu kembisia. Foracngoc, ngeni Israe bangecfu taong sasawa fekende, ihai uana mi mesimagec Ngicac Medacngo haude.

²⁴Negen negeng medac mongngo kpoukpowuya yeac engena mi anude nga wanacngic mong ye mingina yeac engena mi anude, kpac. ²⁵Negen negeng medac ye kpoukpowuac siric isoc ambeso nga wanacngic ye minginaac siric isoc ambeso, imocngo naric anude. Nga amaac enara yeac Bedzeburu demigec isoc amafora ngenearu kpac ifia mangana monggoc kpacngunugecde.

²⁶Wiac mong sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga wiac sufu sufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. Imocac ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. ²⁷Ni tofocnac nasou yoac edengunuduae, ngeni imoc kperagiau debisia. Nga sangicfu kedzacnginau dedea, ngeni ama witiau namma imoc deyadigec negendacbisia. ²⁸Ngicngac yeni sebingina kpehomema ubaongangina naric mi kpehomegecde, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso. Anutungo sebi nga ubaonga yerahafoc hofeu memanganeude, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ²⁹Ngicngac yeni nengbisc yohockang faigec toea mocgu sacsacngo bummeandae. Nga neng yeneac mongngo bangecfu makpeu Mangnginango imoc bic negenude. ³⁰Nga ngenear orucdzonginaac kpete, imoc ifingoc osoosodara. ³¹Ngeneng nengbisc homac feracyunudae, imocac amma ngeni mi damungunubeso. ³²Mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu neac deande, 'Ni yeac areng.' Neng yeac ifingoc Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicfu yofi debade, 'Ye neac ngic.' ³³Nga mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu neac kpacna busickpeu neng Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicfu yeac kpac ifingoc busic kpebade.

³⁴‘Ye bangecfu ruae meficgeudeac maec.’ ngeni neac ifi mi negembisia, kpac. Ni ruae meficgebadeac mi mayai, ni ine yare meficgebadeac mayai.

³⁵‘Medac ye mamagoc tohoemecde nga naroang ye nonggeagoc tohoemecde. Nga ngac ye erangiagoc tohoemecde, ifi fingerudeac mayai. ³⁶Ngicngac ngic monggac ameau yombong arengfora kecdae, yenennoc ngabafora anggecde.’ (Mika 7:6)

³⁷Ngic mong ye nonggo manghora heresongogoc hoangyuruma neac songo mamea negengande, ye neac areng anudeac siric mi anude. Nga mong ye medaha me naroanga heresongogoc hoanggema neac songo mamea negenude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁸Ngic mong ye mariponga tofohoma ni mi modacnuude, yeng neac areng kefudeac siric mi anude. ³⁹Mong ye yengena kekeha meficgema segerede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha wade, ye kekeha meficgeude.

⁴⁰Ngic mongngo ngeni heitaingunuude, yeng ni heitainuude. Amma ni heitainuude, yeng Anutu suenuec, ye heitaiude. ⁴¹Nga ngic mong ye profete mong hemma ngic imoc ye profete kecde, ifi negemma ye heitaiude, yeng profeteac bung meude. Amma mongngo ngic ye dindingac kecdeac amma ngic imoc heitaiude, ye ngicngac dindingac yeneac bung meude. ⁴²Mongngo medac kapia mong hemma neac medac andeac negemma doku nomang kpakenecfu kpemiu neudeu yeng kecma bumaac mi obohode, imoc fora yombong.”

11 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 dederecge ayemmedaru wisickeu amabangec imoc waec. Wama taonnginau siduc gombang edekpou ayemmeudeac kenec.

²Anu Yohanengo witicamau tacma Kristongo ua meec, siduc imoc negemma medacfora yearu sueyunuu kemma ³kpesimigec, “Ngic hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni monggac tomai kecbisina?” ⁴Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni kemma wiac hennegeng andae, imocac siduc Yohane ammbisia. ⁵Ngicngac kicipisic yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kengkecdae amma ngicngac kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereeu kecdae. Kedzacfong yeneng yoac negemma kecdae nga homemea yeneng gborima kecdae amma ngic makpekpea yeneng siduc gombang negengkecdae. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye neac negemma herea mi buude, ye kenehagoc.”

⁷Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeni kemmagec Yesungo yeac haniaya dekperagima habutoa yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac hengecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac ande, ngeni imoc hengecdeac kenggec me? ⁸Imoc kpac. Imocac noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga heiandae, yeni ngictau yeneac amau kecandae. ⁹Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yennoc profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifi deduae. ¹⁰Yeaenoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Negenna, ni enaceddena sueba yeng waraigemma singga mengeregenude.’ (Marekai 3:1)

¹¹Foracngoc, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yenearunac mongngo Yohane dokunadzic naric mi ferahaec, kpac. Nga kurumeng eucererenggac manau mamea kecde,ⁱ yeng Yohaneac engena. ¹²Nga Yohane dokunadzicngo uaya hanaheecfunac erekecma yaguc ande, ngicngac yeni kurumenggac eucerereng mebesonga ua serima meandae. ¹³Profete sasawa nga Moseac dedeseriyoac, imoc yeni kpefingyoac deerekecmagec Yohanearu hasikede. ¹⁴Nga ngeni yoac yomoc hoanggebeso negengandae isoc yofi deduae, Eriango haudeac degec, imoc yenoc. (Marekai 4:5)

¹⁵Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁶Nga areng yofinenggac kecdae, yeni fakangina yofi. Nambarac yeni sobennu tacma ogofocngina yeneac kpacandae, ¹⁷‘Neni kungac fifini ngeni ine yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini ngeni mong mi kiacda.’ ¹⁸Yohanengo hama nenedoku mi neu yeni hemma degec, ‘Ye yafingagoc.’ ¹⁹Nga Ngicac Medacngo hama nenedoku neu hemma deandae, ‘Hengec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecde nga ye takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic yeneac ogongina.’ Anutuac negen negentegec, imoc gombunga ande, imoc uayango dede.”

²⁰Yesungo guruama goau faka kuhagoc homac meu ngicngac homacngo hemma ubamereng mi anggecac ye dehou ayemmema yofi edeyunuec, ²¹“Koradzing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngenearu kucfaka homac bic fingerec, kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingeccbac dede ngicngac yeni kopocsinginaac amma ubamanganggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma ubamereng ambau. ²²Ni edengunuba, ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efeanec yemmeude amma ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc ngemmeude. ²³Nga Kafanaung taong, geng kurumennu ennadeac ifi negenganec, imoc kpac yombong. Yeni homecac amau megu keme kemeac siric annec. Faka kuhagoc gearu fingerec, imocngo Sodong taonnu fingeccbac dede Sodong ye naso yofinenggac febacngoc. ²⁴Nga edengunuba negenggec, turung kpoukpou nasou Sodonggac areng yeni turunga efeanec ayemmegecde nga ge ine turunga meebirima anggenggecde.”

²⁵Naso imohai Yesungo yofi deec, “Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, ngicngacareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira andae, geng yeni wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenec. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni ine wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. ²⁶Oc Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede. ²⁷Mannango wiac

ⁱ 11:11 Yesungo yengenaac negemma yofi deec, “Kurumeng eucererenggac manau mamea kecde” Anutungo ye ferahedeac ifi deec.

sasawa nenu neng imoc mekecduae. Nga ngic mongngo Medac naric mi negemmide, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo Manggac naric mi negemmide, Medacngosac ine ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac meisingyunuma edzacyunuande, yeneng ifingoc Manggac negemmigece.

²⁸Ngicngac uatoa mema kucmama kecandae nga ebic homac tofohoandae, ngeni nearu hadacgec neng kecnegeng ngemmebade. ²⁹Ngeni hama tofona miacma tofohoma negen negeng nearunac megec. Ni wosonomang nga memaemema kecduae. Ifi anu ubaonganginango kecnegeng meficgeude. ³⁰Neac tofona imoc yumea nga tofo witiau wiac dzegeanduae imoc efea.”

12 ¹Naso imohai Yesungo sabata nasou wit uausing kemmanu medacfora yeni herenginaac homema wit fora goa menec anggec. ²Ifi anggec farisaio yeneng imoc hemma edegec, “Henna, medacfocga yeni sabata nasou faka mi angana, imoc andae.” ³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema uamedacfora yenigoc negec. Faka imoc mi angana nga Dawidi yengena nga uamedacfora yeneng imoc anggec. Womong gareng yeneng imoc naric negecde nga ngictehec yeneng imoc mi nebisia. (1 Samue 21:1-6) ⁵Womong gareng yeni ifingoc sabata nasou ua mema sabata tatak faka wama sifu kopocsic mi meficgegecde. Dedeseriyoac mitikibiu fede, ngeni imoc osoma mi negengandae. ⁶Ni yoac yofi edengunuba, wiac yomocngo^j Anutuac womong ferahade. ⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngeni wosoefac ayemmedae, imocac anende nga sesegerecac ine mi anende.’ (Hosea 6:6)

Ngeni yoac imoc negentegecbau dede ngeni ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye mangana mi demibau. ⁸Ngicac Medac yennoc sabataac Kebu.”

⁹Anu ye wama imohacnac kemma kpekpeturang amanginau enec. ¹⁰Enu ngic mong maria mong homemeango ihaingoc tarec. Taru ngic yeni Yesungo dafi deu negemma yoacfu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Sabata nasou ngic mengec mengere ua naric mebesonga me kpac?” ¹¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac mongngo ramaya mong sabata nasou teng monnu kemedac isoc, ye ine bic kemma ramaya taiu ereude. ¹²Nga ngic ngeneng ine wiac engena amma rama feraheyombonggedae. Imocac sabata nasou mengec mengere uaac kpaea mong mi fede.” ¹³Ifi dema ngicac yofi deec, “Ge mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ye maria sineu imohaingoc sorongaima ngereeu maria noboha isoc anec. ¹⁴Nga farisaio yeni mama kemma adzoroma tacma Yesu kpegecdeac dekiric anggec.

^j 12:6 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “wiac yomocngo” deec.

¹⁵Ifi anggec Yesungo negengyemmema imohacnac wama kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo modacgec yeng ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa mengereyunuec. ¹⁶Mengereyunuma ngicngac yeni siduha mi deyadigecdeac goroyoac edeyunuec. ¹⁷Profete Yesaiango kpefinnu yoac bic deec, imoc fora ambeso,

¹⁸“Negenggec, ni ua ngicna meisinggeai nga heregoc yeac songo negemba ubaonganango yeac sogaide. Nga Asuna yeac witiu faiba yeng neac desi desifaka dindingac bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagiyemmeude. ¹⁹Amma ye ngaba mi anude nga ye kucgoc mi arohoude. Ngicngac yeni amasobennu namma yeac yoac udumenga naric mi negenggecde. ²⁰Nga yeng komba mong bic manganedac, imoc mi tueude nga kifa mong witiha hosuhagoc, imoc mi mepisickeude. Ifi anu kecma ye desi desi faka dindingac garenggekefu faka imocngo faka mangana feraheude. ²¹Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negendae, yeneng negen negensingnina yeac kpacfu gbedickegecde.” (Yesai 41:1-2)

²²Yeni ngic mong hadehadeagoc nga kiwa pisc piscikea amma yoara kpac, ye Yesuaru mema kenggec. Kenggec yeng ngic mengereu yoac dede nga kicfifi anec. ²³Ifi anu kpebung nandacgec, yeneng imoc hemma kerectegec amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye Dawidiac kiscifunac gedang.” ²⁴Ifi degec Farisaio yeneng ine imoc negemma degec, “Hadehade nga yafing kporacde, imoc hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictau Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu mede.”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo negen negengnginau negemma yofi deec, “Bangec monggac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imoc kisi fingerude. Nga taong me amaareng mong yenaocngoc ngaba angemegecdeu taong me amaareng imoc naric mi fekefude. ²⁶Nga Satang yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye tohou habu yohockang anu yeac amabangeha seria naric mi feude. ²⁷Neng Bedzeburu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medacfocngina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfocnginango yocngina isinggema desigecde. ²⁸Nga neng Anutuac Asugoc hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuduae imohai Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic hadac kecde.”

²⁹“Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc mong yeac amau naric mi enude nga ye iwaiya sasawa naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc witickemaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.”

³⁰“Ifi anu yofi edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye mi nanggenude ye ngadenuude. Nga mongngo nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac megigi anu sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude. ³¹Imocac edengunuba negenggec, ngic mong ye kopocsic hania hania meande amma Anutu demanganeande, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing fede. Nga mongngo Asu

demanganede, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing ine mi fede, kpac. ³²Anu ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaya fede. Nga mong ye Tiri Asu emmima yoac deude, yeac kopocsic wawaac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Imoc naso yofinenggac kecdimbe me naso ngade haude, imohai ifi fekung kecbesande.”

³³“Ic mong gombunga degec, imohai fora gombunga fingerude nga ic mangana degec, imohai fora mangana fingerude. Forango icac siriha edzacnunuude. ³⁴Ngeni boidezocac fingesaheunac. Nga wiac ubaherenginau wakema fede, imocnoc enacnginango dekperagiude. Ngeni ngic manganango yoac gombunga degecdeacsoc mi ande. ³⁵Ngic gombungango ye tohonga gombunga femide, imohacnac wiac gombunga meu maande. Nga ngic manganango tohonga manganaunac wiac mangana meu maande. ³⁶Neng yofi edengunuba, ngeni yoacngina sicsauha sasawa deandae, yoac imoc ising ising nasou isinggema foraya degecde. ³⁷Yoacgaac siricfu yoacga gombunga desigecde nga yoacgaac siricfu desima mangana degengecde.”

³⁸Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio goa yeneng degec, “Kpoukpou, ge faka kuhagoc mong edzacnununadeac anemme.” ³⁹Ifi degec yeng ine yofi edeyunuec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni mangana nga seroareng amma kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Nga ngeni ine faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemlea, kpac. Profete Yona, yearu kucfaka fingerec, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴⁰Yona ye hadzing nga tofocnac harebec kondungyangtoaac heremanau feec, ifi isocngoc Ngicac Medacngo bangecac heremanau hadzing nga tofocnac harebec feude, ngeni imocsac henggecde. ⁴¹Anu Niniwe taongtoaac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggec. Imocac ngicngac yomoc ngeneng ising ising nasou Niniwe ngicngac yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngeneac mangana dengemmegecde. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^k Yonaac faka ferahade. ⁴²Nga Seba bangecac ngactaungo Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangec tegiau sautfunac haec. Yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc ngenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema ngeneac mangana dengemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^l Saromo ferahade. (*1 Ngictau 10:1-13*)

⁴³Asu seuhagoc ye ngicfunac erema bangec dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacnegenudeac tatak hofocma yerecema kecande. Kecma tatak mong mi meficgema ⁴⁴yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai monggoc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’ Ifi dema kemma ama imoc henude. Nga imoc bic wangge wanggea nga mengec mengerea amma mingina kpac eng tacde. Taru asu seuhagocngo imoc hemma

^k 12:41 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Yonaac faka ferahade.” deec.

^l 12:42 Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “Yomocngo Saromo ferahade.” deec.

⁴⁵monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyunuu hagecde. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu kecgecde. Ifi anu ngic ye warac mangana kefec, ye imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong kefude. Nga ngicngac yofinenggac mangana andae, ngenearu faka ifiangoc fingerude.”

⁴⁶Yesungo ngicngac yoc edeyunumanu nonggo munafora yeneng hama ngadeau namma yegoc yoc denegeng anggecdeac degec enec.

⁴⁷Enu ngic mongngo imoc negemma edeec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni gegoc yoc yoc anggecdeac ngadeau nandae.” ⁴⁸Ifi deu Yesungo ye edeec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?” ⁴⁹Ifi dema medacfora nanggec, yenearu maria sinema yofi deec, “Ngicngac yomoc yeneng nonggo munafocna. ⁵⁰Imoc yofiac, ngicngac Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac songo nga negen negeng modacma uaya meandae, yenennoc neac nonggonaing nga dacmunafocna.”

13 ¹Uameme imohaingoc Yesungo amaunac mama dzohong tegiau kemma tarec. ²Tacmanu habutoa kunengngo yombong yearu kenggec ye gombau emma tacmanu ngicngac habutoango dzohong tegiau nanggec. ³Nanggec yeng yoc heima yoc homac edeyunuma yofi deec, “Gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome kpegiudeac uau kenec. ⁴Kemma gbome kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁵Nga goango harongannu heiu ihai bangec efeanec fecac imoc bic nemonggema ereec. ⁶Amma gbome godea homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu ururuema homeec. ⁷Nga goango haseng manau heima nemonggeu hasengngo yadima gbome heihomeec. ⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima fora fingerec. Imohanac goau 100 fingerec nga goau 60 amma goau 30 fingerec. ⁹Kedzahagoc yeng yoc yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu medac yeneng yearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafiac yoc heima edeyunuannec?” ¹¹Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Kurumeng eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeneng negenggecdeac ngemmengemlea. Nga imoc ine yeni mi yemmeyemlea. ¹²Ngic mong wiac goa femide, ye wiac homac monggoc migec mekefude. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi mekecde, yearunac wiacbisc mekecde, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde. ¹³Ngicngac yeni kic fima mi hendae nga kedzac kpema sifu wiac mong mi negentegecgecde. Imocac amma yoc heima edeyunuanduae. ¹⁴Nga profete Yesaiango yoc deec, imoc yenearu fora fingecde,

‘Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgecde. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgecde. ¹⁵Ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoc negenggecdeac ebiridae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango

wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’ (Yesaia 6:9-10)

¹⁶Nga ngicngac kicpisis nga kedzacfong kpac, ngeneac kickedzacngina kenehagoc. ¹⁷Foracngoc, profete nga ngic fakangina dindingac homacngo warac kecegec, yeni wiac ngeni hengandae, imoc hembeso songo negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac kedzacnginango negengandae, yeni imoc kedzacngo negembeso ayemmeu ifingoc mi negenggec.”

¹⁸“Imocac ngic gbome kpegiec, imocac yoac heiheiac hania deba ngeni negenggec. ¹⁹Ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac kedzahango negemma mi negentegegeru mangana minginango hama gbome hereau homec homera, imoc bic meickeude. Imoc wit gbomea sinnu heiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁰Nga gbomea harongannu heiec, imoc ngic mongngo eucererenggac yoac negemma songogoc bic hoanggeude, ye isoc. ²¹Hoanggeu imocngo ubeau godu mi mema naso wegenanacsac feude. Nga Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporacfaka yearu fingeru ye makpeude. ²²Nga gbomea hasennu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma kefude, ye isoc. Ye yoac negenu kekecac negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobangfaka imocngo yadima yoac imoc heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude. ²³Nga gbomea bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic mong ye eucererenggac yoac negemma negentegegerude, ye isoc. Ngic ifia yearunac goango fora 100 nga goango 60 amma goango 30, ifi fingerude.”

²⁴Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mongngo uayau kemma witgbomea gombunga kpegiec, siriha imocacsoc ande. ²⁵Ngic ye kpegima kenu amaareng yeni tofocnac gau fedacmagec ngabango ine hama kpindzing mangana ifingoc wit botuhau kpegima kenec. ²⁶Nga wit imoc nemonggema erema fora fingecmanu kpindzing manganango ifingoc nesarima ereec. ²⁷Ifi anu wanacngic yeneng hama mingingngina edegec, ‘Kunennina, ge uau gbome gombunga kpeginec anu kpindzing mangana imoc ine damohacnac erede?’ ²⁸Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngabangic mongngo imoc andac.’ Ifi deu degec, ‘Neni kemma kpindzing mangana imoc taima ukunide, ge ifi negennec, me?’ ²⁹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, ‘Kpac, ngeni kpindzing taidimbe dema wit ifingoc taibauac amma wagec.’ ³⁰Wit nga kpindzing yerahafocngoc yadimaec kpememe naso hau kpememengic yofi edeyunubade, ‘Ngeni hanahema kpindzing taima dedeckema gerecfu ukugec dzebeso. Nga wit ine mekpedzuc amma semengamanau faigec tacbeso.’”

³¹Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo imoc mekemma uayau homerec. ³²Mastet gbomea, imoc gbome sasawa yeneac

kapiangina. Amma ye yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heiandae.”

³³Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yis isoc. Ngac mongngo farawa 20 kg mema uuha yisgoc yerecema meu hafaogoc yisagoc anude.” ³⁴Yesungo yoac deec, imoc yoacfu sasawa heima ngicngac habutoa edeyunuefec, ye eng mong mi edeyunuec. ³⁵Profete mongngo yoac yofi deec,

“Ni yoac heima deba, imoc enacnaunac maudeac ande nga wiac warac kundunnu sufu sufuya feec nga wiac ngade fingeibesande, imocac yoac debade.” *(Mitiyegec 78:2)*

Yoac imoc fora fingerudeac Yesungo yoac heimasac yoac edeyunuefec.

³⁶Anu ye habutoa faiyunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yearu emma degec, “Ge yoac heima kpindzing mangana uau erede dedang, imocac hania dekperaginemmena negenni.” ³⁷Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmec, “Ngicac Medacngo gbome gombunga kpegima kecde. ³⁸Semeng uaya imoc bangectoa bangec amma gbomea gombunga imoc eucererenggac nambaracfora. Nga kpindzing mangana imocngo mangana minginaac nambaracfora. ³⁹Nga ngabangicngo gbome uau kpegiec, imoc mangana mingina. Nga fora kpememe naso, imoc naso wisic wisickea, imocac nasotoa. Uangic imoc angero. ⁴⁰Yeneng kpindzing mangana taima gerecfu ukugec dzeude, nasotoau ifi isoc fingerude. ⁴¹Imohai Ngicac Medacngo angerofora sueyunuu yeneng yeac amabangehaunac wiac kopocsic meficgeande amma ngicngac kopocsic mekecdae, imoc sasawa kpezucyunudacma ⁴²gerecyadau ukuyunuu kemegecde. Ihai ngicngac kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde. ⁴³Nga ngicngac kpetiac yeni Mangnginaac eucererennu wenackiwa isoc kperagima kecgecde. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

⁴⁴Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic yeneng dzofinac ua monnu sufugec, ifi isoc. Ngic mongngo ihai kemma imoc meficgema monggoc mesufuec. Mesufuma ubangerec kuneng negemma kemma wiara sasawa suema dzo mema kemma ua imoc bummeec. ⁴⁵Anu monggoc yofi, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc kubu gombunga buma kuneng kubu faifaingic mongngo hofocma kefec, ifi isoc. ⁴⁶Hofoc kecma kubu mong buma kuneng yombong meficgeec. Meficgema kemma iwaiya sasawa sueu dzo kirecgeec. Kirecgeu hama imocngo kubu imoc bummeec.

⁴⁷Ni monggoc deba negenggec, kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ufic mong isoc. Ngic yeni ufic dzohonnu ukugec kemema kondung yang hania hania meande. ⁴⁸Ukugec dzohonggac yangngo uficfu wakeu tegiau kpedzigece ereec. Ereu ngic yeni kondungyang nenea isinggema otou faigec nga mi nenea, imoc ukugec. ⁴⁹Naso wisic wisickea imohai faka ifi isoc fingerude. Angero yeneng kemma ngicngac manganameme

areng kecdae, yeni ngicngac dindingac yeneac botucfunac meicyunuma⁵⁰ gerectoau ukuyunugec kemegecde. Kemema yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.”⁵¹ Yesungo ifi dema kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni yoac imoc sasawa negentegecdae me?” Ifi deu degec, “Oc.”⁵² Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac mitiac negen negengngic kurumeng eucererenggac negen negeng mema kecandae, yeninoc ama monggac mingina, ye isoc andae. Yeng tohongaunac wiac esea nga gboria memaude.”

⁵³ Yesungo yoac heima imoc dedacma amabangec imoc wama⁵⁴ yengena amabangehau kenec. Kemma kpekpeturang amanginau emma edekpou ayemmu ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma kpidohoma degec, “Ngc yomoc ye negen negentegec nga kucfaka imoc dahacnac mema mekecde?”⁵⁵ Ye amamemengic yeac medacnoc. Nga nonggea kpara Maria amma ye Yakobo nga Yosec nga Simong amma Yuda yeneac dacngina.⁵⁶ Nga naingfora sasawa yeni nenanggoc kecdae. Yeng negen negeng imoc dahacnac meec?”⁵⁷ Yeni ifi dema Yesuac yoac nga uayaac dehesi amma wagec. Ifi anggec Yesungo edeyunuec, “Profete yeni yenang amanginau nga amabangecnginau, imohaisac kpacngina kpac kecdae.”⁵⁸ Anu ngicngac yeni mi negensinggec ac amma yeng imohai kucfaka efeaneccac meec.

14 ¹Naso imohai Yesuac siducngo gawanatoa Herode yeac kedzacfu kemeu² yeng negemma uamedacfora edeyunuec, “Imoc Yohane dokunadzic. Ye homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.”

³⁻⁴ Imoc yofiac, Herodengo warac munea Firipoac enema Herodia hamangec meec. Meu Yohanengo yofi edeac, “Ge ngac imoc mema yegoc kecnade, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deecac Herodengo Yohane mema hanimaria kpema witicamau faima⁵ kpehomebeso negensieac. Nga ngicngac yeneng ye profete, ifi negenggecac amma kengec anec.

⁶ Anu Herodeac fingec fingeccasau hau yeni adzoroma tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo yeneac botucfu yegec fedeu Herodengo hensonggo ammima⁷ naroangngo wiac monggac ammiu imoc naric miudeac nemuya monggac kpacfu deserieac.⁸ Deseriu naroang ye nonggeango negen negeng miu Herode edeac, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha terau faima mehama nenna.”⁹ Ifi deu negemma ngictau ye ubaebic meec. Amma ye ine dedeseriyoac ngicngac tacgec yeneac kicfu deec, imoc negensima naroangngo deec, imoc migeccaeac deserima¹⁰ wasaingic sueu Yohane witicamau tarec, ye ubea herecgebesonga kenec.¹¹ Kemma Yohaneac ubea kperecngema hatea terau faima mehama naroang miu nonggeaarau mekenec.¹² Anu Yohane medacfora yeni kemma farenga mehama tonggoma kemma Yesu siduc imoc ammigec.

¹³ Ammagec Yesungo siduc imoc negemma amabangec imoc wama gombau emma medacfora yenigoc amabangec mong ngiha kpacfu, ihai ye

tembuha tarudeac kenggec. Ammanu ngicngac habutoa yeneng imoc bic negemma taongngina wama hanising ye modacma kenggec. ¹⁴Kenggec Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma ubea manganeu ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec. ¹⁵Mengereyunuma kecmanu ama marai anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacdeac ngicngac habutoa sueyununa amabangec goau kenggec. Yeni kemma yenaoc yaka bummenec anggec.” ¹⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yeni kenggecdeacsoc mi ande, ngeni ngenaoc yaka gumecyunugec.” ¹⁷Ifi deu degec, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang yoc mekecdimbe.” ¹⁸Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni yaka imoc nearu mehagec.” ¹⁹Yesungo ifi dema ngicngac habutoa kpindzinu matacgecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuma ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa fiu kurumennu enu yaka keneheec. Kenehema ic sogong imoc tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng imoc mema ngicngac habutoa yemmegec negec. ²⁰Nga yeni sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggec tarec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec. ²¹Ngicngac yaka negec, ngic yeneac kpete imoc 5 tauseng isoc. Nga ngacnambarac yeneac kpetengina imoc mong mi megec.

²²Yesungo medacfora sueyunuu yeni gombau emma dzohong nobocgeng waraigecdeac kenggec. Kemmagec ye yengenaoc kecma ngicngac habutoa faiyunuu ²³kendacgec. Kendacgec ye numuudeac tikiu enu ama toforeu tembuha tarec. ²⁴Taru gombango dzohong dzongiau kensikemanu firangngo kenggecfusing hama siri kpema gomba mekemmeha anec. ²⁵Ifi anu ama wereckembesonga ammanu Yesungo dzohong witiau titi medacfora yenearu kenec. ²⁶Ye dzohong witiau titikenu medacfora yeneng hemma yofi degec, “Wosongango hade.” Ifi dema kengec amma arohogec. ²⁷Arohogec Yesungo negemma imohaingoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengecgunuu.”^m

²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo meremma deec, “Kebu, ge geanggaoc hanec isoc, ni doku witiau tima tima gearu habadeac edenuna.” ²⁹Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge hana.” Ifi deu Petoro ye gombaunac mama doku witiau tima Yesuaru kenec. ³⁰Kemmanu firangtoa kpeu hemma kengec amma ine dokuu kemema kpacma deec, “Kebu, ge meficnuna.” ³¹Ifi deu Yesungo maria bic sinema Petoroac mari mema miacma yofi edeec, “Ngic negen negensingga kapia, ge nocac negengyohoc andang?” ³²Ifi deu gombau emmaec imohaingoc firang kpac anec. ³³Anu gombau tacgec, yeneng Yesu dengerema yofi degec, “Foracngoc, ge Anutuac Medac.”

^m 14:27 Grik yoacfu ye “Ego eimi.” deec. Imocac titiha yohockang, “Imoc ni.” me “Ni kecduaengoc.” Imoc Anutuac kpara mong Anutuac angerongo Mose edeec.

³⁴Anu yeni dzohong ferecge ma Genesarete bange cfu kensikegec.
³⁵Kensikemagec bangec imocac ngic yeneng Yesu bic hensima yoac imoc faige c bangec imohai yerecgeu yeni ngicngac hafeinginagoc yearu meyunudacma hagec. ³⁶Hama hafeinginagoc yeni ngakpia susiaac witihasac kpeseregecdeac derecgegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngereedacgec.

15 ¹Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng Yerusarennac Yesuaru hama degec, ²“Medacfo cga yeni nocac bange cfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac kpema maringina mi dzuacma yaka menec angandae?” ³Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac Anutuac dedeseriyoac kpema ngenang singyoac waraima modacandae.”
⁴Anutungo yofi dede,

“Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.” Nga “Ngic mong nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.”

(Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16)

⁵Ngeni ine yofi deandae, “Mongngo nonggea me mama edema yofi deude, ‘Neng wiac goa gemma nanggegubai dede imoc bic Anutuac sese dedua.’ ⁶Ye ifi dema nonggo manghora mi seseheyuruude. Ifi amma ngeni singyoacngina kpbanggema Anutuac yoac semegecde. ⁷Ikcngic, ngeneacnoc profete Yesaiango kpefing dema fora yombong yofi deec,

⁸‘Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdae. ⁹Nga yeni kpoukpou ngicngac kpouyemmeandae imoc ngicac singyoacsac edekpou ayemmeandae amma eng dengerenugec hema fora kpac angkecde.’”
(Yesaia 29:13)

¹⁰Anu Yesungo ngicngac kpacyunuu hagec yoac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecbisia. ¹¹Enacfusing wiac kemedede, imocngo ngic ubahere mi heidzadzu kpeude. Nga wiac hereninaunac nga enacfu ereande, imocngo ine ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude.”

¹²Anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama edegec, “Farisaio yeneng yoac imoc negemma negemmangang meficgegec, ge imoc negennec me?”

¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Kurumeng Mannango iwai mong mi homerec, imoc godeagoc kpedzige cde. ¹⁴Ngeni imocac wayunugec. Yeni yenaoc kicpisis amma kicpisis yeneac enara kecdae. Amma kicpisis mongngo kicpisis ogea wangerudeu, yeri yerahafoc tennu kemeyuruude.”

¹⁵Deu Petorongo kpesimiec, “Yoa c heidang, imocac hania dena negenni.” ¹⁶Ifi deu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac isoc kecdaengoc. ¹⁷Wiac enacfusing kemeande, imoc sasawango herenginac kemema isinggeu keractennu kemeude. Ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me? ¹⁸Nga wiac enacfusing ereande, imocngo ine ubahereunac erema ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude. ¹⁹Ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng magana nga ewekpekpe amma kaisero faka

nga eweeneng mewa amma hamangec faka nga ikoc yoacfu faifaiyunu amma desureyoac. ²⁰Faka imocngo ngic ubahere heidzadzu kpeude. Nga ngeni maringina mi dzuacma yaka eng negecde, faka imocngo ine ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude.”

²¹Yesungo Genesarete bangec wama Tiro nga Sidong bangec, imohai kenec. ²²Kemmanu imohacnac Kanaang yeneac arenunac ngac mongngo hama Yesu kpacambic ammima deec, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge neac ubaga manganau, hadehadengo naroanna memanganeande.”

²³Deu Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merenu medacfora yeneng hama igockema degec, “Ngac ye ngadeninau homac kpacdeac suena kenu.” ²⁴Ifi degec, yeng yoac yofi merenec, “Ni Israe amaarenggac rama sufu sufuya kecdae, yeneac amma mayai.” ²⁵Anu ngacngo ine hama Yesuac fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ge meficnuna.” ²⁶Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukuyemmeyemme, imoc faka gombunga mi ande.” ²⁷Ifi deu ngac ye serima deec, “Kunenna, imoc naric denec. Nga kasi yeni ine mingingfocnginango yaka kisicikegec tebo bageau mau imocsac neandae.” ²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo meremma ngac yofi edeec, “Ngac, negen negensingga imoc engena yombong. Negen negenggau negendang, ifi fingecgende.” Ifi demanu naso imohaingoc naroanga ngereec.

²⁹Anu Yesungo amabangec, imoc wama Garirai dzohong tegiau kemma tikiu emma ihai tarec. ³⁰Tacmanu ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong hama ngicngac hanimangang nga puring amma kicpisis nga yoacngina kpac amma ngicngac homac ifia meyunuma hagec. Hama Yesuac hoannu faiyunugec yeng mengereyunuec. ³¹Mengereyunuu ngicngac yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac degec nga puring yeni ngeregec amma hanimangang yeni sing tigece nga kicpisis yeni kic figec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma kerecgec amma Israeac Anutu dengeregec.

³²Anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac habutoa yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauc yeneac ubana manganede. Yeni sinnu kemma kicgigi ayemmebac herenginaac homemagec naric mi sueyunubade.” ³³Ifi deu medacfora yeneng meremmigec, “Nenang yei bangec kisiu kecma yaka dahacnac meni ngicngac habutoa kuneng yomocac kpetenginasoc anude?” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafigec mekecdae?” Kpesiyemmeu degec, “Ic sogong seweng nga kondungyangbisis bisic goa.” ³⁵Degec Yesungo ngicngac habutoa bangecfu matacgecdeac edeyunuec. ³⁶Edeyunuu tacgec, yeng ic sogong nga kondungyang mema ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng mederema ngicngac habutoa yemmegec negec. ³⁷Yeni sokoma nema negebec andagec yaka tosea neti anggec tarec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 7 wakeec. ³⁸Nga yaka negec, ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 4 tauseng nga

ngac nambarac yeneac kpete imoc mi memea. ³⁹Yesungo ngicngac habutoa sueyunu kengha anggec ye gombau emma Magadang bangecfu kenec.

16 ¹Farisaio nga sadukaio yeni Yesuaru kemma yeac kuha isinggegecdeac negenggec. Ifi negemma ye faka furia mong kurumennunac meu fingeru edzacyunuudeac kpesimigec. ²Kpesimigec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ama marai anu ngeni deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac andeac wereckenu naso gombunga anude.’ ³Nga asoac yacma deandae, ‘Amabangec sacsac amma kundung kpedeac kiafirang kpeude.’ Ngeni sawau faka fingecande, imoc gombunganoc isinggeandae nga nasoac soi fingecande ngeni imoc ifingoc isinggegec ngereebac. ⁴Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni manganameme nga seroareng amma ngeni kucfaka mong henggecdeac kpesiandae. Imocac ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemeea. Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ngeni faka imocfiasac henggecde.” Ifi dema wayunuma kenec.

⁵Yesuac medacfora yeni yegoc dzohong noboc kenggec. Kembeso ic sogong nigecyunuu engsac kenggec. ⁶Kensikema Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis henghomema kecbisia.” ⁷Deu medac yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogong mi mema hading, imocacnoc ifi dede.” ⁸Ifi degec yeng bic negengyemmema deec, “Ngeni ngic negen negensingngina kapianec, ngeni ngenaocngoc ic sogong mi mehadauac denegeng andae, yoac imoc wagec. ⁹Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac. Ic sogong 5ngo ngic 5 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac dafiguc mewakegec, imoc mi nigecngunubeso. ¹⁰Amma ic sogong 7ngo ngic 4 tauseng sokoyunudaru sakac imoc dafiguc mewakegec, imoc ifingoc negensibisia. ¹¹Ni ic sogonggac mi dedua. Ngeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecgecdeac dedua nga ngeni imoc mi negentegecdau.” ¹²Ifi edeyunuma yeni ic sogonggac yis garengeme kecgecdeac mi deec, imoc negentegecgec. Yeni farisaio nga sadukaio yeneac kpoukpouyoac, imocac garengemema kecgecdeac ine deec.

¹³Yesungo Firipi bangecac Kaisarea taong mewegenema medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac yeac merac deandae?” ¹⁴Ifi deu degec, “Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine Yeremia me profete mong deandae.” ¹⁵Ifi degec yofi deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” ¹⁶Kpesiyemmeu Simong Petorong deec, “Ge Messia, Anutu kekehagoc yeac Medac.” ¹⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Simong, Yonaac medac, yoac imoc ngic dedeunac mi dedang, imocac ge kenecgagoc. Manna kurumennu kecde, yennoc imoc mekperagima edeguu dedang. ¹⁸Neng ifingoc edeguba negenna, ge Petoro,” anu hoc yomocac witiau^o kpebungtoana faibade. Nga imocngo serima nanu homec amaac nagungo naric mi hepatanggeude.

ⁿ **16:18** Petoro imocac titiha, hocbisis. ^o **16:18** Yesu ye yengenaac negemma “hoc yomocac witiau kpebungtoana faiba.” ifi deec.

¹⁹Ni kurumeng eucererenggac ki gamba geng bangecfu iwai sasawa dzezenade, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea fingerude. Nga ge wiac bangecfu yungecdacnade, imocngo kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungec fingerude.” ²⁰Ifi dema medacfora yeneng Yesu ye Messia, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

²¹Naso imohai hanahema Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Yerusarennu kamba yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng kpendzengtoau fainuma nuhomegecde. Anu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbesare.” Faka imoc fingerudeac deec. ²²Ifi edeyunuu Petorongo Yesu ngadeau wangec kemma tembucfu namma dekpetari ammima deec, “Anutungo meficgumanu faka imocngo gearu naric mi fingecgembeso.” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo dzigenema Petoro yofi edeac, “Satang, ngadenau hakenna, ni memanunadeac negennec. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande.”

²⁴Ifi dema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ²⁵Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecde, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye kekeha fingecmiude. ²⁶Imocac amma ngic mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac finac sasawa meficgema yengena kekeha ukuu sufuude, wiac imocngo memefihagoc naric mi anude. Amma mong ye kekeha monggoc meudeac negenside, ye imoc bummemeac osiude. ²⁷Nga Ngicac Medacngo Mamaarunac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc angerofora yenigoc hama ngicngac sasawa angammemengina angandae, imocac sirihau turunga kpouyemmeude.

²⁸Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngenearunac goa mi homemagec Ngicac Medacngo eucererengagoc hau kicnginango henggecde.”

17 ¹Uameme 6 wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane hesicyunuu tikitoa herea monnu emma tembucngina kecgec. ²Ihai kecmagec Yesuac sebia kicnginau heimerenec. Heimerenu kicmesuya imoc wenac isoc anec nga ngakpikporuha imoc kongac kpema ama meaiu kperagia fingecande, ifi isoc anec. ³Ifi ammanu Mose nga Eria yereng imohaingoc fingecyemmema yegoc denegeng anoc. ⁴Nga Petorongo Yesuac deec, “Kebu, nenang yei kecni songea andeac ge negenna naric anu bedzo bedzo harebec meba. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriaac mong.” ⁵Anu Petorongo ifi denammanungoc hoeng mong kperagiagocngo mama semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacudumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ye hensongo ammiduae. Ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ⁶Nga medac yeni imoc negemma kengec ebiria amma bangecfu makpema kicmesungina sufugec. ⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo yenearu kemma midiyunuma

yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yacgec, kengec mi anggec.” ⁸ ifi deu yeni kicngina fima ngic mong mi henggec, yeni Yesu yengenasac nanu henggec.

⁹ Anu tikiunac mama Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni onga hendau, imocac ngic mong mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medacngo homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine edeyunubisia.” ¹⁰ ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafiac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹¹ ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Eriango warai hama wiac sasawa memengere anudenoc.” ¹² Ni yofi edengunuba negenggec, “Eria ye bic hau yeni mi hensima yenang songo modacma faka hania hania ammigec. Nga yeni Ngicac Medac ifingoc kpendzenu faigec kpendzeng kpeude.” ¹³ Ifi deu medac yeni Yohane dokunadzicac deec, imoc bic irickegec.

¹⁴ Anu yeni tikiunac mama habutoa yenearu kensikemagec ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama fafoc heimima deec, ¹⁵ “Kebu, ge medacnaac ubaga manganeu. Ye afonasoya hau kpendzeng ebiria kpema naso homac gerecfu nga dokuu kemeande. ¹⁶ Nga medacna geac medacfocga yenearu mekemba yeneng ye mengeregecdeac obohoma wadau.” ¹⁷ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong amma ngeni fakangina sicsauha. Ni naso herea ngenigoc monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac nearu mehagec.” ¹⁸ Deu mehagec Yesungo hadehade ngabayoac seria edeu ye medac imoc wama kenec. Kenu naso imohaingoc medac imoc ngereec.

¹⁹ Ifi anu medacfora yeneng Yesuaru hama tembucngina tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafiac hadehade imoc kporacbibieding?” ²⁰ Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingngina kapiancecsac fedecac obohoma wadau. Ngeni negen negensingngina mastet gbomea^p isoc fengemmu debac ngeni tiki yomoc naric edegecde, ‘Tiki, ge yomohacnac yacma edimoc kenna.’ Ifi edegec ye kenude. Nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde. ²¹ Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungosac kporacbesonga.”

²² Yesu nga medacfora yeni yenhafoc Gariraia bangecfu kpedzucnema kecmagec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigecde, imocac naso wegenede. ²³ Faigec yeneng ye mema kpegec homeude. Homema uameme harebec ammanu homecfunac monggoc gborima yarude.” ifi deu yeni ubaebic kuneng megec.

²⁴ Anu Kafanaung taonnu kensikemagec Anutuac womonggac takesimemengic yeneng Petoroaru hama kpesimigec, “Ngenec kpoukpou ye womonggac takesi faiande me kpac?” ²⁵ ifi degec Petorongo deec, “Oc, faiande.” Ifi dema amau emma yoac mi demanu Yesungo

^p 17:20 Mastet gbomea imoc homong gbomea isoc kapia yombong.

kpesimiec, “Simong, ge dafi negennec, bangeha bangeha ngictaungina, yeni takesi meracarunac meandae? Yeni yenang medacfocngina, yenearunac me ngicngac goa yenearunac meandae?” ²⁶Kpesimiu deec, “Yeni ngicngac goa yenearunac meandae.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ifiac amma medacfora yeni takesi mi faifai eng kecgecde. ²⁷Nga yeni neranggac negemmangang mi anggecdeac amma geng ine dzohong tegiau kemma kondungyang memeac hawic mong ukuna. Ukuma kondungyang waraima menade, imocac enara mekpacgema siriwadzo mong meficgenade. Meficgema dzo imoc mema neac nga geangga kpacfu takesimemengic yemmebesena.”

18 ¹Naso imohai medac yeneng Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, “Kurumenggac eucerereng, imocac arennu merang kuneng kecde?” ²Ifi kpesimigec Yesungo nambarac yenearunac mong kparec. Kparu kenu ye botucnginau faiu nanu yofi deec, ³“Foracngoc, ngeni ubangina mi merenggecde amma nambarac yeni isoc mi anggecdeu kurumenggac eucererennu naric mi enggecde. ⁴Imocac ngic mong ye memaemema medac yofia, yeac siricfu kefude, yeng kurumenggac eucererennu kuneng kefude. ⁵Nga mong ye nambarac yenearunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoanggeude, yeng ni hoannuude.

⁶Nga nambarac kapia yenearunac mong ni negensinnude, ye mongngo ngombonggeu sing segeudeu faka yomocngo yearu ngereebac. Ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtoa ubiau ubahemima kondung keme kemeau ukugec kemebac. ⁷Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngic manganaac ngombonggema ogofocngina kopocsicfu faiyunuandae, yeni sowecnginagoc. Nga faka imoc fingerude, amma ngic mong ye faka imoc fingerudeac ngombonggeude, ye ebihagoc. ⁸Ge haniga me mariga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu geng imoc herecgema ukuna kembeso. Hanimariga hangoangoc kecma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai ukugugec kembanggac, hani mangang me hanimariga tegeg tegera kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc ine ngereeude. ⁹Me kicga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu geng kicga meickema ukuna kembeso. Ge kicga yohockangoc kecma hofeac gerecfu ukugugec kembanggac kicga nobohagocsac kecma kekecseriu ennade, imoc naric anude. ¹⁰Ngeni nambarac kapia, yenearunac mong ubango mi ukubisia. Ni edangunuba negenggec, nambarac yeneac angerofocngina kurumennu kecdae, yeni nasosoc Manna kurumennu kecde, yeac kicmesuya hengkecdae. ¹¹Nga Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac sufu sufuya, yeni ebicfunac kpedzucyunuma meyunuudeac maec.

¹²Ngic mong ye ramafora 100 mekecde, imohacnac mong kemma sufuu yofi anude. Ye ramafora 99 tikiu wayunuu nanggec kemma sufudacmoc, imocnoc hoforude. ¹³Hofockecma meficgema yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude. Nga 99 mi sufugec, yeneac ubangerec negengande, imoc

ferahema sufuec, yeac ubangerec kuneng negenude, imoc fora yombong. ¹⁴Nga Mangngina kurumennu kecde, yeng ifi isocngoc areng kapia yomoc, yenearunac mongngo mi sufuudeac negemma kecde.

¹⁵Ogoga mongngo gearu kopocsic meficgeudeu ge kenna yegoc tembungira tacma imoc deficgemina. Nga yeng yoacga negenudeu ge firang anna ye geac ogoga monggoc anude. ¹⁶Nga ye yoacga mi negenudeu geng ine ngic mocgu me yohockang meyruruna ngenahafoc ebic imoc mengeregecdeac tacbisia. Ifi amma ngic yohockang me harebec dede sasawa demeseri ambisia. (*Dedeseri 19:15*) ¹⁷Nga ye yoacngina mi negenudeu ngeni ine kemma kpebung edeyunubisia. Edeyunugec yeng kpebung yeneac yoac ifingoc waudeu ine ngic imoc henggec ye ngic Anutu mi negemmidae nga takesimemengic, yeni isoc ambeso. ¹⁸Foracngoc, ngeni bangecfu wiac sasawa dzegegecde, imoc kurumennu ifingoc dzege dzegea feude. Nga ngeni bangecfu wiac yungecdacgecde, imoc kurumennu ifingoc yungec yungera feude. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Imoc yofiac, yei bangecfu ngicngac yohockang me harebecngo neac kpacfu kpeturanggema tacgecdeu ni botucnginau kecbade. Imocac ngenearunac yohockangngo uba mocgu amma wiac monggac me monggac kpesiecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng negengngecmema imoc ngemerude.”

²¹Anu Petorongo Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, “Kebu, ogonango nearu kopocsic meficgeudeu naso dafiguc kopocsiha wabadeac negennec? Atac 7 soha ande me?” ²²ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Atac 7 kpac, atac 70 namma ende imocac deduae. ²³Imocac kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngictau mong ngic homac mingingngina kefec, ye isoc. Nga yeng wanacngic yeni yearu turungngina kpougecdeac nasoya faiec. ²⁴Faiu hagec turungnginaac ising ising ua hanaheu ngic mong ye turunga kifa 150 tausenggac uabung, imocacsoc feec, ngic imoc yearu mehagec.”^q

²⁵Nga ye turunga imoc kpoudeac obohoma minginango edeu yengena nga enemmedacfora minging monggaru sueyunuma wiara sasawa suedacma, imocngo dzo kirecgeu turung imoc kpac anudeac deec. ²⁶Ifi deu wanacngic ye imoc negemma minginaac kicfu makpema deec, ‘Kunenna, ge neac ubaga manganeu tomaina kecmana turunna kpoudacbade.’ ²⁷Ifi deu minginango yeac ubea manganeu yoara nga turunga momoc waec.

²⁸Anu wanacngic ye ngadeau kemeec. Kemema ine wanacngic ogea mong yearu turunga uameme 100ac uabung^r feec, ye meficgeec. Meficgema ye mendanggema ubea mendzicma deec, ‘Neac turunna gearu fede, imoc bic kpounendacna.’ ²⁹Ifi deu wanacngic ogeango imoc negemma yeac kicfu makpema desambic ammima deec, ‘Ge neacnec

^q **18:24** Yesu ye 10 tauseng tarantong deec. Tarantong imoc dzotoangina anec. Nga 10 tauseng imoc kpetetoangina anec. Imocac witiau mi osogec. ^r **18:28** Ye 100 denari deec.

ubaga manganeu tomai kecmana turungga imoc ngade kpoubade.’³⁰ ifi deu ogeango yeac yoac wama turunga kpoudacmaguc maudeac mekemma witicamau faiu tarec.³¹ Taru wanacngic ogofocngira yeneng faka imoc hemma ubangina homac manganeu negenggec naric mi anec. Nga yeni kemma faka fingerec, imoc sasawa mingingngina edegec.³² Edegec mingingnginango wanacngic imoc deu hau edeec, ‘Ge wanacngic mangac manganea. Geng desambic anenna turungga sasawa wadua.³³ Nga neng geac ubana manganeu turungga wadua, ge ifi isoc wanacngic ogogaac ubaga ifingoc manganeu turunga wabanggacsoc.’³⁴ Ifi dema minginango herebu negemma ngaba ammima witicamagareng yeneac mariu faiec. Faiu wanacngic ye turung imoc sasawa kpoudacmaguc maudeac deec.

³⁵ Anu ngeni sasawango ogofocngina tembus tembus yeneac kopocsic ubaherenginango yombong mi wagecdeu Manna kurumennu kecde, yeng siriha ifingoc ngeni angemmeude.”

19 ¹ Yesungo yoac imoc dedaru wisickeu Gariraiia bangec wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocgengau kenec. ² Kenu ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong ye modaceg yeng ngicngac hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec.

³ Anu farisaio yeneng yearu hama faitobannu faigecdeac kpesimigec, “Ngic ye enema wiac hania haniaac amma waude, singngo imoc dede me?” ⁴ Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Fingec fingec minginango hanahema deu ngic nga ngac anecde, ifi meficyuruec. Ngeni imocnoc osonegeng angandae. (*Fingec fingec 1:27; 5:2*) ⁵ Ye meficyuruma yofi deec, ‘Imocac amma ngic ye nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketaheu yegoc sebi mocgu anecde.’ (*Fingec fingec 2:24*) ⁶ Ifi anecdeac yeri yohockang monggoc mi andape, kpac. Yeri sebi mocgu anecdeac yofi ande, Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecgebeso.”

⁷ Deu degec, “Nga dafiac Mosengo dedeseri yofi nemmeec, ngic mongngo ngac wawa kibi ohoma ngac miu ngac ye wau kembeso?” ⁸ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo enengfocngina wayunugecdeac kpae mi heiec. Nga hanac hanaheaunac ereec sing ifia mong mi feec. ⁹ Ni ine yofi edengunuba, ngic mongngo enema serofaka mi ammanu ye eng wama ngac mong meude, ngic imocngo serofaka anude.”

¹⁰ Ifi deu negemma medacfora yeneng degec, “Eweeneng yereac botucfu faka ifia fedeu eweeneng kekec kecnide, imoc gombunga yombong kpac.” ¹¹ Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Yoac yomoc goa yenearu mi heiude. Yoac imoc ngic yemmeyemlea yenearusac heiude. ¹² Ngic goa yeni nonggo heremanaunac kufing fingecgec. Nga goa yeni ngicngo faka ayemmegec kufing anggec amma ngic goa yeni kurumeng eucererengac amma kufing isoc kecandae. Ngic mong ye yoac imoc yearu heide, yeng imoc mebeso.”

¹³Anu ngicngac yeneng nambaracfocongina kapiabisic Yesuaru meyunu kemma negenggec, “Yeng mariango nambarac witinginau faima numuyemmeude.” ifi anggec medacfora yeneng kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴Yesungo ine yofi deec, “Nambaracbisic bisic yeni nearu naric hagec. Ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic bisic yofia yeneac.” ¹⁵Ifi dema maria witinginau faima kenecyunu wisickeu ye amabangec imoc wama monnu kenec.

¹⁶Negenggec, ngic mongngo Yesuaru hama deec, “Kpoukpou, ni noc faka gombunga angkecma kekecseri mebai?” ¹⁷Ifi deu yeng yofi deec, “Ge wiac gombungaac ni mi kpesinenna. Mocgungo gombunga kecede. Nga ge kekecseriu embesonga dema dedeseriyoacnina tofohobesena.” ¹⁸Ifi deu deec,

“Dedeseriyoac damoc tofohobadeac denec?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena nga kaisero mi ambesena nga hamangec mi mebesena amma enacfu faifai mi ambesena. ¹⁹Ge nonggo manghocga seseyurubesena amma geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.”

(Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20; Sesememe 19:18)

²⁰Ifi deu sebigboringic yeng deec, “Ni imoc sasawa modacanduae. Nga noc wiacac monggoc kpedadangebade?” ²¹Deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ngic dingingac hafoangoc kecbesonga negennec isoc, yofi anna. Kemma wiacga sasawa suedacma hiedzoga mema ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingeccenu hama modacnubesena.” ²²Ifi deu sebigboringic ye dzofinaha homac femieccac yoac imoc negemma ubaebic mema kenec.

²³Kenu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong dzofinactogoc, ye kurumenggac eucererennu enudeac ambibieude. ²⁴Amma monggoc deba negenggec, kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinacgoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpidohoma kerecgec yombong amma degec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Ngic ngeni imoc obohoma wagecede nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric meude.” ²⁷Ifi deu Petorongoc deec, “Negenna, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma modacguma kecdimbe. Imocac neni noc wiac menide?” ²⁸ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, kecma wiac sasawa gboria fingerude, naso imohai Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagiaac ngictautatahau tarude. Nga ngic modacnuandae, ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac 12 imohai tacma Israeac kisc 12, yeneac fakangina isinggema desigeccede. ²⁹Nga ngicngac kpacnaac amma amafocngina me dacmunafocngina me nonggo mangfocngina me nambaracfocongina me bangecngina wagec, ngeni

sasawango wiac imocac naso 100 monggoc megedce nga kekecseringo maridzomingngina ambesande. ³⁰Ngic warac warac kecandae, yenearunac ine homacngo ngadea anggedce nga ngadea kecdae, yenearunac homacngo warac warac anggedce.”

20 ¹“Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngic mong amabanghagoc, siriha imocacsoc. Ye asoacngoc kemma ngic waing uayau ua megedceac ngic yagura meyunuec. ²Meyunuma ua ngic yagura yeni uameme mocguac dzo ifiasoc megedceac denegeng amma uba mocgu amma sueyunuu uau kenggec.³

³Nga 9 kiroc ammanu waing ua minginango ngic goa kpedzaroc sobennu eng nanggec yenemma ⁴yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc waing uanau kemma ua megec, imocac siriha dzo ngemmede.’ ⁵Ifi deu yeni waing uayau kenggec. Nga ye 12 kiroc nga 3 kirocfu faka imocngoc anec. ⁶Nga 5 kiroc anu ye monggoc kemma ngic goa ifingoc eng nanggec meficyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni nocac eng nanggec ama marai ande?’ ⁷Ifi deu degec, ‘Ngic mongngo uayoac mong mi denemmedac.’ Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ifingoc kemma neac waing uau ua mebisia.’

⁸Ama marai anu ua minginango ua gareng yofi edeac, ‘Ge yagurangic kpacyununa hagec uaac bung yemmena. Amma ngic wisic wisickea hagec, yenearunac hanahema yemmekengkecna waraima hadau, yenearu wisickebeso.’ ⁹Ifi deu ua garengngo ngic 5 kiroc hagec, yeni hanahema ua meme mocguac bung, ifi yemmeec. ¹⁰Yemmeu ngic waraima hagec yeneng negenggec, ‘Ye dzo meemma nemmeude.’ Nga ua garengngo dzo kpetea imocngoc yemmeec. ¹¹Yemmeu yeni dzo kpetea imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu waing ua mingina ¹²edegec, ‘Ngic yomoc yeni ngade yombong hama aua mocgusac ua megec. Nga neni ine asoacngoc hama uaac ebic hemma wenacfu namma meerekecni ama marai ande. Nga geng yenigoc siriha mocgungoc anemmedang.’ ¹³Ifi degec yeng yenearunac mong yofi edeac, ‘Ogona, ni kopocsic mong mi meficgegendua. Negenna, nerang waraima uameme mocguac dzo ifiasoc deserima uba mocgu andic. ¹⁴Ge imocac dzoga mema kenna. Nga neng ine yagurangic ngade hadau yeni bung socfungoc yemmedeac songona ande. ¹⁵Ni neanna hiedzongo ifi me ifi ambesonga negemma imoc naric ambai. Amma fakana gombunga anu imocac negen negengga mi manganebeso.’ ¹⁶Ifi isoc ngadea yeneng warac warac anggedce nga warac warac yeneng ine ngadea anggedce.”

¹⁷Yesungo medacforagoc Yerusarennu kembeso kemma sinnu tembucnginau yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸“Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga

* 20:2 Yeni denari mocgu degec. Denari imoc Roma yeneac dzo monggac kpara. Yesuac nasou denari mocgu uameme mocguac bung anec.

mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye homeudeac desigecde. ¹⁹Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng deendema ammima dzikacngo kpema sebia kpekperecege amma mariponnu kpegec homeude. Amma uameme harebec kemmanu homecfunac monggoc yarude.”

²⁰Anu Dzebedaioac medahora nonggongirango meyuruu Yesuaru hagec. Hama Yesu fafoc heimima deec, “Ni wiac monggac naric kpesigembai me?” ²¹Ifi deu deec, “Ge noc wiacac anggende?” Deu edeac, “Medachocna yomoc yereng eucererenggau mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tarecde, imoc deserinenna.” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni wiac kpesidae, imocac hania mi negenghomedae. Nga neng kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebeso anduae, ngeri imoc needeac dedape me?” deu deoc, “Oc, naric nedede.” ²³Yeri ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ni kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebade, ngeri imocngoc neede. Nga ngic merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Mannango ngic tatic imohai tarecdeac bic mengereec, yereng ihai naric tarecde.”

²⁴Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma dacmunac yereac negenggec manganec. ²⁵Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaufocngina ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu garengyunuandae. Nga ngicngac kunengfocngina yeni ngicngacfocngina yeneng yoacngina modagecdeac kuc feyemmede, ifinoc negengandae. ²⁶⁻²⁸Nga faka ifia ngeneac botucfu mong mi febeso, kpac. Ngicac Medacngo ngicngac yeneng yeac kingang kpegecdeac mi maec, kpac. Yeng yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac ebicfunac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec. Ifi isoc ngeneacunac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammidde, yeng botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. Nga ngeneac botucfunac warac warac ambeso ammidde, yeng botucnginau wanacngicngina kecbeso.”

²⁹Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taong wama kemmagec ngicngac habutoa kuneng yombong modacyunuec. ³⁰Nga sing tegiau kicpisc ngic yohockang taroc. Tarec ngicngac yeneng degec, “Yesungo hama kende.” ifi degec yeri imoc negemma kpacma deoc, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³¹Ifi kpavec ngicngac habutoa yeneng waickema tarecdeac kpetariyecmegec. Nga yeri ine monggoc seriangoc kpacma deoc, “Kebu, Dawidiac bangeha, ge nereacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³²Kpavec Yesungo namma kpacyuruma yofi deec, “Ngeri noc wiac angecmebadeac negendape?” ³³deu deoc, “Kebu, neri kicnira tegerudeac negendipe.” ³⁴Deec Yesungo ubea manganeu mariango kicngira kpesereu yeri imohaingoc kicngira fima ye modaroc.

21 ¹Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yerusareng mewegenema Betefage amabangec Oriwa tikiu tarec, imohai kensikema Yesungo

medahora yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, ²“Ngeri dindingac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai donggi mong bic meficgeecde. Ye medahagoc witickegec nande. Ngeri donggi imoc yungecyuruma nearu mehaec. ³Nga ngeri ifi anec ngic mongngo ngeremma kpesingemerude isoc ngeri yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo yerigoc ua meudeac dede.’ Ifi deec yeng donggi nonggomedac bic ngerigoc sueyuruude.”

⁴Profete yoac mong yofi deec, imoc fora anudeac ifi fingerec.

⁵“Ge Sionggac naroang yofi edebesena, ‘Henna, ngictauga hagende.

Ye donggiu hade, ye donggi medahaac witiau tacde nga ye fakaya memaemeemea.’” *(Dzekaria 9:9)*

⁶Nga medac yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, ifi isoc anoc. ⁷Ifi amma donggi medahagoc meyuruma hama ngakpingira herea hesima donggi nonggomedac yereac witingirau tiameoc. Tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec. ⁸Taru ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeni ngakpingina hesima sinnu tiamegec nga goa yeni ic fawa icfunac herecge ma sinnu tiamegec. ⁹Nga ngicngac habutoa kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec,

“Ohec waec, Dawidiac kiscifunac, ohec. Ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara dengeregec, ohec waec, hosanna.” *(Mitiyegec 118:26)*

¹⁰Yesungo Yerusarennu enu taonggac ngicngac sasawa yeni kpidohoma kengha amma degec, “Imoc merak?” ¹¹Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa yeneng edeyunuec, “Imoc Yesu, profetenoc Gariraia bangecfunac Nadzarete taonnunac.”

¹²Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimeremma kebesac emegec, yeneac tatak ifingoc heimeremma ¹³yofi edeyunuec,

“Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Neac ama imoc nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’” *(Yesaia 56:7)*

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec,

hamangec ngic yeneac sufufuama ande.” *(Yeremia 7:11)*

¹⁴Anu womonggac odatoaac manau ngic kicpisc amma hanimangang yeneng yearu hagec yeng mengereyunuec. ¹⁵Ye faka kuhagoc ifi meec nga nambarac yeneng womong manau kpacma yofi degec, “Dawidiac bangeha, ohec, hosanna.” Kpacgec womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc hemma herebu negemma ¹⁶Yesuaru kemma degec, “Yeni yoac dedaemoc, imoc negennec me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Nengenduae amma ngeni yoac yomocnoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang,

‘Ge nambarac kapia nga sabac namuu kecdae uayoac yemmena yeneng geac kpac kuneng heiwayong memigeecde.’” *(Mitiyegec 8:2)*

¹⁷Ifi dema wayunuma taong wama Betania amabangeclu kemma tofocnac ihai kefec.

¹⁸Amma Yesungo asoac taonnu dzigene kemma hereaac homema ¹⁹sing tegiau kic fima fig ic mong henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu haniau kemma mariasac hemma ic yofi edeec, “Ic, gearunac fora monggoc mi fingeckebesoo.” Ifi deu fig ic imoc imohaingoc ururuuec. ²⁰Ururuue medacfora yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma kpesimigec, “Fig ic imoc dafi bic yombong ururuede?” ²¹Ifi dema kpesimigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma negengyohoc mi anggecdeu icfu faka medua, faka imoc naric megecde, imoc edengunuduae. Nga imocsac kpac, ngeni ifingoc tiki yomocac yofi naric degecde, ‘Tiki ge miacemema kondunnu ukuemema kemena.’ Ngeni ifi edegec, ifinoc anude. ²²Nga ngeni wiac monggac me monggac negensinggema nunumunginau kpesigecdeu ngeni imoc sasawa megecde.”

²³Yesungo ifi dema taonnu hama womonnu emma kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina, yeneng hama kpesimigec, “Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec amma merang uayoac imoc genec?” ²⁴Ifi kpesimigec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Neng ngeni wiac monggac ifingoc kpesingemmeba ngeni turunga edenugecdeu ni uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade. ²⁵Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc dahacnac, kurumennunac me ngicfunac?” Deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “‘Imoc kurumennunac.’ ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Ifi negemma ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’ ²⁶Me ‘Imoc ngicfunac.’ ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeni Yohaneac ye profete negendae, imocac debesonga yeneac kengecnunude.” ²⁷Yeni ifi denegeng amma Yesu edegec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade.”

²⁸Negenggec, “Ngic mong ye medahora yohockang nga ye waracmedahaaru kemma edeec, ‘Medacna, ge yaguc waing uau kemma ua mebesena.’ ²⁹Ifi edeu medahango merenec, ‘Ni imoc wadaue.’ Ifi dema ine ngade ubea dzigeneu uau kenec. ³⁰Nga manggac ye kemma ngademedaha, yeac ifingoc edeu ngademedahango deec, ‘Manggac, ni naric kembade.’ Ifi dema kemma ihoc bahoc amma uau mong mi kenec.” ³¹Ngeni dafi negendae, “Medac yerearunac merang mamaac songo modacma uaya meec?” Ifi kpesiyemmeu degec, “Waracmedaha yeng.” degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng waraingemmema Anutuac eucererennu enggecde. ³²Yohanengo sing dindingac modacma ngenearu hau ngeni ine mi negensinggegec. Nga takesimeme ngic nga singtoangac yeneng ye negensinggegec. Ngeni ine imoc henggec amma sifu ubangina mi merenggec nga mi negensinggegec.”

³³Ni yoac mong heiba negenggec, “Ngic mong amabangehagoc ye waing ua mong homecma oda dzegeec. Dzegema waing tidzoc tidzohoaec teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfificac amaherec meec. Ifi meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoac dedzegec anggec. Nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ³⁴Kenu fora kpememe naso hau ye wanacngicfora sueyunuu uagareng yenearu waing fora megecdeac kenggec. ³⁵Kenggec ua gareng yeneng ine minginaac wanacngicfora meyunuma mong kpema mong kpehomema mong hocngo heigec. ³⁶Ifi anggec ua minginango wanacngic goa homac monggoc sueyunuu kenggec gareng yeneng faka imocngoc ayemmegec. ³⁷Nga ngade ua minginango yofi negemma yengena medaha sueec, ‘Yeni medacnaac ewea sifu heigecde.’ ³⁸Ifi dema sueu kenu ua gareng yeneng medaha hemma yofi denegeng anggec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ye kpehomema bangeha nga maridzominga sasawa meni nenang ambeso.’ ³⁹Ifi dema miacukugec oda ngadeau kemeu mema kpehomegec.

⁴⁰Nga ua minginango monggoc hama uagareng dafi ayemmeude?”

⁴¹Ifi deu degec, “Ua minginango hama uagareng mangana memanganeyunuma yunuhomema waing uaya imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude. Faiu yeneng imoc garenggema foranasou mingina fora migece.” ⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. Kebu yengenaoc faka imoc meu ngicngo hensongo ammidimbe.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:22-23*)

Ngeni kibi imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ⁴³Imocac amma edengunuba negenggec, Anutungo eucerereng ngeneacunac meickema areng mong yemmeude. Nga yeneng eucererenggac uaya mema foraya meficgegecde. ⁴⁴Nga ngic mong ye hoc imocac witiau maude, ye sebia tegerude. Nga hoc imocngo yeac witiu makpema hedzameu kapuc kpeude.”

⁴⁵Anu Yesungo yoac heiec, imoc womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac deec, imoc bic negentegecgec. ⁴⁶Yeni ifi negenggec nga habu yeneng yeac profete degecac yeni ine Yesu mendanggegecdeac kengecyunuu osima wagec.

22 ¹Yesungo yoac mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec, ²“Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc ngictau mong isoc, ye medahaac memeturang nasoac yakatoa ohoma memengere anec. ³Amma ngictaungo wanacngicfora sueyunuu yeni ngicngac memeturanggac amma bic heitaiyunuec, yeni wangecyungecdeac kenggec. Kenggec ngicngac yeneng ine modzongina tiu wagec. ⁴Wagec ngictaungo wanacngicfora goa monggoc sueyunuma yofi deec, ‘Ngeni kemma ngic bic heitaiyunuai, yeni edeyunugec, “Negendae, burumakana ngiwa nga

yang kerectoayagoc imoc bic kpeoho amma yakatoa mengeredacdua. Ni wiac sasawa bic memockedua, imocac ngeni hagec.” ’

⁵Ifi deu kemma edeyunugec, yeneng ine yoac monggoc hau imoc negemma modzongina tiu eng wama kengha anggec. Mong ye uayau kenec nga mongngo kpounec uayau kenec. ⁶Nga ngicngac tosea yeneng ngictauac wanacngicfora ngaba ayemmema yunuhomegec. ⁷Ifi anggec ngictau ye imoc negemma herebu amma wasaifora sueyunuu kemma ngickpekpengic imoc yunuma taongngina faigec dzeec. ⁸Amma wanacngicfora yofi edeyunuec, ‘Memeturanggac yaka imoc bic mengec mengerea nga ngic heitaiyunudua, yeni areng mangana ifiango nearu hagecdeacsoc mi ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni sing sosocfu kemma namma ngic meficyunugecdesoc, yeni edeyunugec memeturanggac amau habisia.’ ¹⁰Ifi deu wanacngic yeni sinnu kemma ngic meficyunugecsoc gombunga nga mangana momoc hesicyunudacma hama memeturanggac yakaama imoc mewakegec.

¹¹Anu ngicngac yeni hadacma tacgec ngictaungo yenenudeac hama ngic mong memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima tarec, ¹²ye hemma yofi edeec, ‘Tosona, ge dafi memeturanggac ngakpi mi heima erema tacnec?’ Ifi deu ngic ye yoara kpac waickema taru ¹³ngictaungo kingangngicfora yeneac yofi deec, ‘Ngeni hanimaria kpema ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemeu. Ihai kiacma enara kisaranggema kecbeso.’ ¹⁴Ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya, yeni homac nga meisingyunuyunuya, yeneng ine efeanec.”

¹⁵Anu farisaio yeneng kemma yoac dafi dema Yesu tobanggeni yoac goa segeu meni dema imocac denegeng anggec. ¹⁶Ifi amma medacfocngina nga Herodeac areng goa Yesuaru sueyunugec kemma degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoac fora dekecnec, imoc negendimbe. Nga Anutuac sing dindingac ngicngac edekpou anemmekecnec amma ngic monggac me monggac songo mi negemma engena mamea socfungoc anemmeanec. ¹⁷Imocac dafi negennec, damocngo naric ande, neni takesi ngictau Sisa naric minide me kpac?” ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo ngabasiricfu degec, imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ikocngic, ngeni nocac suba idenendae? ¹⁹Ngeni takesi faiandae, imohacnac dzo mong mehagec hembra.” Ifi deu yeni denarhoc mong mekemma edzahegec ²⁰yeng imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” ²¹Deu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac Anutu mibisia.” ²²Ifi deu yeni imocac negenggec engena anu wama kenggec.

²³Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae, yeneanunac ngic goango wenac imohaingoc Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ²⁴“Kpoukpou, Mosengo yofi deec, ‘Ngic mongngo ngac meec nga ye gboriha kpac kecma homeu muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacma kecbeso.’ (*Dedeseri 25:5-10*)

²⁵Dacmunac seweng nenigoc kecgec, yeneacunac waracdacnginango ngacfu kemma gboriha kpac kecma homeu muneango hodzeha meec.

²⁶Meu munea nga yeac ngadeau munafora 5 kecgec, yenearu faka ifiangoc fingeru yeni sasawango homedacgec. ²⁷Homedacgec ngac ye ifingoc kecma homeec. ²⁸Ngic seweng yeni sasawango ngac yeac ewea anggec. Nga yacyac nasou ngac imoc meracac enema anude?"

²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni mitikibi nga Anutuac kuc mi negentegecdaeac yoac desufudae. ³⁰Yacyac nasou ngicngac yeni monggoc mi meemegecde amma manggac mongngo yofi mi deude, 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' Imohai ngicngac yeni ine kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc anggecde. ³¹Nga homecfunac yacyac dema Anutungo yofi bic edengunuec,

³²'Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.' (*Makekeng 3:6*) Ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. Nga ye ine ngic homemea, yeneac Anutu kpac. Ye gbori kecdimbe, neneac Anutu." ³³Nga ngicngac habutoa yeni kpoukpouya imoc negenggec engena anec.

³⁴Anu farisaio yeneng yoac yomoc negenggec, "Yesungo sadukaio yeneac yoac merenu yoacngina dugung kpeu engsac nanggec." Yeni imoc negemma kpedzucnema ³⁵yeneac botucfunac dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic mongngo Yesu faitobannu faima kpesimiec, ³⁶"Kpoukpou, dedeseriyoacac manau dedeseriyoac damocngo engena yombong ande?" ³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yofi edeec,

"'Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga amma negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu Anutugaac songo negemma kecbesena.' (*Dedeseri 6:4-5*)

³⁸Imocngo dedeseriyoacac warac warac nga kuneng ande. ³⁹Nga imocac ngadeau ogea yofi,

'Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.' (*Sesememe 19:18*)

⁴⁰Dedeseriyoac nga profeteyoac sasawango dedeseriyoac yohockang yomocac witiau tima nandae."

⁴¹Anu farisaio yeni kpedzucnema tacmagec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, ⁴²"Ngeni Messiaac hania dafi negendae, ye meracac kisicfunac?" Kpesiu meremmigec, "Ye Dawidiac bangeha." ⁴³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ifi anu Tiri Asungo dafiac Dawidiac enac meefaiu yeac 'Neac Kebu.' dema yofi deec,"

⁴⁴"KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeec, 'Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.' "

(*Mitiyegec 110:1*)

Ifi deec. ⁴⁵Nga Dawidi yengenaoc kpara yofi kparec, "Neac Kebu. Nga Messiang dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?" ⁴⁶Ifi deu yeni Yesuac yoac turunga merembesonga obohogec. Obohoma naso imohacnac erema yeac kengec amma mongngo dekpesi monggoc mi ammigec.

23 ¹Yesungo ngicngac habutoa nga medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ²“Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni Moseac tatacfu tacdaeac ³yeni yoac edengunudae, ngeni imoc sasawa tofohoma modacbisia. Nga yeni faka angandae, ngeni siric ifi mi ambisia. Yeni yoac edengunuandae, imoc ine yenaoc mi modacandae. ⁴Yeni singyoacac dede ebiria yombong dedeckema ngic ngeneac fuau faigec ebiriude. Nga yenaoc ine dede imoc meefaima meficngunugecdeac gbongnginango miacgecdeac mi ayemmeude. ⁵Yeni ngicngo fakangina henggecdeac mitigbomea kandacbisic bisicngina meyandiandae.^f Amma ngakpingina herea heiandae, imohai witic kibi kibi kpatainggema nangande, imoc kuneng yombong meandae.”

⁶Yeni yakatoa nasou nga kpekpeturang amau warac warac tatacfu tacbesonga ayemmeude. ⁷Nga kpedzaroc sobennu ngicngac yeneng ‘Wenacngerec.’ nga ‘Gareng,’ ifi dema kpanyunugecdeac homac ayemmeude.

⁸Anu ngeni garengngina mocgungo kecede nga ngeni sasawa dacmunac andae. Imocac ngeneac negemma mongngo ‘Gareng,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ⁹Mangngina mocgungo kurumennu kecdeac amma ngeni bangecfu ngic monggac ‘Mannina,’ ifi mi debisia. ¹⁰Nga kunengngina Messia mocgungo kecdeac amma ngic mongngo ‘Kunenna,’ ifi mi kpacngunubeso. ¹¹Nga kunengngina kecede, yeng ine ngeneac kingangkpekpe kecbeso. ¹²Ngic mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecede, ye mamea anudeac memagecede. Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu mamea angkecede, ye meenggecede.

¹³Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni kurumeng eucererenggac nagu kpebung yeneac kicnginau heiandae. Ngeneng imohai enggecdeac segeandae nga kpebung yeneng embesonga ammagec kpae ifingoc heiyemmekecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ¹⁴Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngachodzec amangina wangecyunugec engsac kecgecede. Amma ngicngac yeneng negengngeree ngemmegecdeac ngeni nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Ngeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecede.

¹⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ngic mocgu dekerecyoac ammigeceac bangeha bangeha nga kondung ferecgema kengandae. Nga yeng ngenearu torokpeu mefahegec, ye ngenang isoc hofeac nambarac amma feracngunuma kemeude. Ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

^f **23:5** Yudangic yeni kandacbisic bisic yang seberango meme mitigbomea oho ohoya ihai barima mesunginau me fuanginau orohokecgec. Faka imocac hania Dedeseri 6:1-10 oho ohoya fede. ^u **23:5** Faka imocac hania Bangec kisiu 15:38-41, imohai oho ohoya fede.

¹⁶ Sing edzac edzac ngic, ngeninoc kicpisc andae. Ngeni yoac yofi deandae, 'Ngic mongngo Anutuac womong kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo womong manau gol tacde, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye yoara imoc naric mi waude.' Ifi deandaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ¹⁷Womongngo gol kpanjanggu kpetiac anude, imoc wiac engena nga gol yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc nga negen negengngina mi irec ireckea. ¹⁸Amma ngeni deandae, 'Mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu, imoc yoac kapia. Nga mongngo sese arata witiau bic faifaia, imoc kpacma yoara deseriudeu yoara imoc naric mi waude.' ¹⁹Aratango sese kpanjanggu kpetiac anudenoc, imocngo wiac engena nga sese yengenaoc imoc wiac mamea. Ngeni kicpisc areng.

²⁰Ngic mong ye arata kpacma yoara deseriudeu ye arata nga sese arata witiau fedacde, imoc momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²¹Nga mong ye womong kpacma yoara deseriudeu womong yengena amma Anutu imohai kecde, ye momocngoc kpacma medarude. ²²Nga mong ye kurumeng kpacma yoara deseriudeu, ye Anutuac tatak nga yeng ihai mingina amma tarude, ye momocngoc medarude.

²³Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni singyoac kapiabisic modacma dedeseriyoac engena, imoc ine wagecde. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia meandae. Ngeni wiac homuna gombunga nga yakaac nga ic sogonggac homuna gombunga fingerude, imocac gbomea kapiabisic 10, imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Amma faka dindingac nga ubamangang amma negen negensingngina hafoangoc mekekec, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma wagecde. Ngeni faka gombungngina imoc naric modacbisia amma tosea deduae, imoc ifingoc mi wabisia. ²⁴Ngeni ngicngac sing edzacyunugecdeac ua, imoc kicpisc siricfu angkecdae. Nga kurungnginau picpic hemma imoc meickema kamere ine mi hemma gbokoandae. (*Sesememe 11:1-2,4,20*)

²⁵Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni ikocfakangina yofia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni tera tasengina ngadeasac dzuacandae amma ngenang ubaherengina manau ine kickerec homac fede, imoc ngenaoc mi garengemeandae. ²⁶Ge tase teraac mana dzuacnaguc ngadea ifingoc kongac kpeude. Farisaio ngeni kicpisc.

²⁷Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio ngeni yofi negenggec, kicsere imoc homemea seucnginagoc nga sicngo wake wakea fede, imoc kibiagoc anudeac ngeni kicsereac simeng weroc nadzicandae. Nga ngeni ubaherenginau nga sebinginau siriha ifia amma kecdae. ²⁸Ngeni sebinginango ngickicfu dindingac isoc ande. Nga ubaherenginau ine ikocngo wake wakea amma ngeni ngenaoc dedeseriyoac kpema kecdae. Ngeni ikocfakangina ifia mekecdaeac ngeni sowecnginagoc.

²⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, ngeni sebiengeneng amma ikocfakangina mekecdaeac sowecnginagoc andae. Ngeni profete yeneac

kicsereu simengngina meyemmema ngic dindingac simengngina kibiagoc anudeac monggoc heigborima mengereandae. ³⁰Mengerema yofi deandae, ‘Neni bangecfocnina yeneac nasou kecbing debac profete naric mi yunuhomebing nga sacngina maudeac faka yenigoc mi ambing.’ ³¹Ngeni ifi mekecma yofi dekperagiemedae, ‘Nenang ngic profete yunuhomegec, yeneac medacfocngina.’ ³²Ngeni ifi dema bangecfocngina yeneac faka mewakema mekecgecde. ³³Ngeni ngenaoc boidzoc amma boidzocac medac, ngeni yoacfu turunga mema hofeu kemebauac ³⁴neng profete nga negen negengngic amma mitiac negen negengngic sueyunuba hangemmegecde. Nga ngeneng kecma yenearunac goa yunuhomegecde nga goa mariponnu yunugecde amma goa kpekpeturang amanginau dzikacngo yunuma ngaba ayemmema taong monnunac monnu kporacyunugecde. ³⁵Ngeni ifi mekecma ngic dindingac yunudacgec sacngina bangecfu madarec, imocac turunga hafoangoc ngenearu feude. Imoc Abeac sacfunac hanahema erekecma Barakiaac medac Dzekaraia, yeac sacfu erede. Ngeni ye kpetiac ama nga arata botucngirau kpehomegec.’ ³⁶Foracngoc, faka sasawa imocac turunga, imoc areng yomoc ngenearu fingeccdarude, imoc edengunuduae.

³⁷O, Yerusareng, Yerusareng, ge profete yunuhomeannec nga ngic gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo yenereannec. Kokorec nonggeango nambaracfora kpeganga bageau foforacyunuande, ni naso homac ifi isoc nambaracfogga kpedzucyunubadeac negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo mi negenggec. ³⁸Negenggec, ngeneac amagerec imoc ngiha kpac anu kisi fingerude. ³⁹Ni edengunuba negenggec, yofinenggac hanahema ngeni monggoc mi nenggecde. Nga nang enggecdeu yofi degecde, ‘Kebua kpacfu ngic hade, ye kenehagoc.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:26*) ifi degecde, naso imohai ngeneng monggoc nenggecde.”

24 ¹Yesungo womonnunac mamamu medacfora yeneng yearu hama womonggac mana kuneng hania hania edzahegec ²yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Wiac imoc yaguc hendacdae, imoc ine ngade yofi fingerude. Foracngoc, areng mong yeneng hama imoc sasawa hembarackedacgec kendarude. Kendaru hoc mongngo monggac witiu mi wagec tarude.” Ifi dema ³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu kemma taru medacfora tembucngina yearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge yoac dedang imoc noc nasou fingerude? Nga naso wisic wisickea amma geangga hahanasogau noc soi fingerude, imoc edenununa.”

⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi deec, “Ngc mongngo ikocfu wangecngunubac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic

† 23:35 Kaing ye hanac hanaheau munea Abe kpehomeec. Fingec fingec 4:1-10. Ngictau Yoasi ye profete Dzekaria kpehomeec. 2 Ngictau siduc 24:17-27. 2 Ngictau siduc imoc Yuda yeneac mitikibiu wisic wisickea nande. Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, “Abeac sacfunac erekecma Barakiaac medac Dzekaraia sac imohai erede.”

homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma degedce, 'Ni Messia.' ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu ayemmegecede. ⁶Nga ewekpekpetoac siduc bangec wegenaunac nga bangec hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi kpidohobisia. Wiac ifia fingecebeso nga nasongo imohaingoc bic mi wisickeude. ⁷Bangec goa yeneng bangec ogofocngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecede. Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecede. Nga boditoa bangec goau fingerude nga goau usoctoa meude. ⁸Wiac gboria hanahema fingerudeac gadze kiande, ifi isoc ande.

⁹Ifi fingeru ngicngac yeneng ngeni ngabafocnginaac mariu faingunugecede. Faingunugec ngaba yeneng ngunuma homecfa faingunugecede. Nga bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kpacnaac amma ubango ukungunugecede. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac homac yeni negemmangang amma wanuma yenaocngoc ogofocngina ngaba yeneac mariu faimegecede nga ubango ukuemegecede. ¹¹Nga profete ikoha homacngo fingece ma ngicngac homac ikocfu wangecyunugecede. ¹²Singyoac wawa faka imoc yadiude imocac ngicngac homac yeneac heresongogoc negengemeeme nga hoangemefaka nomaneude. ¹³Nga ngic mongngo serima kecmanu naso wisickeude, yeng komoc kpeude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng eucererenggac siduc gombung yomoc edeyunugec dedekperagi imoc bangec sasawa sokodaru ngicngac yeni imoc nengendamagec naso wisickeude.

¹⁵Profete Danierengo wiac mangac manganea imocac yoac warac deec, imocngo ama kpetiacfu nanu henggecede. Ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negentegecebeso. (*Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13*) ¹⁶Faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangecfu kecdae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁷Nga mong ye ama witiau nande, ye wiac mong meudeac ama manau mi embeso. ¹⁸Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁹Ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni naso imohai ebicnginagoc anggecede. ²⁰Nga ngeni woragecdeac naso haude, imoc nomannasou me sabatanasou mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²¹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng yombong fingerude. Kpendzeng ifia bangec hanac hanaheaunacngoc erekecma yofinenggac mong mi fingerec amma ngade ifingoc mi fingecebesande. ²²Nga uameme imoc mi mewegenegecede isoc ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpeude. Amma ngicngac isingyunuyunuya, ngeneac amma naso mewegenegecede.

²³Naso imohai yoac mong yofi fingerude, 'Henggec, Messia yei fingecede.' me 'Messia ye edi fingecede.' ifi degedce isoc ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, Messia ikoha nga profete ikoha yeneng fingece ma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecedeac tobangyunuma faka morora nga faka kuhagoc engena megecede. Amma yeni sing mecigegecede ngicngac

isingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ²⁵Negenggec, ni faka imoc fingerudeac bic edengunuba negendae. ²⁶Ngicngac goa yeneng yofi degecde, 'Henggec, ye bangec kisiu kecde.' Ifi degecdeu ngeni ihai mi kembisia. Me yofi degecde, 'Ye yei ama manabisicfu tacde.' Ifi degecdeu ngeni imoc mi negensinggebisia. ²⁷Piratacngo wenac ere ereaunac heima wenac keme kemeau kpesiande. Nga Ngicac Medac haude, naso imohai siriha imocacsoc fingerude. ²⁸Koec koec neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacandae.

²⁹Anu kpendzengtoa nasoya wisickeuguc

wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. Asomeng yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindzahegecde. *(Yesaia 13:10; 34:4)*

³⁰Imohai Ngicac Medacac soi sawakebangau fingeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc hemma kiacsonggong anggecde. Ifi ammagec Ngicac Medacngo kurumenggac hoennu kuc nga kibikperagitoagoc hau henggecde. ³¹Nga trampet udumengtoa kuneng fingecmanu ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng kurumenga kurumenga noboc noboc amma bangec tegia noboc noboc 4 imohai kemma Kebu yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecde.

³²Fig icngo hania edekpou angemmeu ngeni imoc negembisia. Fawa firitickema besiau ngicngac yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande. ³³Nga wiac sasawa dedua, imoc fingeru ngeni imoc hemma ifingoc negembisia, Ngicac Medacac naso imoc bic wegenema hade amma ye nagu ngadeau nande.

³⁴Foracngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingecdarude. ³⁵Fingeru bangec nga kurumeng kpac anecde nga neac yoac, imoc ine mi kpac anude. ³⁶Faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negendae nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negende. Manggacngosac naso imoc negende.

³⁷Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacngo hau faka siriha imocngoc fingerude. ³⁸Kiatunggbaung mi hamanu ngicngac yeneng nenedoku nema ngic yeni ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng yofi degec, 'Ni naroanna ngic mibade.' ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enec. ³⁹Enu yeni mi negemma kecmagec kiatunggbaungtoango hama merucyunudarec. Ngicac Medacac hahanasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ⁴⁰Naso imohai ngic yohockang semeng uau kecmaec yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude. ⁴¹Ngac yohockang yeri flawa amau namma flawa medzamema kecmaec yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec nanude.

⁴²Kebunginango noc uamemeac haude, ngeni imoc mi negendaeac amma ubagbori kecbisia. ⁴³Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande.

Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye gaugbori kecma amea garenggekecma hamangecngic imoc kpae heimiude. ⁴⁴Imocac ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia. Ngicac Medacac aua ngeni mi negemmagec haude.

⁴⁵Wanacngic mongngo negen negentegehagoc kefec. Nga minginango ye wanacngic ogofora yeneac gareng amma yakangina nasoyau modacma yemmeudeac demiec. ⁴⁶Ye ua demi demia imoc medaru minginango hama henu naric anude, ye kenehagoc. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, yeac minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude. Ngeni sirihia imocacsoc kecbisia.

⁴⁸Nga wanacngic mangana, ye ine yengenaoc negensiude, 'Ni minginna naso herea kecmaguc haude.' ⁴⁹Ifi dema wanacngic ye ogofora yunuma minggong ngic, yenigoc doku seria neude. ⁵⁰Ifi amma tomai mi kecma wanacngic yeng minginaac uamemenaso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. ⁵¹Hama wanacngic imoc kpema herec kpercgec heima ngic ikoha yenigoc faiude. Nga yeni ihai kiacma enacngina kisarangema kecgcede."

25 ¹"Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc yofi isoc anude. Naroang 10 yeni kifangina mema memeturang ngic yegoc meficemegecdeac sinnu kenggec. ²Yenearunac naroang 5 yeni mi irec ireckea nga 5 yeni negen negengnginagoc. ³Naroang mi ireckegec, yeni kifangina mema kirung dokuyagoc mong mi megec. ⁴Nga negen negengnginagoc, yeneng kifangina mema dokungina kirunnu kisima megec. ⁵Nga memeturang ngicngo bic mi hau naroang sasawango kicngina gau anu gau fegec. ⁶Femagec tofocnac dzongiau kpakpac mong yofi fingerec, 'Negenggec, memeturang ngic hade, ngeni kemma yegoc eacgec.' ⁷Ifi fingeru naroang 10 yeni gauunac gborima yacma kifangina memengere amma ⁸naroang negen negengngina mi irec ireckea, yeneng negen negengngoc yeneac degec, 'Kifanina bokobeso andeac ngeni doku mong kisinemmegec.' ⁹Ifi degec naroang negen negengngoc, yeneng merengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, 'Doku yomocngo nenanggacsoc kpac. Imocac ngeni ine kifadokuya faiandae, yenearu kemma bummegec.' ¹⁰Ifi degec, yeni kifadoku bummebesonga kemmagec memeturang ngicngo haec. Hau naroang efaigecmoc, yeni yegoc memeturanggac amau enggec. Emma nagu ukugec kpeu imohai nenesemeng nesogai amma tacgec. ¹¹Tacmagec ngade ngac tosea yeneng hasikema degec, 'Kebu, Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.' ¹²Ifi degec, yeng edeyunuec, 'Foracngoc, ni kicrurungngunuduae.' ¹³Ngeni wenac nga aua mi negendae, imocac amma ngeni ubagbori kecbisia.

¹⁴Imohai faka sirihia yofi fingerude. Ngic mongngo bangec monnu kenudeac wanacngicfora kpcayunuma dzofinaha yeneac mariu faima kenudeac negenec. ¹⁵Ye dzo garenggegecdeac kucnginaac sirihau yofi hendzicma yemmeec. Ye ngic mong tarantong dzo 5 nga mong tarantong

dzo yohockang amma mong tarantong dzo mocgu,^w dzo ifi yemmema kenec. ¹⁶Kenu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, ye imohaingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo 5 torokpema meficgeec. ¹⁷Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, ye ifingoc kemma emekpesi uaya mema yohockang torokpema meficgeec. ¹⁸Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ine kemma mingina dzo miec, imoc mema bangec usuma tonggoma mesufuec.

¹⁹Anu mingingnango naso herea kecma monggoc dzigene hama dzo yemmec, imocac turunga kpoumigeceac kpacyunuec. ²⁰Kpacyunuu ngic tarantong dzo 5 meec, yeng tarantong dzo 5 mong momoc mekemma deec, ‘Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo 5 nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema 5 monggoc torokpema meficgedua.’ Ifi deu ²¹minginango yofi edeac, ‘Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindingac amma yoac modac modac fakaga soronga. Nga geng yoac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedangac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.’ ²²Nga ngic tarantong dzo yohockang meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, ‘Kunenna, ge tarantong dzo yohockang nenna ni emekpesi uaya mema tarantong dzo yohockang monggoc torokpema meficgedua.’ Ifi deu ²³minginango yofi edeac, ‘Wanacngic gombunga yombong. Ge fakaga dindingac amma yoac modac modac fakaga soronga. Nga geng yoac modacma wiac kapia kpacgoc garenggedangac wiac ebiriangoc garenggenadeac faigubade. Hana kunenggaac sogac sogaiu nerahafoc kecdede.’

²⁴Nga ngic tarantong dzo mocgu meec, yeng ifingoc hama deec, ‘Kunenna, ge ngic gerea, imoc negenduae. Amma uau wiac heihomec mi amma foraya kpedziannec amma gbomea mong mi kpegima sifu foraya mesianec. ²⁵Imocac kengecnuu kemma tarantong dzoga bangecfu tonggoba fec wiacga imoc monggoc merenggenduae.’ ²⁶Ifi deu minginango yoara turunga yofi meremmec, ‘Ge wanacngic mangana amma oyonga. Ni uau heihomec mi amma foraya kpedzianduae amma gbomea mi kpegima sifu foraya mesiannduae, geng imoc bic negennec. ²⁷Ge imoc negemma dzona dzo tohonnu faina heikpegumekecgec saheu neng dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai. ²⁸Imocac ngeni tarantong dzo yearunac wangecma ngic tarantong dzo teng mekecde, ye migec. ²⁹Ngic mong ye wiac mekecde, ye monggoc migec homac ebiriangoc anude. Nga mong ye wiac mi mekecde, yearunac wiac mekecdemoc, imoc ifingoc wangecgecde. ³⁰Wanacngic uaya gombunga mi medac, ngeni ine ye mema ngadeau kundunnu ukugec kemebeso. Ihai kecdac, yeni kiacma enacngina kisaranggema kecgecde.’

³¹Kecma Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc nga angero sasawa yenigoc hasikegecde, naso imohai ye ngictau tataha kibikperagiagoc ihai

^w 25:15 Tarantong dzo mocgu imoc kifa 15gac uabung.

emma tacbesande. ³² Amma ye bangeha bangehaac ngicngac sasawa deu hama yeac kicfu kpedzucnedacgecde. Kpedzucnegec garenggo rama nga noning medereyunuande, yeng naso imohai ifi isocngoc medereyunuma ³³ rama foiugeng nga noning ine kanaugeng faiyunuude. ³⁴ Ifi amma ngictaungo ngicngac foiugeng yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngicngac Mannaac kenecgoc, ngeni yei hagec. Ngeni maridzoming nga amabangecngina megec, imoc bicngoc bangec hanahema fingerecfunac ngeneac negemma faifaia. ³⁵ Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka nenggec nga dokuac anenu doku nenggec neai. Nga kuriha kecbare ngeneng nenggareng anenggec. ³⁶ Ni wambaac obohoba ngeneng wamba heinenggec. Amma hafei febare ngeni hama wirinugec. Nga witicamau kecbare ngeneng yugucnugec.’ ³⁷ Ifi deu ngicngac dindingac yeneng yoac yofi meremmigece, ‘Kebu, ge noc nasou yakaac anggeni gemma gumeccuing me noc nasou dokuac anggeni gumeccuing? ³⁸ Amma noc nasou kuric hana genggareng anggening me wambaac obohona gening? ³⁹ Amma noc nasoac hafei me witicamau tacmana gemma yugucuing?’ ⁴⁰ Ifi degec ngictaungo yofi edeyunuude, ‘Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yeneacunac mocgunec ubangerec ammigece, imocacsoc ninoc anenggec.’ imoc edengunuduac.

⁴¹ Ifi dema kanaugeng nanggece, yeneac yoac yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngicngac soweccungunungunuya, ngeni wanuma gerec wisic wisickea kpac, imohai kemma kecbisia. Imoc mangana mingina nga angerofora, yeneac amma dzema fede. ⁴² Ni yakaac homeba ngeni yaka mong mi nenggec nga dokuac anenu ngeni doku mong mi nenggec neai. ⁴³ Nga ni kuric hama kecbare ngeni nenggareng mong mi anenggec nga wambana kpac kecbare mong mi heinenggec. Ni hafei anenec nga witicamau febare ngeni mi yugucnugec.’ ⁴⁴ Ifi edeyunuu yeneng degece, ‘Kebu, ge noc nasou nenedokuga kpac me wambaga kpac amma kuric kecmana neni gemma ihoc bahoc aning? Me dahai hafeiamau me witicamau femana gemma ihoc bahoc anggening?’ ⁴⁵ Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuude, ‘Foracngoc, ngeni munafocna kapiabisc yeneacunac mocgunec ubangerec mi ammigece, imoc ifingoc ni mi anenggec, imoc edengunuduac.’ ⁴⁶ Nga yeneng kopocsicac turunga kpendzeng nasoya kpac kpekecbesandaeac kenggece. Nga areng dindingac yeneng kekecseriu enggece.”

26 ¹ Yesungo yoac imoc sasawa dedaru wisickeu medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ² “Uameme yohockang femanu makekeng naso imocac hombang ammanu imohaingoc ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac mariponnu kpegecdeac demeseri amma suegece.”

³ Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac enarafocngina, yeneng womong garengtoa kpara Kaifa, yeac amaodayagocfu endacma

⁴ Yesu akikic mema kpegecdeac dekiric amma ⁵ yofi degec, “Ngicngac botucnginau dzikac sicsauc fingebacac ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga.”

⁶Anu Yesungo Betania amau Simong kukuseriagoc, yeac amau yaka netarec. ⁷Netacmanu ngac mongngo yearu kemma, kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea, imocac kerecdokuya homung kerengagocngo yeac orucfu kpakema nadzicmiec. ⁸Nadzicmiu medac yeneng imoc hemma kerecdoku buma yada anecac dehesi ammigec, “Ye nocac wiac buma engena imoc kpedzonggede? ⁹Imocngo dzo homac kirecgeu ngic makpekpea yemmeni ngereebac.” ¹⁰Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi dema ubaebic meficgemidae. Ye faka gombunga nearu meu ngereede. ¹¹Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade. ¹²Ni homeba tonggonugecde, ye imocac sebina mengerema bic nadzicnende. ¹³Foracngoc, ngic yeni siduc gombung yomoc bangeha bangeha kemma dekperagigecde, imohai yeng ifi anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude.”

¹⁴Anu medacfora 12 yenearunac mong Yuda Karioto amaunac degec, yeng womong gareng enara yenearu kemma ¹⁵kpesiyemmeec, “Neng Yesu maringinau faibadeu dzo dafiguc nenggecdeac negendae?” Kpesiyemmu yeneng siriwa dzo 30 osoma migec. ¹⁶Migec, yeng Yesu naso damohai doc meu megecdeac hemmodacma kefec.

¹⁷Kecma ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau medac yeni Yesuaru kemma kpesimigec, “Neni ama dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha mengerema ohonenideac negennec?” (*Makekeng 12; Dedeseri 16:1-8*)* ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni taonnu emma ngic imoc hemma yofi edebisia, ‘Kpoukpouninango geac yofi dede, nasona wegenu gearu hama ni nga medacfocna neni gegoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac negenduae.’ ” ¹⁹Nga Yesungo medacfora yoac edeyunuec, imoc tofohodacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anggec.

²⁰Ama toforeu Yesungo medacfora 12 yenigoc yaka netacma ²¹yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngenearunac mongngo ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude.” ²²Ifi deu medac yeni ubangina homac manganeu yenearunac mocgu mocgungo kpesimigec, “Kebu imoc sifu neng mi anduae, me?” ²³Kpesimigec yeng yofi deec, “Ngic nigoc kurungterau ic sogong nemuruckedic, yennoc doc faiu menugecde. ²⁴Ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingeccbac dede efaimibac. Nga Ngicac Medac neac negemma mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, yeng wangunuma kenudenoc.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yudango Yesu docfu faiudeac negenecmoc, yeng ifingoc kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou, ge neac denec me?” Deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge geanggaoc imocnoc denec.”

* **26:17** Naso imohai yis mi feec. Yeni flawa esea dokuyagoc homunagoc bic anec imoc flawa gborigoc yerecgegec flawa yadieci. Imocngo yisac ua meec.

²⁶Anu yeni yaka nemagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutuac ubangerec dema mendzicma medacfora yofi dema yemmeec, “Ngeni mema negec, yomoc fusina.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec ammima numumima yofi dema yemmeec, “Yomocngo dzadzahac gboriaac sacna, imoc ngicngac homac yeneac kopocsic kpac anudeac kpetic kpetinggea, imocac ngeni sasawango imoc negec. ²⁹Ni edengunuba negenggec, waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Mannaac eucererennu nenahafoc sing gboriaac arennu nenide.” ³⁰Nga yeni ubangerec yegec heima amaunac mama edibigeng Oriwa tikiu enggec.

³¹Sinnu kemma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Tofocnac yomohai ngeni sasawango neac negemma makpema wanudagecde. Faka imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ni gareng kpeba ramahabu yeni sinsarang kpegecde.’

(Dzekaria 13:7)

³²Nga homecfunac yacmaguc waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kema ngeni ihai habisia.” ³³Ifi deu Petorongo edeec, “Goa yeni sasawa geac ifi dema wagugecde nga neng ine naric mi wagubade.” ³⁴Ifi deu yofi edeec, “Ni forangoc edeguba, tofocnac yomohai kokorec mi arohomanu geng sebiheinenna atac harebec anude.” ³⁵Deu deec, “Ge guma ni nubeso degec sebi naric mi heibade.” Petorongo ifi deu medacfora meficgema imocngoc dedagec.

³⁶Anu Yesungo kengkecma ua bangec mong kpara Gedzemane, ihai kensikema medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni edi kemma numubade.” ³⁷Ifi dema Petoro nga Dzebedaio medahora meyunuu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo ubaebictoa yombong memanu dzonoma fedeu ³⁸yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaongana ebiriyombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei nigoc ubagbori tacmina.” ³⁹Ifi dema kpesima kemma kimesuya bangecfu hetutuckema yofi numuec, “Manna, negenna angana andeu ge kpakenec yomoc meickena feracnuu. Amma neac songo kpac, geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribeso.”

⁴⁰Ye ifi numuma medac yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu gau fegec. Gau fegec yenemma Petoro yofi edeec, “Ngeni sifu aua mocguacsoc nigoc gaugbori kecgec. ⁴¹Ngeni faitobannu embauac ubagbori kecma numugec. Foracngoc, ongaasungo efaiande nga sebingo ine ebiriude.” ⁴²Nga ye monggoc kemma yofi numuec, “Manggacna, kpakenec yomocngo feracnuudeac negenna mi ngereeu imoc nebare geac yoac seribeso.”

⁴³Ifi numuma hama henu medacfora yeni kicngina gaungoc anu fegec. Femagec yenemma ⁴⁴monggoc wayunu kemma numuu atac harebec anu yoac warac deec, imocngoc dema numuec. ⁴⁵Numudacma medac yenearu dzigene hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni gaungoc fema kecdae, imoc naric kpac. Naso wegenede, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme

yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴⁶Benukererec ngicngo hadeac amma yacgec kenni.”

⁴⁷Ye ifi dema nammanu medac 12 yeneacunac ogongina Yuda, yeng ngichabutoa kuneng yombong enara waraiyemmu hagec. Womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng sueyunugec wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hasikegec. ⁴⁸Sikegec benukererec ngic yeng waraima faka anudeac derec derecgeyoac yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngic titikokoc ammibade, ngeni ngic imocnoc mendanggema mebisia.” ⁴⁹Ifi dema yeng imohaingoc Yesuaru kemma, “Ohec, kpoukpou.” ifi dema titikokoc ammic. ⁵⁰Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ogo, ge noc ua menadeac yei hadang?” Deu yeni hama Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggegec.

⁵¹Anu ngic Yesugoc kecgec, yeneacunac mongngo wasaibeanga kpedzima womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁵²Herecgeu mau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mong ye dzikac kpeude turunga dzikacngoc kiude, imoc fingecegembacac wasaibeangga ameau monggoc faina kemu. ⁵³Neac memeficsing mong mi fede, imoc negemma ifi annec. Nga Manna yagucnoc numumibai dede yeng angero kpetengina 6 tauseng arenga 12, angero habutoa ifia naric sueyunuu mama meficnubau. ⁵⁴Nga meficnubau dede mitikibiu faka yomoc fingerudeac oho ohoya fede, imoc fora mi fingebac.”

⁵⁵Ifi dema ngichabu yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mendannuma godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. Nga ni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu edekpou angemmemma kecanduae, imohai ine naric menubau. ⁵⁶Amma yoc ine profete yeni mitikibiu yoac ohogec fede, imoc fora fingerudeac imoc sasawa fingeccadce.”

Ifi deu medacfora sasawango Yesu wama woradacgec.

⁵⁷Anu mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni womong garengtoa Kaifa yeac amau bic kpedzucnema tacgec, ihai Yesu wangepma kenggec. ⁵⁸Yeni Yesu mendanggema ifi mekemmagec Petorongo ngadenginaw hereaungoc Yesu modacma kenec. Kensikema, Yesuac yoac desigecde, imoc negenudeac womong garengtoaac ama imocac oda manau kemema uamedac yeneac botucfu matarec.

⁵⁹Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoaac memba yeni hafoangoc tacma Yesu homecfu faigecde nga ye enacfu faifai ammima boi anggecdeac negengising anggec. ⁶⁰Ifi anggec ngic homacngo hama enacfu faifaiyoac degec, imocngo Yesu homecfu faigecdeacsoc mi anu hofocmangoc kecma ngic yohockang yereng fingeccma boi amma deoc, ⁶¹“Yesungo yofi deec, ‘Ni Anutuac womong hembarackema uameme harebec ammanu monggoc mebade, ni kucna imocacsoc fede.’ ” ⁶²Ifi deec womong garengtoango yacma Yesu kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?” ⁶³Ifi deu Yesungo ine waickema

nanec. Nanu womong garengtoango edeec, “Anutu kekec mingina, yeac kicfu kpesigemba ge deserina, geng Messia Anutuac medac me kpac, imoc edenununa.” ⁶⁴Ifi deu yeng meremma yofi edeec, “Imoc gennoc denec. Nga edengunuba negenggec, yaguc nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Kuctoa Minginaac foiaugeng tarude. Amma ye kurumenggac hoeng witiau hau ngeni imoc henggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13-14*) ⁶⁵Ifi deu womong garengtoango yoac imoc negemmanganema wambaya membarackema yofi deec, “Ye Anutu bic emmidacac yoacninaac boingiac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁶Ngeneng yoac imoc negemma dafi dedae?” Deu yeneng meremmigec, “Ye homeudeac arennoc.”

⁶⁷Ifi dema yeni Yesu kicmesuya sofohoma mari tuema kpekpefac ammigec nga goa yeneng dzikacngo kpema ⁶⁸degec, “Messia, merang gudac, imocac kpefingyoac edenununa.”

⁶⁹Ifi amma kecmagec Petorongo oda manau ama sobennu tarec. Tacmanu wanac naroang mongngo yearu kemma deec, “Ge gariraiangincnoc Yesugoc kecannecc.” ⁷⁰Deu ye ngic sasawa tacgec, yeneac kicfu sebi heima deec, “Ge yoac denec, imoc obohoduac.” ⁷¹Ifi dema nagu kemmanu wanac naroang mongngo hemma ngicngac ihai nanggec, yeni edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kecandenoc.” ⁷²Edeyunuu Petorongo Anutuac kicfu serima monggoc busickpema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negenduac.” ⁷³Ifi dema nammanu ngic yeneng Petoroaru kemma degec, “Neni ubadzidziga negendimbe, ge foracngoc yeneac arennunac.” ⁷⁴Edegec ye yengenaoc sowecemema sopecemema deec, “Ni ngic imoc mi negemmiduac.” Deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec. ⁷⁵Nga Yesungo yoac yofi bic edeec, “Kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng ni mi negennunec dema sebiheina atac harebec anude.” Petorongo yoac imoc negensima kemema ubahodung kuneng negemma kiac hodung kiarec.

27 ¹Ama wereckenu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni uba mocgu amma Yesu homeudeac deserigec. ²Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Yudaia bangecac gawana Pirato, yearu mekemma yeac mariu faigec.

³Anu Yesu homeudeac deserigec, Yuda benukererec ngicngo imoc hemma deec, “Ni nocac ifi andua?” Ifi dema ubea manganeu siriwa dzo 30 migec, imoc mekemma womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeni monggoc merengyemmema ⁴edeyunuec, “Negenggec, ni kererema ngic kopocsiha kpac, ye sac nadzicmiai.”^y Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc neneac ebic kpac, imoc geac ebic.” ⁵Yeni ifi dema dzo wagec, yeng imoc mekemma womonnu ukuu enu wama kemma ubasac

^y 27:4 Dedeseri 27:25 yofi dede, ngic mong ye dzo mema mong kpehomeu sac kpetinggeude, ye sowehagoc anude.

nec. ⁶Nga womong gareng enara yeneng siriwa dzo imoc kpedzucnema degec, “Dzo imocngo sac bummeec. Imocac amma dzo imoc sesekatapau faifai, imoc singngo mi dede.” ⁷Dema yeni yoac dedzege amma dzo imocngo kuric yeneac kicsere fingerudeac enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec bummegec. ⁸Bummegec bangec imocac kpara Sacbangec hanahema degec nga imoc yaguc fedengoc. ⁹⁻¹⁰Profete Yeremiango yoac yofi deec, imoc imohai foragoc anec, “Faka yofi fingerudeac Kebungo edenuc, Israe medacfora yeni ngic imocac buma kpetea faima, “Ye siriwa dzo 30 imocacsoc.” ifi degec. Nga yeni dzo imoc mema imocngo enang kudzimemengic yeac ua bangec bummegec.’”^z

¹¹Anu yeni Yesu mekemma gawanaac kicfu faigec nammanu yeng kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.” ¹²Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng namma haniaya degec Yesungo yoac turunga mong mi merengyemmeu ¹³Piratongo kpesimiec, “Yeni yoacfu faiguma yoac homac yombong dedae, ge imoc mi negennec me?” ¹⁴Deu yeng yoac monnec mong mi merenu gawanango kerectegec yombong anec.

¹⁵Anu gawanango hombannu yofi angkefec, yuda ngichabu yeni witicngic monggac kpara kpacgec, yeng ngic imoc yungeru witicamaunac maande. ¹⁶Naso imohai godzungic kpara kekena mong witicamau kefec, kpara Baraba. ¹⁷Nga ngicngac kpedzucnedacma nammagec Piratongo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merac yungecngemmedeac negendae, Baraba me Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae?” ¹⁸Yudangic yeni Yesu eng keracmangang ammima yearu faigec, imoc negemmanoc ifi deec.

¹⁹Nga Pirato ye desi desi tatahau tacmanu enemango yearu yoac yofi faiu kenec, “Ge ngic kpetiac yomocac yoac mi kpeserena, imoc wana. Ni tofocnac fema gaukpefing hemma yeac amma ubaebic homac medua.” ²⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Baraba yungecyemmeudeac degec nga Yesu ine kpehomegecdeac degec. ²¹Nga gawanango kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yohockang nandape yerearunac merac yungecngemmedeac negendae?” ifi deu yeni imohaingoc degec, “Baraba.” ²²Ifi degec kpesiyemmeec, “Ifi anu Yesu, kpara mong Kristo deandae, yeac dafi ambade?” Kpesiyemmu yeni sasawango degec, “Ye mariponnu kpema homeu.” ²³Ifi degec, yeng kpesiyemmeec, “Imoc dafiac nga noc kopocsicac?” Ifi deu yeni arohommunggema degec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesonga.”

²⁴Ifi dema nanggec hemma Piratongo yoac dindingac deudeac obohoec. Nga yeni ine serima kpacma nanggec kpeborongtoa hanahema fingeru yeng doku mema ngicngac habutoa kicnginau namma maria dzuacma

^z 27:9-10 Mataio ye Yeremia 32:6-9 nga Dzekaria 11:12-13 kpeturanggema deec.

yofi deec, “Ngic yomocac sacac kopocsic, imocngo nearu mi tacbeso, imoc ngenearu febeso.” ²⁵ Ifi deu ngicngac yeni sasawango yoara meremma degec, “Yeaec sacac kopocsicngo neni nga nambaracfofnina nenearu febeso.” ²⁶ Nga Pirato ye Baraba yungecyemmema Yesu ine dzikacngo kpema mariponnu kpegecdeac wasaingic maringinau wayemmeec.

²⁷ Anu gawanaac wasaingicfora yeneng Yesu ama manaunac memama ama tegiau wasaingic oda manau kecandae, imohai meemma wasaiareng sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec. ²⁸ Kpedzucnedacma Yesu yengena wamba hesimima ngakpi mong kpauc kpauc heimigec kemeu ²⁹ somang batihema oruhau heimigec kemeec. Kemeu yasu mong memigec marifoiango mema nanec. Ifi amma kiwau fafoc heima defagoc ammigec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ³⁰ Amma yeni sofohoma yasu wangecma imocngo oruhau kpegec. ³¹ Defagoc ammikecgec wisickeu yenang ngakpi hesimima yengena wamba monggoc heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac hesicke kenggec.

³² Mekemma sinnu ngic mong meficgegec, kpara Simong, Kirene taonunac, yeng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohou kenggec. ³³ Kengkecma bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, kpara mong Hatasic degec, ihai kensikegec. ³⁴ Kensikema waing doku wiac hodungagocngo yerec yerecgea, imoc gumegec ye imoc nenegemma waec. ³⁵ Nga yeni ye mariponnu kpegec nammanu wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. (*Mitiyegec 22:18*) ³⁶ Ifi amma garenga tacgec. ³⁷ Nga ye nanu oruha witiau maripongau kopocsicac haniaya yofi ohogec, “Yomoc Yesu, yudangic yeneac ngictau.”

³⁸ Anu yeni godzungic yohockang yegoc momoc mariponnu yuruma mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi faiyurugec. ³⁹ Nga ngic ihai kengha anggec, yeni Yesu deengdema ammima orucngina kpatitickema ⁴⁰ degec, “Ge Anutuac womong hembarackema wenac harebec ammanu medacbesonga denec, ge geangga onggongemena. Nga Anutuac medac kecnecc isoc mariponnunac mesiemema mana.” ⁴¹ Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigec, ⁴² “Ye ngic goa onggongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi onggongemeude. Ye israengic nenang ngictau kecdeu mariponnunac mesiemema mau ye negensinggenide. ⁴³ Ye yofi dema negen negensinga Anutuaru faiec, ‘Ni Anutuac medac.’ ifi deu Anutungo yeaec ammikecdeu mesibeso.” ⁴⁴ Nga godzungic yegoc momoc yurugec, yeri yoac siriha ifiangoc deendema ammioc.

⁴⁵ Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁶ Nga 3 kiroc imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, “Eri, Eri rema sabaktani.” Imocac titiha yofi, Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang? (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

⁴⁷Anu ngic nanggec, yenearunac goango negemma degec, “Ye Eria kpacambic ammade.” ⁴⁸Ifi kparu ngic mongngo negemma gereagoc nedzima kemma kondung sobing mong mema waingdoku aengagocfu nemuruckema kpinnu faima Yesu gumeec. ⁴⁹Nga goango ine degec, “Ngeni imoc wagec, Eria foracngoc hama meficgeu henni.”

⁵⁰Nga Yesungo monggoc ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ⁵¹Ereu homeec, imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imocngo wihacnac botuhaungoc tohoma mama yohockang anec. Amma usoctoa meu fagannu hoctoa toa tohoge. ⁵²Nga kicsere fekenec, imoc anggeu ngic kpetiac warac homegec, yenearunac homacngo sebigo gborigec. ⁵³Yesungo kicsereaunac gborima yaru yeni ngade kicsereinginaunac erema taong kpetiac, imohai hama ngic homac fingecyemmegec. ⁵⁴Nga wasaigareng nga ngicfora Yesuac gareng nanggec, yeni usoc nga wiac fingerec, imoc hemma damuyunuu wareckema degec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc.”

⁵⁵Nga Yesu kpegec, imohai ngac homacngo araing namma wiac hennegeng anggec. Yeni Gariraiia bangecfunac hanahema Yesu modacma hama kingang kpemigec, ⁵⁶yenearunac ngac goa kpacngina yofi, Maria kpara mong Madara amma Maria mong, Yakobo nga Yosefe, yereac nonggongira amma ngac mong Dzebedaioac medahora, yereac nonggongira, yeneng ngachabu yenigoc nanggec.

⁵⁷Anu Arimataia taonunac ngic mong finactoayagoc, kpara Yosefe, yeng Yesuac yoac negemma yeac arennu ifingoc kefec. Ye ama toforebeso ammanu ⁵⁸Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo migecdeac deu wamigec. ⁵⁹Wamigec Yosefengo Yesuac farenga mema linengkporuc mong kongaha, imoc mema imocngo tembonggema mekenec.^a ⁶⁰Mekemma yengena kicsere gboria dema hocsirau singa usu usuya feec, Yesuac fareng imohai faima hocyada mong kpedidinggeu kicsere naguya imocngo hedzickeu taru kenec. ⁶¹Anu Maria Madara nga Maria ogea yereng kicsere naguya nonongkac ihaigeng fiec kenu taroc.

⁶²Wereckengau sabata asoac anu womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeni kpeturanggema Piratoaru kemma ⁶³degec, “Kunennina, ikocngic imocngo gbori kecmangoc, yoac mong deec, neni imoc negensidimbe, imoc edeguni negenna, ‘Ni homema wenac harebec ammanu Anutungo homecfunac megborinuu monggoc yacbade.’ ⁶⁴Nga medacfora yeneng kemma farenga hamangec meworagec, ifi debauac, ‘Ye homecfunac yacdac.’ imocac ge kicsere garenggegecdeac edeyununa uameme harebec garenggebisia. Warac ikoc mong anec, imoc femanu ngadeac ikocngo

^a 27:59 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

witiau enu yadibacac imoc edegudimbe.” ⁶⁵Ifi degec Piratongo yofi edeyunuec, “Naric, wasaingic ngemmeba ngeni wangecyunu kemma kicsere garenggegedeac kuc mekecdae, imocac siriha garenggebisia.” ⁶⁶Ifi deu yeni kemma kicsereac hocnagu mi kpedidinggegedeac witiau kpaefai gec. Faima wasaingic yeneng gareng nanggedeac edeyunuec.

28 ¹Sabata naso wisickeu sonda gboria hanac hanaheau ama werec wereckenggac Maria Madara amma Maria ogea, yeri kicsere hembesonga kenoc. ²Kemmaec Kebuac angero mongngo kurumennunac mau usoctoa kucbiricngoc meu yang kicsereac hoc kpedidinggeu kenu witiau emma tarec. ³Tarec, ye siriha pirac pirac siriha nga wambaya kongac kongac hoeng isoc. ⁴Nga gareng yeneng ye hemma kengecyunuu dzonongngina fedeu homebesonga amma fekenggec. ⁵Nga ngac yeri kensikemaec angerongo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu, ngeri Yesu mariponnu kpekpea, ye hembeso hadape, imoc negenduae. ⁶Nga ye ine yei mi fede. Ye edengunuecmoc, ifi yacdac. Ngeri yoc hama fefe hene. ⁷Ngereng imoc hemma bic kemma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ‘Yesungo homecfunac bic yacdac. Ye waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kenu ngeni ihai kemma meficgegede.’ Yoac imoc yagucnoc edenguruba negendape.”

⁸Ifi anu yeri kicsere wama damu nga sogac sogaitoagoc medacfora siduc edeyunuecdeac nedzima bic kenoc. ⁹Nedzi kemma Yesugoc ewacgec yang yofi deec, “Wenacngerec.” ifi deu yeri hoangau ngonducnema haniau mema afeheoc. ¹⁰Nga Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri mi kengecnguruu. Ngeri kemma tosofocna Gariraia bangecfu kengecdeac edeyunuec, yeni ihai kemma nengecde.”

¹¹Anu ngahoc yeri kemmaec wasai ngichabu kicsere garenggegec yeneanunac goango taonnu emma wiac fingerec, imocac siduc womong gareng enara edeyunudacgec. ¹²Edeyunuec yeni yudangic enarafocngina yenigoc adzorogec. Adzoroma yoac deserima wasaingic kicsere garenggegec, yeni yoac degedeac dzo imocacsoc yemmema ¹³yofi dema deracyunuec, “ ‘Neni tofocnac gau femina yeac medacfora yeneng hama farenga hamangec medau.’ ngeni ifi debisia. ¹⁴Nga gawanango yoac imoc negemma wiac mong angemmebacac mi kengecngunubeso. Neneng demekiri naric amminide.” ¹⁵Ifi dema edeyunuec wasaingic yeni dzo imoc mema yoac ede edeyunuya, imoc deyadigec. Ikocyoacngina imocngo yudangic yenearu sokoma fecngo fedengoc.

¹⁶Anu medac 11 yeni Gariraia bangecfu tiki mong Yesungo bic derecgeyemmeec, ihai enggec. ¹⁷Emma yengena hemma afehegec nga ngic mocgu mocgungo ine ubayohoc anggec. ¹⁸Nga Yesungo kicnginau hama yofi edeyunuec, “Nengeggec, bangec nga kurumenggac kuc sasawa ni bic nendac nendara. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kemma ngicngacareng sasawa

neac sing negemma yoac modac modacareng anggec ngeneng meyunuma yenengareng ayemmebisia. Amma ngeneng Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeac kpacfu doku nadzicyemmebisia. ²⁰Nga neng yoac sasawa dederecge angemmekefai, ngeni imoc hafoangoc modacdacgecdeac kpouyemmebisia. Amma negendae, ni wenaha wenaha ngenigoc kecbare naso wisickebesande.”

Mareko

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec

1 ¹Yomoc Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac, yeac siduc gombang hanahema fingerec, ²imocac siduc. Profete Yesaiango yofi ohoec, “Negenna, ni siducedena sueba yeng waraigemma singga mengeregenude. *(Marekai 3:1)*

³Nga bangec kisiu kpakpac mong yofi fingerude, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing wisima singa heitumeigec.’” *(Yesaia 40:3)*

⁴Yoa imocac sirihau Yohanengo haec. Hama bangec kisiu kecma ngicngac ubangina dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac anudeac mitidoku nadzicgedeac edekpou ayemmeec. ⁵Nga ngicngac yeni Yudaia prowins nga Yerusareng taonnunac amanene yearu kenggec. Kemma kopocsicngina deficgemagec yeng Yodang dokuu namma doku nadzicyemmeec.

⁶Yohane ye ngakpia kamere dzoeango memea, imoc heima fadenga mong yangseberango memea, imocngo kebangau dzegeec. Amma ye ipua nga kateac kukundzau nekefec. ⁷Ye ngicngac yoa yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngic neac ngadeu haude, yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade. Ni ifiango ngonducnema yeac hanitabea witiha yungecba naric mi ngereeude. ⁸Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga yeng hama Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.”

⁹Naso imohai Yesungo Nadzarete taong Gariraia bangec wama Yodang dokuu hasikeec. Hasikeu Yohanengo doku nadzicmiec. ¹⁰Nadzicmiu Yesungo dokuunac eremanu imohaingoc kurumeng anggeu Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu mau henec. ¹¹Hemmanu kurumennunac enacudumeng mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Ge neac songomedacna, ni gengsongo anggenduae.”

¹²Nga imohaingoc Asungo Yesu sueu bangec kisiu kenec. ¹³Kemmanu uameme 40 kecmanu Satanggo ye tobanggeec. Tobanggeu imohai kateyang yenigoc kecmanu angero yeneng henggareng ammigec.

¹⁴Ngic yeneng Yohane witicamau faigec tacmanu Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kemma Anutuac siduc gombang edekpou ayemmema ¹⁵yofi deec, “Naso bic hau Anutuac eucererengngo mewegenengunudeac ngeni ubangina dzigeneu siduc gombang negensinggegec.”

¹⁶Anu Yesungo Gariraia dzohong tegiau kengkecma Simong nga munea Anderea yerenu yeri ufcngira ukuma nanoc. Nocac yeri kondungyang meme ngic. ¹⁷Yeremma Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama modacnuec ngic yeneng kondungyang meandae, ngeri ifi isoc ngicmeme ua meecdeac kpoungemeccade.” ¹⁸Ifi deu yeri imohaingoc ufcngira wama Yesu modaroc.

¹⁹Nga yeni kapianec kemma Yesungo Dzebedaioac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane yerene. Yeri gombau ufcngira memengere amma taroc. ²⁰Tarec yeng yeremma kpacyuruu yeri negenoc. Negemma imohaingoc mangngira Dzebedaio nga ua ngicfora gombau tacmagec wayunuma Yesu modaroc.

²¹Anu yeni Kafanaung taonnu kensikegec. Kensikemagec sabata naso anu Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec. ²²Kpouyemmeu ngicngac yeneng kpoukpouyoara negemma imoc negenggec engena anec. Ye kpouyemmeec, imoc ngic uakibi mekeccdae, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneac dede isoc mi deec.

²³Anu naso imohaingoc kpekpeturang amau ngic mong asu seuhagocngo tacma arohoec. ²⁴“Yesu Nadzarete mingina, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenununadeac hanec me? Ni gensiduaenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo asu seuhagoc ngaba ammima yofi edeec, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kenna!”

²⁶Ifi deu asu seuhagocngo ngic mekpefac ammima kucgoc arohoma erema kenec. ²⁷Kenu ngicngac sasawango kerectegec amma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Imoc noc wiac? Imoc kpoukpou gboria nga yeng ua minginaac kuhagoc kpounemmeu asu seuhagoc ifingoc yoac edeyunuu yeni yoara negemma tofohoge.” ²⁸Nga siduhango Gariraia prowinsiu bic kemma sokodarec.

²⁹Anu yeni kpekpeturang amaunac mama Yakobo nga Yohane yerigoc Simong nga Anderea yereac amau kenggec. ³⁰Kemma enggec, imohai Simong sefena sebigerec ammiu feec, imoc Yesu edegec. ³¹Edegec Yesungo yearu kemma mariaua mema miaru imohaingoc hafeia kpac anu yenenggareng ayemmeec.

³²Ifi anu wenac kiwa kemeu ama tofore hamanu ngicngac yeneng hafeigoc nga hadehade amma yafingoc sasawa Yesuaru meyunu kenggec. ³³Nga taongac ngicngac sasawa yeni ama naguyau kpedzucnegec. ³⁴Kpedzucnemagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeingina hania haniagoc mengereyunuma hadehade nga yafingngina homac kporarec.

Nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec, yeni haniaya negenggecac yoac degecdeac dederac ayemmeec.

³⁵Anu ama mi wereckemmanu Yesungo kundunnungoc yacma ama wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kemma numuec. ³⁶⁻³⁷Numuu Simong nga tosofora yeni ye hofockemma meficgema edegec, “Ngicngac sasawango ge hofocgudae.” ³⁸Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang taong goa wegenac tackende, imohai ifingoc kemma yoac edekpou ayemmebade. Nocac ua imocnoc mebadeac hadua.” ³⁹Ifi deu yeni Gariraia bangec yerege kenggec. Kemma kpekpeturang amasoc yeng yoac edekpou ayemmema hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuec.

⁴⁰Anu ngic kubecserigoc mongngo yearu hama fafoc heima desambic ammima deec, “Geng negenna naric anu naric medzuacnubang.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Yesungo ubea manganau maria sinema ngic kpeserema yofi deec, “Ngereenadeac songona fede.” ⁴²Demau imohaingoc kubeha mosiu sebua ngereec. ⁴³Ngereeu Yesungo ngic derahema suema yofi deec, ⁴⁴“Negenna, sebigau faka fingeccac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebua edzahema Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau modacma faibesena! Ge ifi faina yeneng sesega hemma negentegegecde.” ⁴⁵Ifi deu yeng ine kemma siduc imoc sifu deyadie. Imocac amma Yesungo taonnu fingeccac fingeccac monggoc mi enec. Ye ine ngadeau bangec kisiu kecmanu ngicngac noboc nobocnacngo yearu hakegec.

2 ¹⁻²Uameme goa wisickemanu Yesungo monggoc Kafanaung taonnu kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo imoc negemma ama wakema naguya hedzickemagec yeng Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmeec.

³Ammanu ngic ⁴yeneng ngic mong hanimaria homemea tofohoma yearu mekenggec. ⁴Mekenggec ngic homacngo nanggecac hoangau faigeccac obohoma ama witiau enggec. Emma ama bubuya meickegec titinga fingerec. Fingeru yeni Yesu nanecfu imohai ngicpuring dzakeagoc faigeccac kemeec. ⁵Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma ngicpuring yofi edeec, “Medacna, kopocsicga bic wawaya.”

⁶Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng ubanginau yofi negenggec. ⁷“Ngic imoc ye nocac yoac ifi dema Anutu emmide! Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.”

⁸Yeni ifi negenggec Yesungo ongaasuyau negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac negen negeng ifia ubanginango negensidae?

⁹Damocngo efea ande? Ngic puring yeac debesonga, ‘Kopocsicga kpac ande’, me ‘Ge yacma tofoga mema kenna.’ ¹⁰Nga Ngicac Medac, yeng bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggeccac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngicpuring yofi edeec, ¹¹“Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.” ¹²Ifi deu imohaingoc ngic ye yacma dzakea mema ngicngac kicinangau kenec. Kenu

ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengerema degec, “Wiac yomoc mi hehennina yaguc fingeru hendimbe.”

¹³Anu Yesungo ama imohanac mama dzohong tegiau kenec. Kenu ngicngac homacngo yearu kenggec kpoukpou ua meec. ¹⁴Nga kemma Rewi Arifaioac medac takesimeme ameau taru hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna!” Ifi deu yeng yacma modarec.

¹⁵Kecma Yesungo Rewiac amau yaka nema tacmanu takesimeme ngic nga manganameme ngic homacngo Yesu nga medacfora yenigoc yaka momoc negec. Ngic ifia homacngo yeni modacyunuma kenggec. ¹⁶Ifi anu Yesungo takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc tacma yaka neu farisaio yeneanunac mitiac negen negengngic goa, yeneng imoc hemma medacfora kpesiyemmegec, “Ye nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc yaka nede?” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngac hafeingina kpac kecdae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmeude. Nga hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmeude. Nga ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme ngic kpacyunubadeac mayai.”

¹⁸Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yakasege kecandae, yeneanunac goango hama Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohane nga farisaio medacfocngina yeni yakasege angandae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng nocac yaka sege mi angandae?” ¹⁹Ifi kpesigec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Memeturang ngicngo tosofora yenigoc taru yeneng yakasege naric mi kecgecde. Monggoc deba, yeng yenigoc tacmanungoc yakasege naric mi kecgecde. ²⁰Kecma naso monnu ngic yeneng memeturangac ngic yeneanunac meickegecde, naso imohai yakasege anggecde.

²¹Ngac mongngo ngakpi eseau kporucususuc gboria mong mi kpebiude. Kporucusu gboriango esea taiu dzamema titingtoa fingeccbac. ²²Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yang seberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Waing gboriango bokong esea tindziru yerahafoc manganebaoc. Imocac waing gboria imoc bokong gboriau kpeu kemeude.”

²³Naso monnu sabata nasou Yesungo wit ua dzongiau sing modac kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora mocgu mocgu merecgema megec. ²⁴Merecgegec farisaio yeneng degec, “Henna, yeni nocac sabata nasou faka mi angana andae?”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidi nga uamedacfora yeni yakaac obohoma herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc osonegeng mi angandae gedang. ²⁶Abiatango womong garengtoa kefec, naso imohai Dawidingo Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc menema uamedacfora ifingoc gumecyunuec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric negecde, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (1 Samue 21:1-6)

²⁷Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicngo sabataac amma mi fingerec, sabatango ine ngicngac ngeneac amma fingerec. ²⁸Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu kecdengoc.”

3 ¹Yesungo naso monnu kpekpeturang amau enu ngic mong maria noboc homemea, ye ihai tarec. ²Nga ngic goa yeni Yesu yoacfu faigecdeac negensigec amma ngic imoc sabata nasou mengereude me kpac, imocac hembikecgec. ³Hembikecgec Yesungo ngic marimangang yofi edeec, “Ge yacma botucninau nanna.” ⁴ifi dema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Sabata nasou noc faka naric ambesonga, faka gombunga me mangana? Amma homebeso andae, yeni agengngina tinide me yunuhomenide?” Ifi deu yeneng engsac ning kpegec. ⁵Ning kpegec yeng ubasinginaac negenghodungaima herea buu kic fikengfiha amma ngic yofi edeec, “Ge mariga sinena!” deu ngic ye maria sineu ngereec. ⁶Ngereeu farisaio yeneng naso imohaingoc Herodeac arengfora yenearu ioha kemma dafiu mema kpegecdeac yoac dedzege anggec.

⁷Anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni amabangec wama Gariraia dzohonnu kemmagec Gariraia bangecfunac habu kunengngo modacyunugec. ⁸Ngicngac Yudaia bangecfunac nga Yerusareng taonunac amma Idumaia bangecfunac nga Yodang edibigeng amma Tiro nga Sidong bangecfunac, habutoa imoc yeni Yesungo faka sasawa meec, imocac siduc negemma yearu hagec.

⁹Nga Ngicngac homacngo hasikema Yesu igockebauac medacfora yeneng wage wegenac faigecdeac edeyunuec. ¹⁰Nga ye ngic homac mengereyunuu hafeigoc yeneng kemma kpeseregecdeac hefacemegec. ¹¹Nga asu seuhagoc yeneng Yesu hemma ngonducnema yofi dema kpacma degec, “Genoc Anutuac medac.” ¹²Ifi degec hania dekperagibauac Yesungo dederac ayemmeec.

¹³Anu ye tikiu emma medac goa ubango negenggosi ayemmeecmoc, deu yearu kenggec. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kenggec medac 12 meisingyunuma aposoro kpac yemmeec. Yemmeu yeni yegoc kecmagec yoac edekpou ayemmegecde nga hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmegecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec.

¹⁶Ngic 12 meisingyunuec, yeneac kpacngina yofi, Simong, kpara mong Petoro miec, ye ¹⁷amma Dzebedaioac medahora Yakobo nga munea Yohane, yereac kpacngira Boanerges yemerec. Imocac titiha, parandangac medac. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Nga Anderea amma Firipo nga Batoromaio amma Mataio nga Toma amma Yakobo, imoc Arifaioac medac nga Tadaio amma Simong Kananaio nga Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

²⁰Anu Yesungo amau kensikeu habutoango hama kpedzucnegec medacforagoc yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. ²¹Wiacfora yeneng yofi negenggec, “Ye ubea sufude.” ifi dema megecdeac kenggec.

²²Nga mitiac negen negengngic Yerusarennac hagec, yeneng degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu, yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing ngicngac yeneacunac kporacande.” ²³Ifi degec Yesungo kpacyunuma yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Satang yengenaocngoc dafi kporacemeude? ²⁴Bangec monggac ngicngac yeni ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imocngo naric mi fekefude, kpac. ²⁵Nga amamana mocgungo tohoma ngaba angemeudeu amamana imocngo kpac anude. ²⁶Nga Satangngo tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye ifingoc kpac anude.

²⁷Ngic mongngo ngic kuhagoc, yeac amau emma iwaiya naric mi wangerude, kpac. Ye ngic kuhagoc imoc witickemaguc amea manau emma iwaiya tacde, imoc naric wangerude.

²⁸Forcngoc, ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania hania angandae nga wiac hania haniaac deendema nga dedenggbaring angandae, kopocsic ifia sasawa, imocac wawa fede, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo Tiri Asu denggbaringgeude, yeac kopocsic ine wawaya mi fede. Kopocsihaac turunga imoc fekengkecbesande.” ³⁰Yeneng degec, “Ye asu seuhagoc.” imocac amma yeng ifi edeyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng sobennu kensikema ngic mong suema degec, “Yesu ye mabeso.” ge ifi edena. ³²Ifi degec Yesungo habu yeneac botucfu tacmanu ngicngac yeneng edegec, “Nonggo munafocga ngadeau namma ge hofocgudae.” ³³Ifi degec yeng merengyemmec, “Damoc yeneng neac nonggo munafocna?” ³⁴Ifi dema yegoc momoc tacgec, kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, “Nonggo munafocna imoc ngicngac ngeni yomoc tacdae. ³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma yeac ua mekecdae, yeneng neac nonggo naing nga dacmunafocna.”

4 ¹Yesungo dzohong tegiau monggoc kemma ngicngac edekpou ayemmu homacngo yearu kpedzucnema hagec. Imocac yeng gomba monnu emma ihai tacma edekpou ayemmec. ²Amma ye yoac heima yoac homac kpouyemmema yofi deec,

³“Negenggec, gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbomea kpegiudeac uau kenec. ⁴Kemma kpegiu gbome goa mama sinnu heiu neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁵Nga goa harongannu heiu ihai bangec efanec feecac gbome imoc bic nemonggema ereec. ⁶Erema godea ine homac mi faiecac wenacngo erema kpeu gbome imoc ururuema homeec. ⁷Nga gbome goa haseng manau heiu hasengngo yadima heihomeu fora kpac anec.

⁸Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima kpea nemonggema fora gombunga anec. Monggac imoc gbomea 30 nga monggac 60 amma monggac 100, ifi fingerec.” ⁹Yesungo ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa kenggec medacfora 12 nga ngicngac goa yegoc kecgec, yeneng yoac heihei imocac hania Yesu kpesimigec ¹¹yeng yofi

edeyunuec, “Anutuac eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeni bic ngemmengemma. Nga ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni ine yoac heiheiusingsac yoac sasawa negenggecde. ¹²Ifi anu

‘Yeni kicnginango hemma wiac mong ine mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango negemma wiac mong sifu mi negentegecgecde. Imocac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu kopocsicngina kpac ambacac kopocsic wawa mi anggecde.’ ” *(Yesaia 6:9-10)*

¹³Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yoac heima deduae, ngeni imocac hania mi negendaue yoac heiheiac hania goa monggoc deba imoc ifingoc dafi negentegecgecde. ¹⁴Gbome kpegi kpegi ngicngo Anutuac yoac kpegiec. ¹⁵Gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngic goa yeni yoara negenggec nga Satang ye ine bic hama gbome ubanginau kpegi kpegia meickeude.

¹⁶Nga gbome harongannu heiec, imoc ngic goa Anutuac yoac negemma heresongogoc bic hoanggecgecde. ¹⁷Amma yoac ubanginau godea mi meecac naso wegenaneacsac taru Anutuac yoacac amma kpendzeng me yunukporac faka fingeru yeni makpegecde.

¹⁸Nga gbome hasennu heiec, imoc goa yeni Anutuac yoac negenggec. ¹⁹Negemma bangectoa bangec yomocac kekecac fagung nga dzofinacac faitobang nga wiac goaac hensongo angandae, imoc sasawango ubanginau kemema yoac heihomeu fora mong mi fingerude.

²⁰Nga gbome goa bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negemma mekecgec fora fingerude. Goango 30 nga goango 60 amma goango 100 meficgeude.”

²¹Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo kifa kpiacma pake bageau faima mi kperahaude me tatak bageu faiu tarude, imoc kpac. Kifa imoc tatahau faini tacande. ²²Wiac sufu sufuu fede, imoc kecma didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. ²³Mong ye kedzahagocngo yoac yomoc negembeso.”

²⁴Amma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yoac yomoc negentegecbisia. Ngeni wiac kpetea isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, ngic yeneng kpete siriha ifiangoc isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde. Yeni kpoungemmema imocac sirihau meemma monggoc ngemmegecde. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migece. Nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiabisic femide, imoc ifingoc wangegecde.”

²⁶⁻²⁷Amma monggoc yofi deec, “Anutuac eucererenggac siriha, imoc ngic mongngo gbome kpegiec, ifi isoc. Kpegiu hadzing toforec feyac ammanu gbome imoc nesarima ereude. Nga imoc dafiac erede, imoc ngicngo mi negentegecde. ²⁸Nga bangec yengenaoc wiac meyadiu erema tebang angkecde. Amma fora amma wadzima kpauueude. ²⁹Kpauue fora kpememe naso anu ye semeng bic kperecgeude.”

³⁰Yesungo monggoc yofi deec, “Nenang Anutuac eucererenggac siriha yofi heima deni naric anude. ³¹⁻³²Anutuac eucerereng imoc mastet

gbomea isoc. Mastet gbomea imoc gbome sasawa yeneac kapiangina. Nga imoc bangecfu faini erema yadima semeng uaac mondzang feracyunuma fawa kuneng angande. Nga sawau neng yeneng imocac nokumucfu hama faec heima tacgecde.”

³³Yesungo yoac heima yoac ifia homac dema ngicngac negen negengnginaac sirihau Kebuac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁴Amma yoac deec, imoc ine yoac heimasac edeyunukefec. Edeyunuma medacfora meyunuma tembucfu kemma hania dekperagima edeyunukefec.

³⁵Anu ama marai anu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” ³⁶Ifi deu yeni ngicngac habutoa wayunuma Yesu gombau bic tacmanu yeni ye wangecma kenggec. Kemmagec gomba goango ifingoc modacyunugec. ³⁷Nga imohai firang engena kpeu tembong kucgoc kpeu dokungo gomba manau erema gomba mewakebeso anec. ³⁸Anu Yesungo gomba ngadeau kparicgang heima gau femanu medacfora yeneng midima degec, “Kpoukpou, kemebesonga andimbe, ge imocac fagung mong mi anec me?” ³⁹Ifi degec ye gauunac yacma firang kpetarimima dzohong yofi edeac, “Ge waickema fena!” ifi deu firang kpac anu dzohong imoc ning kpema eng fecc.

⁴⁰Feu Yesungo medac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac kengec andae, negen negensinggina mong mi fede me?” ⁴¹Ifi deu yeni kengec nga damutoa yombong amma kpesiemegec, “Ye noc ngic, firang nga dzohongtoa yereng yeac enac tofohodape.”

5 ¹Anu dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfu edigeng kenggec. ²Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mamamu ngic mong asu seuhagocngo kicsereunac hama Yesu meficgeec. ³Ngic imoc ye kicsereu feyac angkefu ngic mongngo ye witickeudeacsoc mi anec. Nga yeni sengngo witickebeso ifingoc obohogec. ⁴Ngic yeni naso homac hanimaria sengngo witickegec yeng seng kperegedarec nga hania aiengngo witickegec, imoc ifingoc kperegedarec. Nga ngic sasawa yeni ye mendanggegecdeac obohogec.

⁵Ngic imoc ye hadzing toforec kicsereu nga fagannu arohoma yengenaoc sebia hocfu heiherecge angemekefec. ⁶Amma ye hereaugoc Yesu hemma nedzikemma haniau makpeec. ⁷Makpema serianguc arohoma deec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni Anutuac kicfu edeguduae, ge kpendzenu mi fainuna.” ⁸Yesungo asu seuhagoc kporaru yearunac erema kenudeac edeac, imocac amma ngicngo ifi deec. ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merac?” kpesimiu deec, “Ni kpacna habutoa, nocac neni homac.”^a ¹⁰Ifi deu ye kporacyunuu bangec imoc mi wagecdeac seriyombonggema derecgeec.

¹¹Anu bangec botuc imohai berechabutoa mong fagang wegenacfu surukpema kecgec. ¹²Kecgec asu seuhagoc yeneng yofi dema desambic

^a 5:9 “Kpacna Region” deec. Region imoc ami areng mong kpetea 5 tauseng me 6 tauseng.

ammigec, “Ge suenununa berecfu kemeni.” ¹³Ifi degec Yesungo negengyemmu yeni ngicfunac erema berechabu yenearu kemegec. Kemegec berec yeni fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedagec. Nga berec homegec, yeneac kpetengina imoc 2 tauseng isoc.

¹⁴Anu berecgareng yeneng kengec worama taonnu nga amabisicfu ngic kegec, yenearu kemma faka fingerec, imocac siduc edeyunugec yeneng imoc hengecdeac hagec. ¹⁵Nga yeni Yesuaru hasikema henggec ngic hadehadehabugoc warac kefec, yeng negentegecma wamba heima taru yeni ye hemma kengecyunuec. ¹⁶Nga ngic kicnginango faka imoc henggec, yeneng ngic hadehadegoc, yearu faka fingerec nga berec yeneac siduc momoc ngicngac ayemmegec.

¹⁷Nga yeni yoac imoc negendacma Yesungo amabangecngina waudeac edegec. ¹⁸Ifi edegec ye gombau emmanu ngic hadehadegoc ngereec, yeng yegoc kenudeac derecgeec. ¹⁹Derecgeu Yesungo ine kpetarimima yofi deec, “Ge amagau kemma Kebungo geac ubea manganeu wiac sasawa anggendac, imocac siduc tosofocga ayemmebesena.” ²⁰Ifi deu ye kemma Yesungo faka sasawa yearu meec, imocac siduc Dekaporisi bangecfu ngicngac yoac dekperagiyemmu yeni imoc negemma kerecgec anggec.

²¹Anu Yesungo gombau emma monggoc dzohong ferecema hasike nammanu ngicngac homacngo yearu heockema kemma kpedzucnegec. ²²Kpedzucnemagec kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng hama Yesuac haniau makpema desambic amma deec, ²³“Naroanna homebeso ande. Ge hama marigango witiau faina ngereede.” ²⁴Edeu negemma kemmaec ngicngac habutoango hefacemema yearu hagec.

²⁵Anu ngac mong ihaingoc nanec, ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifa 12 bic anec. ²⁶Amma ye kpendzeng kpema dota homac yenearu kemma hiedzoya eng kpedzonggeu sebiau ngerec ngeree mong ine mi fingecmiu eng monggoc manganeec. ²⁷⁻²⁸Amma ngac imoc ye Yesuac siduc negemma ngicngac ngadenginausing kemma yofi negenec, “Ni ngakpia kpeserema ngereebadenoc.” ifi negemma Yesuac ngakpihereha kpesereec. ²⁹Kpesereu imohaingoc sawa gbanggeu sebiau nomaneu kpendzenga kpac anu negengemeec.

³⁰Nga Yesungo yofi negenec, kucna tosea ferecgedac, imocac amma habutoa yenearu dzigenema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Merang ngakpina kpeseredac?” ³¹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Ngicngac homac yeneng hefacgumagec geng merang kpeserenude dema kpesinec, imoc mi heide.” ³²Nga Yesu ye ine ngacngo kpesereec, ye hentegerudeac fikengfiha anec. ³³Ammanu ngac ye kengec kpeu dzonoma fedeu Yesuac haniau makpema haniaya hafoangoc deficgedarec, nocac sebiau faka fingerec, imoc negenec. ³⁴Deficgeu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroang, negen negensinggango mengeregudac. Ge sebiga ngereeu ruaegoc kenna!”

³⁵Anu Yesungo yoac denammanungoc ngic goa yeneng kpebung garenggac amaunac hama Yairo edegec, “Naroangga bic homedac,

kpoukpou monggoc ebic mi mina!” ³⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yoacngina wama gareng yofi edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu, eng negensingena.” ³⁷Ifi dema habu kpetariyemmema Petoro nga Yakobo amma munea Yohane, yeni meyunuu kenggec. ³⁸Kemma garenggac amau kensikema henu ngicngac habu yeni ubahodung amma kpeborongtoa kpema kiacsonggong anggec.

³⁹Nga Yesungo ine ama manau emma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac kpeborong kpema kiacdae? Naroang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁴⁰ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Yeng ine ngicngac sasawa kporacyunuu ngadeau madacgec. Magec naroanggac nonggomama nga medacfora harebec meyunuu naroang feec, ihai enggec. ⁴¹Emma mariaui mema yofi edeec, “Tarita koumi!” imocac titiha yofi, “Ngacbisic, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.” ⁴²Ifi deu naroang ye imohaingoc yacma kengha anu yeneng hemma kpidohoma negenggec imoc wiac engena anec. Naroang imoc ye kifaya 12 anec. ⁴³Nga Yesungo faka fingerec, imoc mi deficgegecdeac seria deracyunuma naroang yaka migec neudeac edeyunuec.

6 ¹Yesungo bangec imoc wama yengena amabangehau kenu medacfora yeneng modacgec. ²Nga sabata naso anu ye kpekpeturang amau emma ngic edekpou ayemmeu ngicngac negemma tacgec yeneng kerectegec amma degec, “Negen negeng imoc merang kpoumiec nga uayoac merang miecac mariango faka kuhagoc ifia mekecde?” ³Ye Mariaac medac nga amamemengic. Ye Yakobo nga Yosec amma Yuda nga Simong yeneac dacngina nga naingfora yeni nenanggoc kecdae.” Yeni ifi dema dehesi amma wagec.

⁴Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Profeteac amafora nga sactosofora amma arengfora, yenengsac yeac ewea mi heiandae.” ⁵Nga ye faka kuhagoc mong yenearu meudeacsoc mi anec. Ye ngic hafeigoc mocgu mocgusac mariango kpesereyunuu ngereegec. ⁶Nga yeni mi negensingegec negenu naric mi anec. Amma ye guruama tackenec, imohai yerecgema edekpou ayemmeec.

⁷Yesungo medacfora 12 kpcacyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuma asu seuhagoc kporacgecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmema sueyunuec. ⁸Amma yeng yofi dema dederecge ayemmeec, “Ngeni singgac mefic mong mi mema yasusac mebisia. Ngeni yaka me hie mi mebisia amma dzo mong fadeng nabehau mi baribisia. ⁹Ngeni hanitabe faima ngakpi yohockang ine mi mekembisia.” ¹⁰Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma ama monnu kensikegec ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkecgec wisickeu wama amabangec monnu kembisia.

¹¹Nga amabangec monnu kenggec ngic yeni mi hoangngunugecde amma yoacngina mi negenggecdeu ngeni haninginaunac yube kpegec mau amabangec imoc wabisia. Nga ngic yeni imoc hemma haniangina negentegecbisia.” ¹²Yesungo ifi deu yeni kemma ngicngac ubangina

merenggecdeac Anutuac yovac edekpou ayemmegec. ¹³ Amma yeni hadehade nga yafing homac kporacyunugec nga ngicngac hafeigoc kerecngo nadzicyemmema mengereyunugec.

¹⁴ Yesuac siduc imoc bangeha bangeha sokoma kenu ngictau Herodengo yovac imoc negemma yofi negenec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homecfunac gborima yarecac amma faka kuhagoc meudeac kuc femide.” ¹⁵ Ifi degec ngic goa yeneng degec, “Imoc Eria.” nga goango degec, “Ye profete. Profete warac kegec, yeni isoc.” ¹⁶ Anu Herodengo ine yovac imoc negemma deec, “Yohane ubea kperecgeai, yennoc gboriec kecde.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nga Herodengo munea Firipoac enema kpara Herodia, ye hamangec mema mekefec. Faka imocac amma Yohanengo Herode yofi edec, “Ge munagaac enema menec, imoc singngo mi dede.” Ifi deu Herodengo ngicfora edeyunuu Yohane mema witickema witicamau faigec. ¹⁹ Anu Herodiango Yohaneac herebu negenec. Negenu Herode ye ine Yohaneac kengec kpeu garenggeecac amma Herodiango kpeudeac sing obohoec. ²⁰ Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye ngic dindingac nga kpetiac, Herodengo imoc negentegecma henggareng ammikefec. Amma ye yeac yovac negemma naso homac negengyohoc meficgema sifu yoara negenudeac ammiac.

²¹ Kecma Herodiaac naso gombunga mong yofi fingerec. Herodengo fingec fingec nasoyau ngickuneng yeac bageau kegec nga wasaingicforaac enara amma Gariraia bangecfunac ngicenara, yeni heitaiyunuma neneyaka ohoyemmegec. ²² Ohoyemmema tacmagec Herodiaac naroangngo hama kicnginau yegec fedec. Fedeu Herode nga ngic yegoc yaka negec, yeneng imoc hemma songo negenggec. Imocac amma ngictaungo naroanggac deec, “Ge wiac monggac negemma derecgenenna imoc naric gembade.” ²³ Dema nemuya monggac kpacfu yofi deseriec, “Ge wiac sasawa derecgenenna gengyombonggebade nga bangecna nobohaac dena mendzicma gembade.”

²⁴ Ifi deu naroang ye kemma nonggea kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiacac debade?” deu nonggeango deec, “Ge Yohane dokunadzicac oruha dena.” ²⁵ Ifi deu naroang ye imohaingoc ngictau yearu kemma deec, “Yohane dokunadzicac oruha yagucngoc terau faima nennadeac anende.” ²⁶ Ifi deu ngictaungo ubaebic meec. Amma ngic tacgec, yeneac kicfu yovac bic deseriecac amma ine imoc wabesonga negenu naric mi anec. ²⁷ Nga ye imohaingoc wasaingic mong sueu Yohaneac hatea mehaudeac witicamau kenec. Kemma Yohaneac ubia kperecgecma ²⁸ hatea imoc terau faima mehama naroang miu naroangngo imoc mekemma nonggea mic. ²⁹ Anu Yohaneac medacfora yeneng siduc imoc negemma kemma farenga mehama tonggogec.

³⁰ Aposoro yeni monggoc Yesuaru kpeturangge hama wiac sasawa anggec megec nga edekpou ayemmegec, imocac siduc ammigec. ³¹ Nga

ngicngac homac yeneng kengha anggecac tacnegeng nga yakaneneac titing mong mi fingerec. Imocac Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hagec tembucnina kecnideac nigoc bangec kisiu kemma kecnegembisia.” ³²Ifi deu yeni tembucngina gombau emma bangec mong ngiha kpacfu kenggec.

³³Kemmagec ngicngac homacngo ine yenemma yentegecma taong tackenec, imohacnac nedzima warac warac ihai kensikegec. ³⁴Kensikema Yesungo gombaunac mama ngicngac habutoa ifi yenemma yeneac ubahodung negenec. Nocac yeni rama garengngina kpac kecdae, ifi isoc kegec. Ifi negemma wiac homac edekpou ayemmeec. ³⁵Ayemmema kefu marai anu medacfora yeneng yearu hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpac anu naso bic kendacde. ³⁶Imocac ge ngicngac sueyununa ama tackende, imohai kemma yaka bummenec ambisia.” ³⁷Ifi degec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni kemma 200 denarigo^b yaka bummeahama yemmeni negecdeac denec me?” ³⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngenearu ic sogong dafiguc fede, ngeni kemma henggec.” Ifi deu kenghemma edegec, “Ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang metacdimbe.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Ifi degec yeng ngicngac kpindzinnu matagecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yeni mama goa 100 nga goa 50 ifi habu mema kpindzinnu tackenggec. ⁴¹Tacmagec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang imoc meec. Mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema ic sogong tuema medacfora ngicngac gumecyunugecdeac yemmeec. Yemmema kondungyang ifingoc mederema yemmu medagec. ⁴²Mema ngicngac sasawango negebec amma ⁴³ic sogong nga kondungyang tosea neti anggec feu kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec. ⁴⁴Ngic yaka negec, imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng.

⁴⁵Nedagec wisickeu Yesungo ngicngac faiyunuudeac namma medacfora sueyunuu yeni waraima gombau emma Besaida taonnu kenggec.

⁴⁶Kemmagec ye ngicngac faiyunuma numuudeac tikiu enec. ⁴⁷Nga ama toforeyemmu gombango dzohong dzongiau kemmanu Yesungo tembuha yeigeng kefec. ⁴⁸Kefu medacfora kemmagec ama werec wereckenggac firangngo kenggecfusing haecac puri kpebibiegec. Ifi anggec Yesungo yenemma yenearugeng dzohong witiau titi kemma feracyunubeso anec.

⁴⁹Ye dzohong witiau titi kenecac yeni hemma ine wosongango hade, ifi negemma kengec amma arohogec ⁵⁰yeng yofi bic edeyunuec, “Ngeni wosongina makiu, imoc ni, ngeni mi kengecngunuu.” ⁵¹ifi dema gombau emma yenigoc taru firang kpac anec. Nga yeni ongangina worau kerecgec anggec. ⁵²Amma yeni herengina dzege dzegea fecac amma yakau faka fingerec, imoc mi negentegecgec.

^b 6:37 200 denari imoc burumaka 6ac bungngina isoc ande.

⁵³Anu yeni dzohong ferecgema Genesarete bangecfu kensikema gombangina dzegegec tarec. ⁵⁴Taru gombaunac mamagec ngicngac yeneng Yesu bic hensigec. ⁵⁵Hensima amea amea nedzikemma ngicngac hafeigoc tofou faiyunuma, “Ye ihai me ihai kecde.” imoc negemma ihai meyunu hakegec. ⁵⁶Yesungo taonnu nga amabiscifu endaru ngicngac yeneng ngicngac hafeigoc meyunuma didiu faiyunugec ngakpia susiaac witiha kpeseregecdeac deregegec. Amma kpeseregec, yeni sasawango ngerreegec.

7 ¹Farisaio nga Yerusarennac mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng Yesuaru hama kpeturanggema kecgec, ²imohai Yesuac medacfora goa yeni maringina mi dzuac dzuac yaka menec anggec yenenggec. ³Imoc yofiac, farisaio nga yudangic sasawango bangecfocnginaac singyoac modacma maringina dzuacmaguc yaka neandae.^c

⁴Amma yeni emenecfunac hama doku nadzic nadziha kpac yaka eng mi menec amma faka goa ifia momoc kpbanggema angandae. Yeni kpakenecc nga sokoc amma birikeng ifingoc dzuacmaguc neandae. ⁵Ifi anu farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Medacfocga yeni nocac bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac mi modacma maringina mi dzuac dzuac yaka eng menec angandae?” ⁶ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Profete Yesaiango ngic ikoha ngeneacnoc kpefing fora yombong yofi ohoec,

‘Ngichabu yomoc yeni enacbibicngo sesehenuandae nga herenginango ine neac hereau kecdae. ⁷Yeni ngicngac wiac kpouyemmeandae, imoc ngicac singyoac edekpou ayemmeandae amma ni eng dengerenuec hembra fora kpac angkecde.’

(Yesaia 29:13)

⁸Ngeni Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickema ngic yeneac singyoac hoanggeandae.”

⁹Amma monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngenang singyoac hoanggeandaeac Anutuac dedeseriyoac meickeyombonggegecde.

¹⁰Mosengo yoac mong yofi deec,

‘Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’ nga ‘Ngic mong ye nonggea me mamaac sowecyoac deude, ye homebeso.’”

(Makekeng 20:12; 21:17; Sesememe 20:9; Dedeseri 5:16)

¹¹Ngeneng ine yofi deandae, “Ngic mongngo nonggea me mama yofi edema deude, ‘Wiac gamba nanggudeac dedua, imoc bic Anutuac sese^d dedua.’ ¹²Ifi deu ngeni ngic nonggea me mama meficgeudeac dekpitari ammigeccde. ¹³Amma ngeni singyoacngina kpbanggema Anutuac yoac semema faka goa ifia homac angandae.”

^c 7:3 Ge imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” imohai hennade. Hafac 1130 ^d 7:11 Sese imoc Hebraio yoacfusing Korban

¹⁴Yesungo ifi dema ngichabu monggoc kpacyunuu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kedzac kpema negentegecdacgec. ¹⁵Wiac mongngo ngadeaunac kemeande, imocngo ngic ubahere naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, kpac. Nga ngic heremanaunac wiac ereande, imocngo ine ngic heidzadzu kpeude. ¹⁶Ngic kedzahagoc kecde, yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

¹⁷Ye ifi dema ngicngac wayunuma amau enu medacfora yeneng yoac heima deec, imocac kpesimigec yofi edeyunuec, ¹⁸“Ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac, ifi isoc kecdaengoc. Ngadeaunac wiac mong heremanaunac kemeande, imocngo naric mi heidzadzu kpeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me? ¹⁹Wiac imocngo ubanginau mi kemeandeac hereu kemema isinggeu keractennu kemeude.” Yesungo ifi dema yaka sasawa nenideac desorongaiec. ²⁰Amma torokpema yofi deec, “Wiac mong ngic ubahereunac ereande, imocngo ine heidzadzu kpeude.

²¹⁻²²Nga ngic ubahereunac wiac yofia ereande, negen negeng mangana nga Kaiserofaka amma hamangecfaka nga ngickpekpe amma eweeneng mewa nga kic hodung amma manganaac areng meme nga ikoc faka amma faka sicsauha nga keracmangang amma desureyoac nga sebiengeng amma ubafong, ²³imoc sasawango ubahereunac erema ngic heidzadzu kpeude.”

²⁴Anu Yesungo yacma imohacnac kenec. Kemma Tiro nga Sidong amabangecfu kensikema ama monnu enec. Enu ngicngac yeni taong imohai siduha mi negenggecdeac, ifi negenec amma ye ine sufuma tarudeac obohoec. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ammanu imohaingoc Sirofoinikia bangecfunac grikgac mongngo haec. Hama Yesuac haniu makpema naroanga asu seuhagoc kporacmiudeac derecgemiec. ²⁷Derecgemiu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nambarac yeni yaka warac warac nema gebecyunubeso. Nambarac yeneac yaka wangecyunuma kasi yenearu ukunide, imocngo faka gombunga kpac.”

²⁸Ifi deu ngacngo meremmiec, “Kebu, imoc negenduae, amma kasi yeni sifu nambarac yeneng yaka kisisickegec tebo bageau maande, imocsac neandae.” ²⁹ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac ifi denecac kenna, hadehade ye naroangga bic wadac.” ³⁰Ifi deu ngac ye ameau kemma henu hadehadengo naroanga bic wau naroang ye fefeau waickema feec.

³¹Yesungo Tiro bangecfunac dzigenema Sidong taong ferecgema Dekaporisi^e bangecfu sing kemma Gariraia dzohonnu kensikeec. ³²Kensikemanu ngicngac yeneng ngic mong kedzacfong nga yoac dedeac enara ebiria, ye mehama Yesu mariango kpesereudeac desambic ammigec. ³³Ifi degec negemma ye ngichabu yenearunac meickema

^e 7:31 Dekaporisi imoc titiha taong 10.

ngic ngadeau faiu nanu gbongango kedzahau faima mariau sofohoma nedzaranga kpesereec. ³⁴Kpeserema kurumennu fiu enu asu heima deec, “Effata!” Imocac titiha yofi, “Ge sarina!” ³⁵Ifi deu ngic kedzaha bic sariu nedzaranga monggoc merenu yoac tongganang deec.

³⁶Ifi deu Yesungo faka fingerecmoc, imoc ngicngac yeneng mi deyadigecdeac seria yombong deracyunuu yeni ine imoc monggoc deyadiyombonggema degec. ³⁷Ifi degec ngicngac yeni homac wareckema kerectegec amma degec, “Ye wiac sasawa mema kecde, imoc ngereeyombonggedacde. Ye ngicngac kedzacfong yeneac kedzac mesariude nga yoacngina kpac, yeni yoac meficgeyemmeude.”

8 ¹Naso imohai ngicngac habutoa yeni monggoc Yesuaru hama kpeturangegec. Nga yakangina kpac anu Yesungo medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, ²“Ngicngac yomoc yeni yakangina kpac uameme harebec bic nigoc kecdauac ubana manganede. ³Goa yeni amabangec hereaunac hagecac yakaya kpacfu sueyunuba amanginau kengkecma kicgigi ayemmebacac.” ⁴Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Nenang bangec kisi yofiau yaka dafiu meficgema habutoa yemmeni gebecyunuude?” ⁵ifi degec Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ic sogong dafiguc mekecdae?” deu yeni “Seweng” degec.

⁶Ifi degec negemma Yesungo habu bangecfu matagecdeac edeyunuec. Edeyunuma ic sogong seweng mema Anutuac ubangerec dema tuema medacfora yemmeu yeneng mederema ngicngac arennu yemmegec. ⁷Amma ye kondungyangbisis bisic goa metagecmoc, imoc ifingoc Anutu ubangerec edema faiyemmegecdeac edeyunuec. ⁸Faiyemmegec yeni negec gebecyunuu yaka tosea tarec, imoc mema kpedzucnegec sakac 7 anec. ⁹Nga ngic 4 tauseng ihai tacgec, yeni negec wisickeu sueyunuu kengha anggec. ¹⁰Nga Yesu ye imohaingoc medacforagoc gombau emma Darimanuta bangecfu kenggec.

¹¹Farisaio yeneng hama Yesugoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Yeni kuha isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc mong kurumennunac meu henggecdeac derecgemigec. ¹²Ifi degec yeng ongaasuyau ebic meficgema yofi deec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni nocac faka kuhagoc henggecdeac derecgeandae? Foracngoc, ngicngacareng yomoc ngenearu faka kuhagoc mong naric mi fingecongemmeude, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹³Ifi dema ngic imoc wayunuma gombau monggoc emma dzohong nobocgeng kenggec.

¹⁴Naso imohai medac yeni ic sogong nigecyunuu mocgusac gombau taru mekenggec. ¹⁵Nga Yesungo gorongina kpema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni farisaio nga Herode yeneac yis, imocac henghomema kecbisia.” ¹⁶ifi deu yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Nenang ic sogonnina kpac, imocac amma ifi dede.” ¹⁷Ifi denegeng anggec ye imoc negemma edeyunuec, “Ngeni ic sogong mi mehadauac denegeng andae nga

ngeni yoac imoc wagec. Ngeni herenegen negengngina dzege dzegeaac amma wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ¹⁸Ngeni kicnginagocngo wiac mi hengandae nga kedzacnginagoc ammanu wiac mi negengandae.

¹⁹Ni ic sogong 5 tuema ngic 5 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec, imoc bic nigecongunc me?" Kpesiyemueu yeni 12 degec. ²⁰"Anu monggoc ic sogong 7 tuema ngic 4 tauseng gumecyunuba tosea taru sakac dafiguc kpedzucnegec wakeec?" kpesiu yeni 7 degec. ²¹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni yaguc ifingoc negen negengngina mi ireckedengoc."

²²Anu yeni Betsaida amabangecfu kensikemagec ngicngac yeneng ngic kicpisc mong Yesuaru mehama mariango kpesereudeac desambic ammige. ²³Ifi anggec ye kicpisc mariaua mema guruama ngadeau hesicke kemma kiwau sofohoma mariango witiau faima kpesimiec, "Ge wiac mong hennec me?" ²⁴Kpesimiu kicpisc yeng kic fima deec, "Ngic yeni siricngina ic isoc yenemba kengha andae." ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo kiwau maria monggoc faiu ngereema wiac sasawa gombunga nga dindingac henec. ²⁶Henu suema yofi edeac, "Ge amagau kemma taonnusing mi embesena."

²⁷Amma Yesungo medacfora yenigoc Kaisarea Firipo taonnu kenggec. Sinnu kemmagec yeng medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, "Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?" ²⁸Ifi deu degec, "Ngic goango Yohane dokunadzic deandae nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea deandae." ²⁹Ifi degec yofi kpesiyemmeec, "Anu ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?" deu Petorongo deec, "Ge Messia." ³⁰Ifi deu yeng yoac imoc ngic mong mi edeyunugecdeac deracyunuec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi edekpou ayemmeec, "Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacheso." ³²Yoac imocac didiu yombong edeyunuu Petorongo ngadeau wangec kemma tembuclu namma kpetarimiyombonggeec. ³³Kpetarimiu Yesungo dzigenema kiwa medac yenearu fima Petoro kpetarimima edeac, "Satang, ge ngadenau hakenna. Ge wiac negennec, imoc Anutuarunac kpac, imocngo ine ngicac negen negeng ande."

³⁴Yesungo habu nga medacfora kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, "Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. ³⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga ngic mong ye neac amma nga siduc gombungac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingecmiude. ³⁶Imocac ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac wiac sasawa meficgeecac kekeha ukuu sufuude, imocngo ngic naric mi meficgeude. ³⁷Ngickekec monggoc memeaac sing mong mi

fede. ³⁸Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo neac negenu gameagoc anude amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc ande, yearu yofi fingerude, Ngicac Medacngo Mamaac kuc nga kibikperagiau angero kpetiac yenigoc haude, yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude.”

9 ¹Yesungo torokpema yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc nandae, ngeneanunac goa mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng kuhagoc fingectegeru henggecde, imoc edengunuduae.”

²Anu uameme 6 wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu tikitoa herea monnu tembucongina kecgecdeac enggec. Emma sebia kicnginau heimeremma siriha mong yombong anec.

³Ngakpia hereha kperagima kongac koporacac yombong anec. Bangecfu ngic mongngo wamba kongac kongac ifia naric mi meficgeude. ⁴Anu imohaingoc Mose nga Eria fingecyemmema Yesugoc yoac denegeng anoc.

⁵Ifi anggec Petorongo Yesu edeec, “Kpoukpou, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni. Geac mong nga Moseac mong amma Eriac mong.” ⁶Yeni homac kengecyunuecac ye noc wiac debeso, imoc obohoec.

⁷Ifi nammagec hoeng mongngo hama semeyunumanu hoeng manaunac yoacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia!” ⁸Yoa wisickeu imohaingoc yeni fikengfiha amma Yesungosac yenigoc nanu henggec nga ngic mong mi henggec.

⁹Nga yeni tikiunac mamagec Yesungo deracyunuma yofi deec, “Ngeni wiac hendaumoc, imocac siduc ngic mi edeyunubisia. Kecma Ngicac Medac homecfunac gborima yaruguc ine debisia.” ¹⁰Edeyunuu medac yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imocac hania dafi?”

¹¹Yeni yofi dema kpesimigec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeni dafiac Eriango waraima haudeac deandae?” ¹²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Eriangonoc hama wiac sasawa memengere anude. Nga mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpeu desure ammigecde.’ imoc dafiac negensidae?” ¹³Amma yofi edengunuba, “Eria ye bic haec nga ngic yeni songonginaac arennu faka hania hania ammigec, imoc yeacnoc oho ohoya fede.”

¹⁴Yeni tikiunac mama medacfora goa yeneng yenearu hama henggec ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu mitiac negen negengngic yenigoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac nanggec, yeneng Yesu hemma kpidohoma bic nedzikemma wenacngerec demigec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni nocac yoacngina engemmama ande?” ¹⁷Ifi deu habu yeneanunac ngic mongngo deec, “Kpoukpou, hadehade mong yoara kpacngo medacnaac enac mema medzickeu gearu mehaduae.

¹⁸Nga hadehadengo naso homac ye mema kpekpefac ammiande. Ammiu ye hanimaria goriu enaraunac nambang sofororoc ereu enara kirandziande. Imocac medacfocga yeneng asu mangana kporacmigeceac

deba yeni kporacibiema wadau.” ¹⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac yombong. Ni ngenigoc naso herea monggoc tacbadeac modzona tide. Ngeni medac imoc megec hau.” ²⁰Ifi deu mekenggec hadehadengo Yesu hemma medac kpefahau bangecfu makpeec. Makpeu enaraunac nambang nga sofororoc ereec.

²¹Ereu Yesungo mama kpesimiec, “Hafei yomoc noc nasoac hanahema fingeemiec?” deu mamango deec, “Imoc sabahaungoc fingeemiec. ²²Fingeemiu hadehadengo naso homacngoc medac kpehomeudeac gerecfu me dokuu kpefahau kemeande. Nga ge meficnurunadeacsoc andeu sifu ubaga manganeu meficnuruna.” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Imoc ambadeacsoc, denec. Ngic mong ye negensinggede, yearu wiac sasawa naric fingerude.” ²⁴Ifi deu imohaingoc medac mamango arohoma deec, “Ni negensingguba negen negensinna wegenedeac geng meficnuna.”

²⁵Ifi deu ngicngac homacngo Yesuaru nedzima kenggec yeng yenemma asu seuhagoc yoac seria ammima yofi edeec, “Asu kedzacfong amma yoacga kpac, ni edeguduae, ge medac imoc wama erema kemma monggoc dzigenema yearu mi kembesena.” ²⁶Ifi deu hadehadengo kucgoc yombong arohoma tima erema kenu medac ye homemea isoc feec. Feu ngic yeneng imoc hemma bic homedac degec. ²⁷Ifi degec Yesungo ine mariaui mema miaru yarec.

²⁸Yaru Yesungo amau enu medacfora yeneng tembuclu yegoc tacma kpesimigec, “Neni dafiac hadehade imoc kporacnideac obohoding?” ²⁹Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Hadehade ifia yakasege kecma nunumungo kporacbesonga.”

³⁰Yesu nga medacfora yeni ama imoc wama yofi negemma Gariraia bangec ferecgema kenggec, “Ngicngac yeneng imoc mi negembisia.” ³¹Nga ye imohai kemma medacfora yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngic yeneac mariu faigecde. Faigec yeneng ye kpegec homeude. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu gborima monggoc yarude.” ³²Ifi deu yeni ine imoc mi negentegecma kpesigecdeac kengecyunuec.

³³Anu Yesungo Kafanaung taonnu kensikema amau emma medacfora yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni sinnu noc wiacac denegeng andau?” ³⁴Kpesiyemmu waickema tacgec nocac yeni sinnu yenanggarunac merang engena kecde, imocac denegeng anggec. ³⁵Tacgec Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye enara kecbeso negende, yeng ngic tosofora sasawa, ngeneac ngadeu kecma ngeneac kingangkpekpe ambeso.” ³⁶Ifi dema nambarac yeneanunac mong mema botucnginau faima hoanggema yofi edeyunuec, ³⁷“Ngic mong ye nambarac yeneanunac mong yofia neac kpacfu hoanggeude, ye ni hoannuude. Nga ngic mong ni hoannuude, yeng nisac mi hoannuude, kpac. Yeng Anutu suenuec, ye ifingoc hoanggeude.”

38 Anu Yohanengo Yesu yofi edeec, “Kpoukpou, ngic mong ye geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmeu hending. Amma ye nenanggoc mi kecdeac kpetarimiding.” 39 Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni mi kpetarimibisia. Ngic mong ye neac kpacfu ua mong kuhagoc meude, yeng kpacna bic mi demanganeude. 40 Ngic mong ye neneac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogonina anude. 41 Nga ngic mong ye ngeni Kristoac medac dema doku kpakenecfu kpengemmeu negecde, foracngoc, yeng wiac imocac buma mi obohode, imoc edengunuduae.”

42 “Amma nambarac kapia mongngo ni negensinnukecde, ngic mongngo nambarac ifia faka mangana kpoumibacac amma ye yagucnoc dzamandzingtoa ubeau ubahemima kondungtoau ukugec kemeu, imocngo ngic yearu ngereebac. 43 Nga mariga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu ge imoc herecgema ukubesena. Mariga yohockanggoc kecma hofeac gerec pisic pisickea kpac, imohai kemebanggac maritegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereede.

44 ‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.’

(Yesaia 66:24)

45 Amma haniga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc herecge ukubesena. Haniga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kemebanggac hanitegec kecma kekecseriu enna ngereede.

46 ‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.’

47 Me kicga mongngo anggenu kopocsic meficgenadeu imoc mesiukubesena. Kicga yohockanggoc kecma hofeu kemebanggac kicga mocusagoc kecma Anutuac eucerereng manau enna ngereede.

48 ‘Hofeu kamangina mi homeude nga gerecngo mi pisickeude.’

49 Ngicngac kondung hosoandae, ifi isoc ngicngac sasawa gerecngo hosoyunubesonga. 50 Kondung imoc wiac gombunga nga imocngo ine kiacma songea kpac anudeu geng songea monggoc naric mi meficgenade. Ngeni kondung songea ubaherenginai mekecma ruaefaka angemmebisia.”

10 1 Yesungo bangec imoc wama Yudaia bangecfu Yodang nobocengau kenec. Kensikeu ngicngac habutoango yearu monggoc kemma kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggegec ye fakaya modacma edekpou ayemmeec. 2 Nga farisaio goa yeni ye tobanggegecdeac negemma kpesimigec, “Ngic mong ye enema naric waude, imoc singngo dede me kpac?” 3 ifi degec yofi merengyemmeec, “Mosengo imocac dedeseriyoac dafi ngemmeec?” 4 ifi deu yeneng degec,

“Mosengo yofi naric annideac deec, ‘Mong ye ngac wabeso dema yeng wawakibi mima wau kembeso.’ ” *(Dedeseri 24:1-4)*

5 Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngic ubaseri nga herengina dzege dzegea, imocac Mosengo dedeseriyoac imoc ohongemmeec.

6 Nga hanac hanaheau Anutungo siricngira ngic nga ngac anecdeac, ifi meficyuruec. *(Fingecfingec 1:27; 5:2)*

⁷ Imocac amma ngicngo nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru kpeketahou ⁸ yegoc sebi mocgu anecde. Ifi anecdeac yohockang monggoc mi andape, yeri sebi mocgu anecde. (*Fingecfingec 2:24*)

⁹ Anutungo wiac dzegeec, imoc ngicngo naric mi herecgebeso.”

¹⁰ Nga yeni amau monggoc emma medacfora yeneng imocac kpesimigec ¹¹ Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka enema esea ammiude. ¹² Nga ngac mongngo ewea wama ngic mong meude, ye serofaka ammiude.”

¹³ Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo nambaracfocongina mariango kpesereyunuudeac meyunu hagec. Hagec medacfora yeneng ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁴ Ifi anggec Yesungo imoc hemma negenu homac manganeu yofi edeyunuec, “Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpae mi heiyemmegec. Kurumenggac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac. ¹⁵ Foracngoc, ngic mong ye nambarac kapia yeni isoc mi anudeu ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹⁶ Ifi dema nambarac tabucyunuma maria witinginau faima kenecyunuec.

¹⁷ Yesungo kembesonga kemmanu ngic mongngo yearu nedzikemma yeac kicfu fafoc heima kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?” ¹⁸ ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge nocac gombunga denennec? Anutu mocgungo gombunga kecde.

¹⁹ Ge dedeseriyoac bic negennec,

‘Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, kaisero mi ambesena, hamangec mi mebesena, enacfu faifai mi ambesena, ngic yeneac wiac mong mi wangepcyunubesena, nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’ ”

(*Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20*)

²⁰ Ifi deu yeng meremma edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angereai.” ²¹ Ifi deu Yesungo yearu kic fima yeac songo negemma yofi edeec, “Ge wiac mocguac kpedadangenec. Ge kemma finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena dzo kirecgeu imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingecgenu hama modacnubesena!” ²² Ifi deu ngic ye ubea manganeu negengebirima kenec nocac ye dzofinaha homac femiec.

²³ Kenu Yesungo fikengfiha amma medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic dzofinactoainginagoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggecdeac ambibieyombonggegecde.” ²⁴ Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kerectegec anggec monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Nambaracfocna negenggec, ngic finactoaingocngo Anutuac eucerereng manau engeng, imoc uatoayagoc. ²⁵ Kamerengo bungic singau engeng, imoc ua efea nga dzofinactoaingoc yeng Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” ²⁶ Ifi deu yeni kerectegec yombong amma degec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?”

²⁷ Ifi degec Yesungo kiwa yenearu fima yofi deec, “Ngicngac yeni imoc ambibiema wagecde nga Anutungo wiac sasawa naric mema wiac

monggac mi obohode.” ²⁸Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Negenec, neni wiacnina sasawa wadacma ge modacguma kecdimbe.”

²⁹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, ngic mong ye amabangeha me daramunea me nonggomama me nambaracfora me amauaya, imoc neac nga siduc gombunggac amma waude, ³⁰yeng turunga mi obohode. Amma ye wiac wadac, imocac turunga naso 100 monggoc meude. Ngicngac yeni naso yomohai ama nga daramuna amma nonggonasia nga nambaracfora amma amaua migece, imoc sisic ammima kpekporac ammimagec mekefude. Nga ngade bangec siriha mong haude, imohai Kebungo kekecseri ifingoc miude. ³¹Anu ngic warac warac kecdae, yenearunac homacngo ngadea anggece nga ngadea kecdae, yenearunac homacngo warac warac anggece.”

³²Anu yeni sing modacma Yerusarennu kengkecmagec Yesungo waraiu medacfora yeni ye modacma negenggec wiac kuneng anec nga goa ye modacgec, yeneng kengec anggec. Nga Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma wiac fingece, imocac yoac edeyunuec. ³³“Negenggec, nenang Yerusarennu endimbe. Enni ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng ye homeudeac desigece. Desima ye bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac mariu faigec. ³⁴Faigec, yeneng faifagoc ammima sofohoma dzikacngo kpema kpehomegece. Nga uameme harebec ammanu ye monggoc gborima yarude.”

³⁵Anu Dzebedaioac medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yereng Yesuaru kemma deoc, “Kpoukpou, neri wiac monggac derecegede anecmenadeac negendipe?” ³⁶Ifi deec kpesiyemerec, “Ni noc wiac angecmebadeac negendape?” ³⁷Kpesiyemeru deoc, “Kecma kibikperagigau nerearunac mongngo foigau nga mongngo kanagau tacede, imoc deserinemecna.”

³⁸Ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri wiac kpesidape, imocac hania mi negenghomedape. Neng kpendzenggac kpakenecfu nebade, ngeri imoc ifingoc neecdeac dedape nga doku nadzicbade, ngeri imohai nadzirecde me?” ³⁹Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Oc, naric andede.” ifi deec Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ni kpakenecfu nebade, imoc ngeri ifingoc neecde nga doku nadzicbade, imoc ngeri ifingoc nadzirecde. ⁴⁰Nga merang foinau me kananau tarude, imocac fora ine neng naric mi desibade. Tatac imoc ngic damoc yeneac mengec mengerea fede, yeneng ihai tacgece.”

⁴¹Anu medacfora 10 yeneng imoc negemma Yohane nga Yakobo yereac negenggec manganeec. ⁴²Manganeu Yesungo kpacyunuu kenggec yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac enarafocngina deyecdeyemnea, yeni ngicngac yeneac ngickuneng siricfu yenigoc kecandaeac kuc feyemmede. Nga kunengfocngina yeni kuc feyemmeu ngicngacfocngina yeneng yoacngina modacgece, ngeni imocnoc negendae. ⁴³Nga

ngenearu faka ifia ine mi fingecebeso, kpac. Ngenearunac ngic mongngo engena kecbeso ammidde, yeng ine botucnginau kingang kpekpengina kecbeso. ⁴⁴Amma ngeneac botucfunac mongngo warac warac ambeso ammidde, yeng tosofora sasawa, yeneac wanacngic kecbeso. ⁴⁵Imoc yofiac, ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medac kingang kpemigeceac mi maec, kpac. Yeng ine yeneac kingang kpema ngicngac homac yungecyunuma kekeha wau yeneac doudeac maec.”

⁴⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni Yeriko taonnu kensikegec. Ihai kecma ngicngac habutoa yenhafoc Yeriko monggoc wagec. Wamagec ngic kicipisic mong kpara Batimaio, imocac titiha Timaioac medac, yeng sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec. ⁴⁷Derecgekefu Yesu Nadzarete taonnunac, yeng hama kende, yeni yoac ifi degec ye imoc negemma kucgoc kpacma deec, “Yesu, Dawidiac bangec, ge neacnec ubaga manganau.” ⁴⁸Ye serima ifi kparu ngicngac homacngo waicke tarudeac edegec. Edegec yeng ine seria monggoc kparec, “Dawidiac bangec, ge neacnec ubaga manganau.”

⁴⁹Kparu Yesungo namma yofi deec, “Ngeni kpacgec ye nearu hau.” deu ngic yeneng ngic kicipisicac kpacma degec, “Ye kpacgude, ge ubaga ngereeu yacma kenna.” ⁵⁰Ifi degec ngic ye ngakpihereha ukuma futucke yacma Yesuaru kenec. ⁵¹Kenu Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu ngic kickundungngo deec, “Kpoukpou, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁵²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Negen negensingango mengeregudac imocac naric kenna!” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc kicfifi amma Yesu sinnu modacma kenec.

11 ¹Anu yeni kengkecma Yerusareng taong mewegenebeso amma Oriwa tikiu Betefage nga Betani amabangec tarocfu kensikegec. Kensikemagec Yesungo medacfora yenearunac ngic yohockang sueyuruma yofi deec, ²“Ngeri dindingac kemma guruama sing enarau tacde, imohai emma donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tatara, imoc witickegec nande, ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. ³Yungerec ngic mongngo kpesingemecma deude, ‘Ngeri dafi anecdeac andape?’ ifi deu yofi edebesera, ‘Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.’ ifi deec minginango donggi bic faiu haude.”

⁴Ifi deu yeri kemma donggi medaha sinnu ama naguyau witic witickea nanec, imoc hemma yungeroc. ⁵Yungerec ngic goa ihai nangec, yeneng yeremma degec, “Ngeri dafi negemma donggi medaha yungecdape?”

⁶Ifi degec yeri Yesungo yoac edeyuruec, imoc edeyunuec yeni negemma wayuruec kenoc. ⁷Kemma donggi Yesuaru mekemma ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medaha witiau tiameec Yesungo imocac witiau tarec.

⁸Taru ngicngac homacngo ngakpingina herea hesima sinnu tiamegec goango ua tegiaunac ic fawa herecgema sinnu faikengec.

⁹Nga ngicngac kiwau kenggec nga ngadeau modacgec, yeneng kpacma yofi degec,

“Ohec, ngic Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc, hosanna.

(Mitiyegec 118:26)

¹⁰ Mannina Dawidiac eucerereng hade, imoc kenehagoc. Wi kurumennu kpara dengeregec, ohec waec, hosanna.”

¹¹ Yesungo ifi Yerusarennu emma Anutuac womonnu enec. Emma hennegeng andacma ama marai anecac medacfora ¹² meyunuu Betania amau kenggec.

¹² Wereckengau yeni Betania wama mama Yesungo hereaac homeec.

¹³ Homema hereau fima fig ic mong maria tengging tengging henec. Hemma negenu foragoc isoc anu ic haniau kensikema maria meficgeec. Fig nasoya mi anecac ifi anec. ¹⁴ Nga ye fora hofocma ic yofi edeec, “Gearunac ngic mongngo fora monggoc mi nebeso.” ifi deu medacfora yeneng yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁵ Yesungo Yerusarennu kensikema Anutuac womonggac oda manau enec. Emma ngic wiac emekpesi anggec, yeni imohacnac kporacyunuec. Ye ngic hiedzo emekpesi anggec, yeneac tebo heimerenec nga kebesac emegec, yeneac tatic heimeremma ¹⁶ Anutuac womong manau wiac ifia meenggecdeac kpetariyemmeec. ¹⁷ Kpetariyemmema yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amana imoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeneac nunumuama, kpara ifi kpacbesonga.’

(Yesaia 56:7)

Nga ngeneng merenggec imoc ine hamangecngic yeneac sufu sufuama ande.”

(Yeremaia 7:11)

¹⁸ Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng imoc negemma ye kpegecdeac sing hofocgec. Nga habu sasawango yeac kpoukpouyaac negenggec engena anec nga yeni ine yeac kengecyunuec.

¹⁹ Nga ama marai anu Yesu nga medacfora yeni taong wama kenggec.

²⁰ Wereckengau yeni sinnu kemma henggec fig ic imoc godeaunacngoc sokuema nanec. ²¹ Nanu Petorongo imoc hemma negensima Yesu edeec, “Kpoukpou ge henna, ge fig ic soweckedang, imoc bic ururuema nande.”

²² ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, “Ngeni Anutu negensinggebisia.

²³ Foracngoc, ngic mong ye ubeau negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac mong me mong dema imocac fora fingerudeac negensiudeu yeng tiki edimoc yacma kondunnu kemeu deu imoc foranoc fingerude, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁴ Ni imocac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni wiac imocac me imocac negensima menide, ifi negemma negensinggema numugec wiac imoc fingecngemmeude.

²⁵ Anu ngeni namma numuandae, imohai ngic monggac wiac me monggac ngaba mekecdae kopocsiha wabisia. Ifi anggec kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc waude. ²⁶ Nga ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic mi wagecdeu ine Kurumeng Mangnginango ngeneac kopocsic ifingoc mi waude.”

²⁷Yesu medacforagoc yeni Yerusarennu dzigene enggec. Emma Yesungo Anutuac womong manau yerecgemanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma enarafocngina, yeneng yearu hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang ua imoc menadeac uayoac genes?” ²⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmec, “Ni yoac mong kpesingemmeba turunga edenugecguc ni ifingoc uakibinaac hania imoc edengunubade.

³⁰Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, ua imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac, ngeni imoc edenugec negemba.” ³¹Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “‘Imoc kurumennunac.’ ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Ifi negemmaguc ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’” ³²Nga ngicfunac, imoc debesonga ngic yeneac amma kengecyunuec. Nocac ngic yeni sasawango Yohane ye profete fora, ifi negenggec. ³³Imocac yeni Yesu meremmigec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmec, “Ifi degec, ni ifingoc noc uayoacac kucfu ua mekecduae, imoc mi edengunubade.”

12 ¹Yesungo monggoc yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc mongngo waing ua gboria mong homecma oda dzegeec. Dzegema waing tidzac tidzameac teng usuma gareng yeneac kicfifiac amaherec meec. Meu wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc yoac dedzege anggec nga yengenaoc ine bangec hereau kenec. ²Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waingngic yenearunac waing uaac fora noboha yeac anec, imoc meudeac kenec. ³Kensikemanu waingngic yeni wanacngic mema dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ⁴Kenu minginango wanacngic mong yenearu sueu kenu yeneng ye kpefuhama desofoc ammigec.

⁵Ifi ammigec ua minginango serima wanacngic monggoc mong sueu yenearu kenu ye kpehomegec. Kpehomegec ua minginango wanacngic homac sueyunuu kenggec ua ngic yeneng medac goa dzoboyunugec nga goa ine yunuhomegec. ⁶Wisic wisickeau ua minginango songomedacyombonga mocgu kefec, ye yofi negemma sueec, ‘Yeni sifu medacyombonna eweheimigecde.’ ⁷Ifi negemma sueu ua ngic yeneng ine medacyombonga hemma denegeng amma edeemegec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude, imocac ngeni hagec kpeni bangeha nga maridzominga imoc nenang ambeso.’ ⁸Yeni ifi dema ua minginaac medacyombonga mema kpehomema farenga waing ua ngadeau ukugec kemema feec. ⁹Anu ua minginango dafi anude? Ye hama waing ua ngic yunuhomema waing uaya imoc ua ngic areng mong yemmeude.

¹⁰Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude. ¹¹Nga faka imoc Kebu yengenaoc meu ngicngo hensongo ammidimbe.’ Ngeni yoac imoc osonegeng angandae.”

(Mitiyegec 118:22-23)

¹²Nga Yesungo enara yeneac negemma yoac imoc heima deec, yeni imoc bic negenggec. Nga yeneng ye mendanggegedeac sing ine hofocgec. Nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu wama kenggec.

¹³Ngicenara yeneng Yesu tobanggegec yoacdedeau makpeu yoacfu faigecdeac negemma yofi anggec. Yeni farisaio nga Herodeac arenunac ngic goa yearu sueyunugec ¹⁴yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, “Kpoukpou, yoac fora dema ngic engena me mamea yeneac mi negensianne. Ge ngicngac areng socfungoc ayemmekecnec, imoc negendimbe. Nga ge Anutuac sing dindingac edekpou anemmekecnec. Ifi anu ngictau Sisa takesi mibesonga me mi mibesonga, singngo dafi dede? Nenang ngictau Sisa takesi naric minide me kpac?”

¹⁵Ifi degec Yesungo ikocfakangina negentegecma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac faitobannu fainudae? Ngeni dzo mong meficgema edzacnugec hembra.” ¹⁶Ifi deu yeni dzo mong migec yeng imoc hemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” kpesiyemmeu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia!” Ifi edeyunuu negemma kpidohogec.

¹⁸Sadukaio areng yeni homecfunac yacyac mi fede, ifi dekecdae. Nga yenearunac ngic goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ¹⁹“Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec, ‘Ngc mong ye ngac mema gboriha mong mi kpeficge kecma homeudeu ngac ye kefu muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacbeso.’ (*Dedeseri 25:5-10*)

²⁰Naso monnu daramuna seweng yeni kecgec. Nga waracdacnginango ngac mong mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec. ²¹Homeu muneango ngac imoc mema ye ifingoc gboriha kpac kecma homeec. Homeu munea mongngo faka imocngoc anec. ²²Nga daramuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec. Homedacgec hodzecngina kecma ngade homeec. ²³Homeu ngic seweng yeneng ngac imocngoc megecac kecma yacyac nasou homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngac imoc meracac enema anude?”

²⁴Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitikibi nga Anutuac kuc, imoc mi negentegecdae, imocac amma yoac desufudae. ²⁵Kecma homegec yeneng homecfunac yacgecde, imohai ngicngac yeni mi meemegecde. Nga manggac mongngo ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ imoc naric mi deude. Yeni imohai kurumenggac angero, yeni isoc anggecde. ²⁶Nga homecfunac yacyac deba, ngeni yoac yomoc Moseac kibi imoc osoandae, Mosengo icfu gerechorang fingeru hemma ihai kenu Anutungo yofi edeac,

‘Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu.’ (*Makekeng 3:6*) ²⁷Nga ye ngic homemea yeneac Anutu kpac. Ye ngic gbori kecdae, yeneac Anutu. Ngeni sing homac yombong segema kecdae.”

²⁸Anu Yesugoc demereng anggec, yeng turunga gombunga merengyemmu mitiac negen negengngic yenearunac mongngo imoc hemma Yesuaru hama kpesimiec, “Dedeseriyoac damocngo engena yombong ande?” ²⁹Ifi kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, “Dedeseriyoac engenangina yofi fede,

‘Israengic ngeni negenggec, Kebu Anutunina ye mocgu nga ³⁰ge ubaherega nga ongaga amma negen negengga nga kucga sasawa, imoc hafoangoc Kebu Anutugaac heresongo negemma kecbesena.’

(Dedeseri 6:4-5)

³¹Nga mong yofi,

‘Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.’ *(Sesememe 19:18)*

Dedeseriyoac imoc yereac engena mong mi fede.”

³²Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngicngo meremmiec, “Gombunga kpoukpou, ge fora yombong denec. Anutu ye mocgu, mongngo ye isoc mi kecde.” ³³Nga ubaherega hafoangoc nga negen negengga hafoangoc amma kucga hafoangoc yeac songo heregoc negemma kecbesena amma geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena, wiac imocngonoc Anutuac hosuc heihei amma sese hania hania ferahade.”

³⁴Ngic ye gombunga yombong merenu Yesungo negemma yofi edeec, “Ge Anutuac eucererengac hereau mi kecne.” Ifi deu yeni Yesu monggoc kpesimigecdeac kengecyunuu wagec.

³⁵Yesungo Anutuac womonnu edekpou ayemmema yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Mitiac negen negengngic yeneng Messia ye Dawidiac kisicfunac nocac deandae?” ³⁶Dawidi ye Asungo meefaiu yengenaoc yofi deec,

“KEBUNGO neac Kebu edeec, ‘Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga yeni hanigaac bageu faiyunubade.’ *(Mitiyegec 110:1)*

³⁷Dawidi yengenaoc ‘Neac Kebu’, kparec. Nga Messia ye dafiu Dawidiac bangeha ande?” Ifi deu ngicngac habutoa yeneng negendzidziegoc.

³⁸Ifi anggec Yesungo edekpou ayemmema yoac yofi torokpema edeyunuec, “Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni songonginaac amma ngakpi herea heima kecgec ngicngac yeneng wenacngerec deyemmegecdeac emeneclu kenghaandae. ³⁹Amma kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tatacfu tacbesonga songongina angkecde. ⁴⁰Amma yeni ine ngachodzec yeneac ama wangecyunuandae. Amma negen ngereengunugecdeac nunumu herea here numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.”

⁴¹Anu Yesungo womonggac sesekatapa nobohau tacma henu ngicngac homacngo dzo imohai faigec kemeu ngic finactoagoc homacngo hama

^f 12:32 Yesaia 45:21

dzo ebiriangoc faigec kemeec. ⁴²Anu ngac hodzec mongngo ifingoc hama peni sacsac yohockang faiu kemeec, imoc toea mong kapianeacsac. ⁴³Faiu Yesungo medacfora deu hagec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngac hodzec hiedzoya kpac yombong dzo faidacmoc, yeng ngicngac sasawa sese faidau, yeni feracyunude, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴⁴Ngicngac tosea sasawa, yeneng finactoangina wakema made, imohacnac sesengina faidau. Nga ngac ye ine wiac femidac, imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde.”

13 ¹Anu Yesungo Anutuac womonunac mama kemmanu medacfora yeneanunac mongngo edeec, “Kpoukpou, hoc gombunga gombunga nga ama kuneng kuneng tackende, imoc henna.”

²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ama kuneng kuneng tackenu hennec, imoc kecma naso mong haude, imohai wasaingic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiau wagec mi tarude.”

³Yesungo Oriwa tikiu Anutuac womong kiwa dindingacfu tacmanu Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane nga Anderea, yeneng yegoc tembucfu kecma kpesimigec, ⁴“Ge yocac dedang, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingecmanu yocac sasawa imoc seriude?”

⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo ikocfu wangepngunubacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ⁶Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ ifi dema ngicngac homac uba mesufu ayemmegecde.

⁷Dzikactoaac siduc bangec wegenaunac nga bangec hereaunac hau ngeni imoc negemma mi kpidohobisia. Foracngoc, faka ifia fingecceso. Nga naso wisic wisickea ine imohai bic mi haude. ⁸Bangecareng goa yeneng bangecareng ogofocnginagoc dzikac kpema keccgecde. Nga ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. Bangec monnu nga monnu usoc meude amma bodinaso fingeckenude. Nga faka yomoc, imoc wiac gboria fingecceso andeac ngac gadze kiude ifi isoc ande. ⁹Imocac ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Ngic yeni yocafu faingunugecde amma kpekpeturang amau dzikacngo ngunugecde. Amma yeni neac amma ngictau nga gawana yenearu yocafu faingunugec ngeneng ihai namma ni dekperaginubisia.

¹⁰Ngeni bangeha bangeha ngicngac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmegec negendacgeguc ¹¹ngic mengunuma ngic goa yeneac mariu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai, ‘Dafi denide?’ dema mi negengebiribisia. Tiri Asungo naso imohai yocac enacnginau faiude, ngeni imoc debisia. Ngeni yocac imohai degecde, imoc Tiri Asuarunac ambeso. ¹²Anu dac mongngo munea enara yeneac mariu faiu yeneng homecfa faigecde nga manggac mongngo medahaac imocngoc anude. Nga nambarac yeneng nonggo mangfocngina deendema ayemmema homecfa faiyunugecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac sasawa yeneng neac kpacnaac amma ngeni

ubango ukungunugecde. Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc kecmanu nasotoa haude, yeng komoc kpeude.

¹⁴Anu ngic mong ye yoac yomoc osoude, yeng imoc negengecbeso. Wiac mangac manganea wiac sasawa kpetotieude, imocngo ama kpaegocfu emma nanu henggecde,^g faka imoc fingeru ngicngac Yudaia bangecde kecdae, ngeni worama tikiu embisia. ¹⁵Nga mong ye ama witiau tacde, ye kemema ama manau emma wiac mong mi mebeso. ¹⁶Nga mong ye semeng uau nande, ye ngakpi hereha meudeac mi dzigenebeso. ¹⁷Amma ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni naso imohai ebictoanginagoc anggecde.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Naso imohai kpendzeng kuneng siriha mong yombong figerude. Anutungo hanac hanaheaunac bangec sasawa meficgeecfunacngoc erema yaguc kecdimbe, naso imocac manau kpendzeng ifia mong mi fingerec amma ngade naric mi fingecebesande. Imocac amma ngeni wiac imoc nomannasou mi fingerudeac numubisia. ²⁰Kebungo naso imoc mi mewegenebac dede ngic mongngo komoc naric mi kpebac. Ngic meisingyunuyunuya, yeneac amma naso imoc bic herec herecgea fede.

²¹Naso imohai yoac yofi fingerude, 'Henggec, Messia yei fingece.' me, 'Ye edi fingece.' Ngicngac ifi degecdeu ngeni mi negensingyunubisia. ²²Imoc yofiac, ngicngac fingece ma ikoc amma degecde, 'Ni Messia.' yeni nga profete ikoha yeneng fingece ma ngicngac uba mesufu ayemmegecdeac ngicngac tobangyunuma faka kuhagoc nga morora megecde. Amma yeni sing meficgegecdeu ngicngac meisingyunuyunuya ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugecde. ²³Faka sasawa imoc mi fingece manau imoc bic edengunuduae. Ngeni imocac negemma henghomebisia.

²⁴Anu kpendzeng imoc wisickemanu imohai
'wenackiwa kundung kpeu afokperagia mi fingerude. ²⁵Nga asomeng
yeni kurumennunac fotockema magec kurumenga kurumenga
yeneac kuc sasawa kpemindzahegecde.' (Yesaia 13:10; 34:4)

²⁶Naso imohai ngeni Ngicac Medac henggec yeng kuctoaya nga kibikperagitoayagocngo hoennu haude.^h ²⁷Hama angerofora sueyunuu bangec nga kurumeng tegia noboc noboc wisickede, imohai kenggec yengenaoc ngicngac meisingyunuec, yeni kpedzucyunugecde.

²⁸Fig icngo hania edekpou angemmeu ngeni imoc negenghomebisia. Fawaya doku doku amma besaiu ngic ngeni yofi negengandae, wenac naso ande. ²⁹Nga ngeni wiac dedua, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Ngicac Medac nasoya bic wegenema hama nagu ngadeau nandenoc. ³⁰Foracngoc, areng yomoc ngeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingece darude, imoc edengunuduae. ³¹Foracngoc, bangec nga kurumeng yeri kecma kpac anecde nga neac yoac ine mi kpac anude.

^g 13:14 Imoc ama kpetiac. (Danie 9:27; 11:31; 12:11-13) ^h 13:26 Danie 7:13

³²Nga faka imoc noc uamemeu amma aua nofu fingerude, imoc mongngo naric mi negenude. Kurumenggac angero yeni imoc mi negenggecde nga Medacngo ifingoc mi negenude. Manggacngosac naso imoc negende. ³³Ngeni garengngina mema ubagbori kecbisia. Nocac ngeni naso mi negendae.

³⁴Imohai faka yofi isoc fingerude, ngic mongngo amea wama bangec monnu kenudeac negenec. Ifi amma ye amagareng wanacngicfora amaac wiac uanginaacsoc garenggegecdeac uayoac deyemmema nagugareng nagu kicfifi nanudeac edeec. ³⁵Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecbisia. Minginango ama toforemanu me tofocnac dzongiau me ama werec wereckenggac me asoac nasou dzigeneude, ngeni imoc mi negendae. ³⁶⁻³⁷Ngeni gaufemagec hama ngenembacac yoac yomoc ngeni nga ngicngac goa sasawa edengunuduae. Ngeni imoc negemma ubagbori kecbisia.”

14 ¹Makekenggac naso nga ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hombanggac uameme yohockang fec. Femanu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu nofusing kic mesufu ammima mema kpegec homeudeac sing hofocma ²yofi degec, “Ngicngac yenearu dzikac sicsauc fingeccbacac amma ye hombang nasou mi mebesonga.”

³Anu Yesungo Betania amau ngic mong kpara Simong kubecserigoc, yeac amau yaka netarec. Netacmanu ngac mongngo alabastros kirungⁱ mong kerecdoku homung kerengagoc metarec, imoc mehaec. Doku imoc narda foranac memea amma buma engena yombong. Ngacngo imocnoc mehama kirung ubea kpetackema Yesuac oruhau kpakema nadzicmiec. ⁴Nadzicmiu ngic goa ihai tacgec, yeneng imoc hemma dehesi amma degec, “Ye nocac wiac buma engena ifi kpedzonggede?”

⁵Doku homuna gombunga ifiango kifa mocguac uabung^j ferahema kirecgeu yeni imoc ngicngac makpekpea yemmegec ngereebac.” Ifi dema ngac yoac gereagoc ammigec.

⁶Ifi ammigec Yesungo yoacngina negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ngacac ifi degec ubaebic meficgeude? Ngeni faka imoc wagec. Ye faka gombunga yombong anende. ⁷Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgec ngeni meficyunubeso angemmeu naric meficyunukecgecde. Nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.

⁸Ngac yomocngo sebina doku homunagocngo nadzicmiu ngeni fareнна tonggogecde, imocacnoc yeng hanahema meefainude. Meefainuma yeac uaareng fede, imoc bic mesiude. ⁹Foracngoc, ngicngac yeneng siduc gombung bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma ngicngac edekpou

ⁱ 14:3 Alabastros kirung imoc hocngo memea nga ubahereagoc amma tapea kpac.

^j 14:5 Ye 300 denari deec.

ayemmegecde, imohai ngac yomocngo faka anec, imoc ifingoc degec negenggec feude, imoc edengunuduae.”

¹⁰Anu medacfora 12 yeneahunac mong kpara Yuda Karioto amaunac, yeng Yesu meyemmeudeac dema womong gareng enara yenearu kenec.

¹¹Kenu yeni ubangerec negemma dzo migeceac degec. Ifi degec Yudango naso gombang damohai Yesu doc mema yereac mariu faiude, imocac kicfifi kefec.

¹²Ic sogong yis kpac, hombang imocac hanac hanaheau makekenggac ramamedaha kpeherece angandae, naso imohai Yesuac medacfora yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Neni dahai kemma makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac memengere annideac negennec?” ¹³Ifi kpesimigec yeng medac yohockang yofi dema sueyuruec, “Ngeri taonnu emma ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma hau yegoc ewacma ye modacbesera. ¹⁴Modarec kemma amau enude, ama imohai ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpoungoc yofi kpesigende, “Ama mana damohai mengerenenna ni medacfocnagoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?” ’ ¹⁵Ifi deec yeng ama witiau amamana mong kuneng ihai wiac bic mengec mengerea tadcacde, imoc edzacnguruec ngeri imohai iwainina mengerebesera.”

¹⁶Ifi deu medac yeri ama wama taonnu enoc. Emma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgedacma makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁷Anu ama toforemanu Yesu nga medacfora 12 yenigoc kensikegec.

¹⁸Kensikema yaka netacma Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngeneahunac mongngo ni ngaba yeneac mariu fainuude, yennoc nigoc yaka nede, imoc edengunuduae.” ¹⁹Ifi deu medac yeni negengebirima tembuc tembuc kpesimigec, “Ge imoc neac denec me?” ²⁰Ifi degec, yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Imoc medac 12 ngeneahunac mong anu yeng nigoc ic sogong terau nemuruckede.

²¹Ngicac Medac ye wangunuma kenude, imoc neac negemma oho ohoya bic fede. Nga ngic ye Ngicac Medac doc meude, ye ine sowehagoc. Ye nonggeaac here manaunac mi fingebacfu efaibac.”

²²Anu netacmagec Yesungo ic sogong mong mema Anutu ubangerec edema ic sogong imoc mendzicma medacfora yemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc megec, imoc fusina.” ²³Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutuac ubangerec dema sasawa yemmeu negec. ²⁴Negec yofi edeyunuec, “Yomoc neac sac, imocngo dzadzahac amma imoc ngicngac homac yeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea. ²⁵Foracngoc, ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng manau waing gboria nebade, imoc edengunuduae.” ²⁶Anu yeni Anutuac yegec heigec,^k Heima taong wama Oriwa tikiu enggec.

^k 14:26 Yegec, imoc Mitiyegec 115-118.

²⁷Emma Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni sasawango neac negemmangang amma wanugecde, imoc yofi bic oho ohoya fede.

‘Ni ramagareng kpeba yeni sasawango sinsararang kpegecde.’

(Dzekaria 13:7)

²⁸Anu neng ine gborima yacma waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kembade.” ²⁹Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngicngac sasawango negemmangang amma wagugecdeu neng ine imoc naric mi ambade.”

³⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Foracngoc, yaguc tofocnac kokorecngo arohou atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude, imoc edeguduae.” ³¹Ifi deu Petorongo serimangoc deec, “Ni gegoc homebade isoc sebi ine naric mi heibade.” Ifi deu ogofora yeni sasawango imocngoc degec.

³²Yesu nga medacfora yeni ua bangec mong kpara Gedzemane, imohai kenggec. Kensikema yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yei tacmagec ni numubade.” ³³Ifi dema Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo meyunu kenggec. Kemma negen negenga fonggou negengebirima ³⁴yofi edeyunuec, “Ubaonganango ebiryombonggeu homebeso anende, imocac ngeni yei garenggina meemema tacgec.” ³⁵ifi dema kpesima kemma bangecfu makpefema yofi numuec, “Imoc naric anu naso imocngo feracnubeso.” ifi ³⁶numuma yofi deec, “O Manggac manna, gearu wiac sasawa imoc efea. Ge kpakenec yomoc wangecnuna. Anu neac songo ine mi seribeso, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imoc seribeso.”

³⁷Ifi numuu wisickeu dzigenema medacfora yenearu hama yenenu yeni gau fegec Petoro yofi edeec, “Simong, ge gau fenec, ge naric aua mocguac manau gaugbori kecbang me? ³⁸Nga faitobannu embauac ngeni ubagbori kecma numugec. Ongaasungo efaide nga sebingo ine ebiride.”

³⁹Ye ifi dema monggoc kemma nunumu imocngoc numuec. ⁴⁰Numuma hama yenenu yeni monggoc gau fegec. Nocac yeni kicngina ebiriec. Nga ye yoac deu yeni meremmigecdeac obohogec. ⁴¹Nga ye atac harebecfu dzigene hama yenemma yofi deec, “Ngeni gau femangoc kecdac, imoc naric mi ande. Yaguc ine wisickede nga naso bic hadac. Negenggec, ngic yeni Ngicac Medac kererema kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigecde. ⁴²Benukererec ngicngo hadeac amma ngeni yacgec kenni!”

⁴³Anu Yesu ye ifi demanungoc medac 12 yenearuac mong Yuda, yeng hau habu kunengngo wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc ye modacgec. Anu yeni womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina sueyunugec, yenearuac hagec. ⁴⁴Hagec benukererec ngicngo yofi derecgeyemmec, “Ni ngic muduckebade, ngeni yenoc mendanggema garenggeyombonggema mekembisia.”

⁴⁵Anu Yuda ye hama Yesuaru bic kemma, “Kpoukpou.” dema muduckeac. ⁴⁶Muduckeac yeni Yesu maria noboc noboc mema mendanggegec.

⁴⁷Mendanggegec medac yenearunac mongngo ine wasaibeang kpedzima womong garengtoaac wanacngic kpema kedzaha noboc herecgeec. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni wenacsoc ngenigoc kecma womonnu edekpou angemmeba ngeni imohai ine mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine godzungic meandae, ngeni ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbaruc mema menugecdeac hadae.” Yoac mitikibiui fede, imoc sasawango ine fingecdacheso.

⁵⁰Yesungo ifi deu yeac areng sasawango ye wama kengec woragec.

⁵¹Anu sebigborimedac mongngo kporuc linengngo memea imocsac kpeec, yeng Yesu modaru megec. ⁵²Memagec, yeng kporuc kpesima senggang worama kenec.

⁵³Anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoa yenearu mekenggec. Mekenggec womong gareng enara sasawa nga enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni kpeturanggema hagec. ⁵⁴Nga Petoro ye ngadenginau hereaungoc modacyunu kemma womong garengtoa yeac amaac oda manaungoc enec. Emma imohai uamedac yenigoc gerec dzeunegemma tarec.

⁵⁵Anu womong gareng enara nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa adzoragec. Adzoroma yeni Yesungo faka mangana dafi anec dema kpehomegecdeac manganaac kopocsicac yoac anggecdeac obohogec. ⁵⁶Nga ngic homacngo ikoc amma yeac enacfu faifaiyoac degec nga gubeyoacnginango socfungoc mi anec. ⁵⁷Ngic goa yeneng kicnginau emma namma yofi dema enacfu faifai ammigec, ⁵⁸“Ye yoac mong yofi deu negening, ‘Ni womong yomoc ngicmaringo memea, imoc hembareckema uameme harebecac manau mong ngicmaringo mi memea mebade.’” ⁵⁹Nga kopocsicac yoacngina imocngo ine ifingoc socfu mi anec.

⁶⁰Anu womong garengtoango yacma botucnginau namma Yesu yofi kpesimiec, “Geac yoac dedae, imocac noboha mong mi denade me?”

⁶¹Ifi deu Yesungo ine waicke namma turunga mong mi merennec. Nga womong garengtoango monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge Messia, Kenec keneheac medac me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni imocnoc.¹ Anu kecma ngeni Ngicac Medac Kuctoa mingina yeac foiaugeng tacma kurumenggac hoennu kicnginau hau henggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1; Danie 7:13*)

⁶³Ifi deu womong garengtoa yeng ngakpihereha membarackema deec, “Yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohonide. ⁶⁴Ye Anutu emmima deu bic negendau, imocac dafi negendae?” Ifi deu sasawango ye kopocsihagoc negemma homeudeac deserigec.

⁶⁵Ifi deserigec ngic goa yeneng sofohoma kiwa kporucngo biranggema marigung bungngong heima degec, “Ge kpefingyoac dena!” degec gareng nanggec, yeneng ye mema kpegec.

¹ 14:62 “Ni imocnoc.” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yoac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

⁶⁶Anu Petorongo oda manau nammanu womong garengtoaac wanac naroang mongngo ihai haec. ⁶⁷Hama henu Petoro ye gerec dzeunegemma taru kiwa yearu fima deec, “Ge ifingoc Yesu Nadzaretenc, yegoc kefoc.” ⁶⁸Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ye mi negemmiduae nga yoac denec, imoc mi negengegeduae.” Ifi dema ama naguyau kemeu kokorec arohoc. ⁶⁹Arouhou wanac naroangngo Petoro hemma ngic wegenac nanggec, torokpema yeni monggoc edeyunuec, “Ngic yomoc ye yenearunac mong.” ⁷⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine monggoc busickpeec.

Nga naso mi hereemanu ngic imohai nanggec, yeneng monggoc degec, “Foracngoc, ge yenearunac mong. Ge Gariraia bangecfunacngoc.” ⁷¹Ifi degec ye yengenaoc sowecemema desopec amma deec, “Ngeni ngic dedae, ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁷²Ifi deu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohou yohockang anec. Anu Petoro ye Yesungo yoac edeec, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo arohou atac yohockang mi ammanu geng neac busickpena harebec bic anude.” Petorongo imoc negensima ubahodung kuneng mema kiachodung kiarec.

15 ¹Asoacngoc yombong womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic nga yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa memba sasawa, yeneng yoac deserigec. Deserima Yesu maria dedeckema Piratoaru mekenggec. ²Mekenggec Piratongo Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” ifi deu merenec, “Imocnoc geangaoc denec.”

³Nga womong gareng enara yeneng Yesu yoacfu faima yeac haniaya homac degec. ⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Yeni geac yoac homac yombong dedaemoc, imoc negemma turunga mong mi merennade me?” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo turunga monggoc mi merenu Piratongo negen negeng ua homac meec.

⁶Anu makekeng nasousoc ngic mong witicamau takefu yudangic yeneng yeac kpara kpacgec Piratongo yenoc witicamaunac wau makefec. ⁷Amma ngic goa warac ngicngac here miac miac faka amma ngic goa yunuhomegec witicamau faiyunugec, yenearunac ngic mong kpara Baraba. ⁸⁻¹⁰Nga womong gareng enara yeni Yesuac keracmangang amma yeac mariu mekenggec, Piratongo imoc bic negenec. Ifi negenu habutoa yeneng hama Piratongo angkefec, ifi isoc anudeac kpesimigec yeng meremma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Yudangic ngeneac ngictau yungecngemmebadeac negendae me?” ¹¹Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng habu fenggeyemmegec yeneng Yesu wama ine Baraba naric yungecyemmegecdeac degec.

¹²Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc meremma kpesiyemmeec, “Anu ni yudangic ngeneac ngictau dedae, yeac dafi ambade?” ¹³Kpesiyemmeu yeneng arohogec, “Ge ye mariponnu kpna homeu.” ¹⁴Ifi degec Piratongo monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Nga ye noc kopocsic meec?” deu ine yeneng

monggoc seriangoc arohogec, “Ye mariponnu kpebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi degec Piratongo habu yeneac negen negeng modarudeac negemma Baraba wau kenec. Nga yeni Yesuac sebia dzikacngo kpemaguc mariponnu kpegecdeac wasai maringinau wayemmeec.

¹⁶Anu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mema gawamang yeneac amaoda manau emma wasaingic sasawa hafoangoc kpedzucnegec. ¹⁷Kpedzucnedacma ngakpiherec mong giweng giweng heimima somang batihema ira isoc oruhau heimigec kemeec. ¹⁸Kemeu eweheihei siricfu kpacma edegec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ¹⁹Dema yasungo oruhau kpema sofohoma haniau fafoc heima numumigec. ²⁰Anu yeni defagoc ammigec wisickeu ngakpiherec sacsac imoc hesima yengena wamba heimigec kemeu mariponnu kpegecdeac mema ngadeau kenggec.

²¹Kemmagec Kirene taonunac ngic mong kpara Simong, ye Aresande nga Rufu yereac mangngira, yeng semeng uaunac sinnu hamanu wasaingic yeneng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec tofohoec. ²²Tofohou yeni bangec buma mong kpara Gorigata, titiha hatasic, imohai Yesu mekenggec. ²³Mekemma sopo mong aengagoc kpara mira, imoc wainggoc yerecgema migec nga yeng ine imoc waec.

²⁴Anu yeni ye mariponnu kpema wambaya mederema wiac mong me mong merang meude, imocac kpeing kpegec. ²⁵Yeni asoac 9 kirocfu Yesu mariponnu kpegec. ²⁶Kpema ye yoacfu faigec, imocac hania tafebisicfu yofi ohogec, “Yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ²⁷⁻²⁸Anu yeni godzungic yohockang, mong foiau nga mong kanayau yegoc mariponnu momoc yunugec. Ifi anggec yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya yomoc seriec,

“Ye manganameme yenearunac mong, ifi negenggec.” (*Yesaia 53:12*)

²⁹Anu ngic ihai kengha anggec, yeni Yesu deendema ammima orucngina kpatitickema degec, “Ngeni ngic imoc henggec, yeng womong hembarackema wenac harebecac manau monggoc meudeac deec. ³⁰Ge geangaoc onggongemema mariponnunac mesiemema mana!”

³¹Anu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneng ifingoc ye desusuic ammima denegeng amma degec, “Ye ngic goa onggongyunukefec nga yengena ine naric mi onggongemeude. ³²Ye Messia, Israe neneac ngictau kecdengo yaguc mariponnunac mau hemma negensinggenide.” Nga ngic yohockang mariponnu ifingoc yurugec, yereng ifingoc deendema ammioc.

³³Wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ³⁴Imohai Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma yofi deec, “Eroi, Eroi rama sabaktani.” Imocac titiha yofi, “Anutuna Anutuna, ge nocac wanudang.” (*Mitiyegec 22:1*)

³⁵Ye ifi kparu ngic wegenac nanggec, yenearunac goango imoc negemma degec, “Negenggec, ye Eria kpacsambic ammide.”

³⁶Ifi degec ngic mongngo nedzikiemma kondung sobing mong mema waing aengagocfu nemuruckema yasuu faiu Yesuac enarau enu deec, “Tomai namma henni, Eriango hama mesiude me kpac!” ³⁷Ifi demanu Yesungo ine ubaudumeng kunengngoc kparu asuya ereec. ³⁸Ereu womonggac kporuc kuneng^m imoc dzongiausing wihacnac tohoma mau yohockang anec.

³⁹Anu wasaigareng yeac kicfu nanec, yeng Yesungo kparec nga homeec, imoc hemma yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngic yomoc ye Anutuac medacnoc.” ⁴⁰Nga ngac goa ifingoc hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc henggec, yeneac botucfu Maria kpara mong Madara nga Maria, Yakobo mong munea deandae, ye nga Yosec yereac nonggongira amma Sarome, yeni yenhafoc nanggec. ⁴¹Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kefu ngac imoc yenennoc ye modacma meficgekecgec. Amma ngac tosea homac, yeni Yerusarennu yegoc bic kemma ihai ye hemma nanggec.

⁴²Marai bic anu hombanggac memengereac naso wegene hau sabataac naso femanu ⁴³Yosefe Arimataia taonnunac, yeng ihai haec. Ngic ye kpactoyagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac membangina mong amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac tomiai kefec. Yeng kengeha kpac Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁴⁴Kpesimiu Pirato ye Yesungo bic homeec, imocac kpidohoma wasaienara kpacma Yesu bic homedac me kpac, imocac kpesimiec. ⁴⁵Kpesimiu Yesu bic homedac deu Yesuac fareng Yosefe desimiec.

⁴⁶Desimiu Yosefengo linengkporuc mong bummema Yesuac farenga mariponnunac mesiu mau kporucngo tembonggema kicsereu mekenec.^a Kicsere imoc hocsirau singa usu usuya, imohai farenga faima hoctoa mong kpedidinggeu singa hedzickeec. ⁴⁷Anu Maria Madara nga Maria Yosec nonggea, yereng Yesuac farenga dahai faiec, imoc henoc.

16 ¹Sabata tatac naso wisickeu imohai Maria Madara nga Maria Yakoboac nonggea amma Sarome, yeneng kemma Yesuac fareng nadzicmigecdeac kerec homunagoc bummegec. ²Bummema sonda gboria hanac hanaheau asoacngoc ama wereckenu kicsereu kemmagec wenac ereec.

³Anu kemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Merang hocsingaac naguya imohacnac hoc kpedidinggenemmeude?” ⁴Ifi dema kic fima henggec hoctoa imoc ine bic kpedic kpedidinggea. Nga hoc imoc kunengtoa yombong. ⁵Hemma kicsereu emma henggec medac mongngo ngakpihereha kongac kongac mong heiec, yeng foiugeng taru hemma kpidohoma kerecgec anggec. ⁶Ifi anggec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni mi kengecngunuu. Yesu Nadzaretenc mariponnu kpegecmoc, ngeni

^m 15:38 Kporuc imoc ama kpetiac nga ama kpetiac yombong, yereac botucngirau faifaia.

^a 15:46 Lineng imoc kpingding mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

ye hembeso hadae nga ye bic gborima yacdac, yei mi fede. Faigec fedac, fefe imoc henggec. ⁷Ngeni kemma medacfora nga Petoro yofi edeyunuec, ye waraingemmema Gariraia bangecfu kende. Anu ngeni imohai kemma ye meficgegec, yengenaoc edengunuec, ifi isoc.”

⁸Ifi edeyunuu yeni kpidohoma dzononggina fedeeccac kicsereunac worama kenggec. Amma yeni homac yombong kpidohoma kengecyunuecac amma ngic mong mi edeyunuec.

⁹Yesungo sondau yarec, naso imohai hanahema Maria Madara fingecmiec. Ye warac hadehade 7 yearunac kporarec, ngac imocnoc fingecmiec. ¹⁰Fingecmiu Mariango kemma ogofora yegoc momoc kecgec, yeni ubahodung negemma kiac kecmagec yofi edeyunuec, ¹¹“Yesungo bic yacdac kecde, ni hendua.” ifi deu yeneng ye mi negensinggegec.

¹²Anu imocac ngadeau ngic yohockang yeri amabangec monnu kembesonga kemmaec ye siriha mong amma fingecyemerec.

¹³Fingecyemeru yeri dzigenema goa edeyunuec, yeneng ine mi negensinggegec.

¹⁴Anu medacfora 11 yeni yaka nema tacmagec Yesungo fingecyemmeec. Nga ye yarec hemma edeyunuec, imoc mi negensinggegec nga ubangina seriecac amma ngaba siricfu yoac edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuma yoac yofi deec, “Ngeni bangectoa bangec, imohai kemma wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingerec, yeni siduc gombang edekpou ayemmebisia.

¹⁶Anu ngic me ngac mong negensinggema mitidoku nadziru Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Nga mong ye mi negensinggeude, yeng ine yoacfu makpeude. ¹⁷Nga negensinggegecde, ngenearu faka kuhagoc yofi fingerude. Ngeni neac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuecde amma nedzarangyoac uba gboriausung degecde. ¹⁸Ngeni boidzoc maringo megecde nga doku hodungagoc ngic memanganeyunuande, ngeni imoc negecdeu, imocngo mi memanganengunuude. Nga ngeni ngicngac hafeigoc yenearu mari faigec, yeni ngeregecde.”

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo yoac ifi edeyunuu wisickeu Anutungo ye kurumennu meenu yeac foiau tacde. ²⁰Anu medac yeni noboc noboc kemma siduc gombang ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec. Nga Kebungo yenigoc kefu yeni ua megec faka kuhagoc fingerec, imocngo yoara meseriec.

Ruka

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec

1 ¹⁻³Kunenna Teofiro, profete yeneng yoac degec, imocngo botucninau fora fingerec, imocac siduc ohogenduae. Ngicngac yeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc erema kicnginango faka fingerec, imoc hemma yeni siduc gombangac kingangkpekpefora anggec. Yeni faka fingerec, imocac siduc edenunugec homacngo imoc hanahema ohogec. Imocac siduc edenunugec amma ohogec, imoc isinggema hanac hanaheaunac erema fingerecmoc, imoc dindingac arenggema ohogemba naric anudeac negensiai. ⁴Ge yoac yomoc osoma yoac kpougenggec, imocac fora ande, imoc naric negennade.

⁵Yuda bangecac ngictau Herode yeac nasou Abia ua arenunac womong gareng mong kefec, kpara Dzekaria. Yeac enema kpara Erisabete ye Aronggac fingelesahe, imohacnac.^a ⁶Ngicngahoc imoc yeri Anutuac kicfu dindingac yombong kecma dedeseriyoac nga singyoac sasawa modacma ikocngira kpac amma kpetiac kefec. ⁷Yeri kufing kefocac amma Erisabetengo sabaha kpac kefu yeri kecma ngicngac yada bic anoc.

⁸Nga naso botuc ihai Dzekariango Anutuac kicfu uaarengfora yenigoc ua megec ⁹yeni fakangina modacma merang sesegerec homuna gombunga kpedzereckeude, imocac kpeing kpegec Dzekaria heficgeec. (*Makekeng 30:7-8*) ¹⁰Heficgeu sesegerec imoc kpedzereckebesonga nasoya hau ye Anutuac womong manau enec. Enu ngicngac habutoa yeni ngadeau numuma nanggec. ¹¹Ifi ammagec Kebuac angero mongngo hosuc heiheiac arata, imohai Dzekaria finge cmiec. Fingecmima foiaugeng nanec.

¹²Nga Dzekariango hemma kpidohoma kengec ebiria anu ¹³angerongo yofi edeec, “Dzekaria, ge mi kengecguu, Anutungo nunumuga bic

^a **1:5** Womong gareng sasawa yeni Moseac dara Aronggac bangefora. Yeni Aronggac fingelesaheunacsac ngac naric megec.

negendac nga enengga Erisabetengo medac mong kpenanggema megenude. Ge kpara Yohane, ifi kpacbesena. ¹⁴Yeng geac ubangerec nga sogac sogai anude. Nga ngicngac homacngo ye fingerecac amma ifingoc ubangerec negenggecde. ¹⁵Imoc yofiac, yeng Kebuac kicfu kuneng anude. Amma waing doku me doku seria mong naric mi neude. Ye nonggo heremanaunacngoc Tiri Asu wake wakeagoc amma ¹⁶Israe ngicngacfora homac wangecyunuu yeni ubangina Kebu Anutungina, yearu merenggecde. ¹⁷Amma medac ye manggac wangecyunuu ubangina meremma heregoc nambaracfocongina yeneac songo negenggecde. Amma yoackpekpe yeni negen negeng dindingac meficgeyemmeudeac ua meude. Nga yeng Kebuac kicfu kecma Eriac onga nga kucfu uaya mekefude. Ifi mekecma ngicngac meefaiyunuu yeni Kebuac kicfu efaima yeac ngicngacfora anggecde.”

¹⁸Ifi deu Dzekariango angero yofi edeec, “Ni neanna ngicyada nga enenna ifingoc, ye kifaya bic homac ammanu geac yoac dafiugeng negemba fora anude?” ¹⁹Ifi deu angerongo deec, “Ni Gabirie. Anutuac kicfu nanganduae nga ye yengenaoc yoac edegubadeac suenuu hama siduc gombung yomoc edeguduae. ²⁰Negennec, yoac deduae, imocac nasoya hau foraya fingerude. Nga ge yoacna imoc mi negensinggedanggac ge yoacga kpac anu ifi kecmana wiac deduaemoc, imocac nasoya hama fingerude. Fingeru wenac imohaingoc yoacgagoc monggoc annade.”

²¹Anu ngicngacareng yeni Dzekariaac tomai namma ye Anutuac womonnu naso herea yombong nanecac kerecgec anggec. ²²Ifi anggec ye ngadeau mau yoara kpac anu yoac edeyunuudeac obohoy yeni bic negentegecgec, “O, ye womonnu emma onga mong hendac.” Kecma ye yoara kpac anu mariangosac faka anec. ²³Anu Dzekariaac womong garenggac ua nasoya wisickeu ye mama ameau monggoc dzigenema kenec. ²⁴Kenu naso mi hereemanu enema Erisabete ye hereagoc amma afo 5 sufufu kefec. Kecma yofi negenec, ²⁵“Yomoc Kebuac faka mong, yeng neac negensima naso yomohai gamena mesawerema faka yomoc anendac. Nga ngicngac yeneng neac deendema monggoc mi anggecde.”

²⁶Anu Erisabeteac afoya 6 ammanu Anutungo angero mong kpara Gabirie sueu Gariraia prowinsiu taong mong kpara Nadzarete, ihai kenec. ²⁷Kemma ngac naroang kpara Maria, ye fingecmiec. Maria ye ngic mong kpara Yosefe, yeac enema anude, imoc bic deserigec amma Yosefe ye Dawidiac kisicfunac. ²⁸Angerongo Mariaac yofi deec, “Ohec, Kebungo gegoc kecde, wosoefactoyango gearu fedec ubangerec negembesena.” ²⁹Ifi deu Maria ye imoc negemma kerecgec kuneng anec, “Angerongo noc wiacac negemma ifi edenude?” imoc negenu obohoy negen negeng ua homac meec.

³⁰Memanu angerongo yofi edeec, “Maria, ge mi kengecguu, Kebungo geac negenu ngereeande. ³¹Amma negenna, ge sabac mong kpenanggema

menade. Amma ge medac yeac kpara Yesu kpachesena. ³²Medac imocngo engena yombong anude. Yeng Anutu Engenatoaninaac Medac, yeac kpara ifi kpacgecde. Nga Kebu Anutungo ye kisiha Dawidi yeac ngictauac tatak miu ihai tarude. ³³Amma yeng Yakoboac kicifora yeneac ngictau amma nasoya kpac kefude nga amabangeha garenggeude, imoc wisic wisickea kpac feeng kefude.” ³⁴Ifi deu Mariango angero edeac, “Ni ngicgoc mong mi fedua nga imoc dafiugeng fingerudeac denec?” ³⁵Ifi kpesimiu yofi deec, “Tiri Asungo gearu mau Engenatoaac kucngo geac nokumuc amma kperacguude. Imocac amma sabacga kpetiac fingerude, yeac kpara Anutuac Medac degecde.

³⁶Negenna, geac areng mocgu Erisabete, ye ngacyada amma sifu medac kpenanggeec. Ngicngac yeni ye kufing kecde, ifi degec nga yeng hereagoc anu afoya 6 bic ande. ³⁷Anutuaru faka kpungge kpunggea mi fede.” ³⁸Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Negenna, Anutu ye neac minginna imocac ge yoac dedang, imoc naric fingecnembeso.” Ifi deu angerongo wama kenec.

³⁹Naso mi hereemanu Mariango efaima Yudaiaac sifec bangecfu taong monnu kenec. ⁴⁰Kemma Dzekariaac amau emma Erisabete wenacngerec demiec.

⁴¹Nga Erisabetengo Mariaac yoac negenu sabac hereau tarec, imocngo kpidohoec. Kpidohou Tiri Asungo Erisabetearu wakeu ⁴²ye kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Ge ngac botucninau kenecgagoc nga sabac heregau tacde, ye kenehagoc. ⁴³Kebunaac nonggeango nearu hau faka yomoc fingecnende, imoc faka kuneng. ⁴⁴Negenna, ge wenacngerecyoacga dena kedzacnango negembare sabacngo herenau sogaima yuengyuma andac. ⁴⁵Ngac ye Kebungo yoac edeu imocngo fora fingerudeac negensinggeude, ngac imoc ye kenehagoc.”

⁴⁶Ifi deu Mariango deec, “Anutu, ge kicga fima nenna wanac naroangga mamea yombong amma kefai. Imocac amma ubaonganango Kebu heiwayong anggenu ⁴⁷Anutu memengerecna, ongaasunango geac amma sogaide. ⁴⁸Yeng kingang naroang mamea kecde, imoc hentegecdac nga yofinenggac namma feengkefude, ngicngacareng sasawango negennemma yofi degecde, ‘Ye kenehagoc.’ ⁴⁹Kuctoa Minginango fakatoaya kuneng yombong anendac nga yeac kpara kpetiac. ⁵⁰Kisicfunac kisc yeac ewea heimiandae, yeneac witiu yeac ubamangangngo feengkefude. ⁵¹Nga ngicngac yenang uba negen negengnginaac negenggec engena ande, yenearu kucfakaya mema maria sinema medereyunuu singsararang kpegecde.”

⁵²“Ye ngictau kucnginagoc, yeni tataknginaunac meicyunuma ngic kpac kuneng mong mi mekegcec, yeni memiacyunuec. ⁵³Nga ngicngac here home homegoc kecdae, yeng yeni yengena wiac gombunga yemmema mewakeyunuec amma finactoanginagoc, yeni ine

maringinau wiac mong mi faima eng sueyunuu kenggec. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Anutungo yoara bangecnina Abrahang nga fingecsaheyaac edeyunuec, imoc mi nigeckpeec, kpac. Ye kingangkpekpefora Israe siriha ifiangoc meficyunuma wosoefac ayemmeude.”

⁵⁶Amma Mariango afo harebec isoc Erisabetegoc kecma monggoc ameau dzigene kenec.

⁵⁷Kenu Erisabete ye sabac fingec fingec nasoya wegeneu medac meec. ⁵⁸Meu amafora nga yengena arengfora yeneng Kebungo yearu wosoefactoa ammiec, imocac negemma yegoc momoc sogaigec. ⁵⁹Anu uameme 8 ammanu yeni medac sebi tosea herecgegedeac hama ngic yeneng yeac kpara Dzekaraia, mamaac wase megedeac degec. ⁶⁰Ifi degec nonggea Erisabetengo kpetarima deec, “Yeac kpara Yohane kpacbesonga.” ⁶¹Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Geac arengfocga yeneanunac kpac ifia mong mi kpacgec fede.” ⁶²Ifi dema yeni maringo faka amma medac kpara merac kpacnide, imocac mama kpesimigec. ⁶³Kpesimigec Dzekariango kibi oho ohoac tafe, imocac kpesiyemmeu migec yofi ohoec, “Medac yeac kpara Yohane.” Ifi ohou yeni sasawango kerecgec anggec. ⁶⁴Nga naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac enara anggeu nedzaranga heimerenu ye monggoc yoacdede amma Anutu dengerema kefec.

⁶⁵Anu amafora yeni sasawango kengec anggec nga ngicngac Yudaia sifec bangectoau kegec, yeni faka fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kegec. ⁶⁶Nga ye Kebuac kucngo sabacgoc kefec, imocac amma ngicngac siduc negenggec, yeneng yoac imoc negen negenginau faima yofi negemma kpesiemegec, “Sabac imocngo kecma dafi ambesande?”

⁶⁷Anu Tiri Asungo sabacac mama Dzekariaaru wakeu, yeng kpefingyoac yofi deec, ⁶⁸“Kebu Israeac Anutu kenehebisina. Yeng ngicngacfora nenannu hama witicfunac bic yungecnunuec. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰Amma ye bicngoc yombong profete yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degecmoc, imoc modacma kingangngiha Dawidi, yeac fingecsaheunacngo ngic mong ebicfunac yungecnunuuu komoc kpenide, ye meficgenemmeec.

⁷¹Yeng ngabafocnina kecdae nga ubango ukununuandae, yeneac mariunac mesinunuudeac negenec. ⁷²⁻⁷³Nga Anutungo kisicnina Abrahanggoc yoac deserima deec, imoc negensima dzadzahac kpatananga modacma kisicfocnina wosoefac ayemmema ⁷⁴ngabafocnina yeneac mariunac mesinunu kecma kengeha kpac eweheimima kecnide. ⁷⁵Kecni kekecnasonina fedesoc, imohai yeac kicfu kpataning nga dindingac kecnideac ifi anemmeec. ⁷⁶Anu sabacna gennoc waraima Kebuac sing mengerema singa heitumeinadeac amma Engenatoa yeac profete, ifinoc kpacgugecde. ⁷⁷Ge yeac ngicngacfora kopocsicngina kpac anudeac kpouyemmenade nga yeni ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegedeac sing, imoc naric negentegecgecde. ⁷⁸Nga Anutuninango songo nga wosoefac engena yombong anemmekecdeac ifi fingerude.

Yeaec songotoayaac kuc imoc wenac isoc erema nenanggaru mama ngicngac ⁷⁹kundung manau nga homecac nokumucfu kecdae, yeni mekperagiyunuu nenang ruaeac sinnu kennideac hanianina garenggema sing imoc edzacnunuude.”

⁸⁰Anu sabac ye sebiugeng nga asuu yadiseri amma bangec kisiu kecma Israe ngicngac yeneac kicfu fingectegerudeac nasoac tomai kefec.

2 ¹⁻²Kwiriniungo Siria bangecac gawana kefec, naso imohai Roma bangecac ngictau Sisa Agustongo bangeha bangeha kparengngina mengeregedecdeac yoac faiu kendarec. Nga osokporeng ua ifia warac mi feec. ³Ifi anu ngicngac sasawango kparengngina mengeregedecdeac taongngina fekenec, imocacsoc kendacgec. ⁴Yosefe ye Dawidiac kisicfunac, imocac amma yeng Gariraia prowinsiunac erema Nadzarete wama Yudaia prowinsiu Dawidiac taongbisc kpara Betereheng, ihai kenec. ⁵Nga enembingeha Maria ye hereagoc anu yegoc yerahafoc kpacngira kparennu ohogecdeac kenoc. ⁶Yeri ihai kecmaec sabacac fingec fingechnaso haec. ⁷Anu yeri amatatacfu titinga mong mi feecac yeri ngadeau tacmaec morocmedacngira fingeru Mariango sangohoma ramaburumaka otou ihai faiu keema feec.

⁸Anu toforecfu ramagareng goa yeni Betereheng ama wegenacfu ramafocngina garengyunuma kecgec. ⁹Kecmagec Kebuac angero mongngo fingeceyemmu Kebuac kibikperagitoayango mekperagiyunuu yeni kengec ebiria anggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi anggec yeng edeyunuec, “Ngeni kengec mi anggec. Imoc yofiac, yaguc yombong ngeneac amma Dawidiac taonnu Messia Kebungina fingeceac, ye ebicnginaunac mesingunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa yeaec amma ebiriangoc sogaigecde, ni siduc gombang imoc dekperagingemmeduae. ¹²Sabac ye merac imoc negenggedecdeac ma yomoc ngemmedade, ngeni kemma ramaburumaka otou sabac mong kporucngo birac biranggea feu meficgegecde.” ¹³Ye ifi demanu imohaingoc kurumenggac angerohabu kuneng, yeneng fingecma yegoc namma Anutu dengerema yofi degec, ¹⁴“Anutu ohec, wi kurumennu febeso nga bangecfu ruae fingecebeso. Anutungo ngicngac wosoefac ayemmede.”

¹⁵Ifi dema angero yeni kurumennu dzigenema enggec ramagareng yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Betereheng taonnu faka fingeru Kebungo edenunudac, imoc bic kemma henni.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yeni bic kemma Maria nga Yosefe amma sabac oto manau feec, yeni meficyunuma yenenggec. ¹⁷Yenemma angerongo sabac yeaec yoac deecmoc, imoc edeyunuec negendacgec. ¹⁸Nga ramagareng yeneng siduc anggec nga ngicngac imoc negenggec, yeni kerecgec andacgec. ¹⁹Mariango ine faka fingechaec, imoc hereau faima negensima kefec. ²⁰Nga angerongo yoac ramagareng edeyunuec, yeni imoc sasawa fora hemma negemma dzigenema Anutu afec afehe kenggec.

²¹Uameme 8 wisickeu sabac sebi tosea herecgegedeac nasoya hau yeni kpara Yesu kpacgec. Kpac imoc ye nonggeango mi kpenanggemanu angerongo bic kparec.

²²Kecma Moseac dedeseriyoac modacma dzuac dzuacnasoac mitikibiu oho ohoya nande, nasongina imoc wisickeu yeni sabacngo Kebuac kicfu fingerudeac Yerusarennu meenoc. ²³Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Waracmedac fingeckecgedesoc yeni Kebuac kpataning areng.” ²⁴Nga sese faibesonga, imoc kebesac yohockang me gomoc gomocmedaha yohockang faibesonga, imoc Kebuac dedeseriyoacfu fede nga yeri imoc modacma mekenoc. (*Makekeng 13:1-2,10-13; Sesememe 12:1-8*)

²⁵Naso imohai ngic mong Yerusarennu kefec, kpara Simeong. Ye ngic dindingac amma Anutu eweheimima Tiri Asugoc kefec. Amma ye Israengic yenearu memeseri fingerudeac tomai anec. ²⁶Nga Asungo warac yofi deficgema edeec, “Ge mi homemana Anutuac Messia fingeru hennade.” ²⁷Nga Yesuac nonggomama yereng dedeseriyoac feec, imoc modacma sabacngira Anutuac womonnu meenoc. Meenec Asungo Simeong bic wangeru womong manau emma ²⁸sabac menamma Anutu dengerema yofi deec, ²⁹⁻³⁰“Kebu minginna, ni wanacngicga kicnango Memengerecga hambadeac denec, imoc bic henduaac ruaegoc kekecna mewegenena kembade. ³¹Ge ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu sing imoc bic mengeredang. ³²Nga yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac ge mi negensinggudae, yeni mekperagiyunuma kperagingina anude amma ye israengicngacfocga yeneac kibikperagitoa.”

³³Ifi deu sabac nonggomama yeri yeac yoac imoc negemma kerectegec anoc. ³⁴Nga Simeongngo kenecyunuma sabac nonggea Maria yofi edeec, “Negenna, Israengic homacngo medac yomocac amma mayunuude nga homacngo yeac amma yacma nanggedce, ifi fingerudeac Anutungo meisinggeec. Nga ngic homac yeni ye hemma yeac ngaba amma deendema ammigeccde. ³⁵Ammigecc geac ubaherega ifingoc dzikacac beangngo herecgeude. Ifi anu ngicngac homac yeneac negen negeng sufuma feec, imoc didiu fingerude.”

³⁶Anu profete ngac mong kpara Hanna, ye ifingoc womonnu kefec. Ye Fanuereac naroang Aseac kisicfunac. Amma ye ngic mema yegoc kifa 7 kecmanu ewea homeec. ³⁷Homeu ye hodzec kecmanu kifaya 84 anec. Amma yeng womong mi wawa hadzing toforec yaka segekecma Anutu numumikefec. ³⁸Kecma naso imohaingoc yenigoc wegena namma Anutu dengereec. Dengerema ngic Yerusarenggac tembuckekecngina fingerudeac tomai kecdacgec, yeni sabacac siduc dekperagiyemmeec.

³⁹Yosefe nga Maria yeri Kebuac dedeseriyoacngo dede, imoc sasawa andarec wisickeu Gariraia prowinsiu dzigenema Nadzarete amanginau kemma kecgec. ⁴⁰Kecgec medacngo yadiu Anutuac ubangerecngo yearu feu yeng kuc nga negen negentegec wake wakea meec.

⁴¹Yesuac nonggomama yeri makekenggac hombang henecdeac kifasoc Yerusareng taonnu engkefoc. ⁴²Amma yeni hombanggac faka modacma Yesungo kifaya 12 ammanu yenahafoc hombanggac kenggec. ⁴³Kemma kecmagec hombang naso wisickeu dzigene hagec Yesungo Yerusarennu tarec. Taru nonggomama yereng imoc mi negemma hama ⁴⁴yofi negenoc, “Ye habu yenigoc sinnu kecede.” Ifi negemma yeri uameme mocgu sinnu eng kenggec wisickeu Yesu hoforoc. Hofocma tosofocngina nga arengfocngina yenearu yerecema ⁴⁵mong mi meficgeocac monggoc dzigenema Yerusarennu meficgeecdeac kenoc.

⁴⁶Uameme harebec wisickeu Anutuac womong manau emma Yesu meficgeoc. Meficgeec yeng kpoukpou yeneac botucfu womonnu tacma negengyemmema dekpesi ayemmeec. ⁴⁷Amma Yesungo negen negenggoc yombong ngic sasawa yoacngina merenecac yeni kpidohoma imoc wiac engena ande, ifi negenggec. ⁴⁸Nga nonggomama yereng ye hemma kpidohoma nonggeango yofi edeac, “Medac, ge nocac faka ifia anecmenec? Manggagoc nereng negengyohoc amma hofocgukecdic.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu yeng edeyuruec, “Ngeri nocac hofocnudape? Mannango ua mekede, ua imoc mebadeac denenec, imoc mi negendape me?” ⁵⁰Ifi deu yeri yoac imocac obohooc.

⁵¹Nga ye nonggomama yerigoc dzigenema Nadzarete taonnu kemma imohai enacngira tofohoma kefec. Nga nonggeango faka sasawa fingerec, imoc negen negengau faiu fec. ⁵²Nga Yesungo negen negeng nga kifayaac arennu yadiseri anu Anutu nga ngic yeni yenahafoc hendzidziegac.

3 ¹Ngictau Sisa Tiberiongo kifa 15 tatahau bic tackefec. Nga Pontio Piratongo Yudaia bangecac gawana kefec. Kecmanu Herodengo Gariraia bangecac gareng anec nga munea Firipongo Ituraia nga Trakoniti bangecac gareng anec amma Risaningo Abireneac gareng, ifingoc kecgac. ²Ifi kecmagec Hannas nga Kaifa yereng womong garengtoa kefoc. Naso imohaingoc Dzekariaac medac Yohanengo bangec kisiu kefu Anutuac yoacngo yearu haec. ³Yohanengo Yodang doku noboc noboc bangec fekende, imohai yerecema ngicngac yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Ngeni kopocsingina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicbisia.”

⁴Profete Yesaiango yoac imoc deec, yeac kibi yofi oho ohoya fede, “Bangec kisiu kpacpac mong yofi fingece, ‘Ngeni Kebuac sing wisima singa heitumegec. ⁵Yeni kperemeng sasawa semegecede nga tikifagang sasawa imoc heitumegecede amma sing gbaring gbaring mengeregec dindingac anude nga sing kopocsiragoc heisorongaigec ⁶Anutungo ngicngac manganaunac mesinunuude, imoc ngiha ngihango hendacegece.’” (Yesaia 40:3-5)

⁷Ifi anu ngicngac homacngo Yohanearu kenggec. Kemma doku nadzicyemmeudeac edegec Yohanengo yofi edeyunuec, “Boidzocac

gboricfora, Anutuarunac turunga habeso ande, ngeni imohacnac woragecdeac sing fede, merang goroyoac imoc edengunuec? ⁸ Imocac ngeni doku nadzicma ubamerenggac siricfu fora meficgebisia. Nga ngeni yofinenggac ngenanggac yofi mi negengemebisia, 'Abhang ye bangecnina.' Anutungo hoc yomoc yenearu faka meu yenearunac Abhanggac bangecfora naric fingegecde. ^b ⁹ Naka ye bic ic haniau tacdeac ic goa fora gombunga mi anggecde, imoc sasawa heiu kpeu gerecfu ukuyunuude."

¹⁰ Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng kpesimigec, "Ifi anu neni dafi annide?" ¹¹ Ifi degec yofi merengyemmec, "Ngi mongngo ngakpia yohockang mekecde, ye mong hesima ngakpia kpac kecde, ye meficgebeso. Nga nenesemengagoc kecde, yeng faka imocngoc ambeso." ¹² Nga takesimeme goa yeneng ifingoc hama doku nadzicyemmeudeac hama degec, "Kpoukpou, neni dafi annide?" ¹³ ifi degec Yohanengo edeyunuec, "Ngeni hiedzo megecdeac dengemmegec, imoc mi ferahema sirihauac mebisia." ¹⁴ Nga wasaingic goa yeneng ifingoc kpesimigec, "Anu neni dafi annide?" Ifi degec deec, "Ngeni godzufaka me ikocfu amma degbedicfu monggarunac hiedzo mi mebisia. Ngeni uanginaac bummekecdae, hiedzo imocsac fengemmebeso."

¹⁵ Anu ngicngac yeni Messiaac tomai kecgecac amma ubaherenginau negenggec, "Yohane yenoc Messia gedang." ¹⁶ Ifi negenggecac Yohanengo yofi merengyemmec, "Ni doku nadzicngemmeduae nga ngic ngadenau hade, yeng ine Tiri Asu nga gerecgoc nadzicngemmeude. Nga yeac kucngo neac kuc ferahade, ni ifiango yeac hanitabea witiha yungecna naric mi ngereeude. ¹⁷ Ye meic meicke saraha mariahu mehama wit seuhagoc meic meicke sobengau feu, imoc fima seuha meickema fora mekpedzuc amma ameau faiude. Faima seuha wanggema gerec pispickea kpac, imohai ukuu dzeude." ¹⁸ Yohanengo yoc sirihama homac dema ngicngac dederece ayemmema siduc gombung edeyunuefec.

¹⁹ Anu ngictau Herodengo ine muneaac ngac kpara Herodia hamangec mema faka mangana goa homac angkefecac Yohanengo faka mangana imocac nonoyoac ededarec. ²⁰ Edeu Herodengo yoara negemma monggoc Yohaneac ngaba amma witicamau faiec.

²¹ Ngicngac sasawango mitidoku nadzicmagec Yesungo ifingoc mitidoku nadzirec. Nadzicma numuma nammanu kurumeng anggeu ²² Tiri Asungo kebesacac siric amma yearu maec. Mau kurumennunac enacudumeng mong yofi fingerec, "Ge songomedacna, ni gongsongo anggengkecduae."

²³ Yesungo kifaya 30 ammanu uaya hanaheec. Nga ngicngac yeneng yofi negenggec, ye Yosefec medac. Nga Yosefe ye Heriac medac ²⁴ nga

^b 3:8 Abhanggac bangecfora sasawango kekecseri megecde, israengic yeneng ifi negensingegec.

Heri ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac nga Rewi ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Yanaiac medac nga Yanai ye Yosefeac medac. ²⁵Yosefe ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Amosiac medac. Amosi ye Nahunggac medac nga Nahung ye Esiriac medac. Esiri ye Nagaiac medac ²⁶nga Nagai ye Mahataac medac. Mahata ye Matatiaac medac nga Matatia ye Semeinggac medac. Semeing ye Yosekeac medac nga Yoseke ye Yudaac medac.

²⁷Yuda ye Yohananggac medac nga Yohanang ye Resaac medac. Resa ye Dzorobabeac medac nga Dzorobabe ye Saratiereac medac. Saratiere ye Neriac medac ²⁸nga Neri ye Merikiac medac. Meriki ye Adiac medac nga Adi ye Kosanggac medac. Kosang ye Erimadanggac medac nga Erimadang ye Erieac medac. ²⁹Eri ye Yesouac medac nga Yesou ye Eriedzeac medac. Eriedze ye Yoringgac medac nga Yoring ye Matataac medac. Matata ye Rewiac medac ³⁰nga Rewi ye Simeonggac medac. Simeong ye Yudaac medac nga Yuda ye Yosefeac medac. Yosefe ye Yonanggac medac nga Yonang ye Eriakinggac medac.

³¹Eriaking ye Mereaac medac nga Merea ye Menaac medac. Mena ye Matataac medac nga Matata ye Natanggac medac. Natang ye Dawidiac medac ³²nga Dawidi ye Isaiac medac. Isai ye Obedeac medac nga Obede ye Boasiac medac. Boasi ye Saraac medac nga Sara ye Nasonggac medac. ³³Nasong ye Aminadaac medac nga Aminada ye Adaminggac medac. Adaming ye Araniac medac nga Arani ye Hesoronggac medac. Hesorong ye Pereseac medac nga Perese ye Yudaac medac. ³⁴Yuda ye Yakoboac medac nga Yakobo ye Isakaac medac. Isaka ye Abrahanggac medac nga Abraham ye Taraac medac. Tara ye Nahoreac medac ³⁵nga Nahore ye Seruguac medac. Serugu ye Ragauac medac nga Ragau ye Peregeac medac. Perege ye Ebereac medac nga Ebere ye Seraac medac.

³⁶Sera ye Kenanggac medac nga Kenang ye Arapakisaac medac. Arapakisa ye Senggac medac nga Seng ye Noaac medac. Noa ye Rametac medac, ³⁷nga Ramec ye Metuseraac medac. Metusera ye Enokoac medac nga Enoko ye Yaredeac medac. Yarede ye Maharareac medac nga Maharare ye Kenanggac medac. ³⁸Kenang ye Enosiac medac nga Enosi ye Seteac medac. Setengo Adanggac medac nga Adang yeng ine Anutuac medac.

4 ¹Anu Tiri Asungo Yesu mewakeu Yodang dokuunac dzigene eremanu yeng bangec kisiu wangeru kenoc. ²Yesungo ihai kemma kecmanu uameme 40ac manau mangana minginango ye tobanggeec. Tobanggemanu imohai Yesungo yakaya kpac kecmanu uameme 40 wisickeu hereaac homeec. ³Hereaac homema kecmanu mangana minginango edeec, “Ge Anutuac medac kecnefcu hoc yomoc dena imoc ic sogong anu.” ⁴Ifi deu Yesungo meremmiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngicngo ic sogonggacsac mi kefude, kpac.’” (Dedeseri 8:3)

⁵Ifi deu yeng Yesu bangecbuma monnu wangep enu piratac isoc fingeru bangeha bangeha gawamangnginagoc edzahema ⁶deec, “Bangeha bangeha yomocac kibikperagia nga imoc garenggebadeac kuc bic nenggec. Nga ni imoc ngic mong me mong mibadeac kuc fenende. ⁷Imocac ge ewehennadeu ni imoc sasawa waba geac andarude.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremiec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ge Kebu Anutuga mocgu eweheimima kingang kpebibesena.’”

(Dedeseri 6:13)

⁹Ifi deu yeng Yesu monggoc wangecma Yerusarennu kemma Anutuac womong imocac oda herea wi yombong nande, imocac bumau faiu nanu edeac, “Ge Anutuac Medac fora kecnecfu geanggaoc yomohacnac yuma kemena. ¹⁰Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye angerofora uayoac yemmu yeneng ge sing sasawa kengkecnec, imohai garenggugecde.’”

¹¹amma

‘Ge haniga hocngo heibacac yeneng maringina witiau faiguma sesehegugecde.’”

(Mitiyegec 91:1,12)

¹²Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Yoac yofi dedea fede,

‘Ge Kebu Anutuga faitobannu mi faibesena.’”

(Dedeseri 6:16)

¹³Ifi deu mangana minginango faitobang ammidaru wisickeu wama kemma naso monggac tomai kefec.

¹⁴Anu Tiri Asungo Yesuaru wakema feu ye Gariraia bangecfu monggoc dzigeneu bangep fekende, imocac ngicngac sasawango siduha negendacgec. ¹⁵Nga yeng kpekpeturang amanginau emma kpouyemmu ngicngac sasawango dengerec.

¹⁶Anu Yesungo yadi yadibangeha Nadzarete, imohai kemma kpekpeturang amau engande, faka imoc modacma ihai enec. Emma mitikibi osoudeac nanu ¹⁷yeni profete Yesaiaac kibi kpou kpouya migec ye imoc yungecma kibi yoac yofi feec, imoc meficgeec.

¹⁸“Kebuac Asungo nigoc kecde nga neng ngicngac makpekpea siduc gombung edeyunubadeac Kebungo dzimbonga nadzicnenec. Ngic witicfu kecdae, yeni witicngina kpac anude nga kicpiscngoc kicfifi anggecde, imoc edeyunubadeac yeng suenuec. Suenuu hama ebicgoc kecdae, yeni ebicngina meickema wangecyunubade.

¹⁹Nga Kebuarunac naso gombunga hangemmeude, imoc ifingoc dekperagibade.”

(Yesaia 61:1-2)

²⁰Yesungo kibi imoc monggoc kpouma kibigareng miec. Mima mataru kpekpeturang amau ngicngac tacgec, yeni kicngina yearu sasawa fidacgec. ²¹Figec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yoac mitikibi osoba negendau, imocac fora yaguc hafoangoc fingecngemmede.” ²²Nga yeac enacfunac yoac dedea imocngo wosoefac nga kuhagoc anecac ngicngac sasawango

yeac negenggec naric anu kerecgec amma yeac kpesiemegec, “Ngic yomoc ye Yosefeac medacngo ifi dede.”

²³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “‘Dota, ge geanggaoc mengereemena.’ Yoac heihei imoc fede nga ngeni imoc bic edenubeso andae. Amma monggoc yofi, ‘Ge Kafanaung taonnu ua mena siducga negengandimbe, imoc yei bangecgau ifingoc mena henni.’” ²⁴Dema monggoc torokpema deec, “Foracngoc, profete mong ye yengena bangecfu kenu ngicngac yeneng naric mi hoangegecede, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁵Eria bic kefec, naso imohai Israe bangecfu ngac hodzec homacngo kecgec. Kecmagec kurumeng nagu heiu kia mi kpeec, kifa harebec nga afo 6 bangec imohai boditoa fingerec. ²⁶Fingeru Anutungo Eria sueu Israe ngac yenearu mong mi kenec. Nga ye Sidong bangecac Sarepac taonnu ngac hodzec mong kefec, yearu sueec. ²⁷Nga profete Erisango Israe bangecfu kefec, naso imohai ngicngac homacngo kukuserigoc kecgec, yenearunac mongngo mi ngereec, kpac. Nga Siria bangecfunac ngic mong kpara Naimang, yengsac ine ngereec.”

²⁸Ifi deu ngicngac sasawa kpekpeturang amau tacgec, yeni imoc negemma herengina buu ²⁹yacma Yesu igockema meickema taong ngadeau kemegec. Kemema taongngina tikiu tarec ihai hofe mong nanec, imohai kemma ukugec kemeudeac negemma wangepma kenggec. ³⁰Kenggec, yeng ine ngicngac botucnginau nedereyunuma kenec.

³¹Yesungo Gariraia bangecac taong mong kpara Kafanaung, ihai kemema sabata nasou ngicngac Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec. ³²Nga yeac kpoukpoungou ngicngac uakibi mekecdae, yeneac siricfu kuhagoc yombong ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec engena anec. ³³Amma kpekpeturang amau ngic mong yafing seuhagoc kefec, yeng yoac kuhagoc kpacma deec, ³⁴“Ah, Yesu Nadzaretenac, neneac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ge memanganenununadeac hanec me? Gensiduaenoc, ge Anutuac kpetiac ngic.” ³⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yafing yoac seria ammima yofi edeac, “Ge waickema ngicfunac erema kenna!” Ifi deu yafing ye ngic kpefaheu botucnginau makpeu yearunac erema kenec. Nga ye ngic imoc mong mi memanganec. ³⁶Ngicngac sasawango imoc hemma kerecgec amma denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc yoac mekecede? Ngic yomoc ye kuc mimia nga kuhagoc yombong, yeng asu seuhagoc edeyunuu erema kendae.” ³⁷Ifi fingeru Yesuac siducngo bangec imocac tegia noboc noboc amasoc kendaru negenggec.

³⁸Yesungo kpekpeturang ama wama Simonggac amau kenec. Nga Simong sefena sebigerectoa ammiu feu Yesungo sefena mengereudeac edegec. ³⁹Edegec Yesungo namma ngac feu hemma sebigerec yoac seria edema kpetarimiu sebigerecngo ngac wama meickeec. Meickeu ngac ye naso imohaingoc yacma yenenggareng anec. ⁴⁰Anu wenackiwa keme kemeac ngicngac sasawango ogofocngina hafei hania hania ayemmeec,

yeni meyunuma Yesuaru hagec. Hagec Yesungo ngicngac hafeinginagoc sasawa maria witinginau faima mengereyunudarec. ⁴¹ Mengereyunuu yafing nga hadehade ifingoc ngicngac homac yenearunac erema yofi kpacec, “Ge Anutuac Medac.” Nga ye Messia, imoc negenggecac yeneng yoac imoc mi degecdeac deracyunuec.

⁴² Wereckengau Yesungo taong wama bangec botuc mong ngiha kpacfu kenu ngicngac yeneng ye hofocgec. Hofocma meficgema yeng yenigoc kefudeac negemma ye monnu mi kembeso degec. ⁴³ Ifi degec ine edeyunuec, “Taong goa fekendae, ni imohai ifingoc kemma Anutuac eucererenggac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmebesare. Anutungo imocacnoc suenuec.” ⁴⁴ Ifi dema Yudaia bangecfu kpekpeturang amangina fekenec, imohai Anutuac yoac dekpou ayemmema kefec.

5 ¹ Naso monnu Yesungo Genesarete dzohong tegiau nammanu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac hama igocemema orongegec botucnginau nanec. ² Namma kic fima henu gomba yohockang dzohong tegiau taroc. Nga kondungyang memengic yeneng gombangina faigec taru uficngina dzuacma nangec. ³ Nangec Yesungo gomba mong, Simonggac gomba, imohai emma tacma Simong edeu yeng gomba kapianec kpesiu dzohonnu kenu ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁴ Wisickeu Simong yofi edeec, “Kondungyang mebesonga dzohonnu doku keme kemea fede, ngeni ihai kemma uficngina ukuma kondungyang megec.” ⁵ Ifi deu Simongngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, neni tofocnac yomohai hafoanoc uatoa mema kondungyang mong mi meding nga geng denecac ine kemma ufic ukubade.” ⁶ Ifi deu yeni uficngina ihai ukuma kondungyang homac yombong megecac uficngina wakema barackebesonga anec. ⁷ Ifi anu yeni ogofocngina gomba monnu tacgec, yeni marikarac heiyemmegec hama meficyunugec. Meficyunuma kondungyang gomba yohockang mewakegecac gomba yereng kondunnu kemebesonga anoc.

⁸ Simong Petorongo faka imoc hemma Yesuac haniu makpema fafoc heimima deec, “Kebu, ni ngic kopocsicnagoc anduaeac wanuma kenna.” ⁹ Simong nga ngic yegoc kecdagec, yeneng kondungyang homac yombong megecac amma kerectegec anggecac ifi deec. ¹⁰ Nga Sebedaioc medahora, Yakobo nga Yohane, yeri Simonggoc kondungyang mema kecma ifingoc imoc hemma negenec wiac engena yombong anec. Nga Yesungo Simong edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu. Ge kondungyang meme nga yaguc ngicmeme annade.” ¹¹ Ifi deu yeni gombangina mema tegiau faima wiac sasawa wama Yesu modagec.

¹² Anu Yesungo taong monnu kecmanu ngic mong kukuseringo sebia semedaru manganeyombonggeec, yeng ihai kecma Yesu hemma makpema kiwa bangecfu hetutuckema kpacsambic ammima deec, “Kebu, ge negenna naric anu medzuacnubang.” ¹³ Ifi deu Yesungo maria

sinema kpeserema deec, “Ge ngereenadeac songona fede.” Ifi deu imohaingoc kukuseringo ngic imoc waec. ¹⁴Wau Yesungo derahema deec, “Sebigau faka fingeedac, imocac ngic mong mi edebesena. Ge womong gareng yearu kemma sebiga edzahena. Amma Mosengo seseac deec, imocac sirihau sese faina ngicngac yeneng sesega imoc hemma negentegegede.” ¹⁵Nga Yesuac siduc, imoc ine kuneng yombong yadima kenu ngicngac habutoa homac yeneng yeac yoac negenggede nga yeng hafeingina mengereudeac hagec. ¹⁶Ifi anggec Yesungo naso homac kprecege tegecma bangec goa ngiha kpacfu kemma numukefec.

¹⁷Kecma naso monnu Yesungo Anutuac yoac edekpou ayemmanu farisaio nga dedeseriyoacac kpoukpoungic goa Gariraiia nga Yudaia amabasic sasawa amma Yerusarennac hama tacgec. Nga hafei mengec mengereac kuc Kebuarunac, imocngo Yesuaru fec.

¹⁸Ifi femanu ngic goango hama ngic mong hanimaria homemea dzakeu faima tofohoma ama manau Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac negemma mekenggec. ¹⁹Mekenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickema nanggecac yeni Yesuac kicfu faigecdeac sing hofocma ngic imoc amabubuyau tofoho emma ama bubuya hesarima ihacsing ngic botucnginau Yesuac hoannu dzakeagoc faigec kemeec. ²⁰Kemeu Yesungo negen negensingngina hemma yofi deec, “Ngic, kopocsicga imoc bic wawaya.”

²¹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeni yenaocngoc yofi negenggec, “Ngic imoc noc ngicngo Anutu emmide? Anutu mocgungo kopocsic naric waude.” ²²Ifi negenggec Yesungo wiac ubanginau negensigec, imoc hemma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac ubanginau ifi negensidae? ²³Yoa damocngo deni efea ande, ‘Kopocsicga kpac ande.’ me yofi, ‘Ge yacma kenna.’ ²⁴Ngicac Medac ye bangecfu kopocsic wawaac uayoac nga kuc femide, ngeni imoc negenggedeac amma yofi deba.” Ye ifi dema ngic puringac yofi deec, “Ni edeguduae, ge yacma dzakega mema amagau kenna.”

²⁵Ifi deu yeng imohaingoc ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu yacma fefea feande, imoc mema Anutu dengerema ameau kenec. ²⁶Kenu ngicngac sasawango homac yombong kpidohoma kerectegec amma Anutu dengeredacgec. Nga kengecngo mewakeyunuu degec, “Neni faka morora mi hengennina yaguc kicinango hending.”

²⁷Anu Yesungo imohacnac mama kemma takesimeme ngic mong kpara Rewi, ye takesimeme amau tacmanu hemma yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” ²⁸Ifi deu Rewingo yacma wiac sasawa wadacma Yesu modarec. ²⁹Nga Rewi ye Yesuac amma ameau yaka kuneng ohou takesimeme nga ngicngac homacngo yenigoc tacma yaka negec. ³⁰Ifi anggec farisaio nga miti negen negengngicfocngina yeneng negenggec naric mi anu Yesu medacfora yeneac yoackpekpengina kpema degec, “Ngeni nocac takesimeme nga manganameme yenigoc nenedoku nedae?”

³¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngicngac sebingina hafeia kpac kecandae, yeni dotaac mi ayemmekecde. Hafeinginagoc, yeneng ine dotaac ayemmekecde. ³²Ni ngicngac dindingac kpacyunubadeac mi mayai, kpac. Ni ine manganameme yeni ubangina merenggecdeac kpacyunubesonga mayai.”

³³Ngicngac goa yeneng Yesu kpesimigec, “Yohaneac medacfora nga farisaio yeneac medacfocngina yeni naso homac yakasege kecma nunumu ua meandae. Nga geac medacfocga yeneng ine nenedoku nekecdae.” ³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Memeturang ngicngo ogofora yenigoc kecma yakasege anggecdeac naric mi deude. ³⁵Kecma naso monnu memeturangngac ngic yeneacunac meickegecde, naso imohai ine yakasege anggecde.”

³⁶Yesungo torokpema yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Mongngo kporuc gboriaunac sintaha herecema mema eseau naric mi faima kpebiude. Ifi anudeu kporuc gboria manganeude amma gboria nga esea kpeturangyuruu siriha naric mi fingerude. ³⁷Nga ngic mongngo waing gboria bokong yangseberango memea eseau naric mi kpeu kemeude, kpac. Ifi anudeu waing gboriango bokong esea imoc tindziru manganeu dokuya maude. ³⁸Imocac waing gboriango bokong gboriau kpeni kemeu naric ande. ³⁹Amma ngic mongngo waing esea bic neec, yeng waing gboria neudeac songo naric mi negenude, kpac. Ye yofisac deude, ‘Waing esea imoc gombunga yombong.’ ”

6 ¹Yesungo sabata naso monnu wit uasing kemmanu medacfora yeneng wit fora merecema sebera kpetima asasahema negec ²farisaio goango yenemma kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni sabata nasou faka mi angana imoc nocac andae?” ³Kpesiyemmegec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Dawidingo uamedacforagoc herenginaac homema faka anggec, ngeni imoc mi osonegeng angandae gedang. ⁴Ye Anutuac womonnu emma ic sogong Anutuac sese faifaia, imoc mema yengena nema uamedacfora ifingoc yemmeec. Nga ic sogong imoc womong gareng yenengsac naric neandae, ngictehec yeneng kpac.” (*1 Samue 21:1-6*) ⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicac Medac ye sabataac Kebu.”

⁶Sabata naso monggac Yesungo kpekpeturang amau emma Anutuac yoac kpouyemmeec, imohai ngic mong marifoia homemeango yenigoc tarec. ⁷Nga Yesungo sabata nasou hafeigoc memengerecua mong meu yeni haniaya mong meficgema yoacfu faigecdeac miti negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeni garemmema nanggec. ⁸Yesungo ine negen negengngina hemma ngic yeac yofi deec, “Ge yacma erahama botucninau nanna.” Ifi deu ngic ye yacma ekemma botucnginau nammanu ⁹Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Wiac mong kpesingemmeba, sabatanasou damocngo angana ande? Faka gombunga me faka mangana ayemmebesonga amma homebeso andae, agengngina tigeccdeac dede me

goa memanganeyunideac dede?” ¹⁰Ye ifi dema kiwa fikengfiha amma yenendacma ngic yeac deec, “Mariga sinena.” Ifi deu ngic ye maria sineu maria ngereeu ¹¹yeni herebutoa yombong negemma yenaocngoc Yesu dafi ammigeceac denegeng anggec.

¹²Yesungo naso imohai numuudeac tikiu emma tofocnac hafoa Anutu numumima kecmanu ¹³ama wereckenu medac kpacyunuu kenggec medac ¹²meisingyunuma aposoro kpac imoc yemmeec. Nga aposoro yeneac kpacngina yofi: ¹⁴Simonggac kpara mong Petoro kparec nga yeac munea Anderea, Yakobo nga Yohane, Firipo nga Batoromaio. ¹⁵Mataio nga Toma amma Arifaioac medac Yakobo nga Simong, yeac kpara mong Dzerote. ¹⁶Amma Yuda, Yakoboac medac nga Yuda Karioto taonnunac, yeng kecma Yesu kerereu megec.

¹⁷Anu Yesungo tikiunac medacfora ¹²yenigoc mama bangec tumia monnu medacfora homac yenigoc nanec. Nanu ngicngac habu kunengngo Yudaia bangec noboc noboc nga Yerusarennac amma Tiro nga Sidonggac kondunnu amabangec fekende, imohacnacngo hagec. ¹⁸Hama Yesuac yoac negenggecde nga yeng hafeingina mengereudeac hagec. Amma ngicngac asu seuhagoc hama yeneng ifingoc ngereegec. ¹⁹Nga kucngo yearunac yenearu kemma ngicngac sasawa mengereyunuecac yeni sasawango ye kpeseregecdeac negenggec.

²⁰Ifi anggec Yesungo kiwa medacfora yenearu fima deec, “Ngicngac wanac kecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac Anutuac eucerereng imocnoc ngeneac. ²¹Nga ngicngac yaguc herenginaac homedae, ngeni kenecnginagoc, ngeni yaka nema gebecongunuude. Amma kiac ubahodungoc yaguc kecdae, ngeneng kenecnginagoc, ngenennoc kecma dzomoregecde. ²²Nga ngicngac yeneng Ngicac Medacac amma ngeni ubango ukungunuma demanganengunuma ngadeau faingunuma kpac mangana kpacngunugecde, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²³Ngeni naso deduaemoc, imohai ubangerec negemma yuengyuma amma sogaibisia, nocac kurumennu bungngina kuneng tomaingina fede. Nga ngic yeneac bangecfocnginango warac profete faka imocngoc profete ayemmegec.

²⁴Ngicngac dzofinagoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac ngeni wiacngina songeagoc hafoa bic megec wisickeec. ²⁵Nga ngicngac semeng negebec yaguc angkecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma herenginaac homegecde. Nga yaguc dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni kecma ubamangang negemma kiacgecde. ²⁶Amma ngicngacngo dengerengunukecdae, ngeneac deduae, ngeni sowecnginagoc, nocac yeneac bangecfocnginango warac profete ikoha ifingoc dengereyunukecgec.

²⁷Ngicngac yoacnaac kedzac kpeandae, ngeni ine yofi edengunuduade, ngeni ngabafocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia amma ngic ubango ukungunuandae, yeni faka gombunga ayemmebisia. ²⁸Nga

ngic sowecyoac edengunuandae, ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia amma memanganengunuandae, ngeni yeneac numubisia. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo munggungga noboc kpeudeu ge munggungga noboha ifingoc wamibesena nga mongngo ngakpiga witiau meudeu ngakpiga mana ifingoc wana mebeso. ³⁰Nga ngic yeneng gearunac wiac monggac derecgeandae, ge wiac imoc yemmebesena amma mongngo geangga wiac wangecguu monggoc meremma genudeac mi hatahemibesena.

³¹Ngic yeneng noc faka angemmegecdeac negensiandae, ngeni faka siriha imocngoc ayemmebisia. ³²Nga ngic goa yeneng ngeneac songo negenggec ngeneng yeneac songo negenggecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeneng ifingoc ngic damoc yeneac songo negengandae, yeneac songo negenggecde. ³³Nga ngicngac goa faka gombunga angemmekecgec ngeni faka gombunga ayemmegecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Kopocsicmeme ngic yeni imoc ifingoc angandae. ³⁴Anu ngic ngenearu turung anggec ngeni turunga ifiangoc kpoungemmegecdeac negensigecdeu ngeneac ubangerecyoac homac mi debesonga. Ngic kopocsicnginagoc yeni ifingoc manganameme ogofocngina wiacngina turungagoc yemmeandae. ³⁵Anu ngeni ine ngabafocngina heregoc yeneac songo negemma faka gombunga ayemmebisia. Amma ngeni turungngina wagec yenearu febeso nga kpougecdeac mi negembisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu faka gombungaac bungngina kuneng feude nga ngeneng Mangngina Anutu Engenatoa yeac nambaracfora anggecde. Yeng ngicngac ihoc bahoha nga kichodungnginagoc nga ngic mangana faka gombunga ayemmeude.

³⁶Mangnginango ngicngac wosoefac ayemmekecde, ngeneng ifi isocngoc wosoefac ayemmebisia.”

³⁷“Ge ngicngac mi demanganeyunubesena, yoac imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi demanganegugecde. Amma ge ngicngac mi isingyununa nga mi desiyunubesena, yoac imoc modacnadeu ngic yeneng ifingoc mi isinggugecde nga mi desigugecde. Nga ngicngac kopocsicngina wana. Ifi anna yeni ifingoc geac kopocsic wagecde. ³⁸Ngeni wiacngina ngicngac naric yemmebisia, ifi anggecdeu, Kebungo wiacngina turunggeu kemeu kpemindzaiude. Amma monggoc kpakeu wakema kpetinggeu noboha tabunginau mau megecde. Nocac ngeni wiac kpetengina isinggema ngicngac yemmeandae, kpete siriha ifiangoc yeni isinggema turung kpoungemmegecde.”

³⁹Yesungo monggoc yoac heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic kicpisc mongngo kicpisc ogea mong naric mi wangerude, yeri ifi amma yerahafoc tennu kemeecde. ⁴⁰Nga negen negengmeme medac mongngo kpoukpouyaac engena mi anude. Kpoukpoungo medacfora hafaogoc kpouyemmedaru wisickeu yeni yeac siric andacgecde. ⁴¹Anu ge tosogaac

kicfu gocbisic mong tacdemoc, imoc hemma geangga kicfu ic kebanga fede, imoc ine mi negensiannec, faka imoc naric mi ande. ⁴²Ifi amma ogogaac yofi mi debesena, ‘Toso, ge negemmana kicgau gocbisic tacde, imoc meickebadeac negenduae.’ Ikocngic, geangga kicfu ic kebanga kuneng fede mi hemma imoc naric mi annade. Ge geangga kicfunac ic kebanga meickemaguc ogogaac kicfu gocbisic tacde, imoc hentegecma naric meickenade.

⁴³Ic mong gombungau fora mangana naric mi fingerude nga ic manganau fora gombunga naric mi fingerude. ⁴⁴Ic sasawa yeni foranginango haniangina mekperagigecde. Ge witic waeyagoc, imohacnac fig icac fora naric mi mesinade nga wainggac fora imoc fareng nga gberafecfunac naric mi mesinade. ⁴⁵Wiac gombunga ngic gombungaac ubatohong gombungaunac ereude. Nga ngic mangana yeac tohong manganaunac wiac mangana ereude. Wiac ngic ubahereau wakema fede, enarango imocnoc dekperagiude.

⁴⁶Ngeni nocac Kebuna Kebuna kpacnuandae nga yoacna wama mi modacnugecde? ⁴⁷Ngic mong ye hama yoacna negemma imoc modacma uaya ifingoc meudeu, ye ngic dafia, imoc edzacngunubade. ⁴⁸Ngic mong ye ama meudeac dema bangec usuu peperandzi fingeru imocac witiau wotunga ukuu kemeec, ngic imoc ye isoc. Ye ama seria meecac kia tunggbaungtoango hama ama imoc memanganeudeacsoc mi anec. ⁴⁹Nga ngicngac goa yoacna negemma uaya mi meandae, yeni ngic mong ye ama meudeac dema wotunga bangec pereckeau ukuu kemeude, ye isoc. Kia kpeu doku yadima ama imoc kpeu ama imocngo bic barackema mama kpezamedarec.”

7 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc sasawa ngicngac edeyunudarū negenggec wisickeu Kafanaung taonnu kenec. ²Kemma ihai wasai gareng monggac wanacngic ye homebesonga amma feec. Amma ye ngic gombungango mingina yeac ewea heimiande.^c

³⁻⁴Nga wasai garengngo Yesuac siduc negemma yudangic enarafocngina goa Yesuaru sueyunuu kemma ngombonggema degec, “Ge wasai garenggac wanacngic mong mengerenadeac hana. Wasai gareng ye ngic gombunga, ye naric meficgena. ⁵Ye israengic nenanggac songea negengande nga yeng kiwa amma kpekpeturang amanina meec.”

⁶⁻⁷Edegec Yesungo yenigoc kemma ama mewegenemanu wasai garengngo ogofora goa sueyunuu yofi edegecdeac kenggec, “Kunenna, nasoga homac mi wana. Ge noc gombunnaac amawarocnau erenade, ni ifiango gearu naric mi habade, imocac ge ihai namma yoac dena medacna ngereeu. ⁸Imoc yofi, ni ifingoc ngic kucnginagoc yeneac

^c **7:2** Wasai gareng yomoc yeac bageau wasaingic 100 isoc kecgec. Wasaingic garengnginagoc yeni israengic kpac, yeni bangec monnunac.

bageu kecbadeac fainugec. Amma neac bageu wasaifocna kecandae. Nga monggac kenna deba kenude nga monggac hana deba haude. Amma wanacngicnaac yomoc mena deba meudenoc.” ⁹Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma kerectegec amma dzigenema habu modacgec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ni wiac mong edengunuba negenggec, Israe bangecfu negen negensingngina kuhagoc yofia mong mi henai.” ¹⁰Nga ngic sueyunuyunuya, yeni garenggac amau dzigenema kemma henggec wanacngiha ye hafeia kpac anec.

¹¹Anu Yesungo taong mong kpara Naing, ihai kenu medacfora nga ngicngac homacngo ye modacgec. ¹²Kemma taongodaac nagutoayau kensikemanu ngic yeni medac mong homeec, yeac farenga tofohoma magec. Medac imoc ye ngac hodzec monggac medaha mocgusac anu ngicngac habu homacngo ye modacma taonunac magec. ¹³Ifi magec Kebungo ngac imoc hemma ubea manganau deec, “Ge mi kiacna.” ¹⁴Ifi dema kemma katapa imoc kpesereu ngic tofohoge, yeni wama nanggec Yesungo deec, “Medac, ni edeguduae, ge yacna.” ¹⁵Ifi deu homemeango yacma yoac deec. Nga Yesungo medac imoc nonggea monggoc miec. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma kpidohoma homac kengecyunuu Anutu dengerema degec, “Profete kuneng mongngo nenannu fingeema kecede nga Anutungo ngicngacfora nenang yugucnunuma kecede.” ¹⁷Siduc imocngo Yudaia bangecfu nga bangec goa nobohau tacdae, ihai kenu sasawango yoac imoc negenggec.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yohaneac medacfora yeneng kemma siduc imoc ammigec Yohanengo medahora yohockang kpacyuruu haec yeri Kebuaru kemma yofi dema kpesimiecedeac sueyuruec, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina?” ²⁰Ifi dema sueyuruu yeri Yesuaru kensikema yofi dema kpesimio, “Hanemmeudeac dedea, imoc ge me neni ngic monggac tomai kecbisina? Yohane dokunadzicngo imoc kpesigendedeac suenurude.” ²¹Sueyuruec, naso imohaingoc Yesungo ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc nga kucmama amma asu manganagoc mengereyunuec amma kicpisc homac mengereyunuu kicfifi anggec. ²²Nga ngihoc yereng ifi edeec Yesungo deec, “Ngeri kemma wiac hennegeng andaoc, imocac siduc Yohane ammibesera. Ngic kicpisc yeni kicfifi andae nga hanimangang yeni sing kendae amma kukuseringinagoc yeni sebingina ngereede. Nga kedzacfong yeni yoac negendae amma homemea, yeneng gboridae nga ngicngac makpekpea yeneng siduc gombung negendae. ²³Nga mongngo neac amma negemmangang mi angande, ye kenehagoc.”

²⁴Anu Yohaneac medahora kemmaec Yesungo yeac yofi dema habu edeyunuec, “Ngeni bangec kisiu noc wiac henggecdeac kenggec? Komba mong firangngo kpeu kockpac anu, imoc henggecdeac kenggec me? ²⁵Imoc kpac anu noc wiac hembesonga kenggec? Ngic mong wambaya

kibiagoc me? Negenggec, ngic wambangina kibia gombunga gombunga heiandae nga bangecac songotoagoc kecandae, yeni ngictau amau kecandae. ²⁶Ngeni profete mong hembesonga kenggec me? Yeng profete goa sasawa feracyunude, ifinoc deduae. ²⁷Yeaocnoc yofi oho ohoya fede, 'Negenec, ni enacedena sueba yennoc waraigemma singga mengeregenude.' (Marekai 3:1)

²⁸Ni yofi deba negenggec, ngic ngacfunac fingegec, yenearunac mongngo Yohane naric mi ferahaec. Anu Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea,^d yeng ine Yohaneac engena."

²⁹Ngicngac sasawa nga takesimemengic momoc, yeni imoc negemma yofi negenggec, Anutu ye yoa for a nga dindingacac mingina, ifi dema Yohanearu kemma mitidoku nadzicgec. ³⁰Nga Farisaio amma dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeni ine Anutungo sing deyemmeec, imoc ngadehema Yohanearu mitidoku mong mi nadzicgec.

³¹Anu Yesungo yofi deec, "Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, ngenec fakangina yofi. ³²Ngeni nambarac sobenu takecdae isoc. Yeni tacma yenaocngoc yofi dema kpacemeandae, 'Neni kungac fifini ngeni nocac yegec mi fededau nga ubahodung yegec heini nocac mi kiadau?'

³³Yohane dokunadzicngo hama ic sogong nga waing mong mi neec, imohai ngeni yofi degec, 'Ye yafingagoc.' ³⁴Nga Ngicac Medac ye hama nenedoku neande, imohai yofi deandae, 'Henggec, ye nenedoku efea mi nekecde nga takesimeme nga manganameme yeneac tosongina.' ³⁵Nga Anutuac negen negentegec imoc gombunga ande imocac nambaracfora yeneac fakanginau ireckeude."

³⁶Farisaio mong kpara Simong ye Yesugoc yaka neudeac ameau heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc. ³⁷Tarec manganamemengac mongngo taong imohai kefec, ye yoa yofi degec negenec, "Yesungo Simonggac amau tacde." ifi degec negemma kirung mong arabastro hocngo memea kerecdokuyagoc homuna gombunga, imoc mekenec. ³⁸Mekemma Yesuac ngadeaugeng haniau namma kiaru kickumiango mama Yesuac hani heiu urucusiango imoc mekerenggema hania titikokoc ammima kerecdoku homuna gombunga imocngo hania nadzicmiec. ³⁹Nadzicmiu farisaio Yesu heitaiec, yeng imoc hemma yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, "Ngac hadac ye manganamemengac. Nga ngic yomocngo profete fora ambac dede ye dafiugeng kpeserema faka yomoc ande, imoc negemmibac."

⁴⁰Ifi negenu Yesungo yofi edeec, "Simong, ni yoa mong edegubeso negenduae." ifi deu deec, "Oc, kpoukpou dena." ⁴¹Ifi deu yofi edeec, "Ngic yohockang yeri dzogareng mong yearunac turung anoc, mongngo 500 denari nga mongngo 50. ⁴²Amma yeri turung imoc kpoumiecdeac osima kefecac turungngira waec. Wau yerearunac damocngo

^d 7:28 Yesungo yengena negemma Anutuac eucererenggac manau mamea deec.

dzogarenggac songo homac negenude?” ⁴³ Kpesimiu Simongngo merenec, “Dzo homac wamiec yeng, ifi negenduae.” deu Yesungo deec, “Neggengosi amma yoac dindingac denec.”

⁴⁴ Anu yeng ngac yearu dzigenema Simong yofi edeec, “Ge ngac yomoc henna. Ni amagau ereba ge haninaac doku mong mi nendang, yeng ine kickumiango hanina dzuacma yengena orucsusiangoc hanina mekerenggedac. ⁴⁵ Nga amagau haba geng ubangerecac titikokoc mong mi anendang nga yeng hadua, imohacnacngoc haninau titikokoc anendac. ⁴⁶ Nga geng orucna kerecdokungo mong mi nadzicnendang nga yeng hanina kerecdoku homunagocngo nadzicnendac. ⁴⁷ Imocac edeguba negenna, ye heresongoya hafoangoc edzacnudacac kopocsiha hafoangoc ifingoc wamiba kpac andacde. Mong ye kopocsiha kapianec wawaya, ye ine songo kapianecsac femide.” ⁴⁸ Ifi dema ngac yofi edeec, “Kopocsigca imoc bic wawaya.” ⁴⁹ Ifi deu ngicngac goa tatacfu tacgec, yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Yomoc merac ngic? Ye kopocsic ifingoc wayemmede.”

⁵⁰ Nga Yesungo ngacac yofi deec, “Ge ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensingango ebicfunac mesigudac.”

8 ¹ Yesungo taong nga amabiscifu yerecge kemma Anutuac eucererenggac siduc gombung edeyunukefec. Ifi kenu medacfora 12 ²⁻³ nga warac ngac goa asu mangana nga hafeinginagoc mengereyunuec, yeneng yegoc momoc kengkecmagec dzofinacnginango meficyunugec. Ngac homac ifi anggec yenearunac mong kpara Maria kpara mong Madara, Yesungo warac yearunac hadehade 7 kporacmiec. Nga mong Yoana, ye Herodeac gareng Kusaac enema amma mong kpara Susana.

⁴ Ngicngac homac yeni taong tackenecsoc, imohacnacngoc Yesuaru hama habu kuneng anggec yeng yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁵ “Gbome kpegi kpegingic mongngo gbome kpegiudeac uau kenec. Kemma gbome kpegiu gbome goango mama sinnu heiu ngic yeneng witiau tigece nga neng yeneng hama nedacgec. ⁶ Nga goa harongannu heima nemonggema ereu bangec dokuya kpac anecac sokuema homeec. ⁷ Amma gbomea goa haseng manau heiu haseng nga gbomea yerahafocngoc yadieci hasengngo imoc heihomeec. ⁸ Nga gbome goango bangec gombungau heima kpea nemonggema fora 100 sasawa fingececdarec.” Ifi dema kunengngoc yofi kpacma edeyunuec, “Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

⁹ Anu medacfora yeneng yoac heiheiac hania, imocac kpesimigec ¹⁰ yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac eucererenggac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc ngeneng negentegecgecdeac bic ngemmengemnea. Amma goa yeni kicngina fikecma mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango negengkecma naric mi negentegecgecde, imocac yoac heiheiausing yoac sasawa yemmeyemnea.” (*Yesaia 6:9*)

¹¹“Yoac heiheiac hania imoc yofi, gbome imoc Anutuac yoac. ¹²Nga gbome sinnu heiec, imoc ngicngac goa yeni yoara negenggec. Nga mangana minginango hama yoac imoc ubanginaunac meickeu yeni negensingebesobohoma komoc mi kpegecde. ¹³Gbome harongannu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negemma heresongogoc bic hoanggegecde nga yoacngo ubanginau godea mong mi meecac naso wegenanecsac taru faitobannaso hau yeni wagecde. ¹⁴Nga gbome hasennu heiec, imoc ngic goango Anutuac yoac negenggec, yeni kekecnginaac negengyohoc nga dzofinacac faitobang amma bangecac kekec hensongo angkecgec, imocngo yoac heihomeu fora mangana amma kpac angkecde.”

¹⁵“Anu gbome bangec kerehagocfu heiec, imoc ngic goa yeneng Anutuac yoac negemma ubaherenginau faima sing dindingac nga gombunga mekecgecde. Mekecma seserigoc kecma fora meficgegecde.”

¹⁶“Ngic mongngo kifa kpedzereckema tera bageau faima mi kperahaude nga fefe bageau faiu mi tarude. Imoc kpac, ye kifa tatahau faiu tacma ngicngac amau eregecde, yeneng kperagi hendacgecde. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa sufufufuya fede, imoc didiu fingectegerude nga wiac seme semea fede, imoc kecma kperagiau fingectegerude. Imoc sufufufu mi kengkefude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migece nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearunac wiac fenende dema negende, imoc ifingoc wangecgec eng kefude. Imocac amma ngeni yoac negendae, imoc henghomema negemma kecbisia.”

¹⁹Anu Yesuac nonggo munafora yeneng yearu kenggec ngicngac homacngo hedzickegecac amma naric mi henggec. ²⁰Ifi anggec goa yeneng Yesuaru yofi degec enec, “Nonggo munafocga yeni hama genggecdeac ngadeau nandae.” ²¹Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma modackecdae, yeneng nonggo munafocna andae.”

²²Naso monnu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc gombau emma yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang dzohong noboc kenni.” Ifi deu kemmagec ²³Yesungo gau feu kia firangtoango hama dzohongtoa kpeu dokungo gomba mewakebeso anu yeni kemebeso anggec. ²⁴Amma medac yeneng Yesuaru kemma midima degec, “Kunennina, Kunennina, neni kemebesonga andimbe.” Ifi degec Yesungo yacma firang nga dokuac siritembong dekpetari ayecmeu firang kpac anu dzohongngo ning kpema feec. ²⁵Feu medacfora yeneac deec, “Ngeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi isoc ande.” Ifi deu medac yeni kengecyunuu kerectegec amma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ye noc ngic? Yeng firang nga dzohong yoac edeyururu yeac enac tofohodape.”

²⁶Yesu nga medacfora yeni dzohong ferecgema Gerasene bangecfcu kenggec. Bangec imoc Gariraia dzohong noboc. ²⁷Kensikema Yesungo

gombaunac mama taong imocac ngic mong hadehadeforagoc meficgeec. Ngic imoc ye naso herea bic senggang kecma amau ngisitataha kpac kicsereu kecande. ²⁸Ngic imocngo Yesu hemma seriangoc arohoma Yesuac hoannu makpema yofi kparec, “Yesu Anutu engenatoaac Medac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande. Ni desambic anggenduac, ge kpendzenu mi fainubesena.”

²⁹Nga Yesungo asu seuhagoc yearunac kporaru erema kenudeac bic edeec, imocac ifi deec. Asu seuhagoc imocngo naso herea ammiu ngic yeneng mema sengngo hanimaria kpema garenggeec. Nga ye seng kperegedacma asu seuhagocngo wangecma bangec kisiu kengkefec. ³⁰Nga Yesungo kpesimiec, “Ge kpacga merac?” Kpesimiu deec, “Habutoa.” Hadehade homacngo yeac hereu kemema kecgecac amma yeng ifi deec. ³¹Nga hadehade yeneng Yesu desambic ammigeac, “Ge hofeu suenununa mi kemeni.”

³²Nga bangec imohai berechabu kunengngo fagannu surukpema kecgec. Anu yeni kporacyunuu berecfu kemegecdeac desambic ammigeac yeng ifi anggecdeac negengyemmec. ³³Negengyemmeu yeni ngicfunac erema berec habu yenearu kemegec berec yeneng fagannunac nedzima dzohonnu kemema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁴Homedacgec berecgareng yeneng faka fingerec, imoc hemma kengec worama siduc deyadigec taonnu nga bedzou kenec. ³⁵Kenu ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma faka fingerec, imoc henggecdeac Yesuaru hagec. Hama ngic hadehadeagoc kefec, ye henggec. Yeng negentegecma wamba heima Yesuac haniu tarec. Ifi taru yeni hemma kengecyunuec. ³⁶Nga ngic hadehadeforagoc kefecngo dafiu ngereedac, imoc ngic kicnginango faka fingeru henggec, yeneng siduc ayemmegec. ³⁷Ayemmegec gerasenengic yeneac amabangec, imocac ngicngac sasawango kengec homac yunuecac amma Yesungo wayunuudeac edegec. Edegec Yesungo dzigenema kenudeac gombau enec. ³⁸Enu ngic hadehade kporacmiec, yeng Yesugoc kenudeac derecgeu Yesungo ine suema yofi edeec, ³⁹“Ge amagau dzigene kemma Anutungo fakatoa anggendac, imoc dekperagibesena.” Ifi deu ngic ye kemma Yesungo yearu fakatoa meec, imoc taong hafoangoc dekperagiyemmedarec.

⁴⁰Yesungo dzohong noboc kensikemanu ngicngac yeneng ye heitaigec. Yeni sasawango yeac tomai kecgec. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Nga kpekpeturang amaac gareng mong kpara Yairo, yeng haec. Ye naroanga mocgusac, kifaya 12 ammanu homebesonga anecac amma ngic ye hama Yesuac haniau makpema ameau kenudeac desambic ammiec. Ammiu yeni kemmagec ngicngac habutoango noboc noboc hedzickegec.

⁴³Anu ngac mong ye sacherec amma kecmanu kifaya 12 anu ye dzofinaha sasawa dota hania hania yemmeu mongngo ye mengereudeac sing mi meficgeec. ⁴⁴Ngac imoc ye habu yeneac botucfu Yesuac

ngadeausing kemma ngakpiherehaac witic susia kpesereu sawa bic gbanggeec. ⁴⁵Gbanggeu Yesungo kpesiec, “Merang kpeserenudac?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Imoc mi negendimbe.” nga Petorongo edeec, “Kebu, ngicngac homacngo orongguma hedzicgudae.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Mongngo kpeserenudac, kuc wanuma monggaru kenu negendua.” ⁴⁷Ifi deu ngac ye yofi negenec, “Ye bic meficgedac.” Ifi negemma sufu sufu worabeso osima dzonoma fedeu hama Yesuac haniau makpeec. Amma ye Yesu kpeseredac nga dafiu ngerec ngeree bic yombong fingecmidac, ngicngac yeneac kicfu imoc dekperagidarec. ⁴⁸Dedaru Yesungo yofi edeec, “Naroanna, ge ruaegoc kenna. Negen negensinggango mengeregudac.”

⁴⁹Amma ye yoaac denammanungoc kpebung gareng, yeaac amaunac yoaac yofi haec, “Naroangga bic homedac, ge kpoukpou monggoc ebic mi mina.” ⁵⁰Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma Yairo edeec, “Ge mi kengecguu eng negensinggena. Ye kekec monggoc meficgeude.” ⁵¹Yesungo ifi dema amau kensikema ngic mongngo amau mi enudeac kpetarima Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo nga naroanggac nonggomama, yenigocsac enudeac deec. ⁵²Dema ngicngac hafaogoc yeni naroanggac kiacsonggong anggec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kiac wagec, naraang ye mi homedac, ye gau fede.” ⁵³ifi deu yeni dzomoremigec. Naraang ye bic homedac, ifi negenggec. ⁵⁴Nga ye ine naraanggac mariaua mema kpacma deec, “Naraang, ge yacna.” ⁵⁵Ifi deu asuya monggoc kpoduu imohaingoc yacma taru Yesungo yaka migeccdeac edeyunuec. ⁵⁶Nga nonggomama yereng kerectegec anec Yesungo ine ngic mong mi edeyunueccdeac kpaec heiyemerec.

9 ¹Yesungo medacfora 12 kpacyunuu hadacgec hadehade nga yafing sasawa kporacyunugeccdeac nga hafei hania hania mengeregeccdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmeec. ²Yemmema Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecdeac nga hafeigoc mengereyunugeccdeac sueyunuma ³yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni singgac mefic mong mi mekembisia, hie nga yaka amma yasu nga dzo mong mi mebisia nga ngakpi yohockang mi mekembisia. ⁴Nga ama monnu kensikegec, ngic yeneng ama heingemmegec ngeni ama imohai tacyac angkeccgec wisickeu taong monnu kembisia. ⁵Nga taong mong imocac ngicngac yeneng mi hoangngunugeccdeu ngeni taong imoc wama haninginaunac yube kpegec mau yeni imoc henggec faka imocngo manganangina edzacyunubeso.” ⁶Ifi deu yeni amea amea kemma siduc gombung dekperagikecma hafeingingagoc mengereyunugec.

⁷Ifi anu Gariraia bangecac gawanatoa kpara Herode, yeng wiac sasawa fingerec, imocac siduc negenu obohoec. Nocac ngic goa yeneng yofi degec, “Yohane dokunadzicngo homeccfunac gborima yacma keccde.” ⁸Ifi degec goango yofi degec, “Eriango fingecma keccde.” nga goa yeneng

degec, “Profete bicngoc yombong kegec, yenearunac mongngo hadac.”
 9Nga Herodengo deec, “Neng Yohane ubea bic kperecgeai nga yomoc ine merac ngicac siduc negengkecduae.” Dema Yesu henudeac kicfifi kefec.

10Anu aposoro yeni dzigenema ua megec, imocac siduc Yesu ammidacgec. Ammigecc yeng meyunuma meickema tembuha tacbesonga taong mong kpara Betsaida, imohaigeng kenggec. 11Kenggec habutoa yeneng imoc negemma ye modacgec. Modacgec, yeng hoangyunuma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmema ngerec ngereac ayemmec, yeni mengereyunuec.

12Ama marai anu medacfora 12 yeneng Yesuaru hama degec, “Bangec yomoc ngiha kpacfu kecmina ama marai andeac habu sueyununa amabangec tackende, imohai kemma yaka meficge nema imohai febisia.”
 13Ifi degec deec, “Ngeneng yaka yemmegec negec.” Ifi deu merenggec, “Neni ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockangsac mekecdimbe. Neni yaka mong mi bumbebing dede habu sasawa yeneacsoc naric mi ambac.”
 14Ngic imoc yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng, ifi isocngo kegecac amma ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngicngac edeyunuec, yeni 50 habusoc ifi kpedzucnema tackenggec.”
 15Ifi deu medac yeneng ngicngac ifi anggecdeac edeyunuec sasawango matacgec.
 16Matacgec Yesungo ic sogong marimong nga kondungyang yohockang, imoc mema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu kenehema mendzirec. Mendzicma ngicngac mederema yemmegecdeac medacfora yemmeu
 17yeneng imoc mederema ngicngac yemmegec. Yemmegec ngicngac sasawango negebec amma yaka tosea neti anggec, imoc kpedzucnegec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

18Yesungo naso monnu yengenaocngoc numuudeac kecmanu medacfora yegoc kegec yeni kpesiyemmec, “Ngicngac yeni neac merac deandae?”
 19Ifi deu degec, “Goango Yohane dokunadzic nga goango Eria amma goa yeneng ine profete mong esea, yeng gborima kecede deandae.”
 20Ifi degec deec, “Nga ngeni ngenaoc ine neac merac deandae?” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ge Anutuac Messia.”
 21Ifi deu, yeni yocac imoc ngic mong mi edeyunuecdeac deracyunuec.

22Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicac Medac ye kpendzeng homac kpebeso. Yudangic enarafocngina nga womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yeneng ye ubango wama kpegec homebeso. Homeu uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yacbeso.”

23Yesungo habu sasawa yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye ni modacnubeso negendeu ye yengena ubasebiaac songo memama wenacsoc mariponga miacma tofohoma modacnubeso. 24Ngic mong ye yengena kekeha segereudeac negemma uaya mekecede, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga mong ye neac amma kekeha waude, ye ine kekeha fingeccmiude. 25Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye bangecac wiac sasawa meficgema mekecede, ye ine

kekeha sufumidarude nga yengena memanganeemeu kekeha imoc fora kpac anude. ²⁶Nga ngic mongngo neac negenu gameagoc ande amma neac yoacnaac negenu gameagoc anude, yeac siduc yofi, Ngicac Medac ye Mamaac nga angerofoaraac amma yengena kibikperagitoagoc haude, naso imohai yeng ngic imoc yeac ifingoc negenu gameagoc anude. ²⁷Nga ngic yomoc nandae, ngenearunac goa yeni mi homemagec Anutuac eucerereng hau henggecde, imoc forangoc edengunuduae.”

²⁸Anu yoac imoc deec, imocac sonda mocgu isoc wisickemanu Yesungo Petoro nga Yakobo amma Yohane meyunuu numugecdeac tikiu enggec.

²⁹Emma numumanu kicmesuya heimerenu siriha mong anu wambaya kperagima kongac koporarac yombong anec. ³⁰Ifi ammanu imohaingoc ngic yohockang, Mose nga Eria yereng fingecma yegoc denegeng anoc.

³¹Yeri kibikperagitoangiragocngo fingecma Yesungo Yerusarennu kemma kekeha mesima wayunuma enudeac denegeng anggec.

³²Nga Petoro ogohoragoc, yeni gautoa fegec. Fegecfunac gborima yacma Yesuac kibikperagitoa nga ngic yohockang yegoc nanec yenenggec. ³³Nga ngic yohockang yeri Yesu wama kemmaec Petorongo Yesu edeec, “Kunenna, yei kecni songea andeac bedzo bedzo harebec meni, geac mong, Moseac mong nga Eriaac mong.” Ye wiac imoc mi negentegecma eng ifi deec.

³⁴Yoaac denammanu hoeng mongngo fingecma mama semeyunuu kengec amma hoeng manau kemmagec ³⁵hoeng manaunac ubaudumeng mong yofi kpacma deec, “Yomoc neac Meisingmedacna, ngeni yeac yoac negembisia.” ³⁶Ubaudumeng imoc kpac anu yeni kic fima Yesu tembuha nanu henggec. Hemma medac yeni yoacngina waickema nanggec. Nga naso imohai wiac henggec, imocac ngic mong mi edegec.

³⁷Wereckengau Yesungo medacfora harebec yenigoc tikiunac kemmagec ngicngac habu kunengngo meficgegec. ³⁸Anu habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac kpacma derecgema deec, “Kpoukpou, ge hama medacna henna, ye medacna mocgusac. ³⁹Hadehade mongngo medac mendanggeu ye arohou asu manganango mema kpekpefac ammima sebua mekuc kpekutung meu enaraunac sofororoc ereande. Asu imocngo medac mi wama naso homac memanganeyombonggeande. ⁴⁰Nga medacfocga yeneng kporacmigeceac edeyunuba yeni kporacbibema wadau.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngicngac areng yomoc ngeni negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina sicsauha. Naso herea ngenigoc monggoc tabadeac modzona tide. Ge medacga nearu mehana.” ⁴²Ifi deu medac ye wegena kemmanu asu seuhagocngo medac kpefaheu bangecfu makpeu yeac sebua mekuc kpekutung meu Yesungo asu seuhagoc yoac seria ammima medac mengerema mama monggoc miec.

⁴³Miu ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kuctoa imoc hemma kerectegec amma negenggec wiac engena anec. Amma yeni Yesuac ua sasawa

hemma kerectegec anggec. Ifi ammagec yeng medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁴“Ngeni kedzac kpema yoac yomoc negenggec. Naso mi hereemanu yeni Ngicac Medac kererema ngicngac yeneac mariu faigec kpegecde.” ⁴⁵Ifi deu medac yeni yoac imoc mi negengegecgecdeac Anutungo uba negen negengngina hedzickeec. Hedzickeu yeni Yesuac yoac obohoma imocac hania kpesimigecdeac kengecyunuec.

⁴⁶Anu medac yeneanunac merang engena ande, imocac yenaocngoc yoacngina engemmama anec. ⁴⁷Ifi anggec Yesungo negen negeng ubanginau feec, imoc bic negemma medacbisic mong mema yegoc faiu nanu ⁴⁸yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye kpacna negemma medac yomoc hoanggeude, yeng ni ifingoc hoannude. Nga ni hoannude, yeng Kebu suenuec, ye ifingoc hoanggeude. Imoc yofiac, ngeneac botucfunac ngic mong mamea kecande, yeng engena ande.” Ifi deu ⁴⁹Yohanengo deec, “Kebu, ngic mongngo geac kpacfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyemmu neni imoc hemma nenangoc mi kecdeac amma kpetarimiding.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu yofi deec, “Ngic mong ye uanginaac ngaba mi ande, yeng ogongina ande. Imocac ngeni ye mi kpetarimibisia.”

⁵¹Yesungo kurumennu enudeac nasoya wegene hau negen negenga Yerusarennu sueu kenec. ⁵²Kenu ngic goa sueyunuu yeni waraima nenesemeng nga amagerec mengeregecdeac Samariaac guruama monnu kensikegec. ⁵³Kensikegec Yesungo Yerusarennu kenude, ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggecac Yesu ama mong mi heimigec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec medahora Yakobo nga Yohane yereng imoc hemma yofi deoc, “Kebu, neni kurumennunac gerec deni mama ngic yomoc yonohodaru, imoc naric ambing me?” ⁵⁵Deec Yesungo dzigenema yoac ifia negembesonga kpaec heiyemeru ⁵⁶medacforagoc guruama monnu kenggec.

⁵⁷Sinnu kemma ngic mongngo Yesu edeec, “Ge ihai me ihai kennadesoc modacguma gegoc kembadeac negenduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu yeng yofi meremmiec, “Katekasi yeni bangec manau fefenginagoc nga sawa neng yeni faecnginagoc amma Ngicac Medacngo ine kparicganga kpac.” ⁵⁹Ye ngic mong yofi edeec, “Ge hama ni modacnuna.” Ifi deu yeng deec, “Kebu, negennemmana kemma manna tonggomaguc habade.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu meremmiec, “Homec yeni yenaocngoc tonggoemegec nga geng ine wayunuma kemma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagima kecbesena.” ⁶¹Nga ngic mongngo deec, “Kebu, ni modacgubadeac negenduae nga kemma arengfocna edeyunumaguc ine habade, imoc naric me?” ⁶²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mong ye negen negenga bic suemaguc dzigenekpe ande, ngic ifiango Anutuac eucererenggacsoc mi ande.”

10 ¹Imoc wisickeu Kebungo ngic ⁷²meisingyunuma yohockang yohockang hendzicyunuec. Hendzicyunuma yengena taong nga amabisic kembesonga negensiec, imohai yeneng waraimigecdeac sueyunuma yofi edeyunuu kenggec, ²“Semeng fora homacngoc kpauedac

fede nga ua ngic ine efeaneacsac kecdae. Imocac ngeni semeng mingina numumigec yeng ua ngic sueyunu yenang kemma foraya mekpedzuc ambisia.

³Negenggec, ramamedahango katekasi yeneac botucfu kecdae, siriha imocacsoc suengunuba kembisia. ⁴Ngeni dzobirang me hie nga hanitabe mi mema kembisia. Amma sinnu ngic mong meficgema yoac mi mebisia. ⁵Amma ngeni ama imohai me imohai enggecde imohai emma yofi debisia, 'Ruae ngenearu febeso.' ⁶Ifi degec ruaengic mong imohai kecdeu ngeneac ruaengo ye hoanggeude nga mi kecdeu ruae imoc monggoc ngenanu dzigeneude. ⁷Ngicngac ama ngemmegec ngeni imohaingoc tacbisia. Nga yeni yaka nga doku ngemmegec ngeni imocnoc nebisia. Ngeni amayuguc mi kembisia. Uango ua ngic uabungngina meficgeyemmebeso, imocngo ngereeude.

⁸Ngeni taong monnu kenggec ngic yenang ama heingemmema wiac mong negecdeac ngemmedae, ngeni imoc nebisia. ⁹Ngeni taong imohai ngicngac hafeingingagoc mengereyunuma yofi edeyunubisia, 'Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹⁰Nga ngeni taong monnu enggec ama mi heingemmegecdeu ngeni ine amasingnginau kemma yofi edeyunubisia, ¹¹'Taongnginaac yubengo hanininau mendangedac, neni imoc ifingoc kpeni mama imocngo manganangina edzacngunubeso. Nga ngeni ine yofi negembisia. Anutuac eucererengngo yei bic mewegenengunuma hama fede.' ¹²Amma nasoya hau taong imocac turunga ebiria yombong haude, imoc Sodong amabangec ferahema fingerude, imoc edengunuduae.

¹³Korasing nga Besaida ngicngac, ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngenearu kucfaka homac bic fingerec. Amma kucfaka ifia Tiro nga Sidong taonnu fingebacfu yeni kopocsicnginaac ubahodunggac wamba bic heima hama nadzicma tacma ubamereng ambau. ¹⁴Nga ising ising nasotoau Anutungo Tiro nga Sidong areng, yeneac ubamangang negemma turunga efeanec yemmema ngeni ine turunga ebiriangoc ngemmeude. ¹⁵Amma Kafanaung, geng kurumennu ennadeac ifi negengkecnecc nga kpac yombong. Ge homecamau megu keme kemea siriha annec. ¹⁶Ngic mong ye kedzaha ngenearu faide, yeng kedzaha nearu faide. Nga ngeni ngadengunuude, yeng ni ngadenuude nga Kebu suenucc, ye ifingoc ngadeheude."

¹⁷Anu ngic 72 yeni sogac sogaigoc dzigenema degec, "Kebu, neni kpacga kpacni hadehade nga yafing yenang yoacnina tofohoma woragecde." ¹⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmecc, "Ni Satang hema yeng piratac isoc heima kurumennunac maec. ¹⁹Negenggec, ni uayoac nga kuc bic ngemmeai. Ngemmeba ngeni boudzoc nga wemeweme witinginau naric tigeccde amma ngabanina nga yeac arengfora sasawa yenang ngeneac bageu kecgecde. Nga wiac mongngo ngeni naric

mi memanganengunuude, kpac. ²⁰Nga hadehade nga yafingngo enacngina tofohoma woraandae, ngeni imocac homac mi sogaiabisia. Nga kpacarengngina kurumennu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imocac homac yombong sogaiabisia.”

²¹Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo Yesu ammiu sogac sogai songongo mewakemiu yoac yofi deec, “Manggac, kurumeng nga bangec mingina, geng wiacga sasawa yomoc mesufuyemmenecac ngicareng negen negentegecnginagoc nga fitira kecdae, yeni imoc mi hennegeng andae. Amma nambaracbisic bisic, yeni wiac yomoc mekperagiyemmenec, imocac dengereguduae. Manggac, ge imoc hemma ubaga ngereede, imoc fora.

²²Mannango wiac sasawa nenec imoc mekecduae. Nga mongngo Medahaac hania naric mi negende, Manggacngosac negemmide. Ifi isocngoc mongngo Manggacac hania naric mi negende, Medacngosac ye negemmide. Amma Medacngo ngicngac meisingyunuma Manggac edzacyunude, yeneng ifingoc ye negemmigece.”

²³Anu Yesungo medacfora yenearu dzigenema yeneacsac yofi dema edeyunuec, “Faka yomoc fingeru kicnginango hengkecdae, ngeni kenecnginagoc. ²⁴Ni edengunuba negenggec, warac profete nga ngictau homac yeneng ngeni wiac hengandae, imoc hembeso negemma sifu mi henggec. Nga ngeni wiac yomoc kedzacnginango negengandae, yeneng imoc ifingoc negembeso ayemmeu mong mi negenggec.”

²⁵Anu dedeseriyoac negen negengngic mongngo hama Yesu faitobannu faiudeac negemma deec, “Kpoukpou, ni faka dafi amma kekecseriac maridzoming mebade?” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Dedeseriyoacfu yoac oho ohoya fede, ge kibi imohai dafi osonegeng anganec?” ²⁷Ifi deu ngicngo meremmiec,

“Ge ubaherega nga ubaongaga nga kucga amma negen negengga hafoangoc Kebu Anutuga heresongogoc hoanggebesena.”

(Dedeseri 6:5)

Amma,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae, yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.” *(Sesememe 19:18)*

²⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoac dindingac dema merennendang. Ifi amma kecengkecbesannec.” ²⁹Nga ngic ye Yesungo yeac ngic dindingac debeso, ifi negemma kpesimiec, “Nga ngicngac neac wegena kecdae, imoc merac yombong?” ³⁰Kpesimiu Yesungo meremmiec,

“Ngic mongngo Yerusarennac Yeriko taonnu kemeudeac kemma godzungic yeneac mariu heiec. Heiu yeneng wambaya hesima kpegeg homebeso anu ukugec feu woragec. ³¹Femanu womong gareng mongngo imohacsing kemema ngic feec, ye hemma kpegegenggema nobocsing kenec. ³²Kenu womong gareng yeneac memefic ngic mongngo ifingoc

imohai kemeec. Kemema ngic imoc henu feu ye ifingoc kpegegengema nobocsing kenec.

³³Anu samariangic mongngo sing imocngoc modacma kemema ngic feec, ye hemma yeac ubea manganeeec. ³⁴Manganey yearu kemma kerec doku nga waing dokuya kubehau kpakema kubeha biranggemiec. Biranggema yengena donggi witiiau faima kiangamau mekemma henggareng ammiec. ³⁵Amma wereckengau siriwa dzo yohockang kiangamaac gareng mima yofi edeec, ‘Ge ngic yomoc henggareng ammima kecbesena. Ni monggoc dzigeneba dzo imocngo mi heiude isoc, imohaingoc imocac turunga gembade.’” ³⁶Ifi dema Yesungo dedeseriyoac negen negengngic yofi kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennec? Ngic ye godzungic yeneac mariu manganeeec. Nga ngic harebec yenearunac ngic merang yeac ogo amma wegena kefec?”

³⁷Ifi kpesimiu yeng meremmiec, “Yea ubamangang negemma meficgeec, yeng.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge geanggaoc kemma ye anec, ifi isoc angkecbesena.”

³⁸Yesu nga medacfora yeni kengkecma guruama monnu kensikegec. Kensikema ngac mong kpara Mata, yeng Yesu ameau enudeac heitaieic. ³⁹Heitaiu Mataac munea kpara Maria, yeng Kebuac haniu matacma yoara negenec. ⁴⁰Negemmanu Matango ine dzandung namma yenigoc mi tacma ha namma Yesu edeec, “Kebu, ge neac negengyohoc mi anec. Ni tembucna ngenenggareng ua mebadeac munana wanudac, ye edena meficnuu.” ⁴¹Ifi deu Kebungo yofi meremmiec, “Mata Mata, ge wiac homacac negengyohoc amma ebic mekecnec. ⁴²Amma wiac mocgusac imoc megec ngereeuide. Maria ye wiac gombunga isinggema mekecde, imoc mongngo yearunac naric mi meickeude.”

11 ¹Yesungo naso monnu kemma botuha monnu numuu wisickeu medacfora yenearunac mongngo deec, “Kebu, Yohane ye medacfora numugecdeac sing kpouyemmeec, ge ifingoc ifia goa kpounemmena.” ²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yofi dema numubisia, ‘Manggac, geac kpac kpetiac febeso. Anu eucererengga imocngo hanemmebeso. ³Ge wenacsoc yaka socnina nemmebesena. ⁴Kopocsicnina wanemmena. Neni ifingoc ngic yeneac kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpouac wayemmekecdimbe. Faitobannu mi fainunubesena.’”

⁵Ifi dema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac mongngo tofocnac dzongiau ogea monggac amau kemma debac, ‘Ogona, ge ic sogong harebec meficnuna turunga ngade gembade. ⁶Ogona mongngo sing hereaunac hama tofocnac amanau hau yakana kpac anu noc gumebadeac obohoduac.’ ⁷Ifi deu ogea ama manau tacma debac, ‘Ge ebic mi nenna. Nagunina bic meserima nambaracfocnagoc gaufedimbeac naric mi yacma megembade.’ ⁸Ni edengunuba, ye ogeaac amma ic sogong mi mibac dede yeng ngombonggema engngoc kpesimibac, imocac amma ye sifu yacma ic sogong miude.

9-10 Ngic mong ye numukecde, yeng wiac imoc meude nga hofockecdenngo wiac imoc meficgeude amma naguu heiande, yeac nagu witimigece. Imocac ngeni numugec turunga ifi ngenmeude nga ngeni hofocma foraya meficgegece amma naguu heigec nagu witingemmegece. 11 Ngeneac botucfu manggac monggac medahango kondungyanggac kpesimiu yeng boidzoc mangana naric mi miude. 12 Nga ye kokorec gbomeaac kpesimiu weme weme naric mi miude. 13 Ngic ngeni mangana angandaengo sifu nambaracfocngina ubangerecac wiac gombunga yemmegecdeac negentegecdae. Imocac yofi negenggec, kurumeng Mangnginango fakangina gombunga imoc homac feraheu ngicngac Tiri Asuya yemmeudeac kpesimidae, yeni Tiri Asuya naric yemmeude.”

14 Naso monnu Yesungo hadehade mong yoara kpac, imoc ngicfunac kporarec. Kporaru hadehadengo ngicfunac erema kenu ngic yoara kpac kefec, yeng yoac deu ngicngac yeneng kerecgegec anggec. 15 Nga ngicngac goa yeni ine yofi degec, “Ye hadehade nga yafing yeneac ngictaungina Bedzeburu yeac kucfu ngicngac yeneacunac kporacande.” 16 Anu goa yeneng ine Yesu kuha isinggegecdeac negemma kurumennunac faka kuhagoc mong meudeac edegec.

17 Edegec Yesungo negen negengngina bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Bangec monggac ngic yeneng ngaba angemema tohogecdeu bangec imoc kisi fingeru ama mongngo ama monggac witiau makpema kpac anude. 18 Nga Satangngo tohoma yengenaocngoc kporacemeudeu ye nga arengfora naric mi serima nanggecde, kpac. Nga ngeni neac ine deandae, ‘Ye Bedzeburungo ammiu yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuande, imoc obohode.’ 19 Neng Bedzeburuac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubai dede ngeneac medacfocngina yeni ifingoc yeac kucfu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunubau. Ifi anu ngeneac medacfocnginango yoacngina isinggema desigece. 20 Nga Anutungo gbonga faiu ni imocngo hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuduae Anutuac eucererengngo ngenearu bic hadac kecde, ngeni imoc negenggec.”
(*Makekeng 8:16-19*)

21 “Ngc kuhagoc mongngo dzikacac iwaiya mema ameaac gareng kecmanu finaha gombunga feude. 22 Nga ngic mong kuha monggoc, yeng yearu hama yegoc ewema firang anudeu yeng ngic yeac dzikacac iwaiya wangecmidarude. Wangeru ama minginango dzikac wiac, imocac kucfu seria kefec, imoc kpac anu ngic kuha monggocngo yeac finaha hamangec mema hendzicma ngicngac goa yemmeude. 23 Ifi anu mong ye neac ogona mi ande, ye ubeango wanude. Nga mong ye nigoc mekpedzuc ua mi meude, yeng neac wiac sinsararang kpeudeac ua meude.”

24 “Asu seuhagoc yeng ngicfunac erema bangec dokuya kpac, ihai kemma tacnegenudeac tatak hofocma yerecema kecande. Kecma

tatac mong mi meficgeudeu yengenaocngoc yofi deude, ‘Amana warac tacma wayai, imohai monggoc dzigenema kembadeac negenduae.’²⁵ Ifi dema kemma ama imoc wangge memengere angana henude.²⁶ Hemma monggoc kemma arengfora 7 wangecyuuu hagecde. Arengfora imoc yeneng ye ferahema mangana yombong andae, yeni meyunuma kemma ama imohai enarangina anu tacgecde. Tacgec ngic ye warac mangana kefec, imoc ferahema imocac mangana yombong kefude.”

²⁷Yesungo yoac ifi demanu ngac mongngo habu yeneac botucfunac kpacma deec, “Ngac meguma namuu garenguec, ye kenehagoc.”

²⁸Kparu Yesungo imoc wama yofi deec, “Ngicngac Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggeandae, yeni kenecongagoc.”

²⁹Ngicngac habu yeni engngoc hamangoc fegec Yesungo yoac torokpema yofi deec, “Naso yomocac ngicngac ngeni areng mangana yombong. Ngeni kucna isinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc fingecngemmeudeac derecgeandae. Nga ngeni faka kuhagoc mong mi ngemmengemnea, Yonaaru kucfaka fingerec, ifiasac henggecde.³⁰ Niniwe taonggac ngicngac yeneng negensinggegecdeac Kebungo Yonaaru faka kuhagoc meec. Nga siraha imocngoc Ngicac Medac yengenaoc ngicngac yomocngo negensinggegecdeac fakaya kuhagoc meude.

³¹Seba bangecac ngactau ye Saromoac negen negentegec meudeac bangec tegiau sautfunac haec. Imocac amma yeng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmeude. Anu negenggec, yomocngo^e Saromoac negen negeng ferahade. (*1 Ngictau 10:1-13*)³² Niniwe taonggac ngic yeni Yonaac dedekperagiyoac negemma ubamereng anggecac amma yeneng ising ising nasou ngicngac yomoc yenigoc yacma nammagec yeneac fakangina isinggema yeneac mangana deyemmegecde. Negenggec, yomocngo^f Yonaac faka ferahade.

³³Mongngo kifa kpedzereckema sufu sufuu me pake bageau naric mi faiude, ye kifa imoc tatahau faiu tacma kperagi ngicngac yeni erema kperagia henggecde.³⁴ Kicga imoc sebigaac kifa amma kicga gombunga fema sebiga sasawa mekperagidarude. Nga ge kickerec me kicmangang mekecma kicgango manganeudeu ine sebiga sasawa kundung kpeude.³⁵ Imocac amma ge kperagia fegende, imoc kundung kpebacac amma garengemema kecbesena.³⁶ Ge sebiga sasawango kundunga kpac kperagigoc feudeu sebiga kperagiango sokoma feude. Imoc kifa mong kperagitoayagoc mekperagiguande, ifi isoc.”

³⁷Anu Yesungo yoac demanungoc farisaio mongngo yegoc yaka neudeac heitaiu yeac amau emma taroc.³⁸ Matacma maria mi dzuacma

^e 11:31 Yesungo yengenaac imoc deec. ^f 11:32 Yesungo yengenaac negemma “yomocngo” deec.

yaka eng neudeac anu farisaiongo imoc hemma kpidohou ³⁹Kebungo ine yofi edeec, “Farisaio ngeni teratasengina ngadeasac dzuacandae nga ngeni ubaherengina manau ine kickerec amma wiac manganango wake wakea fede. ⁴⁰Ngeni negen negengtegecngina kpac. Kebungo ngadeau wiac meec, yeng manaac ifingoc meec. ⁴¹Ngeni imocac amma ngicngac makpekpea wiac heregoc yemmebisia. Ifi anggec wiacngina sasawa dzuac dzuara anude.

⁴²Farisaio, ngeni romboc nga gime amma mondzangngina sasawa imocac kpete mema 10 imohacnac mocgu hendzicma Anutu miandae. Nga faka dindingac nga heregoc Anutuac songo negembesonga, imoc ine ihoc bahoc amma waandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. Ngeni faka gombunga imoc modacbisia amma tosea mi wabisia.

⁴³Farisaio, ngeni kpekpeturang amau tatak warac warac imohai tacgecdeac angemmeande nga ngicngac yeneng kpedzaroc sobennu eweheihei faka angemmegecdeac songo negengandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁴Kicsere esea mong wiaha kpac ngic yeneng mi negemma eng witiau kengha andae, ngeni kicsere ifia isoc kecdae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁴⁵Ifi deu dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic yeneanunac mongngo edeec, “Kpoukpou, ge ifi dema neni ifingoc denggarinnunec.” ⁴⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni ifingoc sowecnginagoc. Ngeni ngic yeneac ngadenginac finac ngicngo memeacsoc kpac, imoc faiandae nga ngenang ine ngicngac ebicngina efea anude, imoc meficyunugecdeac gbongngina mong mi sinegecde.

⁴⁷Bangecfocnginango profete esea yunuhomegec homegecmoc yeneac kicsereu simengngina miacandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc. ⁴⁸Yeneng profete yunuhomegec nga ngeneng kicserengina simenggoc miackeandae, ngeni ifi amma yofi dekperagidae, ‘Neni fakaninac uba mocgu kecdimbe.’ ⁴⁹Ngeneac amma Anutuac negen negentegecngo bicngoc yofi deec, ‘Ni profete nga aposoro yenearu sueyunuba yeneng goa yunuhomegecde nga goa yunukporac ayemmegecde.’ ⁵⁰Imocac amma bangec hanac hanaheaunacngoc erekecma profete yunuhomegec sacngina maec, imocac turunga yagucac ngicngac kecdae, ngeneanunacngo kpoudacgecde. ⁵¹Turung imoc Abeac sacfunac hanahema erekecma Dzekariaac sacfu erede. Yeni Dzekaria arata nga kpetiac ama botucngirau kpehomegec. Oc, ngicngac areng yomoc ngeneng turunga imoc kpoudacbisia, imoc edengunuduae.

⁵²Dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic, ngeni Anutu negemmigegecdeac ki, imoc ngicngac yeneanunac meickegec. Amma ngenang imohai mi emma ngicngac yeneng embesonga ammagec ine kpaec bic faiandae, imocac ngeni sowecnginagoc.”

⁵³Anu Yesungo wama ngadeau kemeu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio, yeneng yeac negemmangang amma kpesi kpesi hania hania

kpesimigec. ⁵⁴Yeni, “Yoac goa segeu meni.” dema yeac gareng mema kegcgc.

12 ¹Ngicngac homac yombong, teng tauseng nga noc ifiacsoc yeni kpezucnema nanggecac yenaocngoc timbimbingemegec. Nga Yesungo medacfora, yeneac negemma yofi deec, “Ngeni farisaio yeneac ikoc fakangina imocac henghomema kecbisia, imoc yis isoc ic sogonnu sokoude. ²Wiac mong sangoyagoc fede, imoc kecma nonongkac fingectegerude nga sufu sufuya fede, imoc negendacgecde. ³Imocac ngeni kundunnu yoac sasawa deandae, imoc kperagiau negenggecde nga ama mana kapiiau kedzacnginau sangic sangic deandae, yeni imoc ama witiau namma dekperagigecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, ngic goa yeni sebingina kpehomegecdeac kuc mekecma monggoc memanganengunugecdeac kuc hofocandae, ngeni yeneac mi kengecngunubeso, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵Ngeni ine Kebu monggacsac damungunubeso. Yeng ngunuhomema gerechofeu ukungunuu kemegecdeac uayoac nga kuc mekecde. O, yofi deduae, ngeni yeac ine damungunubeso. ⁶Ngicngac yeni nengbisc 5 faigec peni yohockang sacsacngo bummeandae nga Anutungo neng imoc yeneacunac mong naric mi nigeckpeude. ⁷Amma ngeneac orucdzongina kpete, imoc ifingoc oso osodara. Nga ngeneng sawaac nengarengtoa yeni feracyunudae, imocac ngeni mi kengecngunubeso.

⁸Ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu Ngicac Medac yeac deande, ‘Ni yeac areng anduae.’ ifi deu Ngicac Medacngo yeac ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu yofi deude, ‘Ye neac ngic.’ ⁹Nga ngic mong ye ngic yeneac kicfu ine ni busicnuude, neng ye ifingoc Anutuac angerofora yeneac kicfu busic kpebade. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Ngicac Medac emmiude, yeac kopocsic wamigecde nga mongngo Tiri Asu denggbaringgema emmiude, imocac kopocsic wawaya ine mi fede. ¹¹Ngic yeneng mengunuma kpekpeturang amau nga yoacgarenggac enara nga ngickuneng, yeneac kicfu faingunugecde, ngeni naso imohai negengyohoc amma yofi mi debisia, ‘Neni turunga dafi merennide nga noc yoac denide?’ ¹²Naso imohaingoc Tiri Asungo yoac enacnginau faiu ngeni imoc debisia.”

¹³Anu ngicngac habu yeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo Yesuac deec, “Kpoukpou, dacna ye mannaac maridzoming tembuha mekecde, imocac geng dena noboha ni mederema nenu.” ¹⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngic, ngereac iwai mederema gareng ambadeac mongngo mi fainuec.” ¹⁵Ifi dema torokpema yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni dzofinactoaac kichodung ambauac garengngina mebisia. Ngic monggac dzofinactoa, imocngo yengena kekehaac siriha mi heficgeude.”

¹⁶Ifi dema yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic dzofinactoaagoc mongngo uayau semeng fora homac anu ¹⁷semenga dahai faiudeac negengemema ¹⁸yofi ambade negenec, ‘Ni semengama dafiguc

mekecduae, yeni hembarackema monggoc meyadiyunuma mema semeng nga wiacna gombunga sasawa kpedzucnema ihai kpeturanggebade. ¹⁹Kpeturanggeba wisickeu neanna ubaonganaac yofi debade, ni kifa homacacsoc wiac gombunga bic kpedzucnedua, imocngo kekecna meefaiu menec amma sogac sogaihoc kecbade.’ ²⁰Ifi deu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, ‘Kapangic, tofocnac yomohaingoc kekecga wangecgugecde. Nga wiacga mekpedzuc amma wanade, imoc goa yeneng megecde.’”

²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc torokpeec, “Ngic mong ye yengenaac amma bangecac dzofinactoa mekpedzuc amma Anutuac kicfu ine dzofinaha kpac kecde, yeac kekeha imocacsoc anude.”

²²Imocac amma Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Neni noc yaka nenide nga sebininau noc wamba heima kecni. Ngeni imocac kekecnginaac defagung mi ambisia. ²³Kekecngo yaka ferahaude nga sebingo ngakpikporuc ferahaude. ²⁴Ngeni wondong yenenggec. Yeni heikpenec nga netohong mong mi negenggec Anutungo sifu eng semeng yemmekecde. Nga Anutuac kicfu ngeneng neng yeneac engena andae. ²⁵Ngeneacunac mongngo dewaidzoc amma kefu imocngo kekecnasoya kapianc monggoc naric mi mehereeude. ²⁶Ngeni wiac kapia ifiaac obohoma tosea goaac ifingoc negengyohoc mi ambisia.

²⁷Dzaring eng tohoandae, ngeni yenembisia. Yeni witic mi yumuandae amma uatoa mi mema sifu yadiandae. Ngictau Saromongo warac wamba kibia gombunga gombunga heikeyu kibikperagitoayango ine dzaring yeneac kibi kereng kereng mi ferahaec. ²⁸Nga dzaring amasobennu eng tohoandae, yeni yagucac fingeceae nga ngic yeni wereckenu herecgema gerecfu ukuyunugecde. Nga Anutungo dzaringtehec ifia wamba heiyemmeudeu yeng ifingoc ngicngac negen negensingngina kapia mekecdae, ngeni ngakpikporucngina torokpeu torokpe imoc monggoc ngemmeude.

²⁹Imocac ngeni noc yaka nga doku dahacnac fima negecdeac negengyohoc nga demadzac imoc wabisia. ³⁰Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng imoc megecdeac negen negengngina imohai faigec fekecde. Nga ngeni wiac imocac obohoandae, Mangnginango imoc bic negende. ³¹Ngeni yeac eucerereng meficgegecdeac ua mebisia nga wiac imocnoc ifingoc torokpeu torokpe megecde.”

³²“Habubisic, ngeni mi ebiribisia. Mangngina ye eucererenga ngemmeudeac negenu ngereede. ³³Ngeni finacngina suegec ngicngac yeneng imoc bummedacgec ngeni dzo imoc mema ngicngac makpekpea kecdae, yeni ubangerecac wiac imoc yemmebisia. Ngeni dzobirang mi barackeudeac meficgebisia. Nga ngeni dzofinac kuha mi maude, imoc kurumennu kpedzucnecbia. Ihai hamangecngic yeni mi hagecde nga dzaukpadzadzangngo wiac mi memanganeude. ³⁴Imoc yofiac, ngeni dzofinacngina nofu faigec fede, imohaingoc ubasongongina ifingoc feude.”

³⁵“Ngeni kporucngina seria kpema kifangina kpedzereckema efaima kecbisia. ³⁶Ngic kuneng ye memeturang amaunac hama naguu heiu ua ngihango yeac tomai kecma nagu bic witimiude, ngeni ifi isoc tomai kecbisia. ³⁷Nga mingingnginango hama uamedacfora yeni gaugbori kecgec meficynuude, yeni kenecnginagoc. Foracngoc, ye yengenaoc yeneac kingang kpeudeac kporuha mewegenema ‘Ngeni tacmagec.’ deu tacgec yaka meha yemmeu negecde, imoc edengunuduae. ³⁸Ye tofocnac dzongiau me ama werc wereckenggac gaugbori kecmagec hama yenenudeu uamedac imoc yeni kenecnginagoc. ³⁹Hamangecngic ye ama hetackema engande. Nga ama mingina mong ye hamangecngic noc nasou haude negendeu ye hamangecngic kpaе heimiude. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni Ngicac Medacac aua mi negemmagec ye haude, imocac amma ngeni ifingoc efaima kecbisia.”

⁴¹Anu Petorongo deec, “Kebu, ge yoac heima dedammoc, imoc neneac me ngicngac sasawa yeneac denec?” ⁴²Ifi deu Kebungo yofi merenec, “Amagareng gombunga mong negen negentegehagoc minginaac yoac dede modacande, minginango amagareng ifia uayoac miu ye uamedacfora yeneac enarangina amma yaka nasou hendzicma deecfu negecdeac yemmekefude. ⁴³Yemmekefu minginango dzigene hama henu uamedacngo ua imoc medarudeu uamedac ye kenehagoc. ⁴⁴Foracngoc, minginango wiara sasawa garenggeudeac demiude, imoc fora yombong. ⁴⁵Anu wanacngic mong ye yengenaocngoc ine yofi negensiudeu, ‘Minginnango bic mi haude.’ Ifi dema ua ngicngac goa yunuma minginaac wiac nedacma doku seria nema ubea sufuude. ⁴⁶Ifi anudeu wanacngic ye tomai mi kecma minginaac uamemenaso nga auaya mi negemmanu minginango haude. Hama uamedac imoc herecge meickeu kemema negen negensingngina kpac, yenigoc kefude. ⁴⁷Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac yoac negemma mi efaima kecde, yeng dzikac ebiria kiude. ⁴⁸Nga wanacngic mong ye minginaac uayoac nga songo mi negemma dzikacac arennu faka goa angande, ye dzikac efeanecsac kiude. Ngicngac yeneng ngic mong wiac ebiria migec mekecde, yearu wiac ebiriangoc fingecmiudeac negenggecde. Nga yeni ngic mong wiac homac garenggeudeac uayoac migec mekecde, yeng wiac monggoc negen negengtegecgoc garenggeu imoc mi memanganeudeac negenggecde.

⁴⁹Ni bangecfu gerec habuya habuya fiba dzeudeac mayai. Amma gerec imoc bic dzebacfu ubana ngereebac. ⁵⁰Amma ni dokunadzic siriha mong nadzicbesare. Ni imoc negemma herenango ebiriu kecma uana imoc hafaogoc wisickeu herena ngereude. ⁵¹Ni bangecfu ruae meficgebadeac mayai, ngeni imoc mi negembisia, imoc kpac. Ni ine tohoemegecdeac mayai, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵²Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude, imohai ngicngac 5 ama mana monnu kecdae, yeni tohoma kecgecde. Harebec yeneng yohockang yerigoc nga yohockang yeri harebec

yenigoc ngaba ngaba angemegecede. ⁵³Yeni tohoma manggacngo medac yegoc ngaba anude nga medac yeng mamagoc ngaba anecede. Nenggac ye naroangagoc ngaba anude nga naroangngo nonggeagoc ngaba angemececede. Nga erangi yeri tohoemema ngaba angemececede.”

⁵⁴Anu Yesungo ngicngac yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni wenac keme kemeau hoeng mong hemma yofi bic deandae, ‘Kia kuneng kpeude.’ ifi degec kia kpeude. ⁵⁵Nga sautfunac firang kpeu negemma yofi deandae, ‘Banged gerea anude.’ degec ifi angkecede. ⁵⁶Ikocngic, ngeni bangecfu nga sawau wiac fingecande, imoc hemma naric isinggegecede. Nga naso yofinenggac kecdimbe, imocac faka hemma isinggebau dede imocngo naric ambac.

⁵⁷Amma ngeni faka damocngo dindingac ande, imoc ngenaac isinggebau dede imoc naric ambac. ⁵⁸Anu ngabaga mongngo yoacfu faiguudeac meguu ngerahafoc sinnu kengkecdape, ge imohai yoacngira dengerecedeac uatoa mebesena. Ifi mi annadeu ye desi desingic yearu faiguude. Nga desi desingicngo keracnatanggaru faiguu keracnatangngo witicamau faiguude. ⁵⁹Faiguu ge ihai takecma ngabagaac turung hafaogoc nga dzo wisic wisickea yombong kpoumaguc witicamaunac manade, imoc edeguduae.”

13 ¹Naso imohaingoc ngic goa yeneng Yesu siduc yofi ammigec, “Gariraiangic goa yeni sesenginaac yang Anutuac hosuc heimagec Piratongo deu ngicfora yeneng kemma yunuhomema sacngina imoc sesenginaac yang sawagoc meturangegec.” ²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic homegec, yeneac kopocsicngo gariraiangic sasawa yeneac kopocsic ferahaecac ifi fingecyemmeec, ngeni imoc negensidae me? ³Nga imoc kpac yombong. Ngeni ubangina mi merenggecdeu ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecede, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴Nga Siroang amaherecngo barackema ngicngac 18 witinginau mama yunuhomeec. Imocac ngeni dafi negensidae, yeneac kopocsicngo Yerusarennu ngicngac sasawa kecdae, yeneac ferahade me? ⁵Imoc kpac yombong. Nga ngeni ine ubangina mi merenggecdeu ngeni sasawango yeni homegec, ifi isocngoc homedacgecede, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁶Anu Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mong ye fig ic mong waing uayau homeru nanec. Nanu ye kemma fora hofocma ⁷waing uaac gareng edeac, ‘Ic yomocac fora hofocma kecbare kifa harebec bic ande nga ye nocac eng namma bangec kereha nedarude? Imocac ic imoc herecgema ukuna.’ ⁸Ifi deu waing uagarengngo deec, ‘Kunenna, ge imoc wana kifa yomohai ifingoc nammanu haniau usuma bangec goa kerehagoc heikecbesare. ⁹Ifi amba ngadeguc fora gombunga anude gedang. Nga fora mi anudeu ge naric herecgema ukubesena.’ ”

¹⁰Sabata naso monnu Yesungo kpekpeturang ama monnu emma kpoukpou ua meec. ¹¹Meu ngac mong imohai tarec, ye hafeiac hadehade

mongngo ngadea mendanggeu ngadehokuc kefu kifaya 18 bic anu naric mi kprehengaibac. ¹²Nga Yesungo ye hemma yearu haudeac kpacma edeec, “Ngac negenna, ni hafeiga meickeba kpac ande.” ¹³ifi dema maria witiau faimanu ngac ye ngadea bic kprehengaima sorongaiu yacma namma Anutu dengereec.

¹⁴Ifi anu kpekpeturang amaac gareng yeng ine Yesungo sabatau mengec mengere ua meecac herebu negemma ngicngac edeyunuec, “Uameme 6 fede, imohai ua mebesonga. Ifi anu ngeni naso imohai hagec mengerengunugecde nga sabata nasou ine kpac.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Kebungo meremmiec, “Ikocngic, ngeni sasawa burumaka nga donggifocngina doku yemmegecdeac sabata nasou yungecyunugec, yeni amanginaunac magec meyunu kengandae, imocngo ngereede. ¹⁶Nga ngac yomoc Abrahngac naroannoc, ye ine Satangngo kifa 18 bic dzegeu kecmanu sabata nasou yungec yungera anude, imoc negenggec ifingoc ngereede.” ¹⁷Yesungo ngabafora turunga ifi merengyemmu yeni gameyunudarec. Nga ngicngac tosea yeni ine faka engena sasawa meu henggec, imocac sogac sogai andacgec.

¹⁸Imocac Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni noc wiacfusing yoac heiba ngeni Anutuac eucererengac siriha naric negentegecgecde? ¹⁹Imoc mastet gbomea isoc, ngic mongngo mastet gbomea mema uayau homeru yadima ic wegena anu sawau neng yeneng hama fawau faec heigec.”

²⁰Ifi dema Yesungo monggoc deec, “Anutuac eucerereng, imoc noc wiacfusing yoac heiba negenggecde, ²¹Imoc yis isoc, ngac mongngo farawa 20 kiroacsoc meu uuha yisgoc yerecgema meu hafaogoc yisagoc anude.”

²²Yesungo taong nga amabiscifu yerecgema ngicngac yenearu kpoukpou ua mema Yerusarennu kenudeac kenec. ²³Kemmanu ngicngac goa yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, ngicngac efeanec, yenengsac komoc kpegecde me?” ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, ²⁴“Ngeni nagu kapiau enggecdeac ua seserigoc mekecbisia. Ni edengunuba, ngicngac homac yeni Anutuac eucererennu enggecdeac uatoa mema obohogece.

²⁵Nga ama minginango yacma nagu heiu ngeni ngadeau namma nagu heima degce, ‘Kebu, nagu witinemmena ereni.’ Ngeni ifi degce yeng merengngemmema yofi deude, ‘Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae.’ ²⁶Ifi deu ngeneng degce, ‘Neni gegoc nenedoku neing nga geng neneac sinnu namma edekpou anemmenec.’ ²⁷Ifi degce, yeng ine monggoc edengunuude, ‘Ngeni dahacnac? Ni mi negengngunuduae. Manganameme, ngeni neac kicfunac meickegec.’

²⁸Ngeni Abrahngac nga Isaka amma Yakobo nga profete sasawa Anutuac eucererennu tacgec yenenggecde. Nga ngeni ine ngadeau ukungunugec kemegecde. Ihai ngeni kiacma enac kisaranggema kecgecde. ²⁹Nga ngicngac yeni wenac ere ereaunac nga keme kemeaunac

amma nort amma sautnacngo hama Anutuac eucererennu tacma neneയാകാ നെഗെട്. ³⁰ Amma goa ngadea kecandae, yeni warac warac anggecde nga warac warac kecandae, yeneng ngadea anggecde.”

³¹ Naso imohaingoc farisaio goa yeneng hama Yesuac degec, “Herodengo gubeso andeac bangec yomoc wama kenna.” ³² Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngeni kemma katekasi imoc yofi edegec, ‘Negennecc, ni yaguc nga wereckenu hadehade nga yafing kporacyunuma hafeigoc mengereyunuba uameme harebecfu uana wisickeude.

³³ Ni yaguc nga wereckenu amma wereu kengkecbade. Profete yeni bangec goau naric mi yunuhomesongga, kpac. Yeni Yerusarennusac yunuhomesongga, faka ifi fede.’

³⁴ Yerusareng Yerusareng, ge profete yunuhomeannec nga ngic gearu sueyunuyunuya, yeni hocngo yenereannec. Nga Kokorec nonggeango nambaracfora kpeganga bageau foforacyunuande, ni ifi isoc naso homac nambaracfogga kpedzucngunubadeac negembare ngeneng ine imocac songo mi negenggec. ³⁵ Negendae, amangina kisi nanude nga ngeni monggoc mi nenggecde kecma yofi degecde, ‘Kebucac kpacfu ngic hade, ye kenehagoc.’ ifi degecde, imohai ngeneng monggoc nenggecde.” (*Mitiyegec 118:26*)

14 ¹ Yesungo sabata naso monnu farisaio yeneac enarameme monggac amau yaka neudeac enu farisaio yeneng yeac haifaka hennegeng amma tacgec. ² Imohai ngic mong sebua yadi yadia, yeng hama Yesuac kicfu nanu ³ Yesungo dedeseriyoacac negen negengngic nga farisaio yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Sabatau ngic mengec mengereyunuac sing mong fede me kpac?” ⁴ Ifi deu yeni turunga mong mi merenggec Yesungo ine ngic imoc maringo mema mengerema sueu kenu ⁵ yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac monggac medac me burumaka mongngo dokuteng monnu kemeu sabata naso anu ye sifu bic kemma kpedziu ereude.” ⁶ Ifi deu yeneng yocac imocac turunga meremmigeccdeac obohogec.

⁷ Anu imohai ngic heitaiyunuyunuya goa yeneng tatac warac warac isinggema ihai tacgec Yesungo yenensima yocac heima yofi dema edeyunuec, ⁸ “Ngic mongngo memeturanggac yakau heitaiguude, imohai ge yakaac tatac warac waracfu bic mi tacbesena. Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yenearunac mongngo gedang geac engena anu ⁹ ngic ye nga ge ngerahafoc heitainguruuec, yeng hama yofi edeguude, ‘Ge meickemana ngic yomocngo taru.’ Ifi deu gameguu tatac wisic wisickeau yombong kemma tacnade. ¹⁰ Ngic mong heitaiguu ge ine kemma tatac wisic wisickeau tacbesena. Ifi anna ngic heitaiguuec, yeng hama gemma yofi gedang deude, ‘Tosona, ge tatac warac waracfu ekemma tacna.’ Ifi deu ngicngac bic tacdae, yeneac kicfu ewehaihei anggenude. ¹¹ Ngic mong ye yengena sebua meengande, ye memagecde nga mong ye sebua memameande, ye meenggecde.”

¹²Nga Yesungo ngic heitaiec, yeac ifingoc yoac mong yofi deec, “Ge wenacfu me marai yakaneneac areng goa heitaiyununade, imohai ogofocga me dacmunac me arengfocga me dzofinacnginagoc geac wegenacfu kecdae, yeni mi heitaiyunubesena. Yeneng turunga gedang monggoc kpougenggec sing imohai turungga bic menade, imoc mi ngereede. ¹³Ge heitaiyununadeac yaka mengerenade, naso imohai ine ngic makpekpea nga sebimangang nga hanimangang amma kicpisis heitaiyunubesena. ¹⁴Ge ifi amma kenecgagoc annade. Imoc yofiac, ngic imoc yeni turunga kpougenggecdeacsoc mi anggecde. Nga geng yaka imocac turunga imoc ngicngac dindingac gborima yacgecde, naso imohai menade.”

¹⁵Ifi deu yeni yaka netacma yoara negenggec yeneacunac ngic mongngo Yesu edeec, “Mong ye Anutuac eucerennu emma yaka netarude, ye kenehagoc.” ¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngic mongngo nenesemeng kuneng mengereudeac negemma ngicngac homac yeneac yoac faima heitaiyunuec. ¹⁷Heitaiyunuu yakaneneac naso hau ye wanacngiha sueu yeng ngic heitaiyunuec, yeni edeyunuudeac kemma deec, ‘Hagec, wiac sasawa bic mengereding tacde.’ ¹⁸Ifi deu ngic sasawango degbedic amma ngic warac warac yeng deec, ‘Ni bangec mong bummedua, imoc hembadeac kembeso negenduae, imocac negenna mi manganebeso.’ ¹⁹Nga mongngo deec ‘Ni burumaka ngiwa 10 uaac amma bummedua, imocac kemma uau tobangyunubeso negenduae, imocac negenna mi manganebeso.’ ²⁰Ifi deu ogongira mongngo deec, ‘Ni ngac medua, imocac amma naric mi habade.’ ²¹Nga wanacngic ye kemma yoac imoc sasawa mingina edeu minginango herebu negemma wanacngic yofi edeec, ‘Ge taonggac sinnu nga singbiscifu bic kemma ngicngac makpekpea nga sebimangang amma kicpisis nga hanimangang, yeni hesicyununa hagec.’

²²Ifi deu wanacngicngo kemma deec, ifi isoc amma dzigenema yofi edeec, ‘Kunenna, ge dedang, imoc bic andacdua nga ama manau ine tatac fedengoc.’ ²³Ifi deu minginango deec, ‘Ge singtoa nga singbiscifedacde, imohai kemma ngicngac yenemma hagecdeac serima dema hesicyunuma hana yeni amana mana yomoc mewakebisia. ²⁴Ngic heitaiyunuyunuya, yeneacunac mongngo yakana ohoai, imoc naric mi nehembesande, imoc edengunuduae.’ ”

²⁵Yesungo kenu ngicngac habutoango ye modacma kenggec dzigenema yenemma deec, ²⁶“Ngic mong ye hama modacnubeso negenside, ye yengena nonggomama nga eneng nambaracfora amma dacmunac nga yengena kekeha ifingoc mi ngadeheudeu ua medacna naric mi anude. ²⁷Nga mong ye yengena mariponga mi tofohoma modacnuudeu ye medacna naric mi anude. ²⁸Ngeneacunac ngic mongngo kicfificac amaherec mebesonga negende, ye ama naric medarude me kpac, imocac

waicke tacma hanahema iwaiac buma osoareng andarudeu ngereede. ²⁹Nga ye hanahema ifi mi amma eng simenga yerecgema faima ama tosea mi medzickebac dede ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma deendema ammima ³⁰yofi degecede, ‘Ngic yomoc ye ama mebesonga amma kuha mong mi feecac ama ua mi mesiec.’

³¹Anu ngictau mongngo ngicfora 10 tauseng eng meyunuma kemma ngictau mong ye ngicfora 20 tauseng, yenigoc ewegecede, imoc mi ngereede. Ye matacma yofi isinggemaguc anude, neac ngicfocna 10 tauseng yeneng ngabafocna hagecede naric yunugecede me kpac. ³²Imoc naric mi anudeu yeni hereaugoc kecmagec yeng gubekisang ngic ruae dafi fingerudeac sueu kenude. ³³Imocac ngenearunac mongngo yengena wiac sasawa mi ngadehedarudeu ua medacna naric mi anude.

³⁴Kondung imoc wiac gombunga. Nga kondungngo kiacma songea kpac anudeu ine ye songea monggoc naric mi meficgeude. ³⁵Kondung ifiango yaka sereau ukuni memefic mi anude nga bangec kereha semeng uau faiandae, imocgoc kpeturanggenideac siric ifingoc mi ande. Imoc eng ukuandae. Kedzahagoc yeng yoac yomoc negembeso.”

15 ¹Takesimeme ngic nga manganameme sasawa yeneng Yesuac yoac negembesonga yeac hoannu kendagec. ²Nga farisaio nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng negenggec imoc naric mi anu nasosoc yofi dekegcec, “Ngic yomoc ye manganameme hoangyunuma yenigoc yaka neande.” ³Ifi degec Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec, ⁴“Ngenearunac ngic mong ye ramafora 100 femide. Ifi femiu yenearunac rama mong sufuudeu minginango dafi anude? Ye rama 99 wayunuu bangec kisiu nangec kemma mocgu imoc hofockecma meficgeude. ⁵Meficgema ubangerec negemma fuayau faima tofohoma mekenude. ⁶Mekemma ameau kensikema ngic ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni ramana sufuec, imoc meficgedua.’ ⁷Ifi isoc ngic kopocsihagoc mocgungosac ubamereng anu sogac sogai siriha imocngoc kurumennu fingerude, imoc edengunuduade. Nga ngicngac 99 yeni ubamerenggac sing mi obohoma kpetiac bic kecdae, yeneac amma sogac sogai ifia mi fingerude.

⁸Me ngac mong ye siriwa dzoya 10 mekecma mong ukuu sufuudeu ye dafi anude? Ye kifaya kpedzereckema ama wanggema serima hofockengkecma meficgeude. ⁹Meficgema ngac ogofora nga tosofora wegenac kecdae, yeni kpacyunuma yofi edeyunuude, ‘Ngeni hagec nenahafoc sogaini. Ni dzona ukuba sufuec, imoc meficgedua.’ ¹⁰Nga ngic kopocsihagoc mongngo ubea merenu Anutuac angero yeni yenahafoc ifingoc sogai gecde, imoc edengunuduade.”

¹¹Yesungo torokpema deec, “Ngic mong ye medahora yohockang kefoc. ¹²Nga medaha kapiango mama edeec, ‘Manggac, ge dzofinac

goa hendzicma neac nobohana nenna neannaoc mekecbade.’ Ifi deu mangngirango iwaiya hendzicma medahora yemerec. ¹³Yemeru naso mi hereemanu medaha kapia ye dzofinaha kpedzucnedacma mema bangec hereau kenec. Kemma imohai bangecac sicsauckekecfu dzofinactoya mekefec, imoc ukudarec. ¹⁴Ukudaru kpac ammanu bangec imohai boditoa fingeru ye yaka nga wiac sasawaac obohoec. ¹⁵Obohoma bangec imocac mingina mong yearu kemma ogo ammiu yeng bereha garenggeudeac berecodau sueu kenec. ¹⁶Kenu berec yeneng yaka sebera negec, imoc neudeac ammiac nga mongngo ine yaka mong mi gumegec.

¹⁷Ifi anu ye yengenaoc kekeha hentegecma deec, ‘Mannaac uamedacfora yaka negebec angandae. Nga neng ine yei yakaac homema homebeso anduae. ¹⁸Imocac ni yacma mannaaru kembadeac negenduae. Kemma yofi edebade, “Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, ¹⁹imocac monggoc medacga kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereeude. Ge sifu menuna yagurangicfocga yenearunac mong isoc amma kecbesare.”’ ifi negemma kenec.

²⁰Amma medac ye hereaugoc kemmanu mamango bic hemma yeac ubea manganeu yearu nedzima kemma tofohoma titikokoc ammiu ²¹medacngo deec, ‘Manggac, ni kurumeng arenggac nga geac kicfu momoc kopocsic meficgeai, imocac medacga monggoc kpacnugecde, imoc mi ngereeude.’ ²²Nga manggacngo ine wanacngicfora yofi bic edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni bicbic kemma ngakpiherec gombunga yombong mehama heimigec kemeu gbonggac ring heimima hanitabe haniau heimigec kemeu. ²³Ngeni kemma burumakamedaha gbofoma, imoc mehagec kpema nenahafoc nesogai anni. ²⁴Medacna yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgeding.’ Ifi deu yeni nesogaitoa anggec.

²⁵Ifi ammagec medaha kunengngo semeng uau kecma ihacnac ama mewegenema hama ine musi nga yegec fede fedec udumeng negemma ²⁶uamedac mong kparu hau kpesimiec, ‘Noc faka fingece?’ ²⁷Ifi deu uamedacngo turunga yofi merenec, ‘Munagango kpesipiriha kpac gombunga amau monggoc dzigenedacac amma manggango deu burumakamedaha gbofoma kpeding.’

²⁸Ifi deu dara ye herebu meficgema ngadeau namma amau enudeac mi ammiu mamango mama amau enudeac demekiri ammiu ²⁹darango mama edeac, ‘Negenna, ni kifa dafiguc geac wanac ua mema kecma yoacga mong mi kpeai. Ifi mekecba ogofocna yenigoc noningmedaha mong nenideac mong mi nennec, kpac. ³⁰Nga medacga imoc ye iwaiga singtoangacgoc kecma ukuma hau geng ine yeac amma burumakamedaha busia kuneng kpenec.’

³¹Ifi deu mamango deec, ‘Medacna, ge nasosoc nigoc kecanec nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geacnoc. ³²Nga nenang yaguc ubangerec

negemma nesogai ambisina. Munaga yomoc ye bic homeec, ifi negening ammanu ye kekec monggoc meficgedac. Ye sufuecfunac monggoc meficgedingac ifi anni.’ ”

16 ¹Yesungo medacfora yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngc mong dzofinacgoc yeng dzogareng ngic mong meec. Meu yeng yegoc kecima yeac dzofinac garenggekefec. Garenggekefu goa yeneng yeac yofi dema edegec, ‘Dzogarengga imoc ye dzofinacga mi garenggema sicsauc faiande.’ Imocac amma yeng dzogarenga kparu hau ²edeec, ‘Geac fakaga mangana degec negengkecduae. Dzogarenga monggoc naric mi kecnade. Ge imocac dzofinacac nga uagaac siduc hafoangoc ohoma nenna.’ ³Ifi deu dzogareng yengenaocngoc yofi negenec, ‘Ngickunennango dzogareng ua nearunac meickeude. Nga ni ama uamemeac osiduae amma kucna mi fede, derecgenecngic ambadeac gamenude, imocac dafi ambade?’

⁴‘O, yaguc negenduae. Uaunac meicnugec kpac anu goa yeneng amanginau heitainugecdeac faka mong ambade.’ ⁵Ifi negemma ngic sasawa kunengaac turung mekecgec, yeni tembus tembus kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu ngic warac enec, ye kpesimiec, ‘Ge kunenna yearunac turungga dafiguc anec?’ ⁶Ifi deu meremmiec, ‘Oriwa kereha kes 600.’ Ifi deu edeec, ‘Ge turungkibiga mema bic tacma kes 300sac ohona.’ ⁷Dema ngic mong kpesimiec, ‘Nga ge turung dafiguc anec?’ Kpesiu meremmiec, ‘Wit toru 800, imocacsoc.’ Ifi deu edeec, ‘Ge turungkibiga mema 640sac ohona.’ ⁸Anu dzogareng mangana ye negengising amma anecac dzofinac minginango dengereec. Nocac bangectoa bangec yomocac medacfora yeni kperagiaac medacfora ferahema ebiriangoc meficemeandae.

⁹Neng ine yofi edengunuduae, dzofinac yengenaocngoc fakaya dindingac kpac, ngeni wiac imoc mema ogo gboria meficgebisia. Ifi anggec dzofinacac naso kpac anude, imohai ogofocnginango bangec feengkefude, ama imohai heitaingunugec enggecde. ¹⁰Ngc mong ye yoac modacma wiac kopianec gombunga garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac modacma wiac kuneng garenggema kefude. Nga mong ye yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kopianec gombunga mi garenggeande, ye ifingoc yoac mi modacma ikoc amma wiac kuneng gombunga mi garenggeude. ¹¹Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma bangecac dzofinac mangac manganea gombunga mi garenggegecde isoc ngic mongngo dzofinac fora garenggegecdeac maringinau naric mi faiude. ¹²Nga ngeni yoac mi modacma ngic monggac dzofinac gombunga mi garenggegec isoc, imohai wiac ngeneac desi desia imoc ngemmegecdeac osiude. ¹³Uamedac mocgungo ngic kuneng yohockang yereac kingang naric mi kpeude. Ye monggac songo negemma mong ngadeheude me monggaru kpeketahema mong waude. Ngeni, Anutu nga dzofinac yereac kingang sofucngoc kpegecdeacsoc mi ande.”

¹⁴Yesungo yoac imoc deu farisaio yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng feyemmeecac amma imoc negemma detenic ammigec. ¹⁵Ammigec

Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yeneng dindingac dengemmegecdeac ngeni imoc yeneac kicfu faka dindingac angkecdae. Nga Anutungo ine wiac ubaherenginau fede, imoc negendacde. Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng wiac monggac negenggec engena angkecde, imoc Anutungo henu faka mangana yombong ande.

¹⁶Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac dekperagigec erema Yohane fingeru naso imoc wisickede. Nga imohacnac erema ngicngac yeneng Anutuac eucerereng dekperagigecde. Dekperagigec ngicngac yeni serima ihai endae. ¹⁷Bangec nga kurumeng meickeu kpac anude, imoc efea nga Anutuac dedeseriyoac imohacnac dzikangabisic meic meicke imoc ine naric mi fingerude. ¹⁸Ngic mong ye enema wama ngac mong meude, ye serofaka anude nga mong ye ngac wawaya meude, yeng ifingoc serofaka anude.”

¹⁹Anu Yesungo monggoc deec, “Ngic mong kefec, ye dzeingakpia gombunga linengngo memea⁸ amma ngakpia witiau sacsac siriha gombunga heima wenacsoc nenesemengtoagoc nga ondzonggboc amma songo witiau takefec. ²⁰Nga yeac amasinnu, oda ngadeau ine ngic mong makpekpea kpara Radzaro kefec. Ye sebiau kubecngo wake wakea nga ngic yeni ihai faigec fekefec. ²¹Fema ngic dzofinacgoc yeac tebounac yaka tosea maande, imoc neudeac ammikefec. Nga kasi yeneng ine hama kubeha aberekegoc.

²²Kecma ngic makpekpeango homeu angero yeneng ye mekemma Abrahngac hoannu faigec kefu ngic dzofinacgocngo ifingoc homeu tonggogec. ²³Tonggogec ye homecamau kecma ihai kpendzeng kuneng kpekefec. Ifi kpekecma kic fima henu Abrahngngo hereau yombong tarec nga Radzaro henu yeac hoannu tarec. ²⁴Ifi hemma kpacma deec, ‘Abrahng manna, ni yei gerec manau kpendzeng kuneng kpeduae, imocac amma ge ubaga neac manganeu Radzaro suena kemma gbonga susiango dokuu nemurucke hama nedzaranna menomanau.’ ²⁵Ifi deu Abrahngngo yofi deec, ‘Medacna, ge wiac mong negensibesena. Ge bangecfu kecmana ngicngac yeneng iwai gombunga gombunga genggec mekecna Radzaro ine manganasac migec. Yaguc Radzaro yei menomanedae nga geng ine kpendzeng kpekecne. ²⁶Nga monggoc torokpema deduae, botucninau tufatoa faifaia fede. Ifi anu mongngo yeihacnac ferecgema gearu haude me ihacnacngo yei haha, imoc osiosia.’

²⁷Ifi deu dzofinacgocngo deec, ‘Ifi anu manggac derecgegemba, ge Radzaro suena mannaac amau kenu. ²⁸Dacmunafocna 5 ihai kecdae, yeneng kpendzengbangec yomohai habauac ye kemma gorongina kpema edeyunubeso.’ ²⁹Ifi deu Abrahngngo ine yofi deec, ‘Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yoac mekecma negengkecbisia.’ ³⁰Ifi deu dzofinacgoc

⁸ 16:19 Lineng imoc dzaring mong dzuama imoc ambi feranga isoc.

kefecngo deec, 'Abrahamng manna, imoc kpac. Ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima kemma edeyunuu ine ubamereng anggecde.'

³¹Ifi deu Abrahamngngo yofi deec, 'Yeni Mose nga profete yeneac yocac mi negemma wagecdeu ngic mongngo homecfunac gborima deu ye ifingoc naric mi modacgecde.'

17 ¹Anu Yesungo medacfora yeneac yofi deec, "Ngicngac faka mangana anggecdeac faitobang, imocngo bangecfu fingerude. Nga ngic mongngo ngicngac ogofora faitobang ifia ayemmeude, ye ine sowehagoc. ²Ye nambarac kapia yeneacunac mong mangana mi kpoumiudeac ye yagucnoc dzamandzing ubeau ubahemima kondunnu ukugec kemeu, imoc yearu ngereebac. ³Ngeni ngenaocngoc garengemema kecbisia. Tosoga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu ge goroyoac edena. Nga ye ubea merenudeu kopocsiha wabesena. ⁴Nga ye uameme mocguac manau atac 7ngoc ge memanganeguu naso 7 ifingoc gearu dzigenema hama yofi deude, 'Kopocsic yomoc anaiac ubahodung negenduae.' Imoc deudeu kopocsiha wakecbesena."

⁵Anu aposoro yeneng Kebuac degec, "Ge negen negensinnina meyardinemmena." ⁶Ifi degec Kebungo yofi merengyemmeec, "Negen negensingnina kapia mastet gbomea isoc fengemmeudeu ngeni fig ic yomoc ye yengenaoc godeagoc fukema kondunnu kemema nanudeac edegec ye enacngina tofohoma naric kemema nanude."

⁷"Anu ngeneacunac mongngo wanacngiha bangec mendzic mendzic kefude me ramaburumaka garenggekefude, yeng semeng uaunac hama amau ereu minginango matacma yaka neudeac mi deude. ⁸Ye ine yofi edeude, 'Ge ngakpikporucga mewegenema yakana mengerema henggareng anemma tomai nanna. Tomai nammana neba wisickeuguc ge yaka naric nenade.' ⁹Minginango wanacngic uayoac ifi miu yeng yoara tofohoma ua medacdac, imocac ubangerecyoac mi edeude. ¹⁰Ngeni ifingoc wiac anggecdeac dengecdengemema, imoc mesidacma yofi debisia, 'Neni wanacngic amma uaninasac meding.'

¹¹Yesungo ifi dema Yerusarennu kenudeac sing modacma Samaria nga Gariraia botucngirau kenec. ¹²Kemma guruama monnu emmanu ngic 10 kukuseringnagoc sinnu hamagec meficyunuec. Anu yeni hereaungoc namma ¹³kpacma degec, "Yesu, kunennina, ge neneac ubaga manganeu." ¹⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma edeyunuec, "Ngeni kemma womong gareng fingecyemmema sebingina edzacyunugec." (*Sesememe 14:1-32*) Ifi deu yeni sinnu kemmagecngoc sebingina ngereec. ¹⁵Ngereegec yeneacunac mongngo sebia ngereeu hemma dzigene hama seriagoc arohoma Anutu dengereec. ¹⁶Dengerema Yesuac haniau kicmesuya hetutuckema makpe fema yeac ubangerec yocac deec. Amma ngic imoc ye Samariangic. ¹⁷Ye ifi anu Yesungo kpesimiec, "Ni negemba ngic 10 yeneng ngerec ngeree meficgedau nga ngic 9 yeni damoc? ¹⁸Ngic yomoc ye areng monnunaungo

yeneac botucfunac yengsac Anutu afeheudeac dzigenema hade nga goa yeni ifingoc anggec naric ambac.” ¹⁹Dema Yesungo yeac yofi deec, “Ge yacma kenna, negen negensinggango mengeregudac.”

²⁰Farisaio goa yeni Anutuac eucerereng noc nasoac haudeac Yesu kpesimigec yofi merengyemmec, “Anutuac eucerereng hau ngeni imoc kicngo naric mi henggecde. ²¹Amma yofi naric mi degecde, ‘Ngeni henggec, ye yoc me ngeni henggec, ye edimoc.’ Negenggec, Anutuac eucerereng imoc ubaherenginau fede.” ²²Ifi dema medacfora yeneac yofi deec, “Kecma naso mong hau ngeni Ngicac Medacac uameme mocgusac henggecdeac angemmeude amma naric mi henggecde. ²³Nga ngicngac yeni ngeniac yofi degecde, ‘Ngeni henggec, ye edi.’ me ‘Ngeni henggec, ye yei.’ Ifi degec ine mi modacyunubisia nga ihai bic mi kembisia. ²⁴Imoc yofiac, sawau piratac heiu kperagiango nobocnac ferecgema noboc kengande, Ngicac Medac ye ifi isocngoc hahanasoyau fingectegerude. ²⁵Hanahema ine naso yomocac kisic yeneng ye ngadehegec kpendzeng homac kpeude.

²⁶Noaac nasou faka fingerec, Ngicac Medacac haha nasou faka ifiangoc fingerude. ²⁷Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema ngic ngacfu kenggec nga manggac yeneng degec, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ Ifi angkecmagec Noango wageu enu doku yadima wiac sasawa semedaru manganema kpac andarec. ²⁸Nga Rotiac nasou faka ifiangoc fingerec. Ngicngac yeni nenedoku nema iwai bummema suema neneyaka mehomeckecma ama mekecgec. ²⁹Nga wenac mong ifi amma kecmagec Rotingo Sodong waec, wenac imohaingoc Anutungo negenu kurumennunac gerec nga sarafa hoc^h imoc ine kia isocngo mama wiac sasawa dzedaru kpac andarec. ³⁰Nga Ngicac Medac fingectegerudeac nasoyau faka ifia isoc fingerude.

³¹Naso imohai ngic me ngac mong ye ama witiau tarude nga iwaiyango ama manau taru ye imoc meudeac ama manau mi embeso. Nga mong ye semeng uau nanude, ye ifingoc ameau dzigene mi kembeso. ³²Roti enemaaru faka fingerec, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ³³Ngic mong ye kekeha segereudeac ua mekecde, ye kekeha ukuu sufumiude nga mong ye kekeha ukuu sufuude, ye kekeha fingeelmiude. ³⁴Tofocnac imohaingoc yohockang yeri fefe mocguac witiau femaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec feude. ³⁵Nga ngac yohockang yerahafoc imohaingoc namma flawa medzamema kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec nanude. ³⁶Nga ngic yohockang yeri semeng uau kecmaec Kebuac areng yeneng yerearunac mong mema mong ine wagec uau kefude, imoc edengunuduae.” ³⁷Ifi deu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, faka imoc dahai fingerude?” Kpesimigec Yesungo yofi merengyemmec, “Koec koec neng yeni fareng fede, imohai eacgecde.”

^h 17:29 Sarfa hoc imoc hoc mong dzagec dzagec. Gerecfu dzeu gereha gerecyohoc ande.

18 ¹Medac yeneng nasosoc modzotitia kpac nunumu ua megecdeac Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi edeyunuec. ²“Yoac isic isingge ngic mong ye taong monnu kefec. Ye Anutuac kengec mi angkefec nga ngicngac yeneac ewehihei mong mi angkefec. ³Nga taong imohaingoc ngac hodzec mong kefec, ye nasosoc yearu hama yofi dekefec, ‘Ngabafocna yeneng memanganenubeso amma kecdaeac neac yoac dindingac dema meficnubesena.’ ⁴Ngac ye ifi dekefu yoac isic isinggengo meficgeudeac mi negenec. Amma ngade ngac imocac modzea tiu yengenaocngoc ine yofi negenec, ‘Ni Anutuac kengec mi anduae nga ngic yeneac ewehihei mong mi negenduae. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec yomoc ye nasosoc nearu hama hatahenengkecde, imocac amma yoara mengeremibesare. Ifi mi ambadeu ye nasosoc hakefu modzona tiyombonggeude.’”

⁶Anu Kebungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yoac isic isinggengo faka dindingac mi modacande, yeng yoac deec, imoc negensibisia. ⁷Anutungo ngicngacfora meisingngunuec, ngeneac amma modzea mi tiude. Ngeni hadzing toforec ye meficngunuudeac kiacnginango yearu kenu ye ngeneac amma faka dindingacfu meficngunuudenoc. ⁸Nga nasongina mi mehereema faka dindingac fingeengemmeudeac ua bic meude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga Ngicac Medacngo haude, imohai ngicngac ye negensinggedae, ngicngac ifia negemba homac kecgecde.”

⁹Ngic goa yeni yenanggac negenggec dindingac anu goa ngadeyunuma kecgec, yeneac negemma Yesungo yoac mong heima yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngic yohockang, farisaio mong nga takesimeme mong, yereng numuecdeac Anutuac womonnu enoc. ¹¹Emma farisaiongo yacma namma yengenaac negemma yofi dema numuec, ‘Anutu ni ngic goa, godzungic nga faka mangana me kaisero angandae, yeni isoc kpac. Nga takesimeme ngic edimoc, ni ifingoc ye isoc kpac, imocac ubangerec edeguduae. ¹²Amma sondasoc uameme yohockang yakasege kecanduae nga wiac sasawa mekecduae, imoc 10nunac mocgu genganduae.’ ¹³Anu takesimeme ngic yeng farisaioac hereau namma kpehengaima kurumennu fiu enudeac negengebirima ine ngonducnema mokuhaus kpema yofisac dema numuec, ‘Anutu, ni kopocsimeme, ge neac ubaga manganeu.’ ¹⁴Nga takesimemengo ifi deecac Anutuac kicfu ngic dindingac amma amau kenec, imoc edengunuduae. Nga farisaio ye ine kpac. Ngic mong ye yengena sebi meende, yeni ye memagecde nga mong ye yengena sebi memaemeude, ye meenggecde.”

¹⁵Ngicngac goa yeni Yesungo sabacfocngina mariango kpesereyunuudeac yearu meyunu hagec. Hagec medac yeneng yenemma ine kpetariyemmegec. ¹⁶Kpetariyemmegec Yesungo ine kpcayunuma deec, “Nambaracbisic yeni nearu naric hagec, ngeni kpaec mi heiyemmegec. Anutuac eucerereng imoc nambaracbisic yofia yeneac.

17Foracngoc, mong ye nambarac kapia angkecdae, ifi isoc mi angkecde, ye Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edengunuduae.”

18Ngic enara mongngo Yesu kpesimiec, “Kpoukpou gombunga, ni dafi amma kekecseri mebade?”

19Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge nocac gombunga denendang? Anutu mocgungo gombunga kecde. 20Ge dedeseriyoac yomoc bic negennec,

‘Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomesesena, hamangec mi mebesena, enacfu faifai mi ambesena nga nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.’” *(Makekeng 20:12-16; Dedeseri 5:16-20)*

21Ifi deu ngicngo merenec, “Ge denec, imoc sasawa sebigborinaungoc angereai.”

22Ifi deu Yesungo imoc negemma edeec, “Ge wiac monggac engngoc kpedadangganec, imoc yofi ambesena. Finacga sasawa fegende, imoc suena hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo ngicngac makpekpea medereyemmebesena. Ifi anna kurumenggac dzofinac fingecgenu hama modacnubesena.” 23Ifi deu ngic ye yoac imoc negemma ubaebic kuneng meec, nocac ye dzofinactoa homac femiec.

24Yesungo ngic henu ubaebic meu yofi deec, “Ngic dzofinactoaogoc yeneng Anutuac eucerereng manau enggedecac uatoa yombong ande. 25Kamerengo bungic singau engeng imoc ua efea nga ngic dzofinactoaogocngo Anutuac eucererennu engeng, imocngo ine uatoayagoc.” 26Ifi deu ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc negemma kpesimigec, “Ifi anu merang naric komoc kpeude?” 27Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Ngic ngeni faka goa megedecac obohodaec, imoc Anutungo naric meude.”

28Ifi deu Petorongoc deec, “Negennec, neni ama nga iwainina wama ge modacguma kecdimbe.” 29-30Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni foracngoc edengunuduae, ngic mong ye Anutuac eucererenggac amma amea me enema me nambaracfora nga dacmunafora amma nonggomama wayunuma kecde, yeac yofi fingerude, ye warac iwaiagoc kefec, imoc ferahema kekec nasoyau iwaiia monggoc homac meficgeude. Amma wisickeu bangec siraha mong haude, imohai kekecseri ifingoc meficgeude.”

31Anu Yesungo medacfora 12 ngadeau meyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Negendae, nenang Yerusarennu ennide. Enni imohai profete yeneng warac Ngicac Medacac yoac kibinginawu ohogecmoc, imocac fora fingecdarude. 32Nga ngic yeni ye mema faigec bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidaec, yeneac mariu enu yeneng detenec nga meenti memati ammima desofoc ammigecde. 33Amma dzikacngo ye kpekecma kpehomegecde. Nga ye uameme harebec ammanu ine monggoc gborima yarude.” 34Ifi deu medac yeneng yoac imoc negemma mong mi negengireckegec. Yoac imocac hania imoc yenearu sufuyaya feue Yesungo yoac deec, imoc mong mi negengireckegec.

³⁵ Yesungo Yeriko taong mewegenemanu ngic kicpisis mongngo sing tegiau tacma iwaiac derecgekefec. ³⁶ Amma negenu ngicngac habutoango ferahema kengha anggec kpesiec, “Imoc dafi andae?” ³⁷ Kpesiu edegec, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeng ferecgema kende.” ³⁸ Ifi degec yeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Yesu Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ³⁹ Kparu ngicngac kiwau kenggec, yeneng kpetarimima waickema tarudeac edegec yeng ine monggoc arohoec, “Dawidiac bangec, neacnec ubaga manganeu.” ⁴⁰ Kparu Yesungo namma kicpisis yearu mekenggecdeac edeyunuu yeni wegenac mekenggec Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, ⁴¹ “Ni noc wiac anggembadeac negennec?” deu merenec, “Kebu, kicfifi ambadeac negenduae.” ⁴² Ifi deu Yesungo edeec, “Negen negensingango mengeregudeac, ge monggoc kicfifi anna.” ⁴³ ifi deu ngic ye imohaingoc kicfifi amma Yesu modacma Anutu dengereu ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma Anutu dengeregec.

19 ¹ Yesungo Yeriko ferecge kemmanu ² takesimeme ngic yeneac enara mong dzofinactoyagoc, kpara Sakaio, ye ihai kefec. ³ Yeng Yesu ye ngic dafia dema hembesonga negenec. Amma ye ngic wegena anu ngicngac homac yeneac botucfu nanecac Yesu naric mi henec. ⁴ Ifi anu Yesungo sing kenudeac kenec, ye ngicngac yeneac botucfunac ihai waraima nedzi kemma fig ic mong nanec, imocac witiau emma kic fima tarec. ⁵ Taru, Yesungo imohai kensikema kiwa fiu enu edeec, “Sakaio, ni yaguc amagau hama tacbade, ifi negenduaeac ge bic mana.”

⁶ Ifi deu Sakaiongo icfunac bicbic mama Yesu ubangerecgec hoanggeu ameau kenoc. ⁷ Kenec ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc hemma negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Yesungo manganamemengic yeac amau nocac kendac?” ⁸ Ifi degec Sakaiongo ine ihai namma Kebuac deec, “Kebu negenna, finacna mekecduae, imocac noboha ngicngac makpekpea yemmebade nga goa ikoc ayemmema wiac meai, yeneac turung atac fo meemma monggoc yemmebade.”

⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Anutungo yaguc ama mana yomocac mingina ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Ngic yomoc ye ifingoc Abrahanggac kisicfunac. ¹⁰ Imoc yofiac, Ngicac Medac ye ngicngac sufu sufuya hofocyunuude nga kpedzucyunuude amma ebicfunac meyunuudeac maec.”

¹¹ Ye ifi dema kemma Yerusareng taong mewegeneec, imocac yeneng yofi negenggec, “Anutuac eucerereng imoc kicinaiu yombong bic fingectegerude.” Ifi negenggecac amma Yesungo yoac mong heima torokpema yofi edeyunuec,

¹² “Ngic mongngo ngickunenggac arenunac fingec fingera, yeng yofi negenec, ‘Ni bangec hereau kemba yeneng ngictau kpac nenggec dzigenema bangec yomocac ngictau ambade.’ ¹³ Nga ye kembesonga dema wanacngicfora 10 kpacyunuma dzo mong kpara mina mocgu tembuc

tembuc yemmema deec, 'Ni kembareng ngeni dzo yomocngo emekeng emeha amma kpetea meyadibisia.'ⁱ 14Nga ngic yeac ama mocgufora, yeneng ine ye ubango ukugec. Ifi anu ye kenu ngic goa yofi dema edeyunuma sueyunugec kenggec, 'Yeng neneac ngictau kefudeac songo mi negendimbe.'

15Nga ye ihai kefu yeneng ngictau kpac migec kecma monggoc dzigenema bangehau haec. Hama wanacngicfora dzo yemmec, imoc dafi meyadigec, imoc negenudeac kpacyunuec. 16Kpacyunuu wanacngic warac warac yeng hama deec, 'Kebu, ni dzo nennec, imoc meyadima dzo 10 monggoc meficgeai.' 17Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi deec, 'Ge wanacngic gombunga amma ua gombunga medang. Ge yoc dedena modackecma wiac kapia gombunga garenggedanggac taong 10 garengyununadeac uayoac nga kuc genduae.' 18Nga wanacngic ngade, yeng hama deec, 'Kebu, dzo nennec, imocngo dzo 5acsoc monggoc meyadiac.' 19Ifi deu ngictaungo edec, 'Ge taong 5 imocac gareng faiguduae.'

20Anu ua ngic mongngo hama deec, 'Kebu, dzoga yomoc kporuc manau sufuba tarec, imoc henna. 21Ge ngic gerea amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meanec. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedzianec, imocac geac kengecnuu ifi anai.' 22Ifi deu ngictaungo deec, 'Ge wanacngic mangac manganea, yoacga meremba imocngo giude. Ni ngic gerea amma kpekpeturang uaac hiedzo mi faima sifu meanduae. Nga uau heihomec mi amma sifu foraya kpedzianduae, imoc bic negennec. 23Nga ge nocac dzona yomoc dzo tohonu mi fainec? Ifi ambannu dzigenema dzona imoc nobohagoc mebai.'

24Ifi dema ngicngac goa ihai nanggec, yeneac deec, 'Ngeni dzo imoc wangepma wanacngic minadzoya 10 femide, ye migec.' 25Ifi deu yeneng degec, 'Kebu, ye dzoya 10 bic fede.' 26Ifi degec yofi merengyemmec, 'Ngic mong wiac goa femide, ye wiac monggoc migecde nga mong ye wiac mong mi femide, yearu wiac fedemoc, imoc ifingoc wangepgecde, imoc edengunuduae. 27Anu ngabafocna yomoc yeni neng ngictaungina kecma garengyunubadeac wagec, ngeni ngic imoc yei meyunu hama kicnau yunuhomegac.' "

28Yesungo yoac ifi deu wisickeu ye waraima Yerusarennu enec. 29Emma tiki kpara Oriwa, imocac wegena hama Betefage nga Betania amabangec mewegenema medac yohockang, yofi dema sueyuruec. 30"Ngeri dindigac kemma amabangec sing enarau tacde, imohai enec donggi medaha mong ngicngo witiau mi tatara, imoc witickegac nande. Nanu ngeri imoc meficgema witic yungecma mema haec. 31"Ngeri nocac donggi yungecdape? Ifi kpesigecdeu ngeri yofi debesera, 'Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.' " 32Yesungo ifi dema ngic sueyuruu kemma

ⁱ 19:13 Mina mocgu imoc wenac 100ac uabung.

yeng deec, imoc sasawa meficgedaroc. ³³Meficgema donggi medaha yungerec minginango deec, “Ngeri nocac donggi medaha yungecdape?” ³⁴Ifi deu yereng deoc, “Kebungo imocgoc ua meudeac dede.” ³⁵Ifi dema yeri donggi medaha imoc Yesuaru mema kenoc. Amma Yesungo emma tarudeac yeri ngakpingira herea hesima donggi medahaac witiua kpesorohoma Yesu enudeac meficgeoc. ³⁶Meficgeec ye emma tacma kenec, imohai ngicngac yeneng ngakpiherecngina hesima sinnu tiamegec.

³⁷Nga Yerusareng wegenac Oriwa tikiac sing keme nande, imohai yeac arengfora habu kuneng yeneng kucfaka hengkecgecac amma ubangerec negemma udumengyadango Anutu dengerema yofi degec,

³⁸“Ngictau Kebuac kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. Kurumennu ruae feu sawau wi dedengerec febeso.” *(Mitiyegec 118:26)*

³⁹Ifi kpacma dengeregec farisaio goa habu yeneac botucfu nanggec, yeneng Yesuac degec, “Kpoukpou, ge arengfocga dena waickebisia.”

⁴⁰Ifi degec Yesungo merengyemmeec, “Yeni waickegecdeu hoc yeneng arohogece, imoc edengunuduae.”

⁴¹Yesungo Yerusareng mewegenema taong imoc hemma kiacma ⁴²yofi deec, “Geng yofinenggac ruaegoc kecnadeac sing hentegecna ngereebac. Nga sing imoc ine yaguc sufu sufu fema kicgau mi fingectegecde. ⁴³Geac nasoga haude, imohai ngabafocga yeneng noboc noboc orongguma bangec usuma heiemma igocgugecde. ⁴⁴Igocguma yeneng memanganeguma nambaracfocga geac botucfu kecdae, yeni yunuhomedacgec bangecfe fegecde. Amma geac manau hoc mong wagec mongngo monggac witiu mi tarude, nocac Kebutango hadac, ge imoc mi hentegecdang.”

⁴⁵Amma Yesungo Anutuac womonggac oda manau emma ngicngac yeneng wiac emekeng emeha amma nanggec, yeni kporacyunuma ⁴⁶yofi edeyunuec, “Yoa oho ohoya yofi fede,

‘Ni womonna yomocngo nunumuac ama ambeso.’ *(Yesaia 56:7)*

Nga ngeneng ine imoc merenggec hamangecmeme yeneac sufu sufuama ande.” *(Yeremaia 7:11)*

⁴⁷Anu Yesungo wenacsoc womonnu kpoukpou ua meu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma habu yeneac enarafocngina yeneng ye kpegecdeac nasoyombonga hofocma kecgec. ⁴⁸Nga ngicngac yeni yeac yoac negengyombonggema kecgec nga yoara mong wagecdeac mi negenggec. Imocac amma ngaba yeneng ye meickegecdeac sing mong mi meficgegec.

20 ¹Yesungo naso monnu Anutuac womonnu ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombang edeyunuu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic amma yudangic enarafocngina yeni yenhafoc hama kicnginau namma ²kpesimigec, “Ge noc kucfu ua yomoc menec nga merang uayoac imoc genec? Imoc edenununa.” ³Ifi

degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni ifingoc kpesingemmeba wiac mong edenugec, ⁴Yohanengo dokunadzic ua mekefec, imoc kurumennunac me ngicfunac?” ⁵Ifi deu yeni yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “ ‘Imoc kurumennunac.’ Ifi denideu yeng yofi kpesinemmeude, ‘Anu ngeni nocac ye mi negensinggegec?’ ⁶Amma ‘ngicfunac’ ifi denideu ngicngac sasawa yeneng hocngo neneregecde nocac yeni Yohane ye profete, imoc ubaherenginango negensidae.” ⁷Ifi dema meremmigec, “Dahacnac haec, imoc mi negendimbe.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ifi degec, ni merang uayoac nenu ua mekecduae, imoc ifingoc mi edengunubade.”

⁹Ifi dema Yesungo yoac mong heima ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic mongngo waing uayau waing homerec. Homeru wisickeu waing ua garenggegecdeac ngic meficyunuma yenigoc uayoac dedzege anggec nga yengena ine naso herea bangec monnu kefudeac kenec. ¹⁰Kemma kecmanu fora kpememe naso hau wanacngiha mong sueu waing uaac gareng yenearu kenu yeneng waing fora imohacnac yeac noboha migeceac kenec. Kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng wanacngic imoc dzoboya kpema entegeng suegec kenec. ¹¹Kenu minginango ifi hemma ngic mong suec. Sueu kenu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye ifingoc kpema faka mangana yombong ammima entegeng suegec kenec. ¹²Kenu wanacngiha atac harebec sueu kenu yeneng ye ifingoc kpegec sawa mau kporaceg kenec.

¹³Ifi anu ua minginango yofi deec, ‘Dafi ambade? Ni medacyombonna songo negemmianduaemoc, ye sueba kenu ye sifu eweheimigece.’

¹⁴Dema medacyombonga sueu waing uaac gareng yeneng ye hemma yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, ‘Yeng kecma ua yomoc tiu enude. Nenang ye kphomeni yeac bangec nga maridzoming imoc nenang anude.’ ¹⁵Ifi dema medac imoc kporaceg oda ngadeau kemeu kphomegec.”

Ifi dema Yesungo kpesiyemmeec, “Ua mingina imocngo waing uaac gareng yeni dafi ayemmeude? ¹⁶Yeng hama waing uaac gareng yunuhomema waing ua imoc uagareng goa yeneac mariu faiude.” Ifi deu yeneng imoc negemma yofi degec, “Ifi naric mi fingecebo.” ¹⁷Ifi degec Yesungo yenemma yofi deec, “Yoac yofi oho ohoya nande, imoc titiha negensibisia,

‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:22*)

¹⁸Ngicngac sasawa hoc imocac witiu mayunude, yeni sebingina tegerude. Nga hoc imocngo yeneac witiu makpema hedzameyunuu kapuc kpegecde.”

¹⁹Mitiac negen negengngic nga womong gareng enara yeni imohaingoc ye mebeso anggec. Yesungo yeneac yoac heima deec, imoc bic negenggec amma ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuu ine wagec.

²⁰Anu yeni Yesu hembima ngicfocngina sueyunugec, yeneng yoara negendimbe siric yearu kenggec. Kemma noc yoa dafi deu negemma ine prowinsiatic desi desingic yeac mariu faigecdeac negenggec. ²¹Nga ngic imoc yeneng Yesuac degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoa denec nga wiac kpounemmenec, imoc fora sasawa. Amma ge Anutuac sing ngicngac edekpou ayemmema yoa monde monde mi angkecnecc, geac ifi negendimbe. ²²Imocac edenununa, neni takesi ngictau Sisa naric minide me kpac?” ²³Ifi degec Yesungo ikocngina hentegecma yofi edeyunuec, ²⁴“Ngeni dzo mong edzacnugec hembra. Onga nga kibi yoc, imoc meracac?” deu degec, “Imoc Sisaac.” ²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Imocac ngeni Sisaac wiac, imoc Sisa mibisia nga Anutuac wiac, imoc Anutu mibisia.” ²⁶Ifi deu yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu enacfu faifai ammima meme, imoc obohogec. Amma yoa ngina turunga merenec, imocac kerecgec amma yoa mong mi degec.

²⁷Anu Sadukaio yeneng homecfunac yacyac mong mi fede, ifi deandae. Amma yeneacunac goa Yesuaru hama kpesimigec, ²⁸“Kpoukpou, Mosengo dedeseriyoac yofi ohonemmeec,

‘Ngic mong ye ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeu ngic imocac muneango daraac hodzec mema gboric kpeficgema daraac kpac miacma kecbeso.’ (Dedeseri 25:5-10)

²⁹Naso monnu dacmunac seweng kecgec nga waracdacnginango ngac mema gboriha kpac kecma homeec. ³⁰Homeu muneango daraac hodzec mema ³¹eng kecma homeec. Anu munangirango hodzec imoc mema ifingoc sabaha kpac kecma homeu dacmuna seweng yeni ngac imocngoc mema gboricfocngina kpac kecma homedacgec ³²amma ngac ye wisickeu ifingoc homeec. ³³Amma yeng ngic seweng yeneac enengngina amma kecma yacyac nasou ye dacmunac seweng yeneacunac meracac enema anude?”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Bangec yomocac kekec nasoac medacfora yeneng ngac meandae nga manggac yeneng yofi deandae, ‘Ni naroanna ngic mibade.’ ³⁵Nga ngicngac homecfunac gborima yacyac nga kekeseri megecdeacsoc andae, yeni ihai eweeneng mi anggecde. ³⁶Yeni homecfunac yacyac, imocac kisic anggecde. Amma yeni Anutuac nambaracfora kecma angero isoc anggecdeac yeni monggoc naric mi homegecde. ³⁷Homecfunac yacyac fede, imoc Mosengo ifingoc ohoma dekperagiec. Imoc yofi, icfu gerec dzeu ye hemmanu Kebuac dede yoaclu yofi fingerec,

‘Ni Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo yeneac Anutu.’ (Makekeng 3:6)

³⁸Yea hehennu yeni sasawango kekecnginagoc. Ye gbori kecdimbe, neneac Anutu, homemea yeneac Anutu kpahac.” ³⁹Ifi deu mitiac negen negengngic goa yeneng yofi degec, “Kpoukpou, ge yoa gombunga yombong denec.” ⁴⁰Anu imocac ngadeau yeni kengecyunuu mongngo kpesi kpesi monggoc mi kpesimigec.

⁴¹Ifi anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni yoac yofi negembisia, yoac mong yofi fede, ‘Messia ye Dawidiac arennunac fingerude.’ ⁴²Nga Dawidi ye yengenaoc Mitiyegecfu yofi deec fede,

‘KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeec, “Ge foinaugeng tacmana

⁴³ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecede.”’

(*Mitiyegec 110:1*)

⁴⁴Imocac Dawidi ye ‘Neac Kebu’ kparencgo dafiu yeac arennunac ande?”

⁴⁵Yesungo ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu medacfora yofi edeyunuec, ⁴⁶“Ngeni mitiac negen negengngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Yeni ngakpi herec gombunga faima amayuguc anggecdeac songo negengandae nga suenefcu kemma ngicngac yeneng yeneac wenacngerec deymmegecdeac songongina kuneng fede. Amma yeni kpekpeturang amau nga yakatoa nasou warac warac tatacfu tacbesonga songongina angkecde. ⁴⁷Amma yeni ngac hodzec yeneac amangina wangecyunuandae. Amma yeneac negengngerec fingerudeac nunumu hereangoc numuandae. Yeni ikocfaka ifia angandaeac turunga ebiriangoc megecde.”

21 ¹Anu Yesungo kic fima henu ngicngac dzofinacgoc yeni sesengina Anutuac womonggac sesekatapau faigec kemeu ²ngac hodzec makpekpea mongngo peni saccac yohockang, ifisac faiu kemeu hemma ³yofi deec, “Foracngoc, ngac hodzec yomoc ye hiedzoya kpac kecma dzo faima ngic sasawa sese faidau, imoc feracyunuma faidarec, imoc edengunuduae. ⁴Imoc yofiac, yeni finactoangina wakema fede, imohacnac tosea mema sesengina faidau. Ngac ye ine noc wiac femidac imocnoc hafoangoc faidacma entegeng kecde.”

⁵Anu ngic goa yeneng Anutuac womong hoc kibia gombungango memea amma sese nga ubangerec hania haniango Anutu mikecgec, imocngo womong kibiagoc anudeac memengere anggec, imoc hemma siduc degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, ⁶“Ama yomoc hensongo homac andae, imoc naso herea mi tarude. Naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeneng imoc sasawa hembarackegecde. Hembarackegec hoc mongngo monggac witiau wagec mi tarude.”

⁷Ifi deu yeneng kpesimigec, “Kpoukpou, ge faka denec, imoc noc nasoac fingerude nga naso imohai noc soi fingeru hemma naso wegenede negennide, imoc edenununa.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Ngic homac yeneng hama neac kpac kpacma yofi degecde, ‘Ni Messia.’ nga ‘Naso bic hadac.’ ifi degec ngeni mi modacyunubisia, kpac. ⁹Nga ewekpekpetoa amma ubakpekpe udumengtoagoc fingeru ngeni imoc negemma kengec mi ambisia. Wiac ifia hanahema fingeCBSO nga naso ine imohaingoc yombong mi kpac anude.” ¹⁰Amma monggoc torokpema yofi deec, “Bangec goa yeneng ogofocngina yenigoc ewekpekpe anggecde nga

ngictau monggac arengngo ngictau monggac areng yenigoc ngaba angemegecde. ¹¹Usoctoa meude nga bodinaso nga hafei kuneng bangec monnu nga monnu ifiangoc fingeckenude. Fingeckenu bangecfu nga sawau soi hania hania fingeru henggecde.”

¹²“Faka ifia mi fingeckmanungoc yeni kpacnaac amma ngeni ngunukporac angemmema mengunuma kpekpeturanggac amaareng yeneac mariu faingunugecde. Nga yeneng witicamau faingunugec ngeni ngictau nga gawana yenearu mengunuma kenggecde. ¹³Nga naso imohainoc neac dedekperagi yoac edeyunugecdeac sing fingeckngemmeude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ni negen negentegec ngemmema yoac enacnginau faibade. Ifi amba ngabafocngina yeneac botucfunac mongngo yoac ngemmebade, imoc naric mi memaude me kpeude. Imocac amma ngeni yeneac kicfu noc yoac deni dema mi arenggekecbisia. ¹⁶Kecma nonggo mang nga dacmunafocngina amma sactoso nga ogofocngina yeneng kererengunuma ngaba yeneac mariu faingunugec ngeneahunac goa yunuhomegecde. ¹⁷Neac kpacnaac amma ngicngac sasawango ubango ukungunugecde. ¹⁸Nga ngeneac orucnginaunac oruczongina mongngo ine naric mi sufuude. ¹⁹Ngeni seriangoc namma kekecngina onggonggegecde.

²⁰Wasaingic habu yeneng hama Yerusareng oronggegecde, naso imohai ngeni yofi bic negenggecde, taong manganeudeac naso bic hade. ²¹Imohai ngicngac Yudia bangecfu kecdae, yeni worama tikiu embisia nga Yerusareng taong manau kecdae, yeni worama ngadeau kemebisia amma ngadeau kecdae, yeneng Yerusareng manau mi embisia. ²²Naso imoc turung kpoukpou naso anude. Imohai yoac sasawa oho ohoya fede, imocac fora fingerude. ²³Naso imohai ngac heregoc kecdae nga nenggac sabac namuu meyunukecdae, yeni ebicnginagoc anggecde. Bangec yomohai ebic kuneng fingerude nga bangecac ngicngac witinginau ngaba fingerude. ²⁴Nga ngaba yeneng dzikacac beangngo ngic noboha yunuhomema noboha wicityunuma bangeha bangeha meyunuma kemma faiyunugecde. Amma bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng hama Yerusareng haninginango tima kecmagec nasongina dedea, imoc wisickeu kenggecde.

²⁵Naso imohai wenac nga afo amma asomeng yenearu soi fingerude. Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni ubaebic mema kondunnu namma kondung tembonggac udumeng negemma negengyohoc amma dafi ambesonga obohogece. ²⁶Ebic imocngo bangecfu fingerudeac ngicngac yeni imoc negemma negengyohoc nga kengec amma homecgboric anggecde. Sawau kuc sasawa yeni kockpac anggecde. ²⁷Anu naso imohai yeni Ngicac Medac henggec ye kuctoayagoc nga kibikperagitoayagocngo hoeng witiau haude. ²⁸Faka imoc fingeckbeso ammanu ngeni kpehengaima yacma orucngina miacma nambisia. Naso imohai ebicfunac mesingunugec enggecdeac naso wegeneude.”

²⁹Anu Yesungo yoa mong heima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni fig ic nga ic sasawa hemma negembisia. ³⁰Ic yeni maringina besaiudeu wenac naso wegenede, imoc ngenaoc bic negenggecde. ³¹Ngeni wiac sasawa deduae, imoc fingeru hemma ifingoc yofi negembisia, Anutuac eucerereng bic mewegenengunude.

³²Foracngoc, ngicngac areng yomoc, yeni mi homemagec wiac yomoc fingeclarude, imoc edengunuduae. ³³Bangec nga kurumeng, yeri kpac anecde nga neac yoa imoc naric mi kpac anude.

³⁴Ubasufu nga dokunene amma bangecac negengyohoc imocngo meebiringunubauac ngeni garengngina meembisia. Wenac imoc utac fingecegmembacac. ³⁵Wenac imohai subango yang kpeande, ifi isoc bangectoa bangec imohai hama ngicngac sasawa yenearu fingeclarude. ³⁶Imocac ngeni nasosoc garengemema kecma nunumu ua mekecbisia. Mekecma wiac sasawa yomoc fingecebeso ande, imohacnac woragecdeac kuc mema Ngicac Medac, yeac kicfu serima nanggecde.”

³⁷Yesungo naso imohai wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu kpoukpou ua meec. Mema kecmanu ama marai anu tiki mong kpara Oriwa, imohai kenu toforeu takefec. ³⁸Wereckenu ngicngac sasawa yeneng Anutuac womonnu yeac yoa monggoc negenggecdeac kengkecgec.

22 ¹Hombang mong, ic sogong yisya kpac nene, kpara mong makekeng deandae, imoc wegeneec. ²Wegeneu womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni Yesu homecfu faigecdeac sing mong meficgegecdeac negensigec. Amma yeni obohogec nocac yeni ngicngac yeneac kengecyunuec. ³Yuda kpara mong Karioto ye medacfora 12 yenearunac mong. Nga Satangno yeac ubahereau kemeu ⁴yeng kemma womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang garengngina, yenigoc tacma Yesu sing dafiu mema yeneac mariu faiudeac yoa denegeng anggec. ⁵Nga yeni ubangerec negemma dzo kpetea mong dema migeceac yoa dedzege anggec. ⁶Yudango yenigoc uba mocgu amma sing dafiu meficgema habu yegoc mi kecmagec Yesu sufufu yeneac mariu faiudeac kicfifi kefec.

⁷Kecma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac hambannu ramamedaha kpeandae, uameme imoc hau ⁸Yesungo Petoro nga Yohane yofi dema sueyuruec, “Nenang makekenggac ramamedaha nenideac ngeri kemma wiac mengereec.” ⁹Ifi deu kpesimio, “Dahai mengerededeac negensinec?” ¹⁰Deec merengyecmema yofi deec, “Ngeri kemma taonnu enecde, imohai ngic mong dokuenanga tofohoma hau ngeri yegoc ewacma modacma kemma ye ama monnu enu ngeri yegoc emma ¹¹ama mingina yofi edebesera, ‘Kpoukpoung yofi kpesigende, amamana damohai medacfocnagoc makekenggac ramamedaha nenide?’ ¹²Ifi deec yeng ama witiau amamana mong kuneng edzacnguruude. Nga ihai wiac bic faifaia tacdadde, ngeri imohai iwai mengerebesera.” ¹³Ifi

deu yeri kemma Yesungo edeyuruec, imocac sirihau wiac meficgema makekenggac ramamedaha ohomengere anoc.

¹⁴Anu yakanene naso hau Yesungo medacfora yenigoc yaka nebeso tacma ¹⁵yofi edeyunuec, “Ni makekenggac ramamedaha yomoc ngenigoc nebesonga homac yombong anende. Amma imoc nemaguc kpendzennu embade. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ni yaka yomoc monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucererennu foraya fingerude.” ¹⁷Ifi dema kpakenec mong mema Anutu dengerema yofi deec, “Ngeni yomoc mema ngenaoc emema negec. ¹⁸Ni waing gbomeaac dokuya monggoc mi nene kecbarengoc Anutuac eucerereng haude.” ¹⁹Ifi dema ic sogong mong mema Anutu dangge edema mendzicma yemmema yofi deec, “Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni neac negensima imoc negec.” ²⁰Yaka negec wisickeu ye kpakenec ifingoc mema deec, “Kpakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria, imoc ngeneac amma kpetic kpetinggea.

²¹⁻²²Ngicac Medac ye Anutungo sing demiecfu kenudenoc nga ngic docfu fainuude, ye maria neac marinagoc yakatebou taccdape, ngic imoc ye ine sowehagoc.” ²³Ifi deu medacfora yeni merang yeneac botucfunac faka imoc anude, ifi dema yenaocngoc kpesiemegec.

²⁴Anu medac yeni yenang botucfunac merang engena kecde, imocac yoacngina engemmama anu ²⁵Yesungo edeyunuec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negensinggeandae, yeni ngictaufocnginango ngicngac garengyunuma enac tofoc tofohofocngina meyunuandae. Ifi meyunuma ine yofi deandae, ‘Neni memeficngina kecdimbe.’ ”

²⁶Ngeneng ine ifi mi ambisia. Mong ye engena ande, ye ngadea ambeso nga enarangina kecde, yeng tosofora yeneac kingangkpekpengina siricfu kecbeso. ²⁷Imocac yofi kpesiduae, ngic merang engena ande? Ngic yaka eng tacma neude me yakau kingangkpekkepe ua mema kecde? Yaka eng tacma neude, ngeni yeac negenggecde. Nga neng ine sifu ngeneac botucfu kingangkpekkepe siricfu kecduae. ²⁸Amma ni faitobang manau kecbareng ngeni mi wanuma nigoc kecgec. ²⁹Mannango eucererenggac kuc neac mariu faiec, ifi isocngoc neng eucererenggac kuc ngeneac mariu faibade. ³⁰Faiba ngeni imocgoc kecma eucererennau yaka nga doku nema tacgecde. Amma ngeni ifingoc ngictautatac mema Israe kisis 12 yeneac fakangina isinggema desigece.

³¹“Simong, Simong, negenna, Satang ye ngic yeneng wit seuha kpegeg maudeac kpemindzaheandae, ifi isoc gombungaunac merengngunuu manganegceac bic arenggema derecgenendac. ³²Nga Simong ge ine negen negensingga ukuna mi maudeac, neng geac amma nunumu ua bic medua. Amma ubaga meremma nearu monggoc dzigenema dacmunafocga meseriyunubesena.” ³³Ifi deu Petorongo merenec, “Kebu, ni gegoc witicamau kembade amma homebadeac bic efaidua.” ³⁴Ifi deu Yesungo edeac, “Petoro, ni edeguba yaguc tofocnac yomohaingoc kokorec mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.”

³⁵Anu Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni warac suengunuba kenggec, imohai dzobirang me hie me hanitabe mi mekecgec ngeni wiac monggac kpedadanggegec me?” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Kpac.” ³⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Nga yaguc ine yofi deduae, Ngic mong ye dzobirangagoc me hieagoc kecde, yeng imoc mebeso. Amma wasaibeanga kpac kecde, ye ngakpitoaya sueu hiedzo kirecgeu imocngo wasaibeang bummebeso. ³⁷Mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imocngo nearu fora fingecebeso, imoc edengunuduae. Yofi,

‘Yeni yeac godzungic degec.’ (Yesaia 53:12)

Neac negemma yoac degec fede, imoc yaguc fora fingeccardude.” ³⁸Ifi deu medac yeneng degec, “Kebu henna, neni wasaibeang yohockang mekecdimbe.” degec Yesungo deec, “Imoc soha.”

³⁹Dema Yesungo faka angkefec isoc amma taong wama Oriwa tikiu kenu medacfora modacma kenggec. ⁴⁰Kensikema yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni faitobannu embauac numugec.” ⁴¹Ifi dema medacfora wayunuma kapianec kpesima kemma fafoc heima ⁴²yofi dema numuec, “Manggac, ge negenna naric anu kpakenec yomoc nearunac meickena. Amma neac songo mi fingecebeso, kpac. Geac songo nga negen negeng imocngo seribeso.” ⁴³Ifi numumanu angero mongngo kurumennunac fingeccmima mama meseriu ⁴⁴Yesungo ine negengebirima seriangoc numuu sengerangango sac isoc amma bangecfu maec. ⁴⁵Numuu wisickeu yacma medacfora yenearu dzigene kemma yenenu yeni ubahodung negemma gau fegec ⁴⁶yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni nocac gau fedae? Ngeni faitobannu embauac yacma numugec.”

⁴⁷Yesungo yoac denammanungoc habutoa mong yearu hagec. Hama medac 12 yenearunac mong kpara Yuda, yeng waraiyemmema Yesu muduckeudeac yearu mewegeneu ⁴⁸Yesungo deec, “Yuda, ge Ngicac Medac muduckema doc menec, ec.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu ngic Yesu oronggema nanggec, yeneng faka mangana imoc fingecebesonga anu hemma kpesima degec, “Kebu, neni wasaibeango yununide me?” ⁵⁰Nga yenearunac mongngo womong garengtoa yeac wanacngic kpema kedzaha foiugeng herecgeec. ⁵¹Herecgeu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni faka imoc wagec.” Ifi dema wanacngiac kedzaha kpeserema mengereec.

⁵²Anu ngic Yesu mebesonga hagec, imoc womong gareng enara nga womonggac keracnatang enaramemengina amma yudangic enarafocngina yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni godzungic meandae, ifi isoc wasaibeang nga gbarucnginagoc hadae. ⁵³Ni Anutuac womonnu wenacsoc ngenigoc kecbareng ngeni sifu imohai mi menugec. Nga yaguc ine ngeneac naso anu kundunggac kucngo garenggac tatac mekecde.”

⁵⁴Ifi anu yeni Yesu mema womong garengtoaac amau mekecgec Petoro ye ngadenginaw hereaungoc modacyunuma kenec. ⁵⁵Kenu ngic goa yeni amaac oda manau sobeng dzongiau gerec figec dzeu

dzeunegemma tacgec Petorongo yeneac botucfu mataru ⁵⁶wanac naroang mongngo Petoro gerecfu taru kic fima hemma deec, “Ngic yomocngo yegoc kecande.” ⁵⁷Ifi deu Petorongo ine sebi heima deec, “Ngac, ge denec, ni ye mi negemmiduae.” ⁵⁸Ifi deu naso mi hereemanu ngic mongngo Petoro hensima deec, “Ge ifingoc yeneacunac mong.” Ifi deu Petorongo deec, “Ngic, ge negennec ni kpac.”

⁵⁹Nga aua mocgu isoc nammanu ngic mongngo monggoc serima deec, “Fora yombong, ngic yomoc ye gariraiangic, ye ifingoc yeac arenunoc kecande.” ⁶⁰Ifi deu Petorongo ine merenec, “Ngic negenna, ge denecmoc, imoc mi negengecduae.” Dema yoc imoc mi desimanungoc kokorecngo arohoc. ⁶¹Arouhou Kebungo dzigenema Petoro henu Petoro ye Kebungo yeac yoc deec, imoc negensiec, “Kokorecngo tofocnac yomohaingoc mi arohomanu geng neac sebiheina atac harebec anude.” ⁶²Imoc negemma Petorongo ngadeau kemema ubahodung kuneng mema kiac hodung kiarec.

⁶³Ngic Yesuac gareng kecgec, yeneng Yesu dedzomoc ammima kpema ⁶⁴kiwa kporucngo biranggema degec, “Merang gudac, geng imocac kpefingyoac dena.” ⁶⁵Ifi dema yeni faka hania hania ammima desusuc ammigece.

⁶⁶Ama wereckenu yudangic enarafocngina, imoc womong gareng enara amma mitiac negen negengngic yenahafoc kpeturangemagec Yesu yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemma ⁶⁷yofi degec, “Edenununa, ge Messia me?” Ifi degec yeng yofi merengyemmeec, “Edengunuba naric mi negensinggecede. ⁶⁸Nga kpesi kpesi kpesingemmebadeu turunga naric mi merenggecede. ⁶⁹Nga yofinenggac nga namma enude Ngicac Medacngo Anutu Kuctoa minginaac foiaugeng tarude.” (*Mitiyegec 110:1*) ⁷⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Ifi anu ge Anutuac Medac me?” Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeec, “Ni imocnoc, ngeneng ine imoc dedae.” ⁷¹Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Yoacninaac boingicac monggoc mi obohodimbe. Ye imoc yengena enarango deu bic negending.”

23 ¹Dema kpeturanggema tacdacgec, yeni sasawa yacma Yesu mema Piratoaru mekemma ²imohai yoacfu namma haniaya yofi degec, “Ngic yoc ye ngicngacfofnina yenearu singngina mesufuma takesi Sisa minideac kpetarinemmema yengenaac ifi dekecede, ‘Ni Messia, ngictau mong.’” ³Ifi degec Piratongo kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” Ifi deu meremmiec, “Imocnoc geanggaoc denec.” ⁴Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga habu yeneac deec, “Ngic yomocngo singyoac mong mi kpeec, ni kopocsiha hofocduae.” ⁵Ifi deu yeneng ine serima degec, “Ye ngicngac kpouyemmema here miac miac Gariraiianac hanahema ayemme hakecma Yudaia bangecfu sokoma ihai wisickede.”

^j 22:70 “Ni imocnoc” imoc Anutuac kpara mong. Ge “Yoac goaac dedekperagi.” henna. Hafac 1128.

⁶Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma kpesiyemmeec, “Ngic yomoc Gariraia ngic me?” ⁷Amma ye Yesuac hania negemma Herodengo bangec garenggede, ye ihacnac, ifi negenec. Negemma Herodengo naso imohai Yerusarennu ifingoc kefecac Yesu suetu yearu kenec. ⁸Kenu Herodengo Yesuac siduc bic negenec. Ye Yesungo faka kuhagoc goa meu henudeac negengkefec. Ifi negemma naso herea Yesu hofockefecac amma Yesu yearu mekenggec ubangerec yombong negenec. ⁹Negemma Yesu kpesi kpesi homac kpesimiu yeng ine imocac turunga mong mi merenec. ¹⁰Nga womong gareng enara nga mitiac negen negengngic yeneng hama namma yeac hania seriangoc yombong degec. ¹¹Nga Herode nga wasai arengfora yeneng ye ngadehema dedzomoc ammima ngakpi mong kibiagoc heimigec kemeu Piratoaru monggoc suegec mekenggec. ¹²Herode nga Pirato yeri warac ngaba ngaba kefoc nga wenac imohaingoc ogo ogo anoc.

¹³Anu Piratongo womong gareng enara nga enarameme amma ngicngac kpacyunuu hadacgec ¹⁴yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngic imoc ye ngicngacfofnina herengina miacande, ifi dema mehadau. Nga neng ngeneac kicfu kpesimiba wiac negemma yoacfu faidae, imoc kpac anu kopocsiha hofocduae. ¹⁵Nga Herodengo ifingoc negemma eng merenu mema hadau. Ifi anu ngic yomocngo mangana mong mi memanu neng homecfu faibadeacsoc mi ande, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ¹⁶Ifi anu ye memeting goa mima waba kenudeac negenduae.” ¹⁷Anu hombang nasou gawanango ngic mocgu witicamaunac yungecbeso, faka imoc fec.

¹⁸Imocac habutoa sasawa yeneng arohogec, “Ye meickema Baraba yungecnemmena.” ¹⁹Baraba ye warac taonnu ngicngac yeneac here miac miac faka amma ngic kpehomeec, imocac amma witicamau faigec. ²⁰Nga Piratongo ine ngicngac yenearu monggoc serima deec nocac ye Yesu yungeru kenudeac negenec. ²¹Ifi deu yeni arohogec, “Ge mariponnu kpna homeu, mariponnu kpna homeu.” ²²Arohogec naso harebec anu Piratongo deec, “Ngic yomoc ye noc kopocsih yombong meficgeec? Ni kopocsiha mong mi meficgema homecfu faibadeacsoc mi anduae. Ifi anu memeting mima waba kenudeac negenduae.”

²³Ifi deu yeni mariponnu homeudeac serima seriangoc arohoma Piratoac yoac ferahema udumengtoa meficgema yeneng firang anggec. ²⁴Ifi anggec Piratongo yeneac yoac negemma negengyemmema Yesu desiyemmeec. ²⁵Amma ngic ye here miac miac faka angkecma ngic kpehomeu witicamau faigec tarec, ye yungecgecdeac degec, imoc yungecyemmema Yesu ine maringinau faiu songongina modacgecdeac wayemmeec.

²⁶Wayemmu wasaingic yeneng Yesu mekemma henggec ngic mong Kirene taonunac, kpara Simong, ye semeng uaunac hau sinnu meficgema yeng Yesuac maripong tofohoudeac ngombonggegec

tofohoma Yesu modarec. ²⁷Nga ngicngac habu kunengngo modacgec, yeneac botucfu ngac homac yeneng yeac dekiac amma ubamangang kuneng anggec. ²⁸Ifi anggec Yesungo dzigenema edeyunuec, “Yerusarennac ngacnaroang, ngeni neac mi kiacgec. Ngeni ngenang nga nambaracfocngina, yeneac amma ine kiacbisia. ²⁹Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeneng yofi degecede, ‘Ngac kufing nga sabac mi megec amma namu mi gumecyunugec, yeni kenecnginagoc.’ ³⁰Naso imohai ngicngac yeneng tikiac degecede, ‘Tiki ge witininau mama ferandzinununa.’ Nga faganggac yofi degecede, ‘Fagang ge tohoma kperacnunununa.’ (*Hosea 10:8*) ³¹Yeni ic sabayagoc nande, imohai faka ifia andaeu ic bic ururuedacfu, imoc memanganeyombonggegecede.”

³²Anu yarengic yohockang yeri Yesugoc yurugecdeac ifingoc meyuru kemma ³³bangec buma mong kpara Hataasic degec, imohai kensikema Yesu mariponnu kpegec amma yarengic mong foiugeng nga mong kanaugeng, ifi yurugec. ³⁴Yunugec Yesungo deec, “Manggac, yeni ua medae, imoc mi negentegecma andaeac kopocsicngina wana.” Nga yeneng wambaya kpeing kpema mederegec. ³⁵Ngicngac yeni wiac fingerec, imoc ifi hennammagec yudangic enarafocnginagoc yeneng ifingoc desusuic ammigec, “Ye Messia, Anutuac meisingmedaha andeu yeng ngicngac goa onggongyunuec, ifi isoc yengena ifingoc onggongmeu.” ³⁶Nga wasaingic yeneng ifingoc defagoc ammima yeac wegenacfu hama waing aengagoc yearu sinemima ³⁷degec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau kecnefcu geangga onggongemena.” ³⁸Nga oruha witiau yoac yofi oho ohoya nanec, “Yomoc yudangic yeneac ngictau.”

³⁹Anu yarengic yohockang yerearunac mong nanec, yeng Yesu desusuic ammima deec, “Ge Messia annefcu geangga onggongemema neri ifingoc onggonnuruna.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu ogeango kpetarimima deec, “Ge ifingoc yoacfu firang mi andang amma Anutuac kengecguu ngereebac. ⁴¹Nerang kopocsicniraac turunga faka dindingacfu ifi anecmedae nga ngic yomoc ye ine kopocsic mong mi meficgeec.” ⁴²Ifi dema Yesuac deec, “Yesu, ge eucererenggau kensikema ngictau tatac mema ni negensinubesena.” ⁴³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Foracngoc, yagucngoc nigoc eucererennu kecdede, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴⁴Anu wenac dzongiau 12 kiroc ammanu imohai ama kundung kpema kundungngo bangec sokoma fekemmanu 3 kiroc marai anec. ⁴⁵Nga wenackiwa kundung kpeec, naso imohaingoc Anutuac womonnu kpoructoa womongmana kpetiac yombong naguyau nanec, imoc tohou yohockang anec. ⁴⁶Nga Yesungo ubaudumeng kunengngoc kpacma deec, “Manggac, ongaasuna marigau faiduae.” (*Mitiyegec 31:5*)
Ifi deu asuya ereec.

⁴⁷Anu wasai garengngo imoc hemma Anutu eweheimima deec, “Ngic yomoc ye kopocsiha kpac, imoc fora.” ⁴⁸Nga ngicngac sasawa yeni faka

fingerec, imoc hennegeng ambesonga hagec, yeneng faka imoc fingeru hemma mokucnginau kpema kiacma amanginau kenggec. ⁴⁹Nga Yesuac arengfora sasawa nga ngac goa Yesu modacma Gariraianac hagec, yeni ine hama hereau namma faka fingerec, imoc henggec.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, ye Yudaia bangecfu Arimataia taonunac. Amma ye yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba kefec. Ye ngic yumea nga fakaya dindingac amma Anutuac eucererenggac tomai kefec. Nga yeac ogoforango yocac degec nga faka anggec, yeng imocac negenu mi ngereec. ⁵²Ifi anu yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng meudeac kpesimiec. ⁵³Kpesiu negemmiu ye Yesuac fareng mesima linengkporuc imocngo tembonggema mekemma kicsere mong gboria, imohai faiec.^k Kicsere imoc gboria amma hoc sirango mengec mengerea nga ngic mong imohai mi tonggo tonggoya. ⁵⁴Anu wenac imoc sabataac efac kpefac naso anu sabata naso hanahebeso anec.

⁵⁵Nga Gariraia bangecfunac ngac goa Yesu modacgec, yeneng Yosefe modacma kicsereu kemma Yesuac fareng faigec, imoc hennegeng amma ⁵⁶monggoc dzigenema amanginau kemma fareng imocac kerecdoku homuna gombunga memengere amma sabatanasoac singyoac fede, imoc modacma tomai kecma tacnegenggec.

24 ¹Sonda gboria hanahema asoac ama negemma ngac yeni kerecdoku homuna gombunga memengere anggec, imoc mema kicsereu kenggec. ²Kemma henggec hoctoa kicsere sing hedzic hedzickeamoc, imoc bic kpedic kpedidinggea feu kicsere naguya eng nanec. ³Nanu ngac yeni kicsere manau emma Kebu Yesuac farenga ine mi meficgegec. ⁴Amma yeni noc wiac fingeacdac dema obohoma nammagec imohaingoc ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac koporarac yombong, yereng hama kicnginau fingeacma nanoc. ⁵Nanec ngac yeni kengec amma ngonducnema nammagec ngic yohockang yereng yofi edeyunuoc, “Ngeni ngic gboridac kecede, ye nocac kicsereu hofocdae? ⁶Yenoc Anutungo homecfunac bic megboriu yacma yei mi kecede. Amma yeng Gariraia kecmangoc yocac edengunuoc, imoc negensibisia. ⁷‘Ngicac Medac ye kopocsicmeme yeneac mariu faigec, yeneng mema mariponnu kpegec homeude.’ imoc fingerudeac deec, ‘Nga uameme harebec ammanu monggoc gborima yarude.’” ⁸Ifi deu ngac yeni yeng yocac bic deec, imoc negensigec.

⁹Negensima kicsereunac monggoc dzigene kemma medac 11 nga tosofocngina faka sasawa fingerec, imoc edeyunudacgec. ¹⁰Ngac kenggec, yeneac kpacngina Maria Madara nga Yohana amma Maria Yakobo nonggea nga ngac goa yenahafoc kenggec, yeneng siduc imocngoc aposoro edeyunugec. ¹¹Nga ngac yeneng yocac imoc edeyunugec, imocac

^k 23:53 Lineng imoc kpingding mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba megec.

medac yeneng negenggec sicsauc anu yoacngina mi negensinggecec.
 12Nga Petorongo ine yacma nedzima kicsereu kenec. Kemma kicsereu okarima henu kporucsusu tembonggecec imocngosac tarec. Ye imoc hemma negenu wiac engena anu monggoc dzigene kenec.

13Anu wenacnaso imohaingoc ngic yohockang Yesu modacandape, yereng ama mong kpara Emausi, imohai kembesonga kenoc. Bangec imoc Yerusarenggac hereau 11 kiromita, imocfi tarec. 14Nga yeri faka sasawa fingerec, imocac denegeng amma kenoc. 15Yeri yoac imocac denegeng amma negen negeng ua mema kemmaec Yesu yengenaoc ngadengirau kemma meficyuruu yerigoc kenggec. 16Amma yeri kic mesufuu ayecmeu mi hensioc.

17Ifi anu Yesungo yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri sinnu noc wiacac ngeraocngoc denegeng andape?” Ifi deu yeri ubahodung siric amma waickema nanoc. 18Namma mong kpara Kereopa, yeng kpesimiec, “Ge kuricngic mocgungosac Yerusarennu kecmina sonda yomocac manau ihai faka fingeceac, imoc mi negendang me?” 19Ifi deu yeng deec, “Noc faka fingeceac?” Ifi deu yereng edeoc, “Yesu Nadzaretenc yearu faka fingerec. Ye profete mong amma Anutu nga ngic yeneac kicfu yoac deec nga faka sasawa meec, imoc kuhagoc yombong anec. 20Nga womong gareng enara nga isaengic enarafocnina, yeneng ye homeudeac dema gamang yeneac mariu faigec yeneng mariponnu kpegec homeec. 21Nga neni yofi negensinggeing, yennoc isaengicngac mesinunuude. Faka fingerec, imocac uameme yaguc harebec ande. 22-23 Anu ngac goa neneac habuunac, yeni yaguc asoac yombong kicsereu kemma farenga hofocdau. Hofocma dzigenema hama yofi edenunuda, ‘Angero yereng ongau fingececnemmemma yofi deec, ‘Yesu ye bic gboridac kecede.’ ifi dedau.’ Ifi degec kpidohoding. 24Amma nenearunac ngic goango kicsereu kemma ngac yeneng dedau, ifi isoc yombong meficgedau nga yengena ine mi hendau.”

25Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeni negen negengngina kpac nga wosongina nomana yombong. Profete yeneng bicngoc yoac sasawa degec, imoc bic mi negensinggedae. 26Imoc yofi fingerudeac degec, ‘Messia ye kpendzeng kpekefu wisickeuguc kibikperagiatoaac ameau naric enude.’ ” 27Yengena siduc imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fedacde, imoc Moseac kibiunac hanahema kengkecma profete sasawa yeneng yeac siduc ohogec, ye imocac hania deireckeyemerec.

28Anu yeri ama kembesonga kenoc, imoc mewegenema Yesungo ferecgema kembeso siric isoc anu 29yereng kpetarimima deoc, “Ama marai anu kundung kpebeso andeac ge nerigoc kenni.” Ifi deec yerigoc amau emma tacgec. 30Yesungo yerigoc tacma yaka nebesonga ic sogong mema kenecyoac dema mendzicma yemerec. 31Yemeru kicngira tegeru Yesu hensimaec yeng imohaingoc aockeu 32yeraocngoc

denegeng amma deoc, “Yeng sinnu mitikibiac hania edekpou anecmema deireckenemeru herenirango yacyombonggedac, imoc fora yombong.”

³³ Nga yeri imohaingoc yacma dzigenema monggoc Yerusarennu kemma medacfora 11 ogofocnginagoc kpeturanggema tacmagec meficyunuoc.

³⁴ Meficyunuec yeneng edeyuruma yofi degec, “Kebungo fora homecfunac gborima yacdac, ye Simong bic fingecmidac.” ³⁵ Ifi degec yereng sinnu yerearu faka fingerec nga Yesungo ic sogong mendziru hensioc, imocac siduc andaroc.

³⁶ Siduc ifi andarec yeni yoac imoc negemma tacmagec Yesu yengenaoc botucnginau namma deec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso.” ³⁷ Ifi deu yeni kpidohoma kengec amma negensigec, “Wosonga hendimbe.” ³⁸ Ifi negensigec yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni nocac kpidohoma negengyohoc andae? ³⁹ Imoc ni neanaoc, ngeni hanimarina henggec. Wosonga yeni sicfusingina kpac. Ngeni imocac hama kpeserenuma nenggec.” ⁴⁰ Ifi dema hanimaria edzacyunuu ⁴¹ yeni kerecgec amma ubangerectoa negemma sifu mi negensinggec yeng yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni yaka mong faigec tacde me?” ⁴²⁻⁴³ Ifi deu yeni kondungyang dzedzea noboha migecc mema kicnginau neec.

⁴⁴ Nema yofi edeyunuec, “Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai yofi bic edengunuai, wiac sasawa neac negemma Moseac dedeseriyoacfu nga profete yeneac kibiu amma Mitiyegecfo oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa fora fingecbeso.” ⁴⁵ Ifi dema ye imohaingoc negen negengngina meireckeyemmeu yeni mitikibiac yoac negentegecgec ⁴⁶ yofi torokpema deec, “Imocac amma yofinoc oho ohoya fede, Messiango kpendzeng kpema homema uameme harebecfu monggoc gborima yarude. ⁴⁷ Yaru ngicngac yeni yeac kpacfu ubamereng nga kopocsic wawaac sing imoc Yerusareng taonnusing hanahema bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yenearu yoac dekperagigec kenude. ⁴⁸ Faka yomocnoc kicnginau fingecdacmoc imoc dekperagibisia. ⁴⁹ Nga Mannango wiac ngemmeudeac deec, neng imoc suengemmeba mebisia. Negenggec, ngeni taong yomohai tacma imoc mi wabisia kecma wihacnac kuc heingemmebade. Ngeni kuc imoc memaguc naric kengha ambisia.”

⁵⁰ Anu Yesungo waraiyemmeu taong wama ngadeau Betania amabangec, imohai kemma maria miacma kenecyunumanu ⁵¹ Anutungo meu wayunuma kurumennu enec. ⁵² Enu yeni afehema songo kuneng meficgema Yerusarennu monggoc dzigenema kenggec. ⁵³ Nga yeni nasosoc womonnu kecma Anutu ubangerec edekecgec.

Yohane

Yeng Yesuac Siduc Gombang Ohoec

1 ¹Hanac hanaheaunacngoc enacyoacngo kefec nga enacyoac ye Anutugoc kefec amma enacyoac ye Anutu. ²Amma yennoc hanac hanaheau Anutugoc kefec. ³Nga Anutungo enacyoacfu deu wiac sasawa fingecdaec, wiac sasawa fingecma fekende imoc yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ⁴Yearunoc kekec feec nga kekec imocngo ngicngac yeneac kperagi anec. ⁵Nga kperagingo kundung mekperagi kundungo kperagi imoc semeudeac ambibiema waec.

⁶Anutungo ngic mong sueu haec, yeac kpara Yohane. ⁷Yeng kperagi imocac hepucngic amma dedekperagi imoc ngicngac mekperagiyemmeudeac haec. Yeng ifi hau ngicngac sasawango kperagia imoc negensingegecdeac negenec. ⁸Ye yengenaoc kperagi imoc mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine kperagi imoc mekperagiudeac haec.

⁹Anu kperagi fora yombong, yeng bangecfu ngicngac sasawa mekperagiyemmebeso haudeac anec. ¹⁰Anutu ye kperagiango bangec nga wiac sasawa meficgedaru kperagia imocngo bangecfu kefu ngicngac yeneng ine ye mi hensigec. ¹¹Ye bangehau dzigenemanu arengfora yeneng ama mi heimigec. ¹²Nga ngicngac ama heimima kpara negensingegec, yeni Anutuac nambaracfora anggecdeac deyemmeec. ¹³Deyemmu ngicngac imoc yeni ngic sacfusiunac me sebiac songounac me ngic monggac songounac mong mi fingecgec, kpac. Yeni Anutu yengenaarunac fingecgec.

¹⁴Anu enacyoacngo sebifusiagoc amma botucninau kefec. Kefu medac moggungo fingecma Manggacarunac kuc nga kibikperagia mekefec, kuc nga kibikperagia imocnoc hening. Henni yearu danggunuc nga yoac fora wake wakea fede.

¹⁵Yohanengo yeac hepuc amma dekperagima kpacma yofi deec, “Ni yeacnoc yofi deai, ngadenau hama kecde, ye kunenna, nocac ni

mi fingecebarengoc ye kechakefec.”¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dedeseriyoacngo Mosegoc hau yearunac meing nga danggunuc amma yoc fora imoc Yesu Kristogoc haec. Amma ye danggunuc hafoangoc femide, imocngo nenannu wisic wisickea kpac hakecede.¹⁸ Ngic mongngo Anutu mong mi henec, kpac. Medaha mocgusac Mamaac hoannu kecande, ye Anutungoc. Yeng Manggac dekperaginemeec.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yudangic Yerusareng taonnu kecgec, yeneng womong gareng nga womong gareng yeneac memefic sueyunugec Yohanearu kemma kpesimigec, “Ge merac?” kpesimigec, yeng haniaya mi hesonggema yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Ni Messia kpac.” imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi.²¹ Ifi deu yeneng monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge merac, ge Eria me?” kpesimigec yeng deec, “Ni ye kpac.” deu degec, “Ge profete yombong me?” degec merenec, “Kpac.”²² Ifi deu degec, “Anu ge merac? Suenunuda, yenearu yoc turunga dafi mekemma edeyununde? Ge geangaac dafi deannec?”²³ Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merenec, “Bangec kisiu ubaudumeng fingerec imoc nennoc yofi kpacduae, ‘Ngeni KEBUAC sing heitumeigec.’ (Yesai 40:3) Profete Yesaiango neac ifi deec.”

²⁴ Anu farisaio yeneng ngic goa sueyunugec kemma ²⁵ Yohane kpesimigec, “Ge Messia kpac nga Eria kpac amma profete kpac. Ge nocac ngic doku nadzicyemmeannec?”²⁶ Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni doku nadzicngemmeanduae. Nga botucnginau ngic mong kecede, ngeni ye mi negemmidae.²⁷ Yeng ngadenau hama kecede nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecba naric mi ngereude.”²⁸ Yohanengo Betania amau Yordang doku nobocgengau doku nadzicyemmekefec, imohai faka imoc fingerec.^a

²⁹ Wereckengau Yohanengo namma henu Yesungo yearu hau ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Henggec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha, yeng bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac sasawa yeneac kopocsic meickeude.”³⁰ Yeacnoc negemma yofi deai, “Ngc mong ngadenau hama kecede, yeng ni mi fingecebare bicngoc yombong kefecac ni feracnude.”³¹ Neng ye mi negemmi. Nga isaengicngac ngeneng ye hentegecgedeac neng hama doku nadzicngemmebade.”

³² Yohanengo yofi dekperagiec, “Ni Tiri Asu hema yeng kebesacac sirc isoc kurumennunac mama yeac witiu taru henai.”³³ Nga ni ye mi negemmibare suenuc, yeng yofi edenuc, ‘Asungo mama ngic yearu taru hennade, yeng Tiri Asungo nadzicngemmeude.’³⁴ Ni imocnoc hemma hepuc amma yofi dekperagiai, ngic yomocngo Anutuac medac.”

³⁵ Anu wereckengau Yohane ye medacfora yenearu yohockang yerigoc imohai monggoc nanggec.³⁶ Nammagec Yesungo kenu hemma

^a 1:28 Betania ama yohockang feoc. Mong Yerusareng wegana nga mong Yordang wegana.

medahora yofi edeyuruec, “Henec, imoc Anutuac ramamedaha.”
 37-38 Ifi deu negemma medahora yereng Yesu modacma kenec Yesungo dzigene yeremma yofi kpesiyemerec, “Ngeri noc wiacac angecmede?” kpesiyemeru deoc, “Rabbi, (imocac titiha kpoukpou) ge dahai kecne?”
 39 Deec yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri hama henec.” ifi deu yeni yenhafoc kemma ama kefec, imoc hemma wenac imoc yegoc taroc. Faka yomoc marai 4 kiroc fingerec.

40 Anu Yohaneac yoac negemma Yesu modaroc, yerearunac mong Anderea, Simong Petoroac munea. 41 Yeng Yesu hemma dzigenema warac warac yengena munea Simong meficgema yofi edeec, “Neri Messia meficgedic.” (Messia imocac titiha Kristo.) 42 Ifi dema Simong hesickeu Yesuaru kenec Yesungo ye hemma yofi deec, “Ge Simong Yohaneac medac, geac kpacga Kefa debesonga.” (Imocac titiha hoc amma grikyoacfu Petros.)

43 Wereckengau Yesungo Gariraia bangecfu kembesonga negemma Firipo meficgema yofi edeec, “Ge hama modacnuna.” 44 Nga Firipo nga Anderea amma Petoro yeni Besaida taonnunac.

45 Anu Firipongo Natanae meficgema yofi edeec, “Mosengo dedeseriyoac kibiu ohoec nga profete yeneng ifingoc ohogec, neni ngic imoc meficgeding. Imoc Yesunoc, Yosefeac medac, Nadzarete taonnunac.”
 46 Ifi deu Natanaengo deec, “Nadzarete taonnunac wiac gombunga mong mi fingecande.” ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ge hama henna.”

47 Nga Yesungo Natanae henu yearu kenu yofi deec, “Henggec, ngic yomoc isaengic fora, yearu ikoc nga faitobang faka mong mi fede.” 48 Ifi deu Natanaengo kpesimiec, “Ge dafi negennunec?” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Firipongo mi kpacgumanu fig ic haniau tacmana bic gendua.”
 49 Ifi deu Natanaengo yofi edeec, “Rabbi, ge Anutuac medac, Israe neneac Ngictau.” 50 Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge fig ic haniau tacna gendua deduaeac negensinnunec. Kecma faka yofia monggoc ferahema fingeru hennade. 51 Negenggec, kurumeng anggeu ngeni Anutuac angerofora yeneng Ngicac Medac yearu engemmama anggec yenenggecde, imoc fora yombong edengunuduae.”

2 1 Uameme yohockang wisickeu Gariraia bangecfu Kana taonnu memeturang fingerec. Nga Yesuac nonggea ihai kecmanu 2 Yesu nga medacfora momoc heitaiyunugec. 3 Nga yeni waingngina kpac anu nonggeango Yesu edeec, “Waingngina kpac ande.” 4 Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac, neac wiac imoc geac mi ande, nasona mi hadacngoc.” 5 Ifi deu nonggeango uamedac edeyunuec, “Yeng wiac monggac edengunuu ngeni imoc sasawa tofohobisia.”

6 Anu yudangic yeni dzuac dzuac fakangina modacma enang dokuyagoc faigec tacande. Imocac amma imohaingoc enang hocngo memea 6 faigec tarec. Enang mocgu mocgu imoc 100 lita, ifingo

tackenec. ⁷Nga Yesungo uamedac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni doku fima enannu kpakegec kemema wakeu.” ifi deu yeni doku figec kemema wakedarec. ⁸Figec wakeu yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc fima imoc yakagarenggaru mekenggec.” Ifi deu fima mekenggec. ⁹Mekemmagec dokungo waing anu yakagarengo imoc nehemma waing dahacnac dema obohous uamedac doku fima mekenggec, yenengsac negenggec. Ifi nehemma yakagarengo memeturangngic, ye deu haec. ¹⁰Hau edeec, “Fakanina yofi fede, hanahema waing gombunga ngic gumecyununi nekecma ubasufu anggec waing songea kpac gumecyunuandimbe. Anu geng ine waing gombunga mesufuna tacdacac yaguc meficgenec.”

¹¹Yesungo Gariraira bangecfu Kana taonnu kecma negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc imoc hanahema meec. Mema kuc nga kibikperagia ifi mekperagiu medacfora yeneng imoc hemma ye negensinggegec.

¹²Kecgec wisickeu Yesu nga nonggo munafora amma medacfora yenhafoc Kafanaung taonnu kemema ihai wenac goa kecgec. ¹³Kecgec yudangic yeneac makekenggac naso wegene hau Yesungo Yerusareng taonnu enec. ¹⁴Emma henu ngic yeneng womonggac oda manau ramaburumaka nga kebesacneng faigec nga goa tatacnginau tacma hiedzo emekecmagec Yesungo yenenec. ¹⁵Yenemma indzuru mong mudze mudzea mema imocngo ngic sasawa ramaburumakanginagoc womonnunac yunukisang ayemmeu kemegec. Kememagec ngic hiedzo emekecgec, yeneac dzongina megigi amma tebongina heimerenec. ¹⁶Heimeremma ngic kebesacneng suegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wiacngina imoc meickegec! Ngeni Mannaac ama anggec emekpesi ama mi ambeso.” ¹⁷Faka imoc fingeru medacfora yeneng yoc mong oho ohoya feec, imoc negensigec,

“Geac amaac amma herenango gerec dzema dzendandannuude.”

(Mitiyegec 69:9)

¹⁸Amma yudangic yeneng meremma edegec, “Ge faka imoc andanggac noc faka kuhagoc mena hemma negensinggenide?” ¹⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni womong yomoc hembarackegec ni uameme harebecfu imoc miacbade.” ²⁰Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ngc yeneng womong yomoc kifa 46 mekecma medzickegec. Anu geng uameme harebecfusac naric miacnade me?”

²¹Yesungo ine yengena sebiaac womonnu yoc heima deec. ²²Kecma homecfunac megoriu yaru medacfora yeneng Yesungo yoc ifi deec, imoc negensigec. Negensima mitikibiu yoc oho ohoya fede nga Yesuac yoc momoc negensinggegec.

²³Anu Yesungo Yerusarennu makekenggac hombang naso femanu ihai kecma faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac homacngo hemma yeac kpara negensinggegec. ²⁴Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac haifakangina hentegecdarecac amma ubakeraha mong mi edeyunuec. ²⁵Imoc yofiac, ye

yengenaoc ngic yeneac ubaherenginau wiac sasawa fede, imoc negeneac ngic monggac haniaac ngic mong mi kpesimiec.

3 ¹Farisaiongic mong kpara Nikodemo, ye yudangic yeneac ngickiwa mong kefec. ²Nga yeng tofocnac dzongiau Yesuaru hama deec, “Rabbi, geng Anutuarunac mama kpoukpou ua mekecne, imoc negendimbe. Geng faka kuhagoc meanne, ua ifia ngic mongngo Anutuya kpac kecma naric mi mebac.” ³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye fingec fingec gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucerereng naric mi henude, imoc edeguduae.”

⁴Ifi deu Nikodemongo deec, “Ngic bic yadi yadiyango dafi monggoc fingerude? Ye nonggeaac heremanau naric mi enude nga monggoc naric mi fingerude.” ⁵Nga Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Foracngoc, ngic mong ye dokuu nga Asuu gboria mi fingerude, yeng Anutuac eucererennu naric mi enude, imoc edeguduae. ⁶Nga ngicfunac fingec fingera, yeng ngic siricngoc nga Asuunac fingec fingera, ye Asu siricngoc. ⁷Ngeni fingec fingec gboriau fingecgecdeac edeguba mi kpidohona. ⁸Firanggo yengena songo modacma kpeu udumenga negenganne. Nga ye dahacnac hade amma dahai kenude, imoc ine mi negenne. Ngicngac Asuunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango siricngina ifia.”

⁹Ifi deu Nikodemongo meremmiec, “Yoac sasawa denec, imoc dafi fingecdarude?” ¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeac, “Ge isaengic yeneac kpoukpoungi wiac imoc dafi mi negentegecne? ¹¹Foracngoc, neni wiac hengandimbe nga negengandimbe, neni imocac hepuc nga dedekperagingic amma dekperagingemmeandimbe, imoc edeguduae. Anu ngeni yoac imoc mi mema honggeandae. ¹²Ni bangecac wiacac yoac dema edengunuba ngeni mi negensinggecde. Nga kurumenggac wiacac edengunubadeu ngeni imoc dafi negensinggecde? ¹³Ngic mongngo kurumennu mi enec. Ngicac medac kurumennunac maec, ye mocgungo kurumennu enec.

¹⁴Mosengo bangec kisiu boudzoc miaru nanec, ngic yeneng ifi isoc Ngicac Medac miacgec nambeso. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac ye negensinggecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, Anutungo bangectoa bangecfu ngicngac ngeneac noc isoc ammiecac Medaha mocgu faiu bangecfu maec. Imocac ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye manganau mi kemeude yeng ine kekecseri meude. ¹⁷Anutungo Medaha bangecngic manganangina isinggema desiudeac sueu mi maec, kpac. Ye bangecngic ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecdeac bangecfu sueu maec. ¹⁸Amma ngic mong Medaha negensinggede, ye yoacfu mi faiude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medaha mocguac kpara mi negensinggede, yeng ine mi negensinggeecac amma yoacfu bic makpeec.

¹⁹Yoacninaac desi desiac hania imoc yofi, kperagingo bangecfu hau ngicngac angammemengina manganaac amma kundunggac songo

monggoc negemma kperagia wagec. ²⁰Ngicngac faka mangana angandae, yeni fakangina mangana didiu mi fingectegerudeac sasawango kperagia ngadehema kperagiau naric mi hagecde. ²¹Nga ngic mong ye faka fora meande, yeng kperagiau naric haude. Amma ye Anutuac kucfu uaya meande, imoc fingectegerude.”

²²Kecma Yesu nga medacfora Yudaia bangecfu kemma ihai yenigoc kecma ngicngac doku nadzicyemmegec. ²³Naso imohai Saring taong wegenacfu Ainong taonnu doku homac fec. Imocac Yohane ye ifingoc ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kenggec yeng ifingoc doku nadzicyemmekefec. ²⁴Faka imoc Yohane witicamau mi faimagec fingerec.

²⁵Anu Yohane medacfora nga yudangic mong, yeni yuda yeneac dzuac dzuac fakanginaac amma yoacngina engemmama anec. ²⁶Anu medac yeneng Yohanearu kemma edegec, “Rabbi, ngic gegoc Yordang nobocgeng kefec geng yeac hania edenununec, yennoc ngicngac doku nadzicyemmeu sasawango yearu kendacdae.” ²⁷Ifi degec Yohanengo yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutungo kurumennunac wiac mi miudeu ngicngo imoc naric mi meude. ²⁸Ni Messia kpac. Ni ine yeac singwarac ambadeac Anutungo suenuu hayai. Imocacnoc bic edengunuai, ngeni dedena imoc negendaeac hepucna naric anggecde.

²⁹Ngic enembingehagoc yeng ngacfu kenude. Anu ngicac ogeango yeac enacfunac memeturangac siduha negemma ubangerectoa negenude. Nga ni ifi isoc yaguc ubangerec hafoangoc negenduae. ³⁰Yeac kpacsiducngo yadiu neacngo mamea ambeso.

³¹Wihacnac maec, yeng wiac sasawaac engenatoa ande. Nga ngic bangecfunac fingec fingera, yeng bangecfunac, imocac amma bangecac yoac deude. Kurumennunac maecngo wiac sasawaac buma anec kecde. ³²Amma yeng wiac wi fede, imoc hennegeng angkefec, imocac hepuc amma dekperagi ngic mongngo yeac yoac mi hoanggeude. ³³Anu ngic mong ye yoac imoc mema hoanggeude, yeng Anutu ye fora, imoc deseriude.

³⁴Anutungo ngic suec ye Anutuac yoac deude. Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Tiri Asu hendzicma nobohasac kpeteagoc mema mi yemmeude, kpac. ³⁵Manggacngo heregoc Medahaac songo negemma wiac sasawa mariaui faiec. ³⁶Imocac Medaha negensinggede, ye kekecserigoc kefude. Nga Medahaac yoac kpeude, ye kekec mi henu Anutuac turung ine yearu fekefude.”

4 ¹Farisaio yeni Yesuac yofi negenggec, “Yeng habu meyunuma doku nadzicyemmeu Yohaneac habu kpetea ferahede.” ²Nga Yesu yengenaoc ngicngac doku mi nadzicyemmeu medacfora yeneng doku nadzicyemmegec. ³Nga Yesungo yoac ifi negemma Yudaia bangec wama Gariraia bangecfu monggoc dzigeneec.

⁴⁻⁵Ihai kemma Samaria bangec ferecgebeso amma Samariaac taong mong kpara Sika, ihai kensikeec. Sika taong imoc Yakobongo medaha

Yosefeac bangec desimiec, imocac wegenac tarec. ⁶Anu Yesungo Yakoboac dokuteng tarecfu, imohai sing kengkecma kuha kpac anu dokuteng imocac tegiau mama tarec. Tacmanu 12 kiroc isoc anec.

⁷⁻⁸Anu medacfora yeni yaka bummegecdeac taonnu kemmagec samariangac mongngo doku fiudeac hau Yesungo yofi edeec, “Doku mehana neba.” ⁹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ge yudangicngo dafi samariangac nearu dokuac denec?” Yudangicngac yeni samariangicngac yenigoc emenecngina mi feecac ngacngo ifi deec.

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge Anutu haringaac hania nga merang dokuac kpesigende, imoc negentegecma kpesimibang debac yeng doku kekehagoc gembac.” ¹¹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku finadeac wiaca kpac nga dokuteng imoc herea anu doku kekehagoc dahacnac finade? ¹²Bangecnina Yakobongo dokuteng yomoc menemmeec. Geng ye ferahenec me? Ye yengena nga medacfora amma ramaburumakafora, yeni doku yomohanac nekecgec.”

¹³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngicngac doku yomoc neandae, yeni sasawango dokuac monggoc ayemmeande. ¹⁴Nga mong ye neng doku miba neude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi ammibesande. Nga doku mibade, imocngo yearu dokukiwa sike sikea fingecma kekecseri meficgemiude.” ¹⁵Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge doku imoc nenna nema dokuac monggoc mi anembeso nga doku fibadeac yomohai monggoc mi habesare.”

¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge kemma ewega dena haec.” ¹⁷Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Ni ewena kpac.” deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni ewena kpac, ge fora denec. ¹⁸Ge ngic 5 bic meyununec nga ngic yofinenggac mena ngerahafoc kecdape, ye geac ewega kpac.” ¹⁹Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Kebu, ge profete, imoc gentegecduae. ²⁰Kisicfocnina yeneng tikibuma yomohai Anutu afehekecgec. Anu ngeneng yofi deandae, ‘Yerusareng, imohaisac Anutu afehebesonga.’”

²¹Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngac negensinnuna, naso mong wegeneude, imohai ngicngac ngeneng tikibuma yomohai nga Yerusarennu Anutu monggoc mi afehegecde. ²²Ngeni wiac hania mi negentegecdae, imoc numumidae. Ebicfunac mesi mesi nga komoc kpegecdeac kuc, imoc yudangic nenearunac fingerec nga Anutu negengireckema numumima kecdimbe.

²³Naso mong hama kecde nga bic hadac, imohai ine dedengerec ngicngac fora, yeni ongaasungina forango Manggac dengeregecde. Manggacngo nunumu areng ifia yeneac negenu ngereeuide. ²⁴Anutu ye Asu. Imocac amma ngicngac dengerebesonga dema ongaasungo nga faka forau dengerebisia.” ²⁵Ifi deu ngacngo deec, “Messia, kpara mong Kristo deandae, ye fingerudeac dedea, imoc negenduae. Yeng hama wiac sasawa dekperaginemmeude.” ²⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Yoaac edeguduae, imoc ni.”

²⁷Ifi demanu medacfora yeneng amaunac dzigene hagec. Hama Yesungo ngacgoc yoac denegeng anocac hemma kerectegec anggec. Amma mongngo yofi mi kpesimiec, “Ge noc wiacac kpesiminec me yegoc noc wiacac dedape?” ²⁸Anu ngacngo Yesuac yoac negemma enanga wama amau dzigene kemma amafora edeyunuec, ²⁹“Ngeni hama henggec. Ngic mong ni faka anai meai, imoc seng deficnudacde. Ye Messia gedang?” ³⁰Ifi deu yeneng taong wama Yesuaru hagec.

³¹Anu medacfora yeneng yaka neudeac yofi degec, “Rabbi, ge yaka nena.” ³²Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka fenende, imoc ngeni mi negendae.” ³³Ifi deu medacfora yenaocngoc denegeng amma degec, “Ngc mongngo yaka meha migec nedac gedang.”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Suenuec, yeac enac tofohoma uaya mekecma mesibade, imocngo yakana ande. ³⁵Ngeni yofi deandae, ‘Afo 4 wisickeuguc semeng fora anude.’ Neng yoac mong deba negenggec, ngeni kicngina fima uau henggec, yaka bic fora amma kpekpauac fede. ³⁶Ifi anu heihomec nga kmememengic yeri yerahafoc ubangerec negeneceac kmememengicngo uayaac bung mema kekecseriac fora ifingoc mekpedzuc anude.

³⁷Nga, ‘Ngc mongngo wiac homeru mong ye fora mekpedzuc anude.’ yoac ifi deandae, imocac foranoc fingece. ³⁸Ngc goa yeneng ua megec ua imocac fora fingerec. Nga ngeni heihomec mi ammagec ni suengunuba fora mekpedzuc ambisia. Ngeneng yeneac ua torokpema tigece enec.”

³⁹Samariangacngo Yesuac yofi dekperagiyemmeec, “Yeng ni faka anai meai, imoc seng deficnudacde.” ifi deecac taong imohacnac samaria ngicngac yeneanac homacngo Yesu negensinggece. ⁴⁰Imocac amma samariangicngac Yesuaru kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac heitaigece. Heitaigece yeng negengyemmema wenac yohockang yenigoc kefec. ⁴¹Yesungo ihai kecmanu homacngo yombong yeac yoacac amma negensinggema ⁴²ngac edegec, “Neni warac geac siducac amma negensinggeding. Nga yaguc nenaoc yeac enacfunac yoara negemma negensinggedimbe. Amma gennoc bangecngic sasawa neneac memengerec ngic, imoc negendimbe.”

⁴³Anu uameme yohockang wisickeu Yesungo Samaria bangec wama Gariraia bangecfu kenec. ⁴⁴Ye ihai kemma yengenaac yofi dekperagiemeece, “Profete mongngo yengena bangecfu kefu ngicngac yeneng ewehihei mong mi ammigece.”

⁴⁵Anu gariraianic yeni makekenggac nasou Yerusareng taonnu kenggec Yesungo faka sasawa meu henggecac amma Gariraia bangecfu kenu amafora yeneng ubangerecgec heitaigece. ⁴⁶Heitaigece Yesungo Kana taong Gariraia bangecfu doku merennu waing anec, ihai monggoc dzigene kenec. Kenu ihai ngictauac kia mong haec, yeac medacngo Kafanaung taonnu hafei fec. ⁴⁷Nga kiango Yesu Yudaia bangecfunac

dzigenema Gariraia bangecfu hade, ifi negemma yearu kemma medaha mengereudeac edeec, nocac medaha homebeso anec. ⁴⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ngeni faka kuhagoc nga faka morora mi hemma eng mi negensingegecede.” ⁴⁹Ifi deu kiango deec, “Kebu, ge bic hana, medacna homebeso ande.” ⁵⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge kenna, Medacga bic ngereedac kecede.” ifi deu ngic ye Yesuac yoac negensinggema dzigene kenec.

⁵¹Dzigene kememanungoc wanacngicfora yeneng hama sinnu meficgema edegec, “Medacga bic ngereedac kecede.” ⁵²Ifi edegec, ye ngereec, imocac nasoyomboggac kpesiyemmu yeneng degec, “Worang hadzing 1 kiroc, imohai sebua nomanedac.” ⁵³Ifi degec mamango negensiec, “Yesungo naso imohainoc suenuma dedac, ‘Medacga ye bic ngereedac kecede.’” Ifi negemma siduc edeyunuu ye nga wiacfora yeni Yesu negensingegec. ⁵⁴Yesungo Yudaia bangecfunac Gariraia bangecfu dzigene hama negensingegecedeac faka kuhagoc meu imocngo naso yohockang anec.

5 ¹Imocac ngadeau yudangic yenang hombang mong hau Yesungo Yerusarennu anec. ²Emma Yerusareng taonnu nagutoa mong kpara Ramaac nagu, imocac nobohau dzohong mong fec. Imoc hebiraio yoacfu Betesida deandae, imocac tegiau firangama 5 tackenec. ³⁻⁴Anu firangama imocac manau ngicngac hafeinginagoc nga kicpisc amma goa hanimangang nga puringa ifia homacngo fekinggec, yeni doku kockpac anudeac tomai fegec. Imoc yofiac, naso goau Kebuac angero mongngo doku imohai haande. Hau doku kockpac anu mong ye waraima dokuu kemedede, yeng hafeia sasawa kpac angande.

⁵Anu ngicngac fekinggec, yeneac botucfunac ngic mong puringa kefu kifa 38 bic anec, yeng ihai fekefec. ⁶Nga naso herea ihai fekefecac Yesungo hemma imoc negemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ge ngereebesoo anggende me?” ⁷Ifi deu puringngo meremmiec, “Kunenna, doku kockpac ammanu merac ngicngo meficnuma dzohonnu fainubac. Ni kemebesoo ambare mongngo hefacnuma kemeande.” ⁸Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma fefega mema kenna.” ⁹Ifi deu ngic ye naso imohaingoc sebua ngereeu yacma fefea mema kenec.

Nga naso imoc ine sabata naso anec. ¹⁰Anu yudangic yeneng ngic ngereec hemma edegec, “Yaguc sabatanasoo fefega mema kenna, imoc singngo mi dede.” ¹¹Ifi degec merengyemmeec, “Ngc mengerenudac, yeng suenuma dedac, ‘Ge fefega mema kenna.’” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Merac ngicngo fefega mema kenna.” dedac? ¹³Nga ngic ngereec ye merang mengereec, imoc mi negenec nocac Yesungo ngichabutoa nanggecac, ihai kemma kperucgeec.

¹⁴Anu imocac ngadeau Yesungo ngic imoc womong manau meficgema yofi edeec, “Ge sebua bic ngereedac. Nga ebic mong kunengngoc

fingecgembacac kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.” ¹⁵Ifi deu ngicngo kemma yudangic edeyunuec, “Ngic mengerenudac, imoc Yesu.”

¹⁶Yesungo sabata nasou ua ifia mekefecac yudangic yeneng ngaba seria ammigec. ¹⁷Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Mannango uaya mehakefec nga yofinenggac medengoc imocac amma neng ifingoc ua mekecduaengoc.” ¹⁸Ifi amma Yesungo sabatanasoac singyoac memanganeecc nga torokpema Anutuac Manna dema ye isocngoc anec, imocac amma yudangic herengina monggoc yaru Yesu kpehomebeso anggec.

¹⁹Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Foracngoc, Mamango ua mong meu Medacngo imoc hemma yengenaoc ua imocsac naric meude, imoc edengunuduae. Mamango ua mede, Medahango ua imocngoc meude. ²⁰Imoc yofiac, Manggac ye Medaha songogoc hoanggema ua mede, imoc sasawa edzahekecde. Nga ua sasawa meu hengandae, imocac engenatoa edzaheu meu ngeni imoc hemma kerectegec anggecde. ²¹Manggacngo ngic homemea midiyunuma megboriyunukecde, ifi isocngoc Medacngo ngic megboribeso negemmiu ngereeu megboriude. ²²⁻²³Manggacngo ngic angammemengina mi desiude, kpac. Ngic sasawango Manggac eweheimiandae, ifi isoc Medac eweheimigecdeac yeng desi desiua Medahaac mariu faidarec. Nga ngic mong ye Medahaac eweheihei mi ammiande, yeng Manggac sueec, ye ifingoc eweheihei mi ammiude.

²⁴Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac negemma Manggac suenuec, ye negensinggeude, yeng kekecserigoc kecma yoacfu mi enude, imoc edengunuduae. Yeng homec wama kekecfu bic endac. ²⁵Foracngoc, ngicngac bic homegec, yeneng Anutuac Medacac ubaudumeng negemma kekec megecde. Naso imoc haude nga yaguc bic hadac, imoc edengunuduae. ²⁶Manggac yengenaaru kekec fede, siriha imocngoc yeng kekec Medac miu Medacaru ifingoc kekec fede. ²⁷Nga Medaha ye Ngicac Medac, imocac amma Manggacngo ngic isingyunuma desiyunuudeac kuc miec.

²⁸⁻²⁹Ngeni yoac imocac kerectegec mi ambisia. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac kicsereu fedae, yeni sasawango naso mong hau ubaudumenga negemma kicsereunac eregecde. Faka gombunga angkecma homegec, yeni kekec megecdeac yacgecde. Nga faka mangana angkecma homegec, yeneng yoacfu nanggecdeac yacgecde. ³⁰Ni wiac mong neanna ubaac naric mi mebade, kpac. Ni wiac kedzacnango negemma negenganduae, imocac sirihaufakangina isinggema desibade. Neanna songo mi modacanduae, kpac. Suenuec yeac songo modacbade. Imocac amma neac desi desiuango dindingac ande.

³¹Ni neannaoc haniana dekperagibadeu dedekperagina imocngo fora mi anude, kpac. ³²Mongngo neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiande.

Nga yeng neac hanianaac wiac dekperagiande, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³³Anu ngeni ngic goa sueyunugec Yohanearu kenggec, yeng yoac foraac hepuc amma imoc dekperagiyemmeec. ³⁴Ngic mongngo neac dedekperagi naric mi deude, kpac. Ngeni ebicfunac mesingunuba komoc kpegecdeac yoac yomoc edengunuduae. ³⁵Yohane ye siriha yofi, kifa mong dzema mekperagingunuande, ye ifi isoc anec. Mekperagingunuu ngeni naso wegenanec kperagi imocac songo negemma kperagia imohai kegec.

³⁶Ni neannaoc dedekperagi metacduae, imocngo Yohaneac dedekperagi ferahede. Nga Manggacngo uaya mema mesibadeac nenec. Amma ua mekecduango hepucna amma Manggacngo suenuec imoc dekperagiude. ³⁷⁻³⁸Amma Manggac suenuec, yennoc hepucna amma haniana bic dekperagiec. Ye ngic sueu ngeneng ye mi negensingedae amma Manggacac ubaudumeng mi negemma yengena dafia mi henggec nga enacyoarango ubaherenginau mi fede. ³⁹Mitikibingo kekecseri meficgengemmeude, ngeni ifi negensinggema kibi imoc osonegeng angkecdae. Kibi imocngonoc neac hepuc amma neac hania dekperagiude. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni ine nearu hama kekec megecdeac mi angemmede.

⁴¹Ni ngic yeneac dedengerec mi hoanggebade, kpac. ⁴²Nga Anutuac songo imoc ngeneac ubahereu mi fede, imoc negenduaengoc. ⁴³Nga ni Mannaac kpacfu haba ngeni mi hoannugecde. Nga ngic mong yengena kpacfu haudeu ngeni ye bic hoanggegecde.

⁴⁴Ngeni ngenaocngoc dengereemema Anutu mocgu yearunac dedengerec haande, imocac mi angemmeudeu ngeni ye negensingegecdeac obohogece. ⁴⁵Neng kecma Manggacaru yoacfu faingunubade, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Ngeni Mosearu heirima kegec yeng yoacfu faingunuude. ⁴⁶Mosengo neac negemma ohoec. Imocac amma ngeni imoc negensinggebau dede ni ifingoc negensinnubau. ⁴⁷Ngeni Moseac mitikibi mi negensinggedaeu neng yoac deduae, imoc ifingoc naric mi negensingegecde.”

6 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc dedacma Gariraia dzohongtoa, imocac kpara mong Tiberia dzohongtoa, imoc ferecgema edibigeng enec. ²Nga yeng hafeigoc yenearu faka kuhagoc meu ngicngac yeneng imoc henggecac amma ngicngac habutoango ye modacgec. ³Modacgec Yesungo medacfora yenigoc tikibumau emma tacgec. ⁴Anu yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegeneec.

⁵Nga Yesungo kic fiu kenu ngicngac habutoango kuting kuting yearu kenggec, yenemma Firipo yofi kpesimiec, “Nenang yaka dahacnac bummema ngicngac habutoa yomoc yemmeni negecde?” ⁶Yeng noc faka meude, imoc bic negemma Firipo eng tobanggema kpesimiec. ⁷Kpesimiu

Firipongo meremmiec, “Nenang afo 8ac uabung, imocac socfu yaka bummema hesisicke yemmeni yeneacsoc mi anude.”^b

⁸Ifi deu medacfora yeneac botucfunac Anderea, Simong Petoaroac muneango deec, ⁹“Medacbisic mong yei nande, ye ic sogong 5 bari gbomeango memea^c nga kondungyang yohockang mekecde, imocngo ine habutoa dafi yemmeni sokoyunuude?”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni ngicngac matacgecdeac edeyunugec.” Ifi deu edeyunugec kpindzingtoa feec, imohai matacgec. Ngic tacgec, yeneac kpetengina 5 tauseng isoc anec. ¹¹Tackenggec Yesungo ic sogong imoc mema Anutu ubangerec edema mederema ngicngac ihai tacgec, yeni yemmeec. Yemmeu wisickeu kondungyang ifingoc mema medereu songonginaac areng menec anggec.

¹²Negec gebecyunuu Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Yaka tosea neti anggec fema manganebacac ngeni imoc kpedzucnedacgec sakacfu kemedaru.” ¹³Ifi deu yeni ic sogong 5 bic negec, imocac tosea kpedzucnedacgec kemema sakac 12 wakeec.

¹⁴Wakeu ngicngac yeng faka kuhagoc meec, imoc hemma degec, “Foracngoc, ngic yocnoc profete bangecfu haudeac dedea.” ¹⁵Nga ngic yeneng hama Yesu mendanggema ngictaungina faibesonga degec Yesungo negengyemmema meickema monggoc tembuha tikiu enec.

¹⁶Enu ama kundung kpemanu medacfora yeni dzohongtoa tegiau kemegec. ¹⁷Kememagec ama kundung kpeu Yesungo yenearu mi hamanu yenaocngoc gombau emma dzohongtoa ferecgema Kafanaung kembesonga kenggec. ¹⁸Kemmagec firangtoa kpeu dzohonggac tembong kuneng yarec. ¹⁹Nga yeni 5 me 6 kiromita, imocacsoc puri kpema kemmagec Yesungo doku witiau titi kemma gomba mewegeneu yeni hemma kengec anggec. ²⁰Ifi anggec ine Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Imoc ni, neannaoc haduae, ngeni kengec mi anggec.” ²¹Ifi deu negemma Yesu gombau taiembeso ammagec gombango bangec kembeso degec, imohai bic kensikeec.

²²Werekengau ngicngac habutoa yeneng dzohong noboc namma degec, “Gomba mocgungosac yoc taru hending. Nga Yesungo ine medacfora yenigoc imohai mi enu yeni tembucngina emma kendau.” ²³Ifi dema nammagec gomba goa Tiberia taonnunac kemma, Kebungo Anutu dangge dema ic sogong gumecyunuecfu, ama imoc mewegenema hagec. ²⁴Hama yeni Yesu nga medacfora ihai mi yenenggecac habutoango Yesu hofocbesonga Kafanaung taonnu kenggec.

²⁵Hofocma dzohong edibigeng kemma meficgema kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ge noc nasoac yei hadang?” ²⁶Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, neng faka kuhagoc meba hendau, imocac amma mi

^b 6:7 Ye denari 200 deec. ^c 6:9 Bari flawa imoc wit flawa siriha ifia.

hofocnudae, imoc edengunuduae. Ngeni yaka negebec andauac hofocnudae. ²⁷Yaka mong hoema kpac angande, ngeni imocac uatoa mi mebisia. Nga Ngicac Medacngo kekecseriac yaka ngemmeude, imocac uatoa mebisia. Imoc yofiac, yeac witiu Anutu Manggacngo yengena dedeseriac dzic faiec.”

²⁸Ifi deu yeni kpesimigec, “Anutuac ua mebeso dema noc ua meni ngereeudef?” ²⁹Ifi degec turunga yofi merengyemmeec, “Anutuac ua yomocnoc. Anutungo ngic sueu haec, ngeni ye negensinggegec.”

³⁰Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Hemma negensinggunideac noc faka kuhagoc menade nga ge noc ua naric menade? ³¹Kisicfocnina bangec kisiu mannayaka^d nekecgec, imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ye kurumennunac yaka yemmu negec.’”

(Makekeng 16:4; Nehemia 9:15; Mitiyegec 78:24)

³²Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, Mose ye yengenaoc kurumenggac yaka mi mema ngemmeec, imoc edengunuduae. Mannango kurumenggac yaka fora ngemmeude. ³³Anutuac yaka, ngic yennoc kurumennunac mama bangecngic yeneac kekec meficgeyemmeude.”

³⁴Yeng ifi deu degec, “Kebu, ge yaka imoc nasosoc nemmekecbesena.”

³⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc, imocac ngic mong ye nearu haude, yeng yakaac mi homeude nga mong ye ni negensinnuude, yeng dokuac monggoc mi ammiude. ³⁶Neng ine yofi bic edengunuai, ngeni bic nenggec nga sifu mi negensinnuandae.

³⁷Mannango ngicngac sasawa nenec, yeneng nearu hagec ngadeau naric mi kisangyunubade. ³⁸Ni neanna ubanaac kurumennunac mi mayai. Suenuec, yeac negen negeng modacbadeac mayai. ³⁹Nga suenuec, yeac songo nga negen negeng yofi, ye yengenaoc ngicngac nenec, yeni marina titingaunac mi mabisia nga yeni kecma naso wisic wisickeau midiyunuba yacdagecde. ⁴⁰Mannaac negen negeng imoc yofi, ngicngac Medaha hemma negensinggegecde, yeni sasawango kekecseri megecde. Nga naso wisic wisickeau neng midiyunubesanduae.”

⁴¹⁻⁴²Nga yeng yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc yaka fora amma kurumennunac mayai.” Imocac amma yudangic yeneng negenggec naric mi anu degec, “Ngic yomoc Yesu, i. Ye Yosefeac medac nga neni nonggomama negengyurudimbe. Ammanu yeng dafi yofi dede, ‘Ni kurumennunac mayai.’” ⁴³ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni negemmangang wagec. ⁴⁴Mannango ngic mong mi heitaiudeu yeng nearu naric mi haude. Manggac suenuec, yeng ngicngac heitaiyunuec nga neng naso wisic wisickeau midiyunubesanduae.

⁴⁵Profete yeneac kibiyoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

^d 6:31 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka mong meficgeyemmu asoacsoc sobing isoc kpedzucnekecgec, imoc kpara mannayaka

'Anutungo kpouyemmedarec.'

(*Yesaia 54:13*)

Imocac amma ngicngac sasawa Manggacac yoacfu kedzac faima yearunac negen negeng medae, yeneng nearu hadacgecde. ⁴⁶Ngic mongngo Manggacac mi henec, kpac. Ngic mocgungo Manggacgoc kefec, yeng Manggacac henec. ⁴⁷Foracngoc, ngic mongngo ye negensinggede, yeng kekecserigoc anude.

⁴⁸Ni neannaoc kekecac yaka. ⁴⁹Kisicfocnina yeneng bangec kisiu mannayaka^e nema homedacgec. ⁵⁰Ngeni yaka kurumennunac maec, yocnoc nema mi homegecde. ⁵¹Ni neannaoc yaka kekehagoc amma kurumennunac mayai. Ngic mong ye yaka imoc neudeu ye kekecseri meficgema kechereema kefude. Yaka imoc fusina. Ngicngo kekec meficgegecdeac yemmebade.”

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yoacngina manganau degec, “Ngic yomoc ye dafi sebifusia nemmeu nenideac dede?” ⁵³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Foracngoc, ngeni Ngicac Medac sacfusina mi negecdeu kekecngo ngenearu mi feude, imoc edengunuduae. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Imoc yofiac, neac fusi, imocngo yaka fora nga neac sac, imocngo doku fora, imocac amma ngic mong ye sacfusina neude, yeng kekecserigoc anu neng naso wisic wisickeau ye megboribade. ⁵⁶Anu mong ye neac sac nga fusi neude, yeng neac heremanau kefu neng yeac heremanau kecbade. ⁵⁷Manggacac suenuec, ye kekec mingina nga ni yeac amma kecduae. Nga mong ye fusina neude, ye ifi isocngoc neac amma kefude. ⁵⁸Yaka yomocngo kurumennunac maec kecde, imoc bangecfocninango yaka nema homegec, ifi isoc kpac. Mongngo yaka yomoc neude, yeng kecma kekecseri meude.” ⁵⁹Yesungo yoac imoc Kafanaung kpekpeturang amau ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec.

⁶⁰Ifi deu negemma medacfora yenearunac homacngo degec, “Kpoukpou imoc ebihagoc, mongngo imoc negemma naric mi modarude.” ⁶¹Ifi degec Yesungo edekpou ayemmeu medac yeni yoac homac osogecac yengenaoc negengyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yoac imocngo memanganengunude me? ⁶²Nga Ngicac Medac ye warac kefecfu dzigene enu ngeni imoc hemma dafi anggecde? ⁶³Asungo kekec mefaiude nga sebiac kekec, imocngo memefiha kpac. Ni yoac edengunudua, imoc Asu nga kekec. ⁶⁴Anu ngeniac botucfunac goango ine yoacna mi negensinggedae.” Imoc yofiac, ngicngac damoc yeneng ye mi negensinggegec nga ngic merang Yesu doc mema ngaba yeneac mariu faiude, Yesungo imoc bic negenec. ⁶⁵Ifi anu yofi torokpeec, “Ngic goa ngeneng mi negensinggedae, imocac amma waraima bic edengunudua, Manggacngo ngic mong mi mefaiudeu, yeng nearu naric mi haude.”

⁶⁶Ifi deu medac homacngo Yesu wama amanginau kemma yegoc monggoc mi yerecgegec. ⁶⁷Kenggec Yesungo medacfora 12 yofi

^e 6:49 Anutungo bangec kisiu yaka yemmekefec, imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfu fingeckefu ngicngac yeneng imoc kpedzucnema nekecgec, imoc kpara mannayaka.

kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ifingoc wanuma kembeso angemmede me?”
 68 Ifi deu Simong Petorongu yofi meremmiec, “Kebu, gearu kekecseriac
 yoac fora fedea neni ngic monggaru naric mi kennide. 69 Neni bic
 negentegecma negensinggudimbe, genoc Anutuac Kpetiacngic.”

70 Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Neng medac 12 meisingngunuai nga
 ngenearunac ine mongngo hadehade ande.” 71 Ye yoac imoc Simong,
 Karioto taonnunac yeac medaha Yudaac negemma deec. Ngic imocngo
 medac 12 yenearunac amma yeng Yesu doc meudeac anec.

7 1 Imocac ngadeau yudangic Yudaia bangecfu kecgec, yeni Yesu
 kpehomebesonga sing hofocgec. Imocac amma yeng ihai mi kengha
 amma Garirai bangecfu yerecema kefec. 2 Anu yudangic yeneac bedzo
 40ac hombang wegene haec.^f 3 Nga Yesu munafora yeneng edegec, “Ge
 bangec yomoc wama Yudaia bangecfu kemma fakaga imoc ihai mena
 medacfocga henggecde. 4 Mong ye habu yeneac kicfu fingecceso negende,
 ye sufu sufuu ua mi mebeso. Ge fakaga imoc annadeu ngicngac yeneng
 fakaga hentegecgecdeac didiu kecma mebesena.” 5 Nga munafora yeneng
 ifingoc ye mi negensinggec.

6 Ifi angec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Neac naso mi hadac nga
 ngeneac naso, imoc ine nasosoc feude. 7 Ngicngac yeni ubango naric
 mi ukungunugecde. Nga neng ine angammemengina mangana
 dekperagianduaeac ubango ukunugec. 8 Ngeni hombannu kenggec nga
 ni ine bic mi kembade nocac neac nasoyombong mi ande.” 9 Ye ifi dema
 wama Garirai bangecfu tarec.

10 Taru munafora hombangac kemmagec ye ifingoc kemma
 fingecegecma mi keng keng sufu sufuu kenec. 11 Ifi anu yudangic yeneng
 hombannu Yesu hofocma kpesiemegec, “Ngic imoc dahai?”

12 Kpesiemegec ngicngac habutoango yeac sangic kpema homac
 denegeng amma degec, “Ye ngic gombunga.” ifi demagec goa yeneng
 degec, “Kpac, ngic imocngo ngicngac habutoa ikoc ayemmeande.”

13 Amma yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu mongngo Yesuac yoac didiu mi
 deec.

14 Anu hombang imoc bic dzonginemanu Yesungo womonnu emma
 ngicngac edekpou ayemmeec. 15 Kpouyemmeu negemma yudangic
 yeneng kerectegec amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye dafi, ye negen negeng
 mong mi mema sifu mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imoc negende.” 16 Ifi
 degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae, imoc
 neanna yoac kpac. Imoc suenuec, yeac yoac. 17 Ni yoac kpoungemmeduae,
 imoc Anutuarunac me neanna ubanaac deduae, imoc ngic mongngo
 Anutuac enac tofohobeso negende, yeng negentegerude. 18 Ngic mong ye

^f 7:2 Hombang imoc Anutungo bangec kisiu kifa 40 garengyunuu bedzonginai kecgec,
 yeni imoc negensima hombangac tacandae.

ubeaac yoac deande, ye yengena dedengerec fingerudeac negensima imoc deude. Nga mong ye ngic sueec, yeac dedengerec fingerudeac ua meande, yeng ngic fora, yearu faka dindingac fede. Faka segesegea yearu mong mi fede.

¹⁹Mosengo dedeseriyoac ngenmeec, fora. Nga ngeneanunac ngic mongngo imoc ine mi modackecde, kpac. Amma ngeni nocac nuhomebeso negendae?”

²⁰Ifi deu habutoa yeneng merenggec, “Ge yafinggagoc. Merang gubeso dede?” ²¹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni faka kuhagoc meba ngeni henggecac sasawango kerecgec andae. ²²Nengenggec, Mosengo ngeni sebi tosangina, imoc herecgegecdeac uayoac ngenmeec. Mose ye yengenaoc imoc mi hanahemanu yeac bangecfora yeneng ine hanahegec. Imocac amma ngeni faka imoc modacma sabata nasungoc ua imoc megecde. ²³Amma ngeni Moseac dedeseriyoac mi ferahegecdeac sabata nasungoc ngic yeneac sebi tosangina herecgeandae. Ngeni faka ifia mekecdaeu neng sabata nasou ngic mong sebia hafoangoc mengerebare nocac ngaba anendae? ²⁴Ngeni kicnginango sebiu heheng imohai mi isinggema debisia. Ngeni ine yoac dindingac negengising amma debisia.”

²⁵Ifi deu Yerusareng taonggac ngic goango kpesiemegec, “Ngc imoc kpehomebeso dedae me? ²⁶Nga ngic ye yoac didiu demanu nocac turunga mong mi merendae? Yeni ye Messia, imoc bic ireckedae gedang. ²⁷Nga Messia haudeu ye dahacnac haude imoc ngic mongngo mi negenude nga ngic yoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine negendacdimbe.”

²⁸Ifi degec Yesungo imoc negemma womong manau namma yoac kucgoc dema yofi edekpou ayemmeec, “Ngeni ni negennuma dahacnac hayai, imoc negendaengoc. Ni neanna negen negennu wiac mong mebesonga mi hayai. Suenuec, yeng fora anu ngeneng ye mi negendae. ²⁹Nga suenuec, ye negemmiduae, nocac yearunacnoc hayai.”

³⁰Ifi deu yeni mendanggema witicamau faibesonga nengenggec. Nga nasoya mi haecac mongngo mi kpeserema megec. ³¹Nga habutoa yeneanunac ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggema degec, “Messiango haude, imohai yeng faka kuhagoc meude, imoc ngic yocngo faka kuhagoc homacngoc meande, imoc mi ferahema meude.”

³²Habutoa yeneng ifi dema sangicfu yoac denengeng anggec. Anggec farisaio yeneng imoc negemma womong gareng enarafocngina yenigoc kpedzucnema keracnatang sueyunugec Yesu mendanggema witicamau faigecdeac kenggec. ³³Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni naso wegenanecsac ngenigoc kecbade. Kecma suenuec, yearu monggoc dzigenema embade. ³⁴Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecde nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde.”

³⁵Ifi deu yudangic yenaocngoc denengeng amma degec, “Ngc yomoc ye dahai kenu hofocma mi hennideac dede. Ye arengfocnina grik bangecfcu

sinsararang kpema kecdae, ihai gedang kemma griknigcngac yoac edekpou ayemmeude. ³⁶Ngeni ni hofocnubibiema naric mi meficnugecede nga ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecede. Yoac imocac hania mi negentegecdimbe.”

³⁷Hombang wisic wisickea, imocac nasoyadau Yesungo mama yoac kucgoc yofi deec, “Ngc mong ye dokuac homeandeu ye nearu naric hama nebeso. ³⁸Nga mongngo ni negensinnude, yeacnoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Yeac hereunac kekecac dokukiwa tohoma kenude.’” ³⁹Ngcngac ye negensinggema kecdae, yeneng Tiri Asu ngade megecede, imocac ifi deec. Yesungo naso imohai kurumennu emma kuc nga kibikperagiagoc mi anecac amma Asu imoc mi yemmeyemmea.

⁴⁰Anu ngicngac habutoa yeneng yoara imoc negemma goango degec, “Ngc yomocngo profetenina fora yombong.” ⁴¹Amma goa yeneng degec, “Ngc imoc ye Messia.” nga goa yeneng degec, “Kpahac, Messiango Gariraia bangecfunac mi haude.” ⁴²Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Ye Dawidiac dzominga Beterehennunac, imoc Dawidiac ama yombong.” ⁴³ngic yeni ifi dema Yesuac amma tohoemmegec. ⁴⁴Tohoma goango ye mendanggema witicamau faibesonga, ifi degec amma mongngo ine sebiau mi kpesereec.

⁴⁵Keracnatang yeni womong gareng enara nga farisaio yenearu eng dzigenema kenggecac kpesiyemmegec, “Ngeni nocac Yesu mi mehadae?” ⁴⁶Kpesiyemmegec degec, “Ngc mongngo yoac ifia deu mi negenning.” ⁴⁷Ifi degec farisaio yeneng merengyemmegec, “Ngeni ifingoc yeac ikocfu makpedau me? ⁴⁸Enarameme nga farisaio neneac botucfunac mongngo ye naric mi negensinggedimbe, kpac yombong. ⁴⁹Nga sicsauc areng yomocngo dedeseriyoac mi negentegecdae, ngeni sowec medae.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Ifi degec, yenearunac mong kpara Nikodemo, ye warac Yesuaru kenec, yeng yofi deec, “Dedeseriyoacninango yofi dede, ‘Ngc monggac yoara nga angammemea mi hennegeng amma isinggema tactacngoc yoacfu mi faibesonga.’” ⁵²Ifi deu turunga yofi meremmigec, “Ge ifingoc Gariraia bangecfunac me? Mitikibiu hennegeng amma yofi bic hennade, profete mongngo Gariraia bangecfunac mi fingerude.” ⁵³Ifi dema yacma amanginasoc kendacgec.

8 ¹⁻²Yesungo oriwa tikiu emma taru ama wereckembeso ammanu mama monggoc Anutuac womonnu enec. Enu ngicngac yearu hadacgec tacma miti kpouyemmeec. ³Ifi amma tacmanu mitiac negen negengngic nga farisaio yeneng ngac mong sero anu hemma Yesuaru mehama kicnginau faigec nanec.

⁴Nanu Yesu kpesimigec, “Kpoukpou, ngac yomocngo sero kicin nau anu hending. ⁵Nga dedeseriyoacfu Mosengo ngac ifianoc hocngo yenerehomenideac deserinemmeec. Geng yaguc dafi denec?” ⁶Yeni Yesungo yoac mong dafi deu negemma yoacfu faini dema faitobang ammigec.

Ifi ammigece Yesungo ngonducnema gbongango bangecfu kibi ohoec. 7 Ohoma nammanu kpesima kpesi anggece kprehengaima yofi edeyunuec, “Ngenearunac ngic mong kopocsiha kpac kecde, yeng waraima hoc ukuu ukubisia.” 8 Ifi dema monggoc ngonducnema bangecfu kibi ohoec. 9 Anu yeni Yesuac yoac imoc negemma kifanginaac sirihau yadango waraima Yesu wama kendagece ngac ye botucnginau tembuha nanec.

10 Ifi nanu Yesungo kprehengai hemma yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ngic yeni dahai kendau? Ge manganaac areng, imoc mong dedau me?”

11 Kpesimiu deec, “Kebuna, kpac.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Neng ifingoc ge mangana areng mi debade. Ge kemma kopocsic monggoc mi meficgebesena.”

12 Yesungo monggoc torokpema yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac ngenec kperagi. Mong ye ni modacnude, yeng kundunggac sing mong mi modarude. Amma ye kekecac kperagiufu kefude.” 13 Ifi deu farisaio yeneng merenggec, “Ge geanggaocngoc dekperagiemenec, imoc singngo mi dedeac yoacga fora mi ande.”

14 Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaocngoc haniana dekperagiemeduae, imoc fora. Ni dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc neannaoc negenduae. Ngeni ine dahacnac hayai nga dahai kembade, imoc mi negendae. 15 Ngeni bangecngic siricnginau ngicngac fakangina isinggema haniangina deandae. Neng ngic mong isinggema hania dede ua mi mebade. 16 Ni tembucna ua imoc mi mekecduae. Manggac suenuec, yegoc ua mekecdipe. Imocac neng desi desiu meduaeu imocngo foragoc ande. 17 Dedeseriyoacnginau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, ‘Ngic yohockang dedengira mocgu anu yoacngira fora anude.’ 18 Imocac amma neannaocngoc dekperagiemeba Manna suenuec, yeng ifingoc hepucna amma dekperaginuude.”

19 Ifi deu farisaio yeneng kpesimigec, “Geac Mangga dahai kecde?” degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ni mi negennudae nga Manna ifingoc mi negemmidae. Ngeni ni negennubau debac Manna ifingoc negemmibau.” 20 Yoac imoc, womonggac mana monnu soikia katapa tarecfu, imohai ngic edekpou ayemmeec. Nga ngic mongngo mendanggema witicamau mi faigec nocac ye ifi ammigece deac naso mi anec.

21 Amma Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ni kemba ngeni hofocnuma kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecde. Nga ni kembade, imohai ngeneng naric mi hagecde.” 22 Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ni kembade, imohai ngeni naric mi hagecde. Ye nocac ifi dede? Yengena sebua eweude me?” 23 Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeneng emu bangecfunac nga ni bangecfunac kpac, ni wihacnac. 24 Imocacnoc edengunuduuae, ngeni kopocsicnginagoc kecma homegecde. Ngeni ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc mi negensinggedae kopocsicngina fekefu homegecde.”

²⁵Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Anu ge merac?” degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ni haniana bic edengunudua. ²⁶Ni ngeneac haifakangina homac hennegeng amma isinggema desibadeac fede. Anu suenuec, ye yoac foraac mingina nga wiac yearunac negenduae, imoc bangecfu dekperagibade.”

²⁷Yesungo Mamaac negemma edeyunuu yeni obohogec. ²⁸Obohogec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Ngicac Medac nanggegec nanude, ngeni naso imohai ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc negentegecgecde. Ni wiac mong neannaoc mi angkecduae, Mannango kpounenec, imoc debade. ²⁹Suenuec, yeng nigoc kecde. Ni yeac songo modacma ua mekecduae. Imocac amma ye wanuu tembucna mi kecbade.” ³⁰Yesungo yoac ifi deu ngicngac homacngo ye negensinggegec.

³¹Yesungo yudangic ye negensinggegec, yeni yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni neac yoac hoanggema kecgecdeu neac medacfocna fora anggecde. ³²Ifi amma yoac fora negentegecgecde nga yoac forango witicfunac yungecngunuude.” ³³Ifi deu meremmigec, “Neni Abrahanggac kisicfunac, mongngo wanac mi menunuec. Nga merang wanac menunuecac geng yungecnununadeac denec?”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, mongngo kopocsic meande, ye kopocsicngo wanac meu wanacngiha kecde. ³⁵Wanac meu kecande, ye ama imocac manau hombonanga naric mi kefude. Nga Medacngo ama imocac manau hombonanga kefude. ³⁶Imocac Medacngo yungecngunuudeu ngeni witicngina kpac kecgecde. ³⁷Ngeni Abrahanggac kisicfora, imoc negenduae. Neac yoacac titinga mong ine ngeneac ubahereu mi nandae nuhomebeso efaidae. ³⁸Ni Mannaac hoannu kecma wiac hennegeng anai, imocnoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni ine mangnginaarunac wiac nga faka negengandae, imocnoc amma kecdae.”

³⁹Ifi deu degec, “Neneac mannina Abrahang.” degec Yesungo yofi merengyemmeec, “Ngeni Abrahanggac nambaracfora ambau debac yeac kekec nga faka modacbau. ⁴⁰Ni ngic mongngo Anutuarunac yoac fora negemma edengunubare ngeni nocac nuhomebeso andae? Abrahang ye faka ifia mong mi angkefec. ⁴¹Ngeni ine mangnginaac kekec nga faka modacandae.” Ifi deu yeneng degec, “Neni sicsaucfunac mong mi fingering, kpac yombong. Mannina mocgu Anutu.”

⁴²Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Ni Anutuarunac fingeema neanna ubanaac mi mayai. Yennoc suenuec, imocac ngeni Anutu mangngina ambac dede heregoc neac songo negemma hoannubau. ⁴³Nga ngeni ine yoacnaac kedzac kpegecdeacsoc mi ande, imocac amma ngeni yoac deanduae, imoc mi negentegecdae.

⁴⁴Nga mangana mingina, yennoc ngeneac mangngina nga faka yeac songou fede, ngeni imoc megecdeac angemmeude. Ye hanahemangoc ngic yunuhomeande nocac yeac ubahereau faka fora mi feu faka fora mi

mema nangkecede. Ye ikocngic nga ye ikocac mama keccdenoc. Imocac amma ye yoac ikoc dema yengenaoc nanggeeme kefude. ⁴⁵Nga ni yoac fora deduaeac ngeni neac yoacna mi negensinggecede. ⁴⁶Ngenearunac mongngo neac kopocsic mong negendaue naric mi heficgebac. Nga ni yoac fora deduae isoc ngeni nocac mi negensinnudae? ⁴⁷Anutuac arengfora yenennoc yoara negenggecede. Ngeni ine Anutuac arengfora kpac, imocac yeac yoac mi negenggecede.”

⁴⁸Anu yudangic yeneng meremmigec, “Ge samariangicnoc amma ge hadehadegagoc, ifi deandimbe nga imoc yoac fora.” ⁴⁹Ifi degec Yesungo meremma yofi edeyunuec, “Ni hadehadena kpac. Ni Manna ewehaihei ammiba ngeneng ine ewehaihei mong mi anengandae. ⁵⁰Ni neanna kpac kuneng mebadeac ua mi meanduae nga mongngo neac kpac miacma desiude. ⁵¹Foracngoc, ngic mong ye neac yoac mekefudeu, ye naric mi homebesande, ni edengunudae.”

⁵²Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge hadehadegagoc, neni yaguc negenggudimbe. Abrahang ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Geng ine denec, ‘Mong ye neac yoac mekefude, yeng mi homebesande.’ ⁵³Anu ge kisicnina Abrahanggac engena mi annec. Ye homeec nga profete yeni ifingoc homegec. Amma ge geanggaac negenna engena ande, imocngo naric mi ande.”

⁵⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ni neannaoc dengereemebadeu imocngo fora mi ambac. Nga Manna ngeneac Anutungina kecede, yeac ifi deandae, yeng ewehaihei anende. ⁵⁵Ngeneng mi negemmidae, neannaoc ine ye negemmiduae. Neng ye mi negemmiduae debadeu, ngic ikoha amma ngeni isoc ambade. Ni negemmiduaengo yoara mekecduae. ⁵⁶Bangecngina Abrahang ye neac naso fingeru imoc hembeso negemma songotoa femiec. Femi hemma songo negenec.”

⁵⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Ge kifaga 50 mi andacngoc nga ge Abrahang hennec, imoc naric mi heide.” ⁵⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Abrahang mi fingeccmanu ‘ni kecduaengoc’, imoc edengunudae.” ⁵⁹Ifi deu yeni hoc mema heibeso anggec yeng sufufu womong ngadeau kemeecc.

9 ¹Yesungo sinnu kemma ngic mong kicpisc fingecc fingera henec. ²Henu medacfora yeneng kpesimigec, “Rabbi, ngic yoc meracac kopocsicac amma kicpisc fingerec? Yengenaac me nonggomama yereac kopocsicac?”

³Ifi degec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngic yengena me nonggomama yeneng kopocsic meficgegec, imocac kpac. Anutuac ua mong yearu fingeccgeru henggeccdeac ifia fingerec. ⁴Suenuec, nenang yeac ua wenacfungoc mekeccbisina. Nga ama toforemanu mongngo ua naric mi meude. ⁵Ni bangecfu kecma bangecac kperagi anduae.”

⁶Ifi dema bangecfu sofohoma imoc bangecgoc yerecgeu goteng fingeru ngic kicpisc yeac kiwau hosoecc. ⁷Hosoma yofi edeccc, “Ge Siroang

dzohonnu kemma doku nadzicna.” (Siroanggac titiha imoc “Sueec.”) Ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi amma dzigeneec.

⁸Ifi amma dzigene hau amafora nga ngicngac goa warac iwaiac dereckekefu henggec, yeneng degec, “Ngc yomocngo tacma dereckekefec me?” ⁹Goango degec, “Imoc yennoc.” Nga tosea yeneng ine degec, “Imoc ye kpac, imoc ye isoc mong.” nga yengenaoc deec, “Ni ngic yomocnoc.” ¹⁰Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicga fidang?” ¹¹Ifi degec deec, “Ngc kpara Yesu, yeng goteng yerecgema kicnau hosoma suenuma deec, ‘Ge kemma Siroannu doku nadzicna.’ ifi deu kemma nadzicma kicfifi andua.” ¹²Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Nga ngic imoc damoc?” degec deec, “Ni mi negenduae.”

¹³Ifi deu yeni ngic warac kicpisis kefec, imoc farisaio yenearu hesicke kenggec. ¹⁴Nga Yesungo goteng yerecgema ngic kiwa merecgeu kicfifi anec, imoc sabata nasou ifi anec. ¹⁵Nga farisaio yeneng ifingoc ngic hemma kpesimigec, “Ge dafi amma kicfifi andang?” degec deec, “Ye gotengngo kicnau hosou imoc nadzicma kicfifi andua.”

¹⁶Ifi deu farisaio goango degec, “Ngc imoc ye sabata tatacninaac sing mi modacde, imocac ye Anutuarunac kpac.” Ifi degec goango degec, “Ngc kopocsihagocngo dafi faka kuhagoc ifia mebac?” Ifi dema yenaocngoc tohogec. ¹⁷Tohoma kicpisiengoc kicfifi anec, ye monggoc kpesimigec, “Ge ngic kicga merecgeec, yeac dafi denec?” degec deec, “Ye profete mong.”

¹⁸Ifi deu yudangic yeneng ngic imoc kicpisis kefecfunac ngereema kicfifi anec, imoc mi negensingegecac nonggomama kpacyuruma ¹⁹kpesiyecmegec, “Ngc yomoc ye ngereac medac me? Ye kicpisis fingerec, ifi dedape me? Nga ye dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande?” ²⁰Ifi degec nonggomama yereng yofi merennoc, “Ngc yomoc nereac medac. Ye kicpisis fingerec, imoc negendipe. ²¹Nga dafiu yaguc kicfifi ande nga merang kiwa merecgedac, imoc neri mi negendipe. Ye bic yadi yadiaac amma yengena kpesimigec, yengenaoc haniaya edengunubeso.” ²²Yeri yudangic yeneac kengecyuruu ifi deoc. Yudangic yeneng yoac mong bic yofi dedzege anggec, “Mongngo Yesu ye Messianoc ifi dema deficgeudeu neni ye kpebung yeneac ngadeau faini kefude.” ²³Imocac amma nonggomama yereng deoc, “Ye bic yadi yadiaac yengena kpesimigec.”

²⁴Ifi deec yeni monggoc ngic kicpisis kefecmoc, ye naso yohockang kpacma edegec, “Ge Anutu afehena. Ngic dedang, ye kopocsihagoc, imoc negemmidimbe.” ²⁵Ifi degec, yeng merengyemmeec, “Ngc imoc kopocsiememe me kpac, imoc mi negenduae. Nga wiac mocgu negenduae, ni warac kicpisis kefaingo yaguc kicfifi anduae.” ²⁶Ifi deu kpesimigec, “Ye noc wiac anggendac? Ye siriha dafiu kicga merecgedac?”

²⁷Ifi degec yeng merengyemmeec, “Ni imoc bic edengunudacdua nga ngeni ine nearu kedzac mi faidau. Ngeni nocac monggoc negembeso

andae? Ngeni ifingoc yeac medacfora ambeso negensidae me?" 28 Ifi deu yeni desusuic ammigec, "Genoc ngic imocac medac nga neni Moseac medacforango kecdimbe. 29 Anutungo Mose edeu yoara deec, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic yomoc ye dahacnac, imoc ine mi negemmidimbe."

30 Ifi degec yofi merengyemmeer, "Ngic imoc kicna merecgedac. Nga ye dahacnac haec, imoc ngeni mi negendae. Ni imocac warecngunuduae. 31 Nenang yofi negendimbe, Anutungo kopocsicmeme yeneac yoac naric mi negengyemmeude. Anu ngic mongngo eweheimima dedea tofohoande, Anutungo ye negemmiude. 32 Bicngoc yombong hanahema feerekefecfu siduc mong yofia mi negenning, 'Ngic mong kicpisis fingeema kecmanu ngic mongngo kiwa merecgeec.' 33 Ngic imoc Anutuarunac mi mabac dede, ye ua mong ifia naric mi mebac." 34 Ifi deu yofi meremmigec, "Ge hafaogoc manganaunac fingececnego yoac kpounemmenec, i." Ifi dema kucgoc kisanggec maec.

35 Anu Yesungo ngic kisanggec maec, imoc negemma hofockemma meficgema edeec, "Ge ngicac medac negensinggenec me?" 36 Ifi deu ngic imocngo deec, "Kunenna, ye merak? Edzacnuna hemma negensinggeba." 37 Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, "Ge bic hendang. Ngic imocngonoc gegoc yoac yoac ande." 38 Ifi deu deec, "Kebu, ni negensingguduae." Ifi dema ye afeheec.

39 Nga Yesungo yofi deec, "Ni fakanginaac ising ising fingerudeac bangecfu mayaiac ngic kicpisisngo kicfifi anggecde nga kicfifi yeni kicpisis anggecde." 40 Yoac ifi deu farisaio goa yegoc nanggec, yeneng imoc negemma degec, "Neni ifingoc kicpisis me?" 41 Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, "Ngeni kicpisis kecbau debac kopocsic mi fengemmebac amma ngeneng ine yaguc dedae, 'Neni kicfifi kecdimbe.' imocac amma kopocsicngina fengemmekefude."

10 1 Ni fora yombong edengunuduae, "Ngic mongngo rama yeneac oda manau embeso dema oda naguya wama monnusing enudemoc, ye hamangec nga godzungic. 2 Ngic naguusing engande, yeng rama yeneac gareng. 3 Nga nagugarengngo yeac amma odanaguya naric witiude. Witiu rama yeneng ubea negenggec, yengenaoc rama kpacnginau kparu hagec waraiyemmu yenahafoc ngadeau kemegecde.

4 Ye ramafora hesicyunuu kemedacgec waraiyemmu ramafora yeni yeac ubea negendaeac ye modacgecde. 5 Amma yeni ngic furia naric mi modacgecde. Yeneng yeac ubea mi negendaeac kengec amma woragecde." 6 Yesungo yoac yomoc heima deu yeneng ine imocac obohogec.

7 Obohogec Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, "Foracngoc, neng rama yeneac nagu, imoc edengunuduae. 8 Ngic goa ni mi fingebare hagec, yeneng hamangec nga godzungic. Nga rama yeneng ine yenearu kedzac mi faigec. 9 Ni neannaoc nagu. Mongngo nearu ferecgeema oda manau enudeu Anutungo ye ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpeude. Amma ye

naguusing engemmama amma nenesemeng meficgeude. ¹⁰Hamangecngic yeng wiac hamangec meudeac nga yunuhomema kpetotieyunuudeac haude. Nga neng kekec monggoc nga monggoc mekecgecdeac hayai.

¹¹Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Gareng gombungango rama yeneac amma kekeha waude. ¹²Nga ngic mong ye yagura kemma ngic monggac ramagareng kecede, yeng rama yeneac mingingngina mi amma kecmanu katekasi hau ine hengkpatema woraude. Woraus katekasingo rama yininegirik ayemmeude. ¹³Ngic imoc ye yaguraua mekecdeac rama yeneac negengyohoc mi anude. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Neannaoc ramagareng gombunga. Mannango ni negennude nga neng Manna negenduae, ifi isoc neannaoc ramafocna negengyunuduae nga ramafocna yeneng negennudae. Neng rama yeneac amma kekecna wabade.

¹⁶Amma ramafocna goa kecdae, yeni oda yomohanac kpac. Nga neng hesicyunuba ubana negenggecede. Ifi anggec ramakpebung mocgu nga ramagareng mocgu anude. ¹⁷Ni kekecna wama monggoc mebadeac amma Manggacngo neac songo negende. ¹⁸Ngic mongngo nearunac kekecna naric mi meickeu ni neannaoc kekecna wabade. Amma kekecna wama monggoc mebade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede. Imoc Mannango deserinenc.”

¹⁹Yoac imocac amma yudangic yeni monggoc tohogec. ²⁰Tohoma ngic homac yeneng degec, “Ye yafingagoc kecedeac ubasufu ande. Ngeni nocac yearu kedzac faidae?” ²¹Nga ngic tosea yeneng degec, “Yoac ifia ngic yafingnginagoc, yeneac yoac kpac. Yafing yeni kicpisis kiwa naric mi merecgecede.”

²²Yerusarennu nomang naso anu womong naguya bicngoc desigec, imocac hambannaso anec. ²³Imohai Yesungo womong manau firangmemeac mana mong fec, kpara Saromoac firangmeme mana, ihai kengha anec. ²⁴Ifi anu yudangic yeneng oronggema edegec, “Ge noc nasou haniaga dekperaginemmena negemma monggoc mi obohonide? Ge Messia kecnefcu imoc deireckenemmena.”

²⁵Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Imoc bic edengunuai anu ngeni mi negensinggedae. Ni Mannaac kpacfu ua mekecduae, imocngo haniaana mekperagiude. ²⁶Ngeni ine mi negensinnudae, nocac ngeni neac ramafocna, yeneareunac kpac. ²⁷Ramafocna yeni ubanaac kedzac faigec ni negengyunuba yeneng modacnugecede. ²⁸Modacnugec kekecseri yemmeba yeni wiac mongngo naric mi memanganeyunubesande. Nga ngic mongngo marinaunac naric mi mesiyunuude. ²⁹Mannango yeni nenec, yeng wiac sasawa yeneac engena. Imocac Mannaac mariunac mongngo naric mi mesiyunuude. ³⁰Ni nga Manggac neri mocgu.”

³¹Ifi deu yudangic yeneng hocngo heigecdeac hoc monggoc megec. ³²Ifi anggec Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Manggacac ua gombung homac edzacngunuai. Anu hania damocac ngeni ngaba amma hocngo

nerebesonga andae?” ³³Ifi deu yudangic yeneng merenggec, “Ua gombungaac amma hocngo gerebeso mi andimbe. Ge bangecngicngo geangaac Anutu dema Anutu emminec, imocac amma ine hocngo gerebeso andimbe.”

³⁴Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Dedeleriyoacnginau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, imoc mi negendae me? Anutu yengenaoc deec,

‘Ni deba, ngeni sasawango anutuareng.’ *(Mitiyegec 82:6)*

³⁵Nga ngic Anutuac enacyoac bicngoc mekecgec, yeneac Anutungo deecfu, ‘Ngeni anutuareng.’ ifi anu Anutuac yoac mitikibiu fede, imoc netohonideac singa mong mi fede. ³⁶Anu Anutungo ngic meisinggema desima sueu bangecfu maec, imoc ni. Ni yofi bic dedua, ‘Ni Anutuac medac.’ Ifi deaiac ngeni nocac yofi dedae, ‘Ge Anutu emminec.’

³⁷Ua mekecduae, imoc Mannaarunac mi andeu ngeni mi negensinnubisia. ³⁸Nga Mannaac ua mebadeu ngeneng ine mi negensinnuma sifu faka kuhagoc mekecduae, imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi amma Mannango nearu kecde nga neng yearu kecduae, imoc negemma negentegegecde.” ³⁹Ifi deu yeneng monggoc mendanggebeso anggec, yeng maringinaunac hesima woraec.

⁴⁰Anu Yesungo Yodang doku ferecgema doku noboc Yohanengo doku nadzic ua hanahema meec, ihai kemma kefec. ⁴¹Ihai kecmanu ngicngac homacngo yearu hama degec, “Yohanengo negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc mong mi mekefec. Amma ye ngic yomocac hania deec, imoc sasawa sifu fora ande.” ⁴²Ifi dema bangec imohai ngicngac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec.

11 ¹Ngic mong kpara Radzaro, ye Betania amau hafei ammiu fec. Nga Maria nga dara Mata yereng ama imohai kefoc. ²Nga Maria yennoc Kebuac haniu kerec homuna gombungango nadzicmima yengena orucusiangoc mekerenggeec. Nga Mariaac naina Radzaro yenoc hafei ammiac.

³Hafei ammiu nainghora yereng Yesuaru yoac faiec kenu deoc, “Kebu negenna, ngic hensongo ammiannec, ye hafei ammiu fede.” ⁴Ifi deec kenu Yesungo imoc negemma yofi deec, “Ye homeudeac hafei mi ammiac. Hafei imoc Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagi heficgeucdeac fingece. Fingeru Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagi ifingoc fingecegerude.”

⁵Nga Yesungo Mata muneagoc amma Radzaro yeni heresongogoc hoangyunukefec.

⁶Anu yeng ine siduc imoc negemma uameme yohockang bangec ihaingoc torokpema kefec. ⁷Ifi kecmaguc medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Nenang Yudaia bangecfu dzigenema kenni.” ⁸Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Rabbi, yudangic yeneng hocngo gerebeso anggec nga geng naso mi hereemanu monggoc ihai kennade.” ⁹Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Uameme mocguac manau aua 12 fede nga ngic mongngo wenacfu sing

kengande, ye naric mi fopockeu makpeude nocac ye bangectoa bangec imocac kperagi henude. ¹⁰Nga mong ye kundunnu kengande, ye fopockeu makpeude nocac yearu kperagia mong mi fede.”

¹¹Ifi dema yoac monggoc torokpema edeyunuec, “Nenang ogonina Radzaro gau feu ni midiba yarudeac ihai kembade.” ¹²Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Kebu, ye gau fedeu fekecma ngereeude.” ¹³Yesungo Radzaroac homecac deu, yeneng ine negenggec gautehec feu dede isoc anec.

¹⁴Imocac ye tongganang yofi edeyunuec, “Radzaro ye bic homedac.” ¹⁵Nga ngeni negensinggegecdeac amma ni imohai mi kefaiac ubangerec negenduae. Ngeni yaguc hagec yearu kenni. ¹⁶Ifi deu Toma kpara mong Tombosonga[§] yeng medac ogofora edeyunuec, “Nenang ifingoc yegoc homenideac kenni.”

¹⁷Yesungo Betania taonnu kensikeu Radzaro ye kicsereu wenac yohoc nga yohoc bic ferahemanu edegec negenec. ¹⁸Yerusareng nga Betania botucngirau kiromita harebec, imocacsoc wegeng wegeng taroc. Imocac ¹⁹Yudangic homacngo naingngiraac amma demeechai ayecmebesonga dema Mata nga Maria yerearu hatacgec. ²⁰Tacmagec Yesu hade degec Matango imoc negemma meficgeudeac kenu Mariango ine amau tarec.

²¹Taru Matango kemma Yesu edeec, “Kebu, geng yei nenigoc kecbang debac nainna mi homebac. ²²Nga geng yaguc iwai monggac Anutu kpesimina ye naric genude, imoc negenduae.”

²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Nainggango gborima yarude.” ²⁴Ifi deu Matango deec, “Ye naso wisic wisickeau homecfunac yacyac fingeru yarude, imoc negenduae.” ²⁵Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Homecfunac yacyac nga kekec, imoc ninoc. Mong ye ni negensinnude, ye homeude nga sifu kefude. ²⁶Nga ngicngac yei kecma negensinnudae, yeni sasawango mi homebesandae, imoc negensinggenec me kpac?” ²⁷Ifi deu deec, “Oc Kebu, ge Messia Anutuac Medac bangecfu mabeso dedeanoc, imoc bic negensingguduae.”

²⁸Ifi dema dzigene kemma munea Maria kparu kenu sangicfu edeec, “Kpoukpoung hatacma geac dede.” ²⁹⁻³⁰Anu Yesungo taonnu mi hasikemangoc Matagoc ewaroc ihaingoc nanecac Mariango yoac imoc negemma bic yacma kenec. ³¹Kenu yudangic yeneng demeechai hama tacgec, yeni Mariango gereagoc yacma kenu hemma ye kicsereu kiarudeac kende dema modacgec.

³²Anu Mariango Yesu nanec, imohai kensikema Yesuac haniau makpema edeec, “Kebu, ge yei tacbang debac nainna naric mi homebac.” ³³⁻³⁵Ifi dema kiaru yudangic yegoc hagec, yeni yenhafoc kiacec Yesungo yenenu ubahodungngo ongaasuya meebiriu negenghodungaima

[§] 11:16 Ye ogeagoc foratombosonga fingeroc.

kickumea mamamu deec, “Dahaigeng faigec?” deu degec, “Kebu, hama henna.” ³⁶Ifi anu yudangic yeneng hemma degec, “Henggec, ye Radzaroac heresongo kuneng femiec.” ³⁷Nga goa yenearunacngo degec, “Ye warac kicpisc kiwa merecgeec. Nga ye ngic yomoc gombunga garenggeu mi homebac.”

³⁸Yesungo monggoc ubaebic mema kicsereu kenec. Kicsere imoc hockedzebe anu hoc mongngo singa hedzickema feec. ³⁹Feu kensikema edeyunuec, “Ngeni hoc imoc meickegec.” ifi deu ngic homeec, yeac naina Matango deec, “Kebu, ye homunagoc bic andac nocac ye uameme yohoc nga yohoc bic kendac.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu Yesungo edeac, “Ge negensinggenadeu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc hennade, ifi bic edegudua.”

⁴¹Ifi deu hoc meickegec Yesungo kic fiu enu yofi deec, “Manggac, ge yoacna bic negendang, imocac geac dangge deduae. ⁴²Ge nasosoc nunumuna negengannec, imoc bic negendua. Anu geng ni suenunec, imoc ngichabu yoc nandae, yeneng negensinggegecdeac ifi edegudua.” ⁴³Ifi dema Yesungo kucgoc kpacma deec, “Radzaro, ge yacma ngadeau mana.” ⁴⁴Ifi deu ngic homemea hanimaria nga kicmesuya kporucsusucngo kpefusema birac biranggea, imocngo yacma maec. Mau Yesungo edeyunuec, “Ngeni yungecmigec kenu.”

⁴⁵Yudangic homacngo Maria hembeso hagec, yeni Yesungo ua meec, imoc hemma ye negensinggegec. ⁴⁶Ifi anggec, yenearunac goango ine farisaio yenearu kemma Yesungo faka meec, imocac siduc ayemmegec. ⁴⁷Ayemmegec womong gareng enarafocngina amma farisaio, yeni tutumangtoaac memba kpedzucyunuma yofi degec, “Ngic yomoc ye negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc homac medeac nenang dafi anni?” ⁴⁸Ye wani kecma faka ifia torokpema meudeu ngic sasawango ye negensinggegec Roma yeneng hama amawomonnina nga ngicngacfocnina wangecnunubauac.”

⁴⁹Ifi degec, yenearunac mong kpara Kaifa, ye kifa imohai womong gareng enara kefec, yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni wiac mong mi negentegecdae. ⁵⁰Ngicngac areng sasawa mi kpac anggecdeac ngic mocgungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeu ngereeude, ngeni imoc mi negentegecdae me?” ⁵¹Yoac imoc yengena ubeaac negemma mi deec. Yeng kifa imohai yudangic yeneac womong garengtoa kefec, imocac kpefing deec. Yesungo bangec areng yeneac amma homeudeac ifi anec. ⁵²Ye yeneacsac homeudeac mi maec. Ye Anutuac nambaracfora sinsararang kpegec kecdae, yeni kpedzucyunuu areng mocgu anggecdeac ifi deec.

⁵³Ifi deu naso imohaingoc Yesu kpegecdeac hanahema dekiric anggec. ⁵⁴Ifi anggec Yesungo negemma yudangic yeneac botucfu monggoc nonongkac mi yerecgekefec. Ye ine worama Eferaing ama bangec kisi wegenacfu feec, ihai medacfora yenigoc kemma kefec.

⁵⁵Yudangic yeneac makekeng hombang naso wegene hamanu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anggecdeac dzuacemegecde, imocac amma amangina wama Yerusarennu kenggec. ⁵⁶Kemma womong manau namma Yesu hofocma yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “Ye hobbanninau haude me dafi negendae?” ⁵⁷Nga womong gareng enarafocngina nga farisaio yeneng deserima ngicngac yofi edeyunugec, “Yesu dahai kecde, imoc mongngong meficgema edenunugec mendanggema mebisina.”

12 ¹Makekenggac hombang imocac wenac 6 femanu Yesungo Radzaroac taonnu Betania, ihai kenec. Yesungo ngic yenoc homecfunac megboriec. ²Yeni imohai Yesuac amma yaka gombunga ohogec Matango yaka faima arenggeu negec. Nga ngic Yesugoc tacma yaka negec, yeneartunac mong Radzaro. ³Tacmagec, imohai Mariango sebiac kerec lita noboha, kpete imocacsoc mema Yesuac haniau kpakema nadzicmiec. Kerec, imoc narda foranac memea^h amma imocac buma kuneng. Nadzicmima orucdzoeango hania meuranggeec. Ifi anu kerec imocac homunango fima ama mana sokodacma feec.

⁴Anu medacfora yeneac botucfunac medac mong Yuda Kariotonac, yennoc ngade Yesu doc meudeac anec amma yeng deec, ⁵“Nenang kerec imoc faini kifa mocguac uabunggac dzo kirecgeuⁱ ngic makpekpea yemmebing, imocngo ngereebac.” ⁶Yuda ye imoc ngic makpekpea yeneac negensima mi deec, kpac. Ye ine hamangecngicac amma dzohiangina garenggekecma dzo hamangec menec angkefec. ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ge ngac imocac yoac wana. Ye kerec imoc faiu femanu homeba naso imohai eng tonggonubauac amma nadzicnende. ⁸Ngic makpekpea yeni nasosoc ngenigoc kecgecde nga neng ine ngenigoc nasosoc mi kecbade.”

⁹Anu yudangic homacngo Yesungo Betania taonnu kecde, ifi negemma Yesuacsac mi kenggec. Yeni Yesungo Radzaro homecfunac megboriec, ye momoc hembeso kenggec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ifi fingeru yudangic homacngo Radzaroac amma enara yeneac dede wama Yesu negensinggec. Imocac womong gareng enara yeneng Radzaro ifingoc kpegecdeac yoacua megec.

¹²Wereckengau ngicngac habutoango hombanggac Yerusarennu kenggec. Kemma Yesungo Yerusarennu haudeac wegenanec hade, ngicngac yeni ifi negemma ¹³ic maria dzuamagoc mema Yesugoc ewacgecdeac sinnu kenggec. Kemma yofi kpacgec,

“Ohec, ngic KEBUAC kpacfu hade, ye kenehagoc. (Mitiyegec 118:26)
Yeng Israe neneac Ngictau.”

¹⁴Ifi kpacgec Yesungo donggi medaha mong meficgema imohai emma tarec. Imocacnoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

¹⁵“Sionggac naroang ge mi kengecguu. Henna, ngictaugango donggi medahaac witiau tacmanu haude.” (Dzekaria 9:9)

^h 12:3 Narda imoc dzaring mong marikomoc. Dokuya homunagoc imocngo kerec, imoc memea. ⁱ 12:5 Ye denari 300 deec.

¹⁶Faka fingerecfunac medacfora yeneng imocac hania mi negenghomegec. Kecma Yesungo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anec, naso imohai ine faka ammigec nga yoac yeac negemma oho ohoya fede, imoc negengireckegec. ¹⁷Anu ngichabu yeni Yesugoc kemma Radzaro kicsereunac kpacma homecfunac megboriu henggec, yeneng siduc imoc desahegec. ¹⁸Ye faka kuhagoc imoc meecac amma habutoango yegoc ewacgecdeac kenggec. ¹⁹Ifi anggec ine farisaio yeni yenaocngoc denengeng amma degec, “Negenggec, nenang wiac mong anganggac siriha kpac. Ngicngac kpedzongacngo ye modacma kendacdae.”

²⁰Anu ngicngac hombanggac Anutu afehegecdeac Yerusarennu kenggec, yeneac botucfu griknigc goa momoc kecgec. ²¹Kecma Firipoaru hama degec, “Ngickuneng, neni Yesu hembeso negendimbe.” nga Firipo ye Gariraia bangec Besaida taonnunac. ²²Ifi degec Firipongo hama Anderea edeu yerahafoc kemma Yesu edeoc.

²³Edeec Yesungo yofi meremma edeyuruec, “Ngicac medac ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anudeac nasoya hade. ²⁴Foracngoc, wit gbomea mong bangecfu mi kemema tohoudeu imoc yengenaocsac tarude, imoc edengunuduae. Nga bangecfu kemema tohoudeu imocngo fora homac meficgeude. ²⁵Ngic mong ye sebiaac kekecac songo negengande, ye kekeha sufumiude. Nga sebiaac kekec bangec yomohai ubeango waande, yeng kekeha mekecma kekecseri meficgeude. ²⁶Nga ngic mong ye kingang kpekpena ambeso negendeu ye ni modacnubeso. Nga ni kecbade, ye imohai ifingoc nigoc kefude. Nga ngic mong ye neac kingang kpeudeu, Mannango ye seseheude.”

²⁷Amma Yesungo monggoc deec, “Yaguc ubaongana ebiriu dafi debade? Manggac, ge naso yomohacnac ongonnuna. Nga neng ine imocac ammanoc naso yomohai hasikeduae. ²⁸Manggac, ge kpacga mekperagina.”

Ifi demanu kurumennunac udumeng mong yofi fingerec, “Ni kpacna bic mekperagiai amma monggoc mekperagibade.” ²⁹Yoac ifi fingecmanu ngicngac habutoa nanggec, yeneng udumeng imoc negemma degec, “Parandangngo heide.” Nga toseango ine degec, “Angero mongngo yegoc yoac dede.” ³⁰Ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Udumeng imoc neac amma mi hadac, kpac. Imoc ngeneac memeficac fingecdac. ³¹Yaguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac fakangina ising isinggenaso nga yoacngina desigeccde. Amma bangec yomocac ngictau meickegeccde. ³²Anu ngic yeneng bangecfunac miacnugec ni emma ngicngac sasawa kpedziyunuba nearu hadacgeccde.” ³³Yengena siric dafiu homeude, imocac dekperagima edeyunuudeac ifi deec.

³⁴Ifi deu ngic habutoango meremmigec, “Dedeseriyoacfu yofi degec negengandimbe, ‘Messiango fingecma nasoya kpac, kechereema kefude.’ Anu ge dafi denec, ‘Ngic yeneng Ngicac Medac miacgec embeso.’ Nga

Ngicac Medac imoc merac?”³⁵ Ifi degec Yesungo deec, “Kperagingo naso wegenaneacsac ngenigoc kefude. Kundungac kucngo semengunubacac ngeni kperagi fengemmemanu kperagigoc kecbisia. Ngic mong ye kundunnu kengkecde, ye sing dafiu kende, imoc naric mi negentegerude.³⁶ Imocac amma ngeni kperagingo ngenigoc femanungoc kperagi imoc negensinggebisia. Ifi angkecma kperagi ac nambarafora anggecde.” Yesungo ifi dema wayunuma yene arunac meickeec.

³⁷Yesungo faka kuhagoc homac kicnginau meu yeni ine ye mi negensinggegec. ³⁸Profete Yesaiiac yoac yomoc fora finge beso, “Kebu, yeni yoac dekperaginemmegec, imoc ngic merac negensinggeec amma meracaru KEBUAC mariseri finge miec.”
(*Yesaiia 53:1*)

³⁹Imocac amma yeni naric mi negensinggegec. Amma Yesaiango yoac mong yofi torokpema deec,

⁴⁰“Yeni kicnginango mi henggecdeac kicngina mekundung kpeec amma faka meu ubangina dzingfong anu mekundung kpeyunuec nga ubadzigec dzigene mi finge yemmemanu mengereyunubaiac.”
(*Yesaiia 6:10*)

⁴¹Yesaiango Yesuac kuc kibikperagiagoc henecac yeac negemma yoac yomoc deec.

⁴²Ammanu ngickiwa botucnginaunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec nga farisaio yeneng ine kpebunggac ngadeau faiyunubauac yeni imoc mi dekperagiyemmegec. ⁴³Ngic yeneng dedengerec ayemmegecdeac songotoa feyemmeec nga Anutungo dedengerec ayemmeudeac wagec.

⁴⁴Anu Yesungo kucgoc kpacma yofi deec, “Ngic mong ni negensinnude, ye nisac kpac, ye suenuec, ye ifingoc negensinggeude. ⁴⁵Nga mong ye nende, yeng suenuec ifingoc henude. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac negensinnudae, yeni sasawango kundunnu monggoc mi kecgecde nocac bangecfu kperagia mama finge ctegerec, imoc ni. ⁴⁷Ngic mong ye yoacna negemma mi tofohoudeu neng fakaya mi isinggema desibade, kpac. Ni ngicngac fakangina isinggema desibadeac mi mayai. Neng ine ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunubade nga yeni komoc kpegecdeac mayai.

⁴⁸Anu mong ye ngadenuma yoacna mi hoanggeude, wiac mongngo fakaya isinggema desimiude. Yoac deai, imocngonoc naso wisic wisickeau fakaya isinggema desiude. ⁴⁹Ni neanna ubanaac yoac mi deanduae, kpac. Manggac suenuec, yeac yoac debadeac dederecge anenec. ⁵⁰Yeac dedeseriyoac imoc kekecseri, imoc negenduae nga imocac amma Manggac yoara edenuc, imocngoc debade.”

13 ¹Makekenggac hombang nasoac tofocnac mocgu femanu Yesungo bangec yomoc wama Manggacaru dzigeneudeac nasoya wegeneec, imoc bic negengemeec. Ifi negemma bangecfu wiacfora yeneac heresongoya fekefec, imoc hafoangoc edzacyunumaguc kekeha

wisickebeso, ifi negenec. ²Yeni maraiac yaka nema tacgec. Nga mangana minginango negen negeng Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac ubeau bic yofi faiec, yeng Yesu docfu faiu ngaba yeneng mebisia.

³Nga Mamango wiac sasawa Yesuac mariau bic faiec nga ye Anutuarunac mama monggoc dzigene enude, ye imoc bic negenec. ⁴Negemma tataha wama yacma ngakpi hereha hesima keremmeme mong mema kebangau dzegeec. ⁵Dzegema tera yadaosong, imohai doku kpeu kemeu medacfora yeneac hani dzuacyemmema keremmeme kebangau dzegeec, imocngo haningina mekerenggeyemmeec.

⁶Ifi amma Simong Petoroaru kenu Petorongo kpesimiec, “Kebuna, ge dafiac hanina dzuacnade?” ⁷Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni faka anduae, ge yaguc imocac hania mi negentegecnec amma ngadeguc hania negentegecnade.” ⁸Ifi deu Petrongo deec, “Kpac yombong, ge neac hani mi dzuacnade.” deu Yesungo meremmiec, “Ni haniga mi dzuacbadeu, ge nearu mi tahockenade.” ⁹Ifi deu Simong Petorongo deec, “Kebuna, ge haninasac kpac, orucna nga marina momoc dzuacnenna.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngc mong ye doku bic nadzirec, ye hafoangoc kongac kpeecac monggoc mi nadzicma hianasac dzuacbesonga. Ngeni kongac bic kpegec amma imoc ngeni sasawa ngeneac ine mi deduae.” ¹¹Nocac ngic merang ye doc meu megecede, imoc bic negenec. Imocac yofi deec, “Ni sasawa ngeneac imoc mi deduae.”

¹²Yesungo haningina dzuacdaru wisickeu ngakpi hereha heiu kemeu monggoc matacma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ni faka ngenearu medua, imocac hania negentegecdae me? ¹³Ngeni neac kpoukpou nga Kebu kpacnuandae, imoc naric deandae, nocac ni imocnoc. ¹⁴Ni Kebu nga kpoukpounginango haningina dzuacduaeu ngeni ngenaoc ifingoc haningina dzuacemebisia. ¹⁵Ni faka gombungaac ongea edzacngunuma angemmeduae, siriha imocngoc ngenaocngoc modacma mebisia.

¹⁶Foracngoc, wanacngicngo mingina mi feraheude nga sue sueango ngic sueec, ye mi feraheude, imoc edengunuduae. ¹⁷Ngeni yomoc negemma modacgecdeu Anutuac ubangerecngo ngenearu feude.

¹⁸Ni sasawa ngeneac mi deduae. Meisingngunuai, ngeni ine negengngunuduae. Amma yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerudeac yoac yomoc heficgeec,

‘Ngc nigoc yaka neande, ye gofoc gofohango tifaacnuudeac bic hania miacde.’ *(Mitiyegec 41:9)*

¹⁹Faka imoc fingerude nga, ‘Ni kecduaengoc.’ ngeni imoc negensinggegecdeac amma yaguc faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac siriha edengunuduae. ²⁰Foracngoc, ni ngic me ngac mong sueba hau mongngo ama heimiude, yeng ni ama heinende ande. Anu ngic mong ye ni ama heinenude, yeng suenuec, ye ama heimiudengoc.”

²¹Yesungo yoac imoc demanu ongaasuya ebiriu yoac yofi dekperagiec, “Ni fora yombong edengunuba, ngeneac botucfunac mongngo docfu

fainuu menugecde.”²² Ifi deu medacfora yeni yenaocngoc kicngo engemma degec, “Imoc meracac dede?” ifi dema obohogec.²³ Nga medacfora yeneac botucfunac songomedaha yeng Yesuac hoannu tarec.²⁴ Ifi taru Simong Petoro ye hatango sosoc yofi anec, “Ge kpesimina, imoc meracac dede?”

²⁵ Ifi deu medac imoc Yesuac mokuclu heifema kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge imoc meracac denec?”²⁶ Ifi deu Yesungo deec, “Ni ic sogong tosea yomoc nemuruckema ngic mong mibade, ngic imocnoc.” Ifi dema ic sogong mema nemuruckema Yuda, Simong Kariotoac medac miec.

²⁷ Miu ic sogong meu Satanggo hereau kemeec. Kemeu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Ge ua mebeso negennec, imoc kemma bic mebesena.”²⁸ Ifi deu medacfora tacgec, yeneng noc wiacac edede, imocac obohogec.²⁹ Imoc yofiac, Yuda ye dzohie mekefecac hombanggac wiac mong bummeudeac edede me ngic makpekpea wiac mong yemmeudeac dede, ifi negenggec.³⁰ Nga Yudango ic sogong tosea memanu imohaingoc yacma kemeec. Nga tofocnac naso yombong bic anec.

³¹ Anu Yesungo yofi deec, “Yaguc Ngicac Medacngo kuc nga kibikperagiagoc fingectegecde. Fingectegeru ngicngac yeni Ngicac Medac uayaac amma Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negenggecde.³² Ngicngac yeni Medac hemma Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negenggecdeu Manggacngo Medahaac kuc nga kibikperagia ngicngac mekperagiyemmeude, imocac naso wegenede.³³ Nambarcacocna, ni naso wegenanec ngenigoc kecmangoc kema ngeni ni hofocnugecde. Anu yudangic edeyunuai, imocngoc yaguc edengunuduae. Ni kembade, imohai ngeniac hahaac sing mong mi fede, kpac.³⁴ Singyoac gboria mong ngemmeduae, ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemebisia. Neng ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunukecduae, ngeni ifi isoc ngenaocngoc heregoc tembuc tembuc songogoc hoangemebisia.³⁵ Ngeni ngenaocngoc heresongogoc hoangemegecdeu ngicngac sasawango ngeni neac medacocna kecdae, imoc negenggecde.”

³⁶ Ifi deu Simong Petorongo kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge yaguc ni kembade, imohai naric mi modacnunade, kecma ngadeguc modacnunade.”³⁷ Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Kebu, ni nocac yaguc naric mi modacgubade? Ni geac amma kekecna naric waba doude.”³⁸ Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeac, “Ge naric neac amma kekecga wana doude, ifi denec me? Foracngoc, ni edegubade, kokorecngo mi arohomanu geng atac harebec neac busic kpenade.”

14 ¹ Ngeni ubaebic mi mebisia. Ngeni Anutu negensinggema ni ifingoc negensinnubisia. ² Neac Mannaac amau amamana homac fekende. Imoc mi febac dede yofi bic edengunubai, “Ni ngeniac ama mana mengerebadeac kembade. ³ Amma ngeniac amatatac

heitumeibadeac kemma dzigene hama hesicngunubade. Ni kecbade, ihai nenahafoc kecnideac negenduae. ⁴ Amma dahai kembade, ngeni imocac sing bic negendae.”

⁵ Anu Tomango kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge dahai kennade, imoc mi negendimbe. Imocac sing dafi negentegecnide?” ⁶ Kpesimiu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ninoc sing nga yoac fora amma kekec. Ngic mongngo nia kpacfu Manggacaru keng keng imocac sing mong mi fede. ⁷ Ngeni ni negennudaeu Manna ifingoc negemmigecde. Amma ngeni yaguc namma enude imohai ye negemmima bic hendae.”

⁸ Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Kebu, ge Manggac edzacnununa henni socnunuede.” ⁹ Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeac, “Firipo, ni naso herea ngeniac botucfu kecbare ge mi negennunec. Ngic mong ye nenec, yeng Manna henec. Nga dafiac Manggac edzacngunuba henggecdeac denec? ¹⁰ Ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecde. Ge imoc mi negensingenec me? Yoac edengunuanduae, imoc neanna ubaac mi debade, kpac. Manggacngo neac hereu kecma ua imoc mekecde. ¹¹ Ngeni yoacna yomoc negensinggec, ni Manggacac hereu kecduae nga Manggacngo neac hereu kecde. Ifi deba obohogecdeu uana meanduae, imoc negensingebisia.

¹² Foracngoc, mong ye ni negensinnude, ye ni ua meanduae, imocngoc meude, imoc edengunuduac. Amma ua mekefai, yeng imoc ferahema monggoc meude, nocac ni Manggacaru kembade. ¹³ Medacngo Manggacac kuc nga kibikperagi heficgeudeac amma ngeni wiac sasawa neac kpacfu kpesigec, imoc ambade. ¹⁴ Amma wiac monggac neac kpacfu kpesinenggecdeu ni imoc ambade. ¹⁵ Ngeni heregoc neac songo negenkecdaeu singyoacna modacgecde.

¹⁶ Anu neng Manggac kpesimiba yeng memeseringina mong ni isoc ngemmeu yeng ngenigoc nasosoc kefude. ¹⁷ Amma ye yoac foraac Asu. Nga bangecfunac ngicngac yeni ye naric mi megecde. Yeni ye mi hengandae nga ye mi negemmigecde. Nga ngeneng ye negemmidae, ye ngeniac botucfu amma herenginaunoc kefude. ¹⁸ Nga wangunuba beging isoc mi kecgecde, kpac. Ni ngenearu habade. ¹⁹ Naso wegenanec wisickeuguc bangectoa bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng ni monggoc mi nenggecde nga ngeneng ine nenggecde, nocac ni kecduaeac amma ngeni kecgecde.

²⁰ Ni Mannaac hereu kecduae nga ngeni neac hereu kecdae amma ni ngeniac hereu kecduae, ngeni naso imohai imoc negentegecgecde. ²¹ Ngic mong ye neac singyoac hoanggema modacande, ye heregoc neac songo negenude. Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo negenudeu Mannango yeac songo ifingoc negenude. Amma neng yeac songo negemma fingeccmibade.”

²² Ifi deu Yuda Kariotoac waseango Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge nenisac fingeccnemmesongna negensinec nga bangectoa bangec, imocac ngicngac

yenearu kpac, imoc dafiac?” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ngic mong ye heregoc neac songo negendeu ye enacyoacna modarude. Modaru Mannango yeac songo negenu nereng yeac hereu amatatacnira mema kecdede. ²⁴Nga mong ye heregoc neac songo mi negenude, ye enacyoacna mi modarude. Nga ni yoac deba negengandae, imoc neac yoac kpac, imoc Manggac suenuec yeac yoacnoc.

²⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma yoac yomoc edengunuduae. ²⁶Nga Manggacngo memeficngina Tiri Asu neac kpacfu sueu mama yeng wiac sasawa kpoungemmema yoac edengunuai, imoc heigboringemmeude. ²⁷Ni faingunu kembade nga ruaena faiduae, imocngo ngenearu fekefude. Bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yeneng ruae yemmeandae, ruaena imoc ifi isoc kpac. Imocac ngeni kengec mi ambisia amma ubaebic mi mebisia.

²⁸Ni Manggacaru kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, ifi deba negendau. Amma ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae isoc sogaibau nocac Manggac yennoc neac engena. ²⁹Nga kembadeac fora ngadeguc fingectegeru ngeni negensinggecdeac amma kembadeac fora mi fingecmanungoc siduha yaguc edengunuduae.

³⁰Ni naso herea monggoc ngenigoc yoac yoac mi ambade. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngictau haude. Nga yeac wiac mong neac hereu mi fede. ³¹Ni Manggacac songo negengkecduae. Amma yeng uayoac deserinene, imocac sirihau ua mekecduae, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng imoc negentegecgecdeac amma deduae, ngeni yacgec wama kenni.”

15 ¹Ni waing ic fora nga Mannango wainguaac mingina. ²Ic fawa goa nearu fema fora mi angkecgec ye imoc sasawa kperecgema ukuyunuude. Nga fawa fora angandae, imoc sasawa foraya homac anudeac ye imoc kperecgema memengere anude. ³Ni enacyoac edengunuaiac ngeni bic kongac kpegec kecdae. ⁴Amma ngeni nigoc kpeketahema kecbisia. Ifi anggec neng ngenigoc kpeketahema kecbade. Ic fawango waing icfu mi kpeketahendeu, ye fora naric mi anude. Ifi isocngoc ngeni nearu mi kpeketahema kecgecdeu fora mong mi anggecde.

⁵Ni neannaoc waing ic nga ngeni fawafocna. Ngic mong ye nearu kpeketahema kecde, neng yearu ifingoc kpeketahema kecba yeng fora homac anude. Ngeni nia kpacfu ua mong naric mi megecde. ⁶Mong ye nearu mi kpeketahema kefudeu ye ngicngo fawa heregema ukuu dzanggeande, ifi isoc ye ukugecde. Nga fawa ifia kpedzucnema gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ⁷Ngeni nearu kpeketahema kecgecde nga neac yoac ngenearu kpeketahema feudeu wiac monggac angemmeu kpesigec, imoc fingecngemmeude. ⁸Nga ngeni fora homac meficgemagec Manggacngo faka imocac kpac kuneng meu ngeni medacfocna fingectegecgecde.

⁹Manggacngo ni songogoc hoannukefec, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni songogoc hoangngunukefai. Ngeni neac songo manau kpeketahema

kecbisia. ¹⁰Ni Mannaac dederecege yoac modacma yeac songo manau kpeketahema kecduae. Ifi isoc ngeneng neac singyoac modacgecdeu neac songoac manau kpeketahema kecgecde. ¹¹Neac ubafeacngo ngenearu fede nga ubangerecngina hafoangoc fengemmeudeac yoac yomoc edengunuduae.

¹²Yomoc neac singyoac, neng ngeneac songo negengkecduae, siriha imocngoc ngeni ngenacngoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

¹³Mong ye ogofora yeneac amma kekeha waude, yeac heresongo imoc engena yombong. ¹⁴Nga ni singyoac ngemmeai, imoc sasawa modacgecdeu ngeni neac ogofocna anggecde.

¹⁵Kingangmedac ye minginango wiac angkecde, imoc mi negenude. Imocac ni ngeneac kingangmedac monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni ngeneac ogofocna deduae, nocac ni Manggacarunac yoac negennai, imoc sasawa edengunudarai. ¹⁶Anu ngeni neac kpacfu wiac monggac kpesigec Manggacngo imoc ngemmeudeac amma neng meisingngunuai. Ngeneng ine ni mi meisinnugec, kpac. Meisingngunuma fora meficgegecdeac uau faingunuai. Nga ngeni kemma fora meficgebisia. Meficgegec fora imocngo fefeseri feengkefude. ¹⁷Anu ni singyoac yofi ngemmeduae, ngeni ngenacngoc heregoc songo negengemekecbisia.

¹⁸Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunudaeu ngeni yofi negembisia. Yeni ubango ngeni mi ukungunugec imohai ni ubango bic ukunugec. ¹⁹Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kecbau yeni yenang ayemmeande, ifi isocngoc ngeneac songo negembau. Nga ngeni ine bangec yomohanac kpac, neng ine ngeni bic meisingngunuma bangec yomocac ngicngac yenearunac meicngunuai. Imocacnoc yeneng ngeni ubango ukungunugecde. ²⁰Ni yoac warac edengunuai, imoc mi nigecongubeso, wanacngicngo mingina naric mi feraheude. (*Yohane 13:16*) Imocac amma ngicngac nukporac anenggec, yeni ifi isocngoc ngeni ngunukporac angemmegecde. Nga neac yoac hoanggeandaeu ngeneac yoac ifingoc hoanggegecde. ²¹Yeni suenuec, ye mi negemmidae. Imocac yeni neac kpacnaac amma ngeni ifi angemmedacgecde.

²²“Ni mama yenearu yoacna mi debai dede yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Amma yaguc ine kopocsicnginaac amma degbedic anggecdeac sing mong mi fede. ²³Ngic mong ye ubango wanude, ye ifingoc Manna ubango waude. ²⁴Ni ua mekecduae ngic mongngo faka kuhagoc ifia bicngoc mi meec, imoc yeneac botucfu mi mebai dede, yeni kopocsicngina kpac kecbau. Nga yeni ine imoc yaguc hemmaguc Mannagoc neri ubango ukunurugec. ²⁵Anu yoac yomoc,

‘Yeni hania kpacfu ubango ukunugec.’ (*Mitiyegec 35:19; 69:4*)

imoc dedeseriyoacnginau oho ohoya fede nga imocngo hafoangoc fingerudeac ifi anggec.

²⁶Memeficngina haude, ye Manggacarunac suengemmeba haude amma yennoc yoac foraac Asu nga yeng hama ni dekperaginuude. ²⁷Nga ngeneng hanac hanaheaunacngoc nigoc kecgec, imocac ngeni ifingoc naric dekperagingeude.”

16 ¹Ngeni negemmangang amma mi wanugecdeac yoac yomoc bic edengunudu. ²Ngic yeni kpekpeturang amaac kpae heingemmema ngadeau faingunugecde. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ngic yeni Anutuac ua medimbe dema ngunuhomegecde. ³Yeni Manggac nga ni mi negennurudaeac ifi anggecde. ⁴Ni hanac hanaheaunacngoc yoac imoc mi edengunuai nocac ni naso imohai ngenigoc kefai. Nga naso mong haude, imohai ni yoac edengunudu, imoc mi nigecongunuudeac amma yaguc monggoc edengunudu.

⁵“Ni suenuc, yearu dzigenebadeac naso wegene hade. Nga ngenearunac mongngo yofi mi kpesinende, ‘Ge dahai kennade?’ ⁶Neng yoac yomoc edengunuduac ine ngeni ubahodungngo mewakengunuude. ⁷Ni yoac fora edengunudu, ni kembade, imocngo ngenearu ngereude. Ni mi kembadeu memeficngina naric mi haude. Neng kemma ye sueba ngenearu haude. ⁸Yeng hama bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac kopocsicngina nga faka dindingac amma desi desiuac imoc edzacyunuma heficgeyemmu negenggec fora anude. ⁹Kopocsicac hania yofi, yeni ni mi negensinnudae. ¹⁰Nga faka dindingacac hania yofi, ni Manggacaru emba ngeni mi nenggecde. ¹¹Amma desi desiac hania yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngictau ye yoacfu bic makpeec.

¹²Nga nearu ngeneac yoac homacngoc fede. Nga ngeni ine yaguc imoc tofohoma mekecgecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹³Yoac foraac Asu maude, yeng yoac forau mekpedzuc angemmedarude. Amma ye yengena ubeaac yoac mi deude. Ye Anutuarunac yoac negengande, imoc deude nga faka ngadeu fingeibesande, imocac momoc edengunuude. ¹⁴Ye ni dekperagingemmema kpac kuneng nenude, nocac ye neanna ubatohonnunac yoac imoc meude. ¹⁵Manggacaru wiac sasawa fede, imocac mingina ni. Imocac amma yofi deduae, wiac sasawa Asungo mema dekperagingemmeude, imoc nearunac. ¹⁶Ngeni naso wegenanec mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.”

¹⁷Ifi deu medacfora goa yenaocngoc kpesiemegec, “ ‘Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde.’ yoac imocac hania dafi? Amma monggoc dedac, ‘Ni Manggacaru kembade.’ ” ¹⁸Anu negenggec obohohou degec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imocac hania dafi? Neni yoac imocac hania obohohodimbe.”

¹⁹Medacfora yeneng kpesimibeso anggec Yesungo imoc bic negemma yofi edeyunuec, “Naso wegenanec fede, imohai mi nenggecde nga naso wegenanec monggoc fede, imohai nenggecde. Imocac ngenaocngoc

kpesiemedae me? ²⁰Foracngoc, ngeni kiac songgong ammagec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng sogai gecde, imoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni ubahodung anggec ubahodungngina imocngo merennu ngeni ubangerec monggoc meficge gecde. ²¹Ngac mong ye medacmeme nasoya wegene hau kpendzeng kpema sabac meude. Sabac mema ye kpendzeng imoc nigeckpeude. Ye sabac bangecfu bic finge cdac, imocac amma sogaiude. ²²Ngeni imocacsoc yaguc ubaebicgoc kecdac. Amma monggoc ngenemba imohai ngeni ubangerec negemma sogai gec ngic mongngo sogac sogaingina imoc naric mi meickeude.

²³Anu naso imohai ngeni wiac monggac mi kpesinenggecde, kpac. Foracngoc, ngeni wiac monggac neac kpacfu Manggac numumigec yeng imoc ngenmeude, imoc edengunubade. ²⁴Ngeni warac neac kpacfu wiac monggac mi numuke gec. Nga sogac sogainginango hafoangoc fengemmeudeac ngeni wiacac numuma mebisia.

²⁵Ni yoac heima yoac edengunukefai. Kecma nasoya hau ni yoac heima ngenearu monggoc mi debade, kpac. Ni didiu yombong Manggacac wiac dekperagibade. ²⁶Naso imohai ngeni neac kpacfu numugecde. Nga neng ngeneac amma Manggacaru numubade, imoc mi deduae. ²⁷Ngeni heregoc neac songo negendae nga ni Manggacaru hayai, imoc negensingegecde. Imocac Manggac yengenaoc ngeneac songo negende. ²⁸Ni Manggacaru hama bangecfu mayai nga monggoc bangec wama Manggacaru dzigene kembade.”

²⁹Ifi deu medacfora yeneng degec, “Negenna, ge yaguc yoac mi heima didiu denec.” ³⁰Amma wiac sasawa negendacnec, imoc yaguc negendimbe. Ge mongngo kpesigenggecdeac mi obohonecac amma ge Anutuarunac hanec, imoc negensinggedimbe. ³¹Ifi degec Yesungo medacfora yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni yaguc negensinggedae.

³²Negenggec, naso mong hade nga bic hadac imohai ngeni ni tembuca wanuma ticpac tohoma sinsararang kpema tembus tembus amanginasoc kenggecde. Nga tembuca mi kecbade, nocac Manggacngo nigoc kefude. ³³Ngeni nearu ruaegoc kegcgecdeac yoac yoc edengunuduae. Nga ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai kpendzeng kpema kegcgecde. Nga ni bangec yomoc bic feraheaiac ngeni ubangina kuha mi mabeso.”

17 ¹Yesungo yoac imoc dema kiwa kurumennu fiu enu yofi numuec, “Manggac, naso bic hadac. Ge medacgaac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac mekperagiyemmena. Ge ifi anna Medacngo ifingoc geac kuc nga kibikperagi ngicngac mekperagiyemmeude. ²Geng bangecngicngac sasawa yeac kuc bageau faiyununec. Nga yeac areng denec yeng kekecseri yemmeudeac yeni yeac bageau kegcgecdeac uayoac nga kuc ye minec. ³Anu yeni Anutu mocgungo fora kecde amma yeng Yesu Kristo sueu maec negennurugecde, imocngo kekecseriac hania. ⁴Ni ua mebadeac denennec, imoc mesiai amma geac kuc nga kibikperagi

bangecfu mekperagiyemmeai. ⁵Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaecngoc ni geac kicfu kuc nga kibikperaginagoc kefai, ge kuc nga kibikperagina imoc nenna.

⁶Manggac, ge geanggaoc ngicngacfogca bangec yomohacnac meisingyununa geac kpacga mekperagiyemmeai. Yeni geac ngicngac kecgec geng yeni nennec nga yeneng yoacga tofohoma kecgec. ⁷⁻⁸Amma enacyoac nennec, imoc bic yemmeba megec. Imocac yeni wiac sasawa gearunac hau nennec, imoc negendae. Nga geng suenuna gearunac hayai, imoc ifingoc yaguc fora yombong negendae.

⁹Imocac yeneac numugenduae. Bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneac mi numuduae, kpac. Ni geng ngicngac nennec, yeneac amma numugenduae nocac yeni geac ngicngac areng ¹⁰nga neac wiac sasawa imoc geac nga geac imoc neac. Nga ni yeneac kekecfu kuc kibikperagigoc mema kecduae. ¹¹Kekecnasona bangecfu wisickebeso ammanu yeni bangecfu kecmagec neng gearu habade. Kpetiac Manggac, nerang mocgu nga ifi isoc yeneng mocgu anggecdeac geng kpacga nennec, imoc arennu yenenggareng ambesena. ¹²Neng yenigoc kefai, naso imohai kpacga nennec, imocngo garengyunuma onggongyunuba ngic mongngo mi sufuec. Yenearunac mocgusac, hofeac medac, yeng manganec. Mitikibiu yoac fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

¹³Anu neac feac feacngo yenearu sokodarudeac amma yoac sasawa yomoc bangec yomohaingoc dekperagima yaguc gearu habade. ¹⁴Ni enacyoacga yemmeai. Amma yei kuriha kecduaeac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukunugec nga siriha imocngoc yeni kuric kecdaeac bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yeni ubango ukuyunugec. ¹⁵Ge bangecfunac meicyununadeac mi numugenduae, kpac. Manganaac minginango memayunubacac geng kaso ayemmebesena, imoc numugenduae. ¹⁶Ni bangectoa bangec yomohanac kpac nga yeni ifi isocngoc yomohanac kpac. ¹⁷Geac yoac imoc fora amma imocngo kpetiac kekecfu meyadiyunubeso. ¹⁸Nga geng ni bangectoa bangec yomohai suenunec, ifi isocngoc neng yeni bangecfu sueyunuduae. ¹⁹Yeni yoac forau kecma kpetiac kecgecdeac neng yeneac amma kpetiac kekecfu kecduae.

²⁰Anu ni yeneacsac mi numugenduae. Nga enacyoacga degec ngicngac yeneng imoc negemma negensinnugecde, yeneac momoc numugenduae. ²¹Yeni sasawa mocgungoc anggecde nga geng suenunec, imoc ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai negensinggegecdeac yeneac yofi numugenduae, Manggac, ge neac hereu kecnec nga neng geac hereu kecduae, siriha ifingoc yeneng nerang here manau kecbisia. ²²Nerang mocgu kecdipe, ifi isoc yeni mocgu kecgecdeac amma geng kuc kibikperagiagoc nennec, imoc bic yemmeai. ²³Yeni mocgu yombong kecgecdeac neng herenginau kecba geng neac hereu kecnade. Ifi fingeru

bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeni geng suenuna mayai, imoc negentegecgede. Nga ge neac songo negennec, ifi isoc yeneac songo negengkecne, imoc ifingoc negentegecgede.

²⁴Manggac, bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec ge bic heresongogoc hoannuma kuc nga kibikperagi nennec. Nga ngicngacfocna nennec, yeni neac kuc kibikperagiagoc imoc henggecdeac neng kecbade, imohaingoc nenahafoc kecnideac anende. ²⁵Faka dindingacac Manggac, bangecngic yeneng ge mi negenggugec neng ine negengguai. Nga geng ni suenuna mayai, neac ngicngacfocna imoc bic negendae. ²⁶Geng ni songogoc hoannunec, songo imocngo yeneac hereu feude nga ni herenginai kecbadeac neng geac kpac bic dekperagiyemmeai amma dekperagiyemm ebade.”

18 ¹Nunumu wisickeu Yesungo medacfora yenigoc mekemma Kidrong doku ferecgema noboc yufu ua mong feec, ihai kemma enggec.

²Nga Yesungo medacfora yenigoc naso homac imohai kpeturanggekecgecac Yuda ye Yesu docfu faiu megecde, yeng ifingoc yufuua imoc negenec. ³Ye ifi negemma womong gareng enara nga farisaio yeneac wasaingic amma keracnatang meyunuu haec. Hama yenahafoc kifa hania hania nga yareac wiac goa momoc mekenggec.

⁴Anu Yesungo faka fingecmiude, imoc bic negendarecac amma yenearu wegenac kemma yofi kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni merac hofocdae?” ⁵Kpesiyemmu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic, ye hofocdimbe.” ifi degec Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.”^j Ifi demanu Yuda Yesu doc meec, yeng yeneac botucfu nanec. ⁶Nga Yesungo yofi deec, “Imoc ni.” imohai yeni ngade ngade kemma bangecfu makpegec. ⁷Kpefemagec monggoc kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni merac hofocdae?” deu degec, “Yesu Nadzaretengic.” ⁸Ifi degec Yesungo yofi merenec, “Ni bic edengunudua, imoc ninoc. Ngeni ni hofocnudaeu naric medac yomoc wayunugec kembisia.” ⁹Nga Yesungo yoac bic deec, imocngo hafaogoc fora anudeac torokpema yofi deec,

“Ge ngic nennec, yenearunac mong mi waba sufuec.” (Yohane 6:39)

¹⁰Anu Simong Petoro yeng wasaibeang mong ameagoc mekefec, imoc kpedzima imocngo womong gareng enaraac wanacngiha kpara Mariku, ye kpema kedzaha foiaugeng herecgeec. ¹¹Herecgeu Yesungo Petoro yofi edeac, “Ge beangga ameau faina kemeu. Manggacngo kpendzenggac sokoc nenec, imoc nedacbesare.”

¹²Anu wasaingic nga enara amma yudangic yeneac keracnatang yeneng Yesu mendanggema maria dzegema ¹³hanahema Hanasiaru

^j 18:5 “Imoc ni” imoc Anutuac kpac mong Miti eseau yemmeemee. Ge yoac goaac dedekperagi imohai henna. Hafac 1128.

mekenggec. Nga Hanasi kpegea Kaifa ye kifanaso imohai womong garengtoa kefec. ¹⁴Nga “Ngic mocgungo ngicngac areng yeneac amma homeude, imocngo ngereeu de.” Imoc Kaifango yudangic bic dederecge ayemmu feec.

¹⁵Yeni Yesu mekemmagec Simong Petoro nga medac ogea mong, yeri Yesu modaroc. Modarec medac imocngo womong garengtoa negemmiecac yeri Yesu modacma womong garenggtoaac ama imocac oda manaungoc enec. ¹⁶Enu Petoro ye ine oda naguac ngadeau nanec. Nammanu medac ogeango womong garengtoa negemmiec, yeng mama nagugareng ngac nagu nanec, ye edema Petoro hesickeu oda manau enoc. ¹⁷Emmaec wanac naroang nagugareng nanec, yeng Petoro kpesimiec, “Ge ifingoc ngic mehadau, yeac medac me?” deu Petorongo deec, “Ni imoc kpac.” ¹⁸Nga ama nomang anecac wanacngic nga keracnatang yeneng hama gerecmosora kpedzucnema figec wewengaima feu sebingina megec gereeu nanggec. Nammagec Petoro ye ifingoc sebia meu gereeu deac hama botucnginau nanec.

¹⁹Anu womong garengtoango Yesu medacforaac nga yengena kpoukpou uayaac dekpesi ammiec. ²⁰Ifi ammiu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ni didiu bangecfu ngicngac yoac edeyunukecma yoacna nasosoc kpekpeturang amanginau amma womongtoanginau dekefai. Nga yudangic sasawa kpeturanggeandae, imohai dema sufuu sufuu mong mi deai. ²¹Nga geng nocac imoc kpesinennec? Ngicngac yoac deba negenggec, yeni kpesiyemmena. Negenghenna, yoac deai, yeneng negendae.” ²²Ifi deu keracnatang yeneanunac mong wegenac nanec, yeng Yesu kpepatanggema yofi edeac, “Ge noc sinnu namma womong garengtoaac yoac turunga ifi meremminec?” ²³Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ni yoac mong mangana deduae, imoc dekperagina me fora deduae nocac nudang?” ²⁴Ifi deu Hanasingo Yesu witihaogoc sueu womong garengtoa Kaifa, yearu mekenggec.

²⁵Anu Simong Petorongo sebia meu gereeu nammanu yeni kpesimigec, “Ge medacfora yeneac arenunac mong me?” ifi degec, yeng sebi heima deec, “Ni kpac.” ²⁶Ifi deu womong garengtoaac wanacngic mong, ye Petorongo kedzaha herecgeec, yeac arenunac, yeng deec, “Ge yufu uau yegoc tacna neng genai.” ²⁷Ifi deu Petorongo monggoc busic kpeu imohaingoc kokorecngo arohoec.

²⁸Wereckengau yeni Yesu Kaifaarunac wasaingic oda manau kecandae ihai mekenggec. Nga womong gareng yeni Anutuac kicfu wonongnginagoc amma makekenggac ramamedaha mi nebinggac dema ine oda manau mi enggec. ²⁹Ifi anggec Piratongo sobennu mama kpesiyemmeec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc noc haniaac yoacfu faidae?” ³⁰Ifi deu yeneng turunga meremmigec, “Ye faka mangana mi ambac dede gearu mi faibing.” ³¹Ifi degec Piratongo yofi edeyunuec, “Ifi anu ngeni

mekemma ngenang singngina modacma fakaya isinggema desigec.” Ifi deu yudangic yeneng degec, “Neni ngic mong kpeni homeudeac kuc mi metacdimbe.” ³²Yesungo warac yengena home homeac sing deec, imoc hafoangoc fora anudeac faka imocnoc fingerec.

³³Nga Piratongo oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpacma kpesimiec, “Ge yudangic yeneac ngictau me?” ³⁴Ifi deu Yesungo yofi meremmiec, “Ge yoac imoc geanggaoc denec me goango neac edegudauac denec?” ³⁵Ifi deu Piratongo yofi meremmiec, “Ni yudangic kpac. Geangga ngicngacfocga amma womong gareng enara yeneng nearu faigudau. Nga geng noc faka annec?”

³⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi merennec, “Neac eucerereng imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac kpac. Imoc yomohacnac ambac dede ni yudangic yeneac mariu mi fainugecdeac enac tofoc tofohofocna yeneng neac amma yenigoc ewekpekpe ambau. Nga neac eucerereng imocngo bangec yomohacnac kpac.” ³⁷Ifi deu Piratongo deec, “Fora, ge ngictau mong me?” ifi deu Yesungo yofi merenec, “Geng neac ngictau mong denec. O, ni ua imoc mebadeac fingeema yoac fora imocac hepuc amma imoc dekperagibadeac bangectoa bangec yomohai mayai. Nga ngic mong ye yoac foraac arennu kecde, yeng neac ubaudumennaac kedzac kpeude.” ³⁸Ifi deu Piratongo deec, “Nga nocngo yoac fora ande?”

Ifi dema monggoc Yuda yenearu dzigene mama yofi edeyunuec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae. ³⁹Ni ngic mocgu makekenggac hombannu witicamaunac faingemmeba maande, faka ifi fedeac yudangic ngictaungina faingemmeba maudeac angemmede me?” ⁴⁰Ifi deu yeni monggoc kucgoc yombong arohogec, “Ngic ye kpac, Baraba ine faina mabeso.” Nga Baraba ye ine yarengic.

19 ¹Anu Piratongo deu wasaingic yeneng dzikacngo Yesu kpema sebia kperec merecge kpegec. ²Kpema somang batihema ngickunenggac ira isoc mengerema oruhau gborockegec. Nga yeni ngakpi mong herea giweng giweng heimigec kemeec. ³Ifi amma hoangau hama degec, “Ohec, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” Ifi dema kpekpepetang ammigec.

⁴Anu Piratongo monggoc ngadeau mama deec, “Negenggec, ni ngic yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduae, imoc negenggecdeac amma wangepma maduae.” ⁵Ifi deu Yesungo ngakpia giweng giweng nga iraya waeagoc, imoc tacmanungoc mama nanu Piratongo deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc henggec.” ⁶Ifi deu womong gareng enara nga keracnatang yeneng ye hemma kpacgec, “Mariponnu kpegec, mariponnu kpegec!” ifi degec Piratongo deec, “Ni yeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeduaeac amma ngenaoc wangepma kemma mariponnu kpegec.” ⁷Ifi deu yudangic yeneng meremma degec, “Ye yengena sebia meemma ni Anutuac medac deec, imocac neni dedeseriyoacnina fede, imohai namma ye homebeso, ifi dedimbe.”

⁸ Ifi degec Piratongo negemma monggoc damukpeec. ⁹ Damukpeu ye oda manau monggoc emma Yesu kpesimiec, “Ge dahacnac yombong?” ifi deu Yesungo turunga mong mi merenec. ¹⁰ Ifi anu Piratongo monggoc kpesimiec, “Ge neac yoac turunga nocac mi merennec? Ni naric mesigubade nga mariponnu naric gubade, imocac uayoac nga kuc nearu fede, ge imoc mi negennec me?” ¹¹ Ifi deu Yesungo meremma yofi edeec, “Ge kuc imoc wihacnac mi genggena dede geanggaoc naric mi memanubang. Imocac yofi ande, ngic geac mariu fainudac, yeac kopocsicngo geac ferahede.”

¹² Ifi deu imohaingoc Piratongo Yesu dafi kenudeac negensimanu yudangic yeneng kpacgec, “Ge ngic imoc wana kenudeu Sisaac ogea mi kecnade. Mong ye yengena meemma yofi dede, ‘Ni ngictau.’ ye Sisa emmiude.” ¹³ Ifi degec Piratongo imoc negemma Yesu wau kenudeac sing hoforec. Hofocma Yesu wangeru ama ngadeau mama bangecbisic botuha mong kpapa Hocdzake, ihai desi desitacafu emma tarec. Bangecbisic imoc hebiraio yoacfu kpapa Gabata.

¹⁴ Anu makekeng nasoac efac kpefac amma yaka kpedzucnegec femanu 12 kiroc wegenu Piratongo yudangicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ngictaungina henggec.” ¹⁵ Ifi deu yeni kpacgec, “Meickena, meickema mariponnu kpapa homeu!” Ifi kpacgec edeyunuec, “Ni ngictaungina mariponnu kpapa homeudeac negendae me?” Ifi deu womong gareng enara yeneng meremma degec, “Ngictaunina imoc Sisa, mong mi kecde, kpac.”

¹⁶ Ifi degec Piratongo mariponnu kpegecdeac maringinau faiec. ¹⁷ Faiu Yesu yengenaoc mariponga tofohou bangec buma mong kpapa Hatasic degec nga hebiraio yoacfu Gorigata, imohai mekenggec. ¹⁸ Imohai kemma Yesu mariponnu kpegec. Nga yegoc ngic yohockang noboc nga noboc Yesu botucngirau, ifi yunugec.

¹⁹ Anu Piratongo yoacbuma mong yofi ohoma mariponnu faiu nanec, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yudangic yeneac ngictau.” ²⁰ Anu Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangecbisic imoc amatoa wegenacfu feecac amma yudangicngac homacngo kibi imoc osogec. Kibi imoc hebiraio yoacfu nga latingyoacfu amma grikyoacfu oho ohoya nanec. ²¹ Ifi oho ohoya femanu yudangic yeneac womong gareng enarafocngina yeneng Pirato yofi edegec, “Yudangic yeneac ngictau, ifi mi ohona. Ngic yomoc yengenaoc deec, ni yudangic yeneac ngictau, ge ifi ohobesena.” ²² Ifi degec Piratongo deec, “Yoac ohoduae, imoc ohoduanoc.”

²³ Anu wasaingic yeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec nanu wambaya mama mederegec, yohoc nga yohoc anu sokoma megec. Nga ngakpia imoc susuic dzuhura kpac, ²⁴ yeni imoc hemma denengeng amma degec, “Nenang yomoc mi mesuckema meracac anudeac kpeing kpeni.” Anutuac yoac hafaogoc fora fingerudeac wasaingic yeni ifi anggec. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Yeneng wambana mederema ngakpina megecdeac kpeing kpegec.”

(Mitiyegec 22:18)

²⁵Anu Yesuac nonggonasia yeri nga Keropaac enema Maria amma Maria kpara mong Madara, yeneng Yesuac mariponnu wegenac kemma nanggec. ²⁶Nammagec Yesungo songomedaha henu nonggeagoc wegenac nanec yeremma nonggea yofi edeec, “Nenggac, imoc geac medacyombongga.” ²⁷Ifi dema medac, ifingoc edeec, “Medac, imoc geac nonggoga.” Ifi deu medac ye imohaingoc Yesu nonggea yegoc kefudeac wangeru ameau kenoc.

²⁸Uana mesidacdua, Yesungo imoc negemma yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac yofi deec, “Ni dokuac anende.” ²⁹Ifi deu bokong mong waing aengagoc wake wakea nanec, yeni kondung sobing mong imohai mema wainnu nemuruckema babacmeacfu dzegema faigec Yesuac enarau enec. ³⁰Enu Yesungo waing imoc nema yofi dema arohoec, “Ni uana bic mesidacdua.” Ifi demanu ubea sorohoma mau asuya yaru homeec.

³¹Uameme imoc makekenggac efac kpefacac naso anec. Nga yudangic yeneng ngic mariponnu yunugec, yeneac farengngina sabata nasou mariponnu mi nambeso negenggec. (Sabata naso imocngo hombang kuneng yombong.) Imocac amma wasaingic yeneng mariponnu ngic haningina kpetackema mesiyunugecdeac Pirato kpesimigec. ³²Kpesimigec wasaingic yeneng hama ngic Yesugoc mariponnu yurugec, yereac haningira monggac hanahema kpetackema monggac ifingoc kpetackegec. ³³Kpetackema Yesuaru hama henggec, ye bic homeec, ifi anu hania mi kpetackegec. ³⁴Nga wasaingic mongngo ine sangarango Yesuac pandzenga nembareckeu sac nga doku imohacsing maec. ³⁵Ngeni ifingoc faka fingerec, imoc negensinggegecdeac amma ni kicnango hendarai nga imoc dekperagiduae. Amma ni wiac dekperagiduae, imocngo fora ande, imoc negenduae.

³⁶“Yeni sira mong mi kpetackegecde.”

(Makekeng 12:46; Bangec kisiu 9:12; Mitiyegec 34:20)

Yoac yomocngo mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc hafoangoc fora fingerudeac ifi fingerec.

³⁷Mitikibiu yoac mong yofia fede,

“Nembareckegec, ngic imoc yeni kicnginango henggecde.”

(Dzekaria 12:10)

³⁸Imoc wisickeu ngic mong kpara Yosefe Arimatianac, yeng Piratoaru kemma Yesuac fareng mesiudeac kpesimiec. Kpesimiu Piratongo desiu Yosefengo kemma Yesuac farenga mesiec. Imoc yofiac, ye Yesuac medac anu ye yudangic yeneac kengec kpeu fingectegecma mi kefec. ³⁹Nga Nikodemo, ye warac tofocnac Yesugoc yoac yoac anoc, yeng ic sopea homuna gombunga ebiha 30 kiroacsoc, imoc mehaec. Sopo yereac

kpacngira mira nga aroe, imocngo yerec yerecgea. ⁴⁰Yeri imoc mehama yudangic yeneac fareng tonggo tonggoac faka modacma farenga mema spongo kpedanggema lineng kporucngo tembonggeoc.^k ⁴¹Anu yeri Yesu mariponnu kpegec, bangec botuc imohaingoc ua mong feec, ua imocac manau kedzebe mong gboria ngicngo memea nanec. Nanu kicsere ngic mong warac mi faigec, imohai faioc. ⁴²Yudangic yeni imohai hombanggac efac kpefac anggec nga kicsere imoc wegenac feecac Yesuac farenga imohai faioc.

20 ¹Sonda gboria uameme hanac hanaheau ama werec wereckenggac Maria Madarango kicsereu kemma kedzebe naguac hoctoa, imoc meic meickea henec. ²Ifi hemma monggoc nedzikemma Simong Petoro nga medac mong, Yesuac songomedaha, yeri edeyuruc, “Yeni Kebu kicsereunac meickema dahaigeng faidau, imoc mi negendimbe.”

³Ifi deu Petoro nga medac ogea yeri kicsereu kemma ⁴yerahafoc sinnu nedzikemma medacogeango kucgoc nedzima Petoro ferahema yeng bic kicsereu kensikeec. ⁵Kensikema okarima henu kporucusu tembonggegec, imocngosac tarec. Nga ye manau ine mi enec. ⁶Simong Petoro ye ngade hama kicsereu emma henu kporucusu imoc tarec. ⁷Kporucusu oruhau kperahagec, imocngo tembuha kporuc tosea kpou faifaiango imocgoc mi tarec, ifi henec. ⁸Ifi hemma nammanu medacogea waraima kicsereu kenec, yeng ifingoc kicsereu emma imoc hemma negensinggeec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Yesu homecfunac yacheso, imocac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, yeri imoc warac mi ireckemangoc ¹⁰dzigenema amangirau kenoc.

¹¹Anu Mariango kicsere ngadeau namma kiarec. Kiacmangoc okarima kicsereu kic fima henec. ¹²Henu angero yohockang yeri ngakpiherecngira kongac kongac yerenec. Yerenu Yesuac farenga feecfu, mongngo oruhaugeng nga mongngo haniaugeng, ifi taroc. ¹³Tacma kpesimioc, “Ngac, ge nocac kiacnec?” kpesimiec Mariango merenec, “Yeni Kebunaac farenga meickema dahai faidauac obohoma kiacduae.” ¹⁴Ifi dema dzigene henu Yesungo ngadeau nanec. Nanu Yesungo nande, imoc mi hentegegeru ¹⁵Yesungo yofi kpesimiec, “Ngac, ge merac hofocma kiacnec?” deu negenec, “Ua minginango kpesinende.” ifi negemma deec, “Kunenna, geng Yesuac farenga meickema monnu faidang isoc edenuna kemma meba.”

¹⁶Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Maria.” ifi deu dzigenema “Rabbouni.” deec. (Arama yoacfu Rabbouni, imocac titiha kpoukpouna.) ¹⁷Nga Yesungo yofi edeec, “Mannaaru mi enduangoc, imocac mi kpeserenuna. Ge kemma tosofocna yofi edeyununa, ‘Ni Manna nga ngeneac Manggac amma neac Anutuna nga ngeneac Anutu, yearunoc embade.’” ¹⁸Ifi deu

^k 19:40 Lineng imoc kpindzing mong ambiaac ogea, imocngo wamba mekecgec.

Maria Madarango medac yenearu kemma Yesu henec nga yoac edeec, imoc edeyunuec.

¹⁹Uameme imohaingoc ama bic toforemanu Yesu medacfora yeni yudangic yeneac kengecyunuu amangina nagu heima kpetinggema tacgec. Tacmagec Yesungo hama botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso.” ²⁰Ye ifi dema maria nga pandzenga edzacyunuec. Edzacyunuu medacfora yeni Kebu hemma sogaiגע. ²¹Nga Yesungo monggoc yofi edeyunuec, “Ruae ngenearu febeso. Mannango suenuu hayai, neng ifi isocngoc ngeni suengunuduae.” ²²Ye ifi dema enacasuya fifiyemmema yofi deec, “Ngeni Tiri Asu meגע.” ²³Ngeni ngic yeneac kopocsic wayemmegecdeu kopocsicngina kpac anude. Nga ngeni kopocsicngina witickegecdeu kopocsicnginaac witicfu kecgecdengoc.

²⁴Medac 12 yeneac botucfunac mong kpara Toma, Tombosonga degec, yeng Yesungo medacfora fingecyemmeer, naso imohai mi tarec. ²⁵Imocac medac ogofora yeneng edegec, “Neni Kebu hending.” degec Tomango deec, “Ni kicnango biringngo kpegec mi hembade nga gbonnango maria titingau mi faibade amma pandzengau marinango mi faiba enudeu imoc naric mi negensingebade.”

²⁶Ifi deu uameme 8 imocac ngadeau Yesu medacfora nga Toma yenahafoc monggoc emma tacgec. Yeni nagungina heima kpetinggema tacmagec Yesungo botucnginau fingecma namma yofi deec, “Ruae ngenigoc febeso.” ²⁷Ifi dema Tomaac yofi deec, “Toma, gbongga sinena marinaac titingau enu nga kicgango henna. Amma mariga sinena pandzennau enu negengyohoc wama negensinggena.” ²⁸Ifi deu Tomango deec, “Ge Kebuna amma Anutuna.” ²⁹ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge kicngo nendanggac negensinggenec. Nga ngic mong ye kicngo mi hemma negensinggeude, ye kenehagoc.”

³⁰Yesungo medacfora yeneac kicfu ngicngac yeneng negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc homac mekenec, imoc kibi yomohai mi ohodara. ³¹Nga Yesu ye Messia Anutuac medac, ngeni imoc negensinggema kecec yeac kpacfu mekecgecdeac kibi yomoc oho ohoya fede.

21 ¹Imocac ngadeau Yesungo Tiberia dzohonnu medacfora monggoc fingecyemmeer. Imoc yofi fingerec, ²Simong Petoro nga Toma Tombosonga dekecgec amma Natanae Gariraia bangecfu Kanang taonnunac nga Dzebedaioc medahora amma Yesuac medacfora yenearunac ngic yohockang, yeni yenahafoc tacgec. ³Tacma Simong Petorongong ofora edeyunuec, “Ni kondungyanggac kembadeac negenduae.” Ifi edeyunuu degec, “Neni gegoc momoc kennide.” Ifi dema yenahafoc gombau emma kemma tofocnac imohai kondungyang mong mi meגע.

⁴Wiac mong mi mekecmagec ama wereckenu Yesungo dzohong tegiau nanec. Nanu yeni Yesungo nande, imoc mi hensigec ⁵Yesungo yofi

kpesiyemmeec, “Medacfozna, ngeni kondungyang mong medau me kpac?” deu yeni degec, “Kpac.” ⁶Ifi degec yeng yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ufcngina gomba foiaugeng ukugec kemeu goa meficgegede.” Ifi deu yeni deec imoc modacma ufcngina ukugec kemeu kondungyang ebiriango yombong ufcfu kemegecac kpedzibibiema wagec. ⁷Nga Yesuac songomedacngo Petoro edeec, “Imoc Kebunoc.” ifi deu Simong Petorongo negemma sebiasac nanecac ngakpia heima gombaunac yuma dzohonnu kemema waraiyemmeec. ⁸Nga medacfora goa dzohong tegiaugeng 100 mitaacsoc hereau mi tacgecac yeni gombau namma ufcngina kondungyangagoc kpedzi kpedzi kenggec.

⁹Kensikema tegiau emma henggec ic sogong goa nga kondungyang gerecyohocfu tarec. ¹⁰Ifi taru Yesungo yofi deec, “Ngeni kondungyang goa yaguc medau, imoc mehagec.” ¹¹Ifi anggec Simong Petorongo tembuha gombau emma ufc kpedziu tegiau enec. Nga imoc kondungyang kuneng kunengngo wakema kpetengina 153 imocacsoc anec nga ufcngo sifu mi tegerec. ¹²Nga Yesungo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni hama menegec.” ifi deu medacfora kengecyunuu yeneacunac mongngo, ge merac dema, mi kpesimigec. Imoc Kebunoc, yeni ifi bic negenggec. ¹³Nga Yesungo gerec kiwau hama ic sogong mema yemmema kodungyang ifingoc mema yemmeec. ¹⁴Yesungo homecfunac yarec, naso imohai medacfora fingeeyemmeec, imoc atac harebec anec.

¹⁵Anu yaka negec wisickeu Yesungo Simong Petoro yofi kpesimiec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec, imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede me?” ifi deu Petorongo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, ge imoc bic negennec.” Ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna medaha yaka gumecyunubesena.” ¹⁶Dema Yesungo monggoc deu atac yohockang anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge foracngoc neac songo heregoc negennec me?” deu Simongngo deec, “O, Kebu ni geac heresongo negenduae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi deec, “Ge ramafozna yeneac gareng kecbesena.” ¹⁷Dema Yesungo monggoc kpesimiu atac harebec anec, “Simong Yohaneac medac, ge neac songo heregoc negennec me?” Yesungo kpesimiu atac harebec anu Petoro ye negengebirima Yesu yofi edeec, “Kebu, ge wiac sasawa negendacnec. Ni geac heresongo negenduae, imoc bic negennec.” ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ge ramafozna meyunuma yaka gumecyunubesena.”

¹⁸“Ni fora yombong edeguduae, ge sebigbori kecma geanggaoc wambaga faima songoga modacma kengha angannec. Nga ge kpengeng annade, naso imohai mariga miacna ngic mongngo wamba heigemma songoga mi fede, imohai megu kemma faigugecde.” ¹⁹Petorongo homehau siric dafi homema Anutu dengereude, Yesungo imocac heabima deec. Amma monggoc edeec, “Ge hama modacnuna.”

²⁰Yesungo ifi deu, Petorongo dzigenema Yesuac songomedaha henu yeng yeri modacyuruec. Ngic modacyuruec, yeng warac yaka negec,

naso imohai Yesuac mondacfu heima merang doc meudeac kpesimiec.

²¹Nga Petorongo medac imoc hemma Yesu kpesimiec, “Kebu, ge yeac dafi negennec?” ²²Ifi deu Yesungo yofi edeec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo ine geac wiac mi ande. Ge eng hama modacnuna.” ²³Ifi deu tosofora botucnginaunac yofi netohogec wakeec, “Medac imoc mi homeude.” Nga Yesungo mi homeudeac mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Ni songona andeu yeng kecmanungoc dzigene habade, imocngo geac wiac mi ande.” Yoc wisic wisickea

²⁴Medaha imoc ninoc. Ni wiac yomocac hepuc amma dekperagima ohoai. Nga yoacna imoc fora, imoc negendimbe. ²⁵Yesungo wiac goa homac meec, ngic mongngo wiac imocac yoc sasawa kibiu ohodacbac imoc bangectoa bangec yomohai faifaiac titinga negemba mi fingebac.

Aposoro Yeneac Siduc

1 ¹O Teofiro, ni warac yoac ohogenai, imoc Yesungo hanahema ua meec amma enacyoara kpounemmeec, imocac yoacsiduc seng anggendarai. ²Ye uaya mekengkefu nasoya wegene haec imohai Tiri Asuac kucfu aposoro warac meisingyunuec, yeni uaareng dederecge ayemmema kurumennu enec, imocac siducnoc ohodara.

³Yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homema monggoc gborima yacma uameme 40ac manau yengenaoc fingecefufu ayemmema faka hania hania mema Anutuac eucererenggac hania edekpou ayemmeec. Ayemmu yeni faka imoc hemma ye fora kecde, imoc negentegecgec. ⁴Amma yenigoc tacyac amma yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni Yerusareng bic mi wabisia. Manggacac dedeseriyoac edengunuba negenggec, imoc fora kpeudeac tomai kecbisia. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Yohane ye doku bic nadzicngemmeec nga yoc ine naso mi hereemanu Tiri Asu nadzicngemmeude.”

⁶Ifi deu kpedzucnema tacgec yeneng kpesimigec, “Kebu, ge naso yomohai Israe ngicngac monggoc kpedzucnununa neni nenang bangec ngictauninagoc amma kecnide me?”

⁷Ifi degec yofi edeyunuec, “Manggac ye kuc minginango yeng wenac me yabungnaso hania hania faiec fede, imoc negentegecgecdeac kuc mi ngemme ngemnea. ⁸Negenggec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu mama kuc ngemmu ngeni siducdedefocna anggecde. Nga ngeni Yerusareng amma Yudaia nga Samaria bangec sasawa yerecgema yoacna dekenggec bangeha bangeha sokodacbeso.”

⁹Yesungo ifi edeyunuma kicngina witiau efaima enec. Emmanu hoengngo kicnginaungoc merucgema meenec.

¹⁰Meemmanu yeni fimodacma hofocgec ngic yohockang ngakpingira kongac kongacngo mi yenearu fingececa nambesera i. ¹¹Namma yofi edeyunuoc, “Gariraia bangecfunac ngic, ngeni kicngina sawau fimangoc mi nambisia. Anutungo Yesu kurumennu meenu ye wangunuma endac. Amma ngic enu hendau, yennoc kecma siriha ifiangoc habesande.”

¹²Anu aposoro yeni Oriwa tikibumaunac dzigenema mama Yerusarennu enggec, imoc sing wegenac anu sabata nasou sing imoc naric kengha angkecgec.^a

^a 1:12 Imoc 800 mitasac anec.

¹³Yerusarennu kemma ama tacyac angkegcec, imohai emma tacgec. Tacgec, yeneac kpac yofi: Petoro nga Yohane amma Yakobo, Anderea nga Firipo amma Toma, Batoromaio nga Mataio amma Yakobo Arifaioac medac, Simong Dzerote nga Yuda Yakoboac medac. ¹⁴Ngic imoc yenennoc uba mocgu amma nunumu ua tatahoc mekegcec. Ifi anggec Yesuac nonggea Maria nga ngac goa amma Yesuac munafora, yeneng yenigoc yenhafoc kecma nunumu ua momoc mekegcec.

¹⁵Anu Yesuac arengfora 120 nganoc ifingo kpedzucnema tacmagec Petorongo botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec. ¹⁶“Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, Yudango ngic hesicyunuu kemma Yesu mendanggec, yeanoc Tiri Asungo bicngoc Dawidiac enacfu yoac faiu ohoec, imoc fora fingecceso, imocac ifi anec. ¹⁷Yuda warac nenang arenoc amma kefec, ye nenahafoc Kebuac uamemeac deneccenemmea.”

¹⁸“Amma ngic yeng faka manganaac dzo mema ua bangec mong bummeec, ihai kemma oruhango kpemeremma kekpeu wosea kpendziru keracbawa madarec. ¹⁹Amma imocac siduc Yerusareng ngicngac sasawa negendacma bangec, imocac kpara Akedama degec, titiha yofi, ‘Bangec sac maecfu.’”

²⁰“Mitiyegecfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ye amabangeha kisi fingeru ngic mongngo yeac kporucbedzou mi
tacbese.’

(Mitiyegec 69:25)

Amma monggoc yofi,

‘Ngic mongngo yeac ngicenaraac tatac mebeso.’

(Mitiyegec 109:8)

²¹⁻²²Imocac amma ngic mong yeac turunga meisinggebesonga.

Yohanengo Yesu mitidoku nadzicmiu uaya hanahema mema nenanggoc kengha kecma kurumennu enec, naso imohai ngic nenanggoc kecgec, ngic imoc yeneac botucfunac ngic mong isinggeni yeng nenanggoc Yesu homecfunac yarec, imocac siduc nenahafoc debisina.”

²³Petorongo ifi deu ngic yohockang meficyurugec: Mong kpara Yosefe Basaba dekegcec, yeac kpara mong Yusto, amma ogea Matia.

²⁴Meficyuruma yofi dema numugec, “O, Kebu ubaheheng mingina, ge ngic yohockang yoc yerearunac daoc meisinggema edzacnununa henni. ²⁵Henni yeng aposoro kpac mema Yudaac tatac mebeso. Yuda ye tataha imoc wama yengena sing monnu kenec.” ²⁶Ifi dema numuma meisinggeudeac kpeing kpegec Matia heficgeu aposoro 11 yenearu torokpegec.

2 ¹Pentekos tacyacac naso wegenemanu yenhafoc ama mocguu kpedzucnema engensicfu tacgec.^b ²Tacmagec kurumennunac udumengtoa mong firang kucgoc kpeande, imocac udumeng isoc ioha

^b **2:1** Pentekos tacyacac naso imoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong anec. Imocac oho ohoya yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:16; Sesememe 23:15-16; 34:22; Bangec kisiu 28:26-31; Dedeseri 16:9-12.

yombong fingecma maec. Mama ama tacgec, ihai emma wakeu ³yeni siriha yofi henggec: Nedzarang gerechorang isoc fingecma ngicngac orucnginasoc tohoma tackenec. ⁴Anu Tiri Asungo ubanginau kemema wakeec. Wakeu yoac siriha mong mong degec. Asungo minginasoc meficgeyemmu yoac dekenggec.

⁵Anu yudangic homac bangec noboc nobocnac hahayango Yerusareng taonnu tacgec, yeni Anutuac yoac modacma kecgec. ⁶Nga udumengtoa fingeru habu homacngo imoc negemma hama kpedzucnema kerectegec anggec. Imoc yofiac, Tiri Asugoc yeneng ngicngac yeneac yoacnginausing tembus tembus degec negenggec. ⁷Negemma kerectegec amma warecyunuma degec, “Ngc yomoc yoac andae, yeni sasawango gariraianic. ⁸Nga yeni dafu nenang yoacninausing yombong tembus tembus degec negendimbe?”

⁹Neni yoc patangic nga medengic amma erangngic, me Mesopotamia bangecfunac nga Yudaia bangecfunac amma Kapadokia bangecfunac, neni Ponto bangecfunac nga Asia bangecfunac, ¹⁰amma monggoc Firigia bangecfunac, neni Pamfiria bangecfunac nga Aigita bangecfunac amma Ribia bangecfu Kirene ama tegia tegia, imohacnac amma Roma taongtoanac hading. ¹¹Amma yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic yudangic yenigoc torokpegec, kretangic amma arabianic. Nenang ifingoc kecma yoacninasoc Anutu fakatoayaac yoacsiduc degec negendimbe.” ¹²Ifi dema kerectegec amma obohoma denegeng amma degec, “Faka fingecde, imoc wiac siriha mong yombong, imoc mi negentegecdimbe.”

¹³Goango ine yeneac deendema amma yofi degec, “Yeni waingdoku homac nedauac ubangina sufude.”

¹⁴Ifi degec Petoro ye tosofora ¹¹yenigoc namma ubea meyadima yofi edeyunuec, “Yudangicngac amma ngicngac sasawa Yerusarennu kecdae, ni faka yomocac hania dekperagingemmeba negenggec. ¹⁵Ngeni ngic yomoc yenemma yofi negensidae, ‘Waingdoku nema ubangina sufude.’ ifi kpac. Yaguc asoac ⁹kirocsac andeac waingdoku mi nedau, kpac. ¹⁶Nga faka yomocacnoc, profete Yoelengo yoac yofi deec,

¹⁷‘Kebungo yofi dede, “Naso wisickebeso ammanu ni Asuna kpakeba mau ngicngac sasawango medacgecde. Amma naroang medacfocngina yeni profeteyoac degecde nga sebigborifocngina onga henggecde amma yadafocngina gaukpefing henggecde. ¹⁸Amma naso imohainoc ni enac tofoc tofoho ngicngacfocna, yenearu Asuna kpakeba mau yeni profeteyoac degecde. ¹⁹Amma deba wi sawau soi fingerude. Nga emu bangecfu faka bibiagoc siria hania hania fingerude. Naso imohai sac nga gerec amma hosuctoa fingerude. ²⁰Kebuac nasotoaac kuc kibikperagiagoc mi fingecmanu wenackiwa meremma kundung kpeude nga afokiwa

sac isoc anude. ²¹Anu Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde.”’ (Yoele 2:28-32)

²²Israengic, ni edengunuba negenggec, Yesu Nadzaretenc, ye Anutungo meefaima nonggo tacmimanu botucnginau faka kuhagoc nga negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hengena meec. Imoc bic irecireckeac hania hentegecgec. ²³Yeacnoc Anutungo bicngoc negenu feec, imocac sing desima ngeneac mariu faiec. Ngeneng ye bangec monnunac ngic, dedeseria kpac kecdae, yeneac mariu faima edeyunugec yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ²⁴Anu homecngo ye naric mi segereec. Imocac Anutungo homecac kpendzennunac megboriu yarec. ²⁵Dawidingo yeac enac mema yofi deec,

‘Ni nasosoc kicna KEBUARU fikecduae. Yeng foinaugeng kecdeac wiac mongngo menuu goroc goroc naric mi ambade. ²⁶Imocac ubaherenango ubangerec negemma nedzarannango sogaiu sebina ifingoc ruaegoc anude. ²⁷Geng ubaongana wana homec amau naric mi kemeude. Ge enac tofoc tofohongicga onggonggena kicsere naric mi henude. ²⁸Geng kekecac sing kpounennec. Geac kicfu sogac sogai hafoangoc fede nga foigaugeng ubangerec feengkefude.’ (Mitiyegec 16:8-11)

Yoac imoc Dawidingo dekperagiec.

²⁹Tosofocna, bangecnina Dawidiac hania dema enacefac yofi edengunuba, ye homeu tonggogec. Anu kicserea feecngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Ye profete kefecac yofi negenec, ‘Anutungo yeac bangecyombonga yeneac arenunac medaha mong meisinggema ye ngictautatahau faiu tarudeac deseriec.’ (Mitiyegec 132:11)

³¹Imoc kpefing hemma negemma Kristo yacyahaac yofi deec, ‘Anutungo enac tofoc tofohongiha onggonggeu kicsere naric mi henude.’ (Mitiyegec 16:10)

³²Anu Yesu yenoc Anutungo homecfunac midiu yaru neni kicinango fora hendaring. ³³Ye yacma dzigene enu Anutu marifoiano seseheec. Nga Mamango warac Tiri Asu miudeac deec, ye imoc mema kpakeu maec, imoc yagucnoc hennegeng andae. ³⁴Dawidi ye kurumennu mi enec, kpac. Yeng ine yoac yofi deec,

‘KEBUNGO neac Kebuna yofi edeac, “Ge foinaugeng tacmana ³⁵ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga angecde.”’ (Mitiyegec 110:1)

³⁶Imocac amma israengicngac sasawa, ngeni yofi negengyombonggebisia: Ngeni Yesu mariponnu kpegec, ngic imocnoc Anutungo Kebu nga Messianina fainemmeec kecde.”

³⁷Petorongu yoac ifi edeyunuu herengina yaru, yengena nga aposoro arengfora yofi kpesiyemmegec, “Tosofoc, neni dafi anni, ngereeude?”

³⁸Ifi degec Petorongo yofi edeyunuec, “Kopocsicngina kpac anudeac ngeni tembus tembus Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ubangina dzigeneu doku nadzicgec. Ifi anggec Anutungo wosoefahaac Tiri Asuya ngenmeude. ³⁹Nga dedeseriyoac imoc ngenang nga nambaracfocngina amma hereau kecdae, Kebu Anutuninango kpacngunuma heitaingunuudesoc, ngeni naric megecde.”

⁴⁰Petoro ye ifi dema gorongina kpema yoac homac torokpema edeyunuec, “Kebungo ngic mangac manganea yeneac faka imohacnac mesingunuu ngeni komoc kpebisia! Yenigoc manganema kpac ambauac.” ⁴¹Anu wenac ihai ngicngac 3 tauseng yeni Petoroac yoac negensinggema doku nadzicma Yesuac habuu torokpegec.

⁴²Anu aposoro yeneng siduc gombung kpouyemmegec imoc negenggecdeac yenang singngina meserima kecma ubango dedzege amma uba urecfu yaka nema nunumu ua mekecgec. ⁴³Nga aposoro yenearu faka kuhagoc nga faka morora hania hania fingectegerecac ngicngac sasawango kerecgec anggec. ⁴⁴Anu Yesu negensinggegec, yeni uba urecfu wiac sasawangina imoc mekecgec. ⁴⁵Amma yeni bangec nga hiefinacngina suegec dzo kirecgeu tosofocngina wiac hofocgecsoc medereyemmegec. ⁴⁶Nga ngicngac wenacsoc Anutuac womonnu uba mocgu amma kpedzucnekecgec, yeni uba urecfu amaya amaya yaka nekecma yakangina imoc ubangerecgoc mederema emenec angkecgec. ⁴⁷Ifi amma Anutu dengerema kecgec ngicngac habutoango yeneng dzidziema ewehihei ayemmegec. Anu Kebungo wenaha wenaha ngicngac kopocsicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegec yengena arennu torokpeyunuec.

3 ¹Wenac monnu 3 kiroc marai nunumunaso anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri Anutuac womonnu enoc. ²Anu ngic mong hanimangang nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingerec, ye Kebuac womonnu nagu mong kpara Nagukereng, ihai wenaha wenaha tofoho emma faigec takefec. Ye ngicngac womonnu engemmama anggec, yenearu ubangerecac wiacac derecgeudeac ifi anggec. ³Ngic imocngi Petoro nga Yohane yeri womonnu embeso ammaec yeremma ifingoc ubangerecac wiacac derecgeyemerec. ⁴Derecgeyemeru yereng ye henserioc. Henserima Petorongo yofi edeac, “Ge nerenna!” ⁵Ifi deu “Yereng wiac mong nembesonga dedape.” ifi negemma kic fima yerenec.

⁶Yeremmanu Petorongo yofi edeac, “Ni hiedzona kpac nga wiac mocgu fenende, imoc ine gamba mena! Yesu Kristo Nadzaretenc, yeac kpacfu yacma kenna.” ⁷Ifi dema marifoiau mema miaru imohaingoc hania ubea seriec. ⁸Seriu kucbiric yacma namma yerigoc womonnu enggec. Emma yeng yu engemmama nga sing kengha amma Kebu dengereec. ⁹Kebu dengerema kengha anu ngicngac hafaogoc yeneng hemma degec. ¹⁰“Yennoc womonggac nagu kpara Nagukereng, ihai hiedzoac

dereceyemmeudeac takefec.” Ifi dema hensima kpidohoma dzonong fede fede anggec.

¹¹Ngic ye Petoro nga Yohane yerearu kpeketaheu ngicngac homacngo Anutuac womong mana kakasang mong fec, kpara Saromo, imohai yerearu kemma kpedzucnedacma kerecetegec anggec. ¹²Ifi anggec Petorongo yenemma ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Israe ngicngac, ngeni ngic yomoc hemma kerecetegec mi ambisia. Amma ngeni neri mi nerenseribisia. Faka imoc nereac kucac mi fingeceac nga imoc nereng Kebuac kicfu gombunga kecdipeac mi fingeceac. ¹³Imoc kpahac, kisicfocngina Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutu yennoc enac tofoc tofohoa Yesu ngickunengnac kuc kibikperagiagoc miec. Ngeni ine ye ngadehema bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu faigec. Foracngoc, Piratongo yoara isinggema yungecbesonga desiec. Nga ngeneng ine wagec. ¹⁴Yenoc ngic kpetiac nga faka dindingac mekecde nga ngeneng ine ye wagec. Amma godzungicngo ngic mong kpeu homeec, ngeni yenoc yungecngemmeudeac serima dema ¹⁵kekecac enarameme kpegec. Nga Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec, neni imocac hepuc aning.

¹⁶Nga neri Yesuac kpac kpacma negensinggedicac ngic yomoc hendae, ye kuc medac. Nga Yesuac kpacfu negen negensinggoc kecdipe, imocac amma ye ngereehomedac. Ngeni sasawango faka imoc hendae.

¹⁷Tosofocna, ngeni nga garengfocngina Yesuac hania mi negemma ifi anggec, imoc yaguc negentegecduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutungo Messia meisinggeec, yeng kpendzeng kpekecma homeudeac profete sasawa yeneac enacfu yoac faiu degec, imoc sasawa Anutu deecfu fingecearec. ¹⁹Imocac ngeni kopocsingina kpac anudeac ubangina dzigeneu Anutu hoanggebisia. ²⁰Ifi anggecdeu Anutuac hoannunac kenec kuhagoc haude. Amma bicngoc Messia meisinggengemmec, ye suengemmeude, imoc Yesunoc. ²¹Ye kurumennu emma kecmanungoc, wiac sasawaac mengec mengere naso hau dzigeneude. Imocac yoac Anutungo bicngoc yombong kpetiac profetefora enacnginau faiu dekperagigec. ²²Mosengo yofi deec,

‘Kebu Anutunginango ngeneac arenunac profete mong ni isoc, ifia meficgengemmeu yeng yoac sasawa deude, imoc negendacbisia.

²³Anu mongngo profete imocac yoac mi tofohoudeu ye arengnginaunac meickema kpehomebesonga.’ (*Dedeseri 18:15,18-19*)

²⁴Naso yomohai faka fingeceac, imoc Samuearunac profete sasawa nangeregec, yeneng bic dekperagigec. ²⁵Anutungo kisicfocngina yenigoc dzadzahac mema Abrahang yofi edeac,

‘Bangecfocga yeneac arennu ngicngac bangeha bangeha keneheyunudacbade.’ (*Fingecfingec 22:18; 26:4*)

Ngeni dzadzahac imoc nga profete yeneac yoac maridzoming imoc mekecdae. ²⁶Ngeneacnoc bic negensima Anutungo medaha sueu mama

fingerec, imoc ngeni sasawa kpenggodzuac sinnunac merengngunudacma keneccungunuudeac ifinoc anec.”

4 ¹Petoro nga Yohane yeri ngicngac yoac ifi edeyunuma nammaec womong gareng amma womonggac tebengic enara nga sadukaio yeni yenhafoc yerearu kemma ihai nanggec. ²Nga ngic nanggec yereng yoac edekpou ayemmema Yesu ye enaranina mema homecfunac yarec, imocac yoacsiduc desaheyemmedarec yeni herebu negemma ngaba ayecmegec. ³Ifi ayecmema mendangyuruma ama bic marai anecac witicamau faiyurugec tacmaec ama wereckenec. ⁴Anu habutoango Petoro yoac deu negenggec, yenearunac homacngo imoc negensinggema Yesuac habuu torokpegec. Anu ngicngac imoc kpetengina ⁵tauseng anec.

⁵Wereckengau yudangic yeneac tutumangtoaac memba nga enarafocngina amma mitiac negen negengngic, yeni Yerusarennu kpeturanggegec. ⁶Kpeturanggema womong garengtoa Hanasi nga Kaifa amma Yohane nga Aresande amma womong gareng enara kecdae, yeneac arengfocngina sasawa yenhafoc kpedzucnema tacgec. ⁷Tacma Petoro nga Yohane meyuru hama kicnginau faiyurugec. Faiyuruma yofi dekpesi ayecmegec, “Ngeri noc kucfu nga meracac kpacfu faka yomoc medaoc?”

⁸Kpesiyecmegec Petoro ye Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu yofi edeyunuec, “Enarameme nga Israe garengfocnina deba negenggec. ⁹Ngeni ngic hanimangang ye dafi ngereedac amma yearu faka gombunga dafi fingecmidac, imohaingoc kpesinecmebau. ¹⁰Ngeni nga isaengic sasawa negenggecdeac yoac yofi deireckeba, ngeneng Yesu Kristo Nadzaretenc mariponnu kpegec homeu Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec kecde. Nga yeac kpacfu ngic imoc ngereema kicnginau nande.

¹¹‘Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.’ (*Mitiyegec 118:22*)
¹²Ngic monggaru kpeketahegec yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac naric mi mesiyunuude, komoc kpegecdeac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Bangeha bangeha nenang Yesuac kpacfu kecni yeng kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹³Anu Petoro nga Yohane yeri kibiama yadau mong mi tarocngo kengeha kpac enacefacngoc yoac deocac yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec. Amma yeri Yesugoc kefoc, imoc yerensigec. ¹⁴Anu ngic sebua ngereec, yeng yerigoc nanu henggecac yoac merengyecmegecdeac obohogec. ¹⁵Obohoma tutumangtoaunac ayecmegec sobennu mama nammaec yenaocngoc yoac yofi dema denegeng anggec. ¹⁶“Nenang ngic yohockang dafi ayecmenideac obohode. Yeri negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc yombong meec fingectegeru Yerusarennac ngicngac yeneng siduha bic negendacdau, imocac busic naric mi kpenide. ¹⁷Nga yoac imoc amasoc kenu negendacbauac yeri Yesuac kpacfu yoac monggoc mi edekpou ayemmeecdeac dekengec ayecmeni.”

18 Ifi dema kpacyuruma yofi edeyurugec, “Ngeri Yesuac kpac ngic monggoc edekpou mi ayemmebesera.” 19-20 Ifi degec Petoro nga Yohane yereng yoac yofi merengyemmeoc, “Wiac kicinango hening amma kedzacninango negening, imoc basic naric mi kpenide. Ngeni ngenaoc negenghenggec, ngeneac yoac me Anutuac yoac tofohobesonga. Damocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereede?”

21 Ifi deec yeni dekengec yoac monggoc ayecmema eng faiyurugec kenoc. Imoc yofiac, faka fingerecac ngicngac sasawa Anutu dengeregec. Imocac aposoro dafi ayemmebeso, imocac obohogec. 22 Nga ngic faka kuhagoc sebiau fingeru ngereec, ye ngicyada kifaya 40 feraheecac yeni aposoro eng wayurugec.

23 Wayurugec Petoro nga Yohane yeri arengfocngira yenearu dzigenema kenoc. Kemma womong gareng enara amma garengfocngina yoac edeyurugec, imocac yoacsiduc edeyunudarec negenggec. 24 Negemma yeni uba mocgu amma Anutu kpacma dengerema yofi degec, “Kuctoa mingina Anutu, ge kurumeng nga bangec amma kondung nga imocac iwai hania hania meficyununec. 25 Geng bicngoc Tiri Asu edena yeng kiscinina amma enac tofoc tofohoga Dawidi, yeac enara meefaina yeng yoac yofi deec,

‘Foracngoc bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng, yeni faka mangana anggecdeac yoac dedzege andae nga ngiha ngiha yeni negen negeng ua mema kpedzongemeandae, imoc mi ngereede.

26 Bangecac ngictau yeni efaigec ngic enara uayoacnginagoc, yeni kpeturanggema KEBU memadae. Nga yeng ngic meisinggema kerecdokungo nadzicmiec, ye ifingoc memagecdeac yoac dedae.’

(Mitiyegec 2:1-2)

27 Geac enac tofoc tofohoga kpetiac, imoc Yesu Kristo nga geng ye kerecdokungo nadzicminec. Nga taong yomohainoc Herode nga Pontio Pirato, yereng bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng israe ngicngac yenigoc kpeturanggema ye keracmangang ammigec.

28 Amma waracngoc geangga kucfu nga enacgango denecac sirihaui ifi ammidagec. 29 O Kebu, yomoc ine dekengec yoacngina hennegeng amma enac tofoc tofohofocga kuc meficnunuma nangganununa yoacga kengeha kpac dekperagiyemmebisina. 30 Demina mariga sinena sebiu ngerec ngeree nga negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena kpetiac enac tofoc tofohoga Yesu, yeac kpacfu fingeckembeso.”

31 Ifi numugec wisickemanu amabangec kpedzucnema tacgec, imoc kpididieu Tiri Asungo ubanginau wakeu Anutuac yoac kengeha kpac ngic enacefac deireckeyemmegec.

32 Yesu negensinggegec, habu imoc yeni uba mocgu amma wiac feyemmeec, imocac neac geac mi dema urecngina mekecgec. 33 Aposoro yeneng Kebu Yesu homecfunac yarec, siduc imocac hepuc amma kuhagoc

dekperagigec. Nga danggunuctoayango sokoyunudacma feec. ³⁴Yeneac botucnginau mongngo wiac monggac mi obohoec, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa amabangecnginagoc kecgec, yeni amabangecngina imoc desigec hiedzo kirecgeu ³⁵Aposoro yenearu faigec. Faigec, yeneng ngic yeni iwaiac obohogeccoc medereyemmekecgec.

³⁶Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Yosefe, aposoro yeneng kpara mong Banaba degec, imocac titiha yofi: Demeseri medac. Ye Rewiac arenunac Kipiro nucfu fingerec. ³⁷Ngic yeng bangeha mong desiu hiedzo kirecgeu aposoro yenearu mekemma faidarec.

5 ¹Anu ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye enema Safiragoc bangecngira noboha mong desiec dzo kirecgeec. ²Kirecgeu dzo tosea meickema faiu tarudeac enema edeu negentegeru uba mocgu anoc. Amma toseasac aposoro yenearu mekemma faiec.

³Faiu Petorongo yofi edeec, “Anania negenna, Satangngo ubagau kemeu geng Tiri Asu ikoc ammima bangecga nobohaac bung tosea herandzina fede. ⁴Amabangecga noboha fegembeso dema fegembac me desina dzo kirecgeu imocngo ‘ifi me ifi amba’ dema ambang. Ge ubagango tobangguu ifi andang, imoc naric mi ande. Negenec, ge ikoc annec, imoc ngic neni mi anemmenec, kpac. Ge Anutunoc ikoc ammidang.”

⁵Ifi deu Anania ye yocac imoc negemma imohaingoc todingge makpeu asu heifeec, imoc kpac anu homeec. Anu yeni sasawango faka fingerec, imocac siduha negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec. ⁶Nga ngicmedac yeneng yacma farenga biranggema tofoho kemma tonggogec.

⁷Tonggomagec aua harebec wisickeu enema ye ewearu faka fingerec, imoc mi negemma haec. ⁸Hau Petorongo yofi kpesimiec, “Bangec nobohango dzo kirecgedac, imocsac me?” kpesimiu yeng deec, “Oc, imocsacnoc.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yofi edeec, “foracngoc, ngeri Kebuac Asu tobanggecdeac denegeng amma uba mocgu andaoc. Negenec, ewega tonggoma hadau, yeni nagu ngadeau nandae, mi hereemanu ge ifingoc tofogu kemma tonggogugecde.” ¹⁰Ifi edemanu ye imohaingoc haniau todingge makpeu asuya ereu homeec. Homeu ngicmedac yeni ama manau emma ye bic homeec, ifi hemma farenga tofoho kemma ewea feec, imocac tegiau tonggogec. ¹¹Anu kpebung sasawa amma ngicngac sasawa yeneng siducngira negemma damuyunuu kengectoa anggec.

¹²Aposoro yeneng negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena, imoc homac ngicngac yenearu megec. Nga Yesuac habu sasawa yeni Anutuac womong mana mong katapa mi kpekpea feec, kpara Saromo, ihai uba mocgu amma kpeturanggema kecgec.^c

¹³Kpeturanggegec ngicngac yeneng kengec amma yenearu mi

^c 5:12 Imocac onga hafac 615nu nga 617nu fede.

torokpegec. Amma yeni sifu ewehihei ayemmema kecgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggecac ngicngac homac yeni Kebu negensinggema yenearu kentorokpe anggec Yesuac habu yadie. ¹⁵Aposoro yeni faka kuhagoc megec henggecac amma yeni hafeigoc fefe nga dzakegoc sinnu yofi dema faiyunugec, “Petorongo kengha anu sifunec ongeango kpahacyunuu hafeingina kpac ambeso.” ¹⁶Amma Yerusareng taong yerec yerec amabangec hereau tackende, imohacnac ngicngac homac hafeinginagoc amma asu seuhagocngo memanganeyunugec, yeni hesicyunu kenggec ngereedacgec.

¹⁷Faka ifia fingeru womong garengtoa nga arengfora sadukaio ngichabu, yeneng keracmangang angkecma ¹⁸aposoro mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ¹⁹Faiyunugec tofocnac imohai Kebuac angero mongngo nagu meyemmema hesicyunuu mama yofi edeyunuec. ²⁰“Ngeni Anutuac womonnu emma namma kekec gboriaac hania ngicngac sasawa edeyunudadacbisia.”

²¹Ifi edeyunuu negemma ama werec wereckenggac womonnu emma ngicngac edekpou ayemmegec.

Naso imohai womong garengtoango arengforagoc yudangic yeneac tutumangtoa, imocac memba nga israe ngicngac yeneac enaratoa kpacyunuu hadacma kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggema aposoro meyunu hagecdeac witicamau yoac faigec kenec. ²²Kenu keracnatang yeni kensikema witicamau hofocyunuma dzigene hama degec, ²³“Neni kensikema nagu kia seria yombong memea henni gareng yeni nagu nandau. Anu nagu witima emma ngic hofocyunuma ine ngic mong mi hending.” ²⁴Yoa imoc degec womonggac tebengic enara nga womong gareng enara, yeneng faka fingeacdac, imocac obohogec.

²⁵Ifi ammagec ngic mongngo hama deec, “Negendae, ngic witicamau faiyunudau, yeni womonnu ngicngac kpouyemmema nandae.” ²⁶Ifi deu tebengic kunengngina yeng keracnatang meyunuu kenggec. Nga ngic yeneng hocngo yenerbauac kengecyunuu aposoro yumeau hesicyunu hagec.

²⁷Nga yudangic yeneac gamang, imocac memba, tutumannu faiyunugec nammagec womong garengtoango yoac yofi kpesiyemmeec. ²⁸“Ngeni ngic yeac kpacsiduha ngicngac edekpou mi ayemmegecdeac dederac angemmeing. Nga ngeni ine yoac imoc edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu monggoc desahedae. Amma ngic imoc yeac sawaac kopocsic, imoc neneac witiu faibeso dedae.”

²⁹Ifi degec Petoro nga aposoro goa yeneng yoac yofi merengyemmegec, “Anutuac yoac wama ngicyoac tofoc tofoho, imoc naric mi ambesonga.

³⁰Ngeni Yesu maringinango mariponnu kpema kpehomegec kisicfocninaac Anutungo ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. ³¹Yaru Anutungo meemma enaramemetoanina nga memengerecna amma kasonina gununggeu foiau nande. Nga israengic ngeni ubangina dzigeneu

kopocsingina kpac anudeac ifi anec. ³²Anutungo Tiri Asu enac tofoc tofohofora yemmeande. Nga Tiri Asu nga neni Yesuac siduc imoc nenahafoc dekperagidimbe.”

³³Yoac ifi edeyunuu wosongina meu aposoro yunuhomegecdeac degec. ³⁴Ifi degec tutumangnginau farisaiongic mong tarec, kpara Gamarie, ye mitiac negen negengngic nga ngicngac yeneng yeac ewea heikecgec. Yeng deec, “Ngeni ngic yomoc ama sobennu meyunu kemema nammagec.” ³⁵Ifi deu meyunu kemegec enarameme arengfora yofi edeyunuec, “Israengic, ngeni ngic yomoc haniangina negentegecma faka ayemmebisia. ³⁶Warac naso mong ngic mong kpara Teuda yengenaoc fingeacma deec, ‘Ni ngickunengngina.’ ifi deu ngic 400 isoc yearu kpeketahegec. Nga ye yengena dzikac kima homeu arengfora ticpac tehegec uangina kpac anec. ³⁷Ye kpac anu takesiac amma kpac oso oso nga oho oho naso megec, naso imohai Gariraia bangecfunac ngic mong kpara Yuda, ye ngic goa herengina miaru yeni ye modacgec. Yuda yengena ifingoc kpegec kpac anu arengfora ticpac tehedacgec.

³⁸Imocac amma yofi edengunuba negenggec, ngeni ngic yomoc wayunugec kenggec. Yeni uaareng yomoc ngic negen negennu medaeu imoc bic kpac andarude. ³⁹Nga Anutungo nonggo tacmanu medaeu ngeni mi kpetariyemmegecdeacsoc anggecde. Kecma Anutu ngaba ammibauac.”

⁴⁰Ifi edeyunuu ireckema aposoro kpacyunugec hagec dzikacngo yunugecdeac edeyunugec. Yunugec wisickeu yeni yoac monggoc Yesuac kpacfu mi dekperagigecdeac deracyunuma sueyunugec.

⁴¹Sueyunugec, yeni naric Yesu kparaac amma gamekpekpe ayemmegec, imocac ubangerecfu tutumannunac mama kenggec. ⁴²Amma yeni wenaha wenaha Anutuac womonnu nga amaya amaya, imohai Yesu ye Messia imocac siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema ua imoc mi wagec.

6 ¹Naso imohai Yesuac habu sokoma kenec. Sokoma kenu nenesemeng wenacsoc mendzicyemmekecma yudangic grikyoac dekecgec, yeneac hodzec medadangyunugec. Ifi anggec, yeni yudangic ama mingina kecgec, yeneac ubakpekpe anggec ²aposoro 12 yeneng Yesuac habu kpacyunudacma yofi edeyunugec, “Neni yaka hendzic hendzic ua imoc nanggema Anutuac yoac dede, imocac ua wadacni mau naric mi ngereuede. ³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma ngic 7 ngenang botucfunac meisingyunubisia. Ngic Asungo ubangina wakeu negen negeng nga fakangina gombunga yenengkecdae, ngic fakangina ifia meisingyunubisia. Nga neneng ua imoc yemmeni mebisia. ⁴Nenaoc ine ua imoc wama nunumu nga Anutuac enacdede ua mekecbisina.”

⁵Yoac ifi degec habutoa yeneng negenggec ngereec. Anu ngic yofiguc meisingyunugec: Stefano, ye negen negensingtoayagoc amma Tiri Asu wake wakea femiec, amma Firipo nga Porokoro amma Nikano, Timong nga Pamena amma Nikorao. Nikorao ye Antiokianac nga ye bangec

monnunac ngicngo warac Anutu mi negemmima kecma yudangic yenearu torokpeec. ⁶Yeni ngic imoc aposoro yeneac hoannu faiyunugec nanggec aposoro yeneng maringina sebinginau faima yeneac amma numugec.

⁷Anu Anutuac yoacngo Yerusarennu yadima sokoma kenu Yesuac habu yenearu nasoya nasoya torokpeu torokpe fingeckene. Fingeckenu Anutuac womong gareng, yenearunac homacngo siduc gombang negensingema modacgec.

⁸Stefano ye Anutuac danggunuc nga kuc homac femiec. Imocac amma yeng ngicngac botucnginau kecma Kebu negensinggegedec faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meec. ⁹Anu yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amangina mong kpara Feackekek^d degec, yenearunac ngic goango yacma Stefanogoc yoacngina engemmama anec. Ngic imoc yeni Kirene nga Aresandria amaunac amma Kirikia nga Asia bangectoanac. ¹⁰Nga Stefano ye Tiri Asuac kucfu yoac negentegecma deu yeni yoac turunga merembesonga osigec.

¹¹Osima ngic goa fenggeyunugec, yeneng Stefanoac yofi degec, “Ngic ye Mose nga Anutu demanganeyuruu negening.”

¹²Ifi degec ngicngac habutoa amma yudangic enarafocngina nga mitiac negen negengngic, yeneac wosongina miacgec. Miacgec yeni Stefano mema mendanggema yudangic yeneac tutumangtoau mekemma

¹³ihai ngic ikoha faiyunugec yeneng hepuc amma yofi degec, “Ngic imoc ye nenanggac ama kpetiac nga dedeseriyoacnina wisic wisickea kpac tatahoc demanganeande.” ¹⁴Yeng yoac yofi deu negening, “Yesu Nadzaretenc, yennoc ama yomoc iriringgema singyoac Mosengo deficgenemmeec, imoc wama yoac gboria heficgenemmeande.”

¹⁵Nga yudangic sasawa tutumangtoanginau tacgec, yeneng Stefano henserima henggec kicmesuyango angero yeneac siric isoc anec.

7 ¹Womong garengtoango Stefano kpesimiec, “Yoac dedae, imoc fora me?” ²Ifi deu Stefanongo yofi deec, “Mangfocna nga sactosofocna, yoac deba negenggec: Kisicnina Abraham ye Harang taonnu mi kemma Mesopotamia bangecfu kecmanu Anutu kuc nga kibikperagi mingina, yennoc fingeckmima yofi edec,

³ ‘Ge amabangecga nga arengfocga wayunuma neng bangec mong edzacubade, ihai kemma kecbesena.’ *(Fingecfingec 12:1)*

⁴Anu ye yoac ifi negemma Kardea bangec wama Harang taonnu kemma kefec. Ihai kecmanu mama homeec. Homeu Anutungo bangec ngeni yofinenggac kecdae, Abraham imohai sueu haec. ⁵Hesicke hama

^d 6:9 Kpekpeturang ama imocac memba yeni warac ebicfu kecgec. Yeni ngickuneng mocgu mocgu yeneac wanac kecgec. Kecma yenaocngoc hiedzo kpeturangema bummeemema ngic imoc wayunugec.

bangec mong mi wamiu tiuenec, imoc kpac yombong. Ye nga bangecfora dengec tigece enudeac areng kpeyemmeec, imoc nambaraha kpac kecmanu edeec.^e ⁶ Amma Anutungo yoac mong yofi deec, ‘Esangaboga nga bangecfocga yeni kifa 400 ngic mong yeneac bangecfu kuric kecma enac tofoc tofoho ua mema sisic witiau kecbesandae.’

⁷ Amma yoac mong yofi torokpeec,

‘Enactofoc tofohofocngina meyunugecde, ngic imoc yeni turunga yemmebade nga nambaracfocga faiyunugec bangec yomohai dzigene hama enac tofoc tofoho anemma kecbesandae.’

(Fingec fingec 15:13-14)

⁸ Anutungo Abrahang dzadzahac mima sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac^f Anutungo Abrahang edeec. Ifi edeecac medaha Isaka kpeficgeu fingecma uameme 8 femanu medahaac sebi tosea herecgeec. Anu Isakango Yakobo kpeficgeec nga Yakobongo kisicfocnina 12 kpeficyunuec.

⁹ Kisicfocnina yeni munangina Yosefe keracmangang ammima Aigita bangecfu faigec ngic goa yeneng bummema mekenggec. Ihai kecmanu Anutungo yegoc kefecac amma ¹⁰ kpendzennunac meickema ubangeregcoc kekec heficgemiec. Yeng Yosefe wosoefac ammima negen negentegec miu Aigita ngictau Faraongo negen negenga imoc hengngereema yengena amagerec nga aigitangicfora momoc garengyunuma kefudeac ngickuneng faiec.

¹¹ Faiu kecmanu Aigita nga Kanaang bangecfu bodi fingeru ebic kuneng meficgegec. Ifi fingeru kisicfocnina yeni nenesemenggac homema kecgec. ¹² Kecmagec ‘Aigita bangecfu semeng fede’ ifi degec negemma Yakobongo medacfora sueyunuu ihai kenggec. ¹³ Kecma naso monnu monggoc kenggec Yosefengo dacfora haniaya dekperagiyemmeec. Dekperagiyemmu Faraongo Yosefe yengena nga arengfora haniangina negentegerec. ¹⁴ Ifi anu Yosefengo dacfora edeyunuu kemma mangngina Yakobo nga arengfocngina sasawa bic kpcayunugec hagec. Nga ngicngac hagec, yeneac kpetengina 75 anec. ¹⁵ Nga Yakobo ye Aigita bangecfu kemma kecma homeec nga medacfora kisicfocnina yeni ifingoc ihaingoc homedacgec. ¹⁶ Homegec farengngina Sikeng amau meyunu hagec. Hama Abrahangngo Sikeng amau Hamoro medacfora yeneacunac bangec mong kicsereac amma siriwa dzo dafigucngo bummeec, imohai tonggoyunugec.”

¹⁷ “Anutungo wiac Abrahang miudeac bicngoc deseriec, imoc fora fingerudeac naso wegenemanu Yakobo esangabofora nga bangecfora yeni Aigita bangecfu homac fingecsahe anggec. ¹⁸ Ifi amma kecmagec Aigita ngictau gboria mong fingerec, yeng Yosefeac hania mi negenec. *(Makekeng 1:8)*

^e 7:5 Fingec fingec 17:8; 48:4 ^f 7:8 Sebi tosea, imoc ngicmedac fuscnginaac dumbengaac sebera fede, imoc herecgeandae.

19 Anu ngictau yennoc kisicfocnina meenti memati ayemmema memanganeyunudarec. Amma yeng yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni sabacfocngina wayunugec homedacbisia.’ ”

20 “Mose ye naso imohai fingeru Anutungo sabac gombunga imoc henu ngereec. Nga ye mamaac amau afo harebec kefu garenggegec. 21 Ifi amma mekemma ama ngadeau tihereema faigec feec. Femanu Farao naroangango meficgema yengena medac isoc mema mekefu yadiec. 22 Yadiu Farao ngicfora yeneng aigitangic yeneac faka nga negen negeng kpoumigecec negentegecma kecma wiac deme anu kuhagoc anec.”

23 “Kecma kifaya 40 anu ye isaengic ogofora yenennegeng anudeac ubea efaiu kenec. 24 Kemma aigitangic mongngo isaengic mong eng kpeu hemma ogea meficgema turunga meremma aigitangic homemea kpeec. 25 Kpema yofi negenec, ‘Ni arengfocna Faraoac mariunac mesiyunubadeac dema Anutungo ua nende, imoc negentegecdae gedang.’ Ye ifi negenec anu israe ngicngac yeneng imoc ine mi negentegecgec. 26 Anu wereckengau monggoc kemma isaengic yohockang eng eweec meficcyuruma demefac ayecmema yofi edeyuruec, ‘Ngihoc waec, ngeri areng mocgungo ewedape, imoc naric kpac.’ ”

27 “Ifi deu ngic ogea kpeecngo Mose kpefahama yofi deec, ‘Mongngo mi nereac desidesingic me gareng faigec. 28 Ge worang aigitangic kpehomedang, ifi isoc ni gedang ifingoc nubeso annec.’ (Makekeng 2:14) 29 Ifi deu Mosengo yoac imoc negemma imohaingoc worama Midiang bangecfu kemma kuric kefec. Ihai kecma ngac mema medac yohockang kpeficcyuruec.”

30 “Anu kifa 40 monggoc kecma Sinai tikiugeng bangec hocsiragocfu kemma kecmanu angero mongngo icbarama susiau gerecborang manau fingeru henec. 31 Hemma kpidohoma hentegerudeac kenu Kebuac yoac yofi fingerec, 32 ‘Ni kisicfocga yeneac Anutu, Abrahang nga Isaka amma Yakobo, yeneac Anutunoc.’ Fingeru Mose ye dzonong fede fede amma kengec kpeu kiwa sufuma ngonducnema nanec. 33 Nammanu Kebungo yofi edeac, ‘Bangec nannec, imoc bangec kpetiac, imocac hanitabega hesina. 34 Ni ngicfocna Aigita bangecfu sisicyunugec kiacudumeng anggec ereu yenenduae. Amma mesiyunubadeac yaguc maduae. Imocac Aigita bangecfu sueguba bic kembesena.’ ” (Makekeng 3:2-10)

35 “Ngic yeneng Moseac yoac wama yofi degec,

‘Mongngo ge neneac desidesingic me gareng mi faigec, kpac’

(Makekeng 2:14)

Anutungo ngic yenoc isaengic yeneac enarameme nga mesi mesingicngina anudeac dema angero sueu gerecborang manau fingecmima ua imoc demiec. 36 Ifi amma Anutungo Mose sueu kemma hesicyunu haec. Ye Aigita bangecfu nga Kondung sacsacfu nga bangec kisiu faka mi hehena nga negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc homac mema kecmanu kifa 40 anec.”

³⁷“Amma Mose yennoc israengic yofi edeyunuec,

‘Anutungo arengfocngina yeneac botucfunac profete mong ni isoc
meficgengemmeude.’

(*Dedeseri 18:15*)

³⁸Amma yengngoc bangec hocsiragocfu kisicfocnina yeneac kpebunggoc
kpeturanggema kecma Sinai tikiu emma angeroac enacfunac yoac
kekehagoc negemma mama edenunuec.”

³⁹“Kisicfocnina yeni yengena wama yoara membaickema Aigita
bangecfu dzigenegecdeac ubangina suema ⁴⁰Arong yofi edegec, ‘Ge
nemuonga mong menemmena nemu imocngo warainemmeso. Mosengo
Aigita bangecfunac hesicnunu haec, ye gedang bic sufuma kpac anec.’
(*Makekeng 32:1*) ⁴¹Ifi dema naso imohai nemuonga burumaka medaha
siric isoc mema hosuc heimigec. Yeni maringinango onga mema imoc
deafehe ammima hoanggec. ⁴²Ifi anggec Anutungo ngadeyunuma
sawau onga hadehade afeheyunugecdeac wayemmeec. Profete yeneac
kibiyoac imocac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

‘Israe mingina, ngeni kifa ⁴⁰bangec hocsiragocfu kecma yang hosuc
heima me sesegerec goa mong mi ohonenggec, kpac. ⁴³Ngeni
nemu Morokoac kporucbedzo tofohokecgec nga nemu Refang,
yeac asomeng onga mekecgec. Wiac imocnoc numumigecdeac
memengere anggecac amma ni Babirong bangec hereau
faingunubade.’”

(*Amosi 5:25-27*)

⁴⁴“Kisicfocnina yeni bangec hocsiragoc, ihai Anutuac kporucbedzo
megec, imoc Anutungo Mose siriha edzahema derecgemiec, imocac
sirihau memea. ⁴⁵Bedzo imocnoc kisicfocnina Yosuangon enara
meyemmu yei bangecareng goa yeneac bangecfu mehama tadcagec.
Tadmagec Anutungo bangecareng kecgemc, yeni yunukporac ayemmu
kisicfocnina yeni bangec tigece enu Anutuac kporucbedzo imohaingoc
torokpeu torokpe mekengkecmagec Dawidi fingerec.”

⁴⁶“Anutungo Dawidi wosoefac ammiu yeng Yakoboac Anutu, yeac
amawomong mong meficgeudeac numumiec. ⁴⁷Forcngoc, imoc
yengenaoc kpac, Saromongo Anutuac womong memiec. ⁴⁸Engenatoa
yeng ine ngic yeneng womong mong maringo memea, ihai tacyac mi
angande. Profete mongngo enacyoac yofinoc deec,

⁴⁹‘Ngictau tatacna imoc kurumeng nga bangec imocngo titiserina,
Kebungo ifi dede. Ngeneng amatatacna mong menenggec imoc
ine mi ngereeude amma fefe monggac manau tacnegembade,
imoc obohode. ⁵⁰Forcngoc, ni marinango wiac sasawa
meficgedarai.’”

(*Yesai 66:1-2*)

⁵¹“Ngcngac gori gorio, ngeni ubakedzacngina fonggo fonggoya,
kisicfocngina yeni Tiri Asu deendema ammikecgec, ngeni ifingoc ifi
andae. ⁵²Kisicfocngina yeni profete sasawa yunukporac ayemmegec.
Profete yeneng dindigac mingina fingerudeac kpefingyoac degcec nga

ngeneac kisicfocngina yenennoc yenahafoc profete imoc yunugec. Kecma Ngic Dindingac yengena fingeru ngenennoc doc mema ye kpehomegec. ⁵³Ngeni angeroac enacfunac dedeseriyoac megec nga imoc ine sifu wagec.”

⁵⁴Stefanongo yoac ifi edeyunuu negemma wosonginau meu yeni herebu kuneng negemma yearubigeng fima enacngina kisaranggema nangengngina manganeec. ⁵⁵Stefano ye ine Tiri Asungo ubeau wakeu kurumennu fiu enu Anutuac kuc kibikperagiau Yesu Anutu foiau nanu hemma deec, ⁵⁶“Negendae, ni kurumeng anggeu Ngicac Medacngo Anutu foiau nanu henduae.” ⁵⁷Ifi deu yeni sasawango kpeborongtoa kpema kedzacngina kpefonggema yearu ururunggema kpefahe kpefahe kemma ⁵⁸taong ngadeau kensikema hocngo ukuma heigec. Ifi amma hepucngic yeni ngakpingina herea hesima ngicmedac mong kpara Sauro, yeac haniu guruhegec.

⁵⁹Guruhema Stefano hocngo heigec yeng yofi dema numuec, “O Kebu Yesu, ge ubaongana mena.” ⁶⁰ifi dema fafoc heima arohoma kpacma deec, “Kebu ge kopocsicngina yomoc wayemmena.” ifi dema homeec. Homeu Saurongo faka imocac negenu ngereec.

8 ¹So, naso imohaingoc Yerusarennu kpebung kecgec, yeni hanahema yunukporac ayemmegec. Ayemmegec ticpac tehema Yudaia nga Samaria bangectoau kendacgec aposoro yeneng ine tacgec. ²Amma ngic goa Kebu eweheimima kecgec, yeneng Stefano mema kiasonggongtoa yombong ammima tonggogec. ³Anu Sauro ye kpebung yunukporac ayemmeudeac amaya amaya emma ngicngac metai ayemmema witicamau faiyunuec.

⁴Yesuac habu yeni ticpac tehema kenggecngo ine guruamasoc kecma ngicngac Anutuac enacyoac dekperagiyemmekecgec. ⁵Ifi ammagec Firipongo samariangic yeneac taonnu sikema Kristoac yoacsiduc dekperagiyemmeec. ⁶Dekperagiyemmema negensinggegecdeac faka kuhagoc meu hemma kedzac kpema yoara yenahafoc negenggec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, ye asu seuhagoc homac kisangyunuu ngic hereunac erema arohoma woragec. Amma ye puring hania hania homac mengereyunuec. ⁸Ifi anu taong imohai ngicngac yeni ubangerec kuneng negenggec.

⁹Anu taong imohai ngic mong kefec kpara Simong, ye bangecac hadehadegoc ua mekefu samariangichabu yeneng henggec bibiagoc anec. Ye yengenaac negenu engena anec. ¹⁰Anu engena mamea yeni yenahafoc yeac negenggec engena anu eweheimima yofi dema kecgec, “Anutuac kuc kunengngo yearu fede.” ¹¹Ye boru mema kerec ayemmeu kpidohoma yearu kpeketahema nasoherec kecgec. ¹²Anu Firipongo Anutuac eucererenggac siduc nga Yesu Kristoac hania deireckeyemmeu ngicngac yenahafoc negensinggema mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹³Ifi anggec Simongngo ifingoc Yesu negensinggema doku nadzicma Firipoac hoannu kefec.

Firipongo faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena meu Simong ye imoc hemma kpidohoma negen negeng ua homac meec.

¹⁴Samariangicngac yeni Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc Yerusarennu aposoro yenearu kenu negenggec. Negemma Petoro nga Yohane sueyuruec kenoc. ¹⁵Ihai kemema yeni Tiri Asugoc anggecdeac Kebu numumioc. ¹⁶Tiri Asungo warac yenearu mong mi mamanu yeni Kebu Yesuac kpacfusac mitidoku nadzicgec. ¹⁷So, aposoro yeri maringirango sebinginau faiec yeni Tiri Asugoc anggec.

¹⁸Aposoro yeri ngic yeneac sebiu maringira faiec Tiri Asugoc anggec, Simongngo imoc hemma dzo yerearu mehama ¹⁹yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri uayoac nga kuc imoc ni ifingoc nenec neng ifingoc ngicsebinginau marina faiba Tiri Asugoc ambisia.”

²⁰Ifi deu Petorongo yofi edeec, “Anutuac wosoefac imoc hiedzongo bummebeso negennecac hiedzogagoc ngerahafoc hofeu kemebesera. ²¹Anutungo uba ikocga hendeac kuc yomocngo mong mi yafinggumanu entegeng kecnade. ²²Ge manganaga imoc wama ubaga dzigeneu Kebu numumina ubagau songo ikoha dzuacgembac.

²³Manganaga hodungango ge memanganeguu ngicngac memanganeyununadeac fakango fuseguecnoc.” imoc henduae.

²⁴Ifi deu Simongngo deec, “Wiac dedapemoc, imoc mi fingecnembeso. Imocac neraoc neac amma Kebu numumiec.”

²⁵Anu aposoro yeri ngicngac Kebuac yoac dekperagima edekpou ayemmema Yerusarennu dzigenebeso dema Samaria guruama tackendesoc siduc gombang dekperagiyemmema kenoc.

²⁶Kebuac angero mongngo Firipo yofi dema edeec, “Ge efaima sing Yerusarennunac emu Gadza taonnu kemedede, imohai kembesena. Sing imoc kisi fede.” ²⁷Ifi dema edeu Firipongo efaima kenec. Anu Etiopia bangectoau ngactau mong kefec kpara Kandake, yeac ngickuneng mong^g dzofinahaac garengtoa, yeng Yerusarennu Kebu afeheudeac kengenecefunac ²⁸dzigenema keretacfu tacma ferecge kemma profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osoec. ²⁹Ifi ammanu Asungo Firipo yofi edeec, “Ge bic keretac edimocac hoangau kenna.”^h ³⁰Ifi deu Firipongo yearu nedzima kemma ngic ye profete Yesaia, yeac yoackibi osou negemma kpesimiec, “Yoac osonec, imocac hania negentegecne me?”

³¹Kpesimiu deec, “Mongngo mi dekperaginemanu neannaoc naric mi negentegecbade.” Ifi dema Firipo ye keretau enu yerahafoc tarecdeac derecgemiec. ³²Yoackibi osoec, imoc yofi,

“Rama mong kpehou anggecdeac mekengandae me ramamedahango dzoea merec merecngengic yearu waickema feande, siriha

^g 8:27 Ngic imoc ye gbomea meic meicke. ^h 8:29 Ge ifingoc Dedeseri 23:1 nga Yesaia 56:3-7 osona. Warac ngic ifia yeni Anutuac hoannu naric mi hagec. Yaguc Tiri Asungo sing gboria meficgenemmede.

imocacsoc amma enara mong mi anggeec. ³³Yeni yoacfu kuha memama yeac yoacac fora mi dema bangecfu kekeha meickegeec. Anu yeac esangabofora yeneac kpetengina mongngo oso osoac siriha kpac. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac arengfora yeneng kekeha bangecfunac wangegeec.” *(Yesaia 53:7-8)*

³⁴Ifi osoma ngickunengngo Firipo yofi dema kpesimiec, “Profete ye meracac ifi dede, ye yengenaac me ngic monggac?” ³⁵Kpesimiu Firipongo enara anggema mitikibiab yoac imohacnac torokpema Yesuac siduc gombunggac hania edekpou ammiec.

³⁶Ifi amma kengkecma doku monnu kensikema ngickunengngo yofi deec, “Henna, doku yoc fede, ge naric mitidoku nadzicnembang me?” ³⁷Ifi deu Firipongo deec, “Ubaga hafoangoc negensinggenadeu naric ambade.” deu yoac yofi meremmiec, “Yesu Kristo ye Kebuac medac, imoc negensinggeduae.” ³⁸Ifi dema keretac dzegeu taru Firipo nga ngickuneng yerahafoc dokuu kemema Firipongo doku nadzicmiec. ³⁹Nga dokuunac eremaec Kebuac Asungo Firipo ioha wangecma kenu ngickunengngo monggoc mi hemma ubangerec negemma kenec. ⁴⁰Firipongo ine Asodoc taonnu kenu henggec. Amma ihacnac hanahema amea amea siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema kengkecma Kaisarea taonnu mesiec.

9 ¹Sauroac hereu ubagerec kuneng fekefecac Yesuac habu ngaba ayemmema yununeme amma womong garengtoa yearu kemma yofi edeec, ²“Ngic me ngac Damasko taonnu sing gboria modacdae, yeni meficyunuma meyunuma maringina dedeckema Yerusareng taonnu meyunu habadeac Damasko kpekpeturang amaac enara, yeneac kibi mong ohoma nenna.”

³Miu ye kemma Damasko mewegenebeso ammanu imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagingo ioha mama neraranggeec. ⁴Neraranggeu ye bangecfu todingge kpeu fema yoac mong yofi fingeru negenec, “Sauro, Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecanec?” ⁵ifi deu Saurongo kpesimiec, “Kebu ge merac?” ifi deu deec, “Nukporac anengkecneec, Yesu ninoc. ⁶Imocac ge yacma amau kenna! Ihai kecmana dafi ambesonga, imocac yoac edegugecde.”

⁷Anu ngic yegoc kenggec, yeni yoacngina kpac anu engsac iridzagec amma nanggec. Nocac yeni yoac negenggec amma ngic mong ine mi henggec. ⁸Nga Saurongo yacma kic fiudeac kpanggung manggung anu ngicfora yeneng mariaiu mema Damasko mekenggec. ⁹Mekenggec ihai uameme harebec kiwa nomanu tacma nenedoku mong mi neec.

¹⁰Damasko taonnu ubamereng ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, ye Kebungo ongau fingeemima kparec, “Anania.” kparu deec, “Kebu ni yomoc.” ¹¹deu Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge yacma sing kpara Dindingac deandae, ihai kemma Yudaac amau emma ngic mong kpara Sauro, Tarso taonnunac, ye hofocma meficgebesena. Negenna, ye numuma tacde. ¹²Ye

ongau kpefing yofi hendac: Ngic mong kpara Anania, yeng yearu kemma kiwa fiudeac dema maria sebiau faidac.”

¹³Ifi deu deec, “Kebu, ngic yeac homac degec negenganduae. Ye geac kpetiac arengfocga Yerusarennu megigi noc efea ayemmeande. ¹⁴Nga yei ifingoc kpacga kpacma dengereandimbe, neni sasawa witicnunuma menunu kenudeac womong gareng enara yeneng uakibi migec yofinenggac mekecde.” ¹⁵Ifi deu Kebungo yofi edeec, “Ge kenna. Ni ngic yenoc meisinggeba ye siducedena bangec monnunac ngicngac nga ngictaufocngina amma israe medacfora yenearu kpacsiducna deyadibeso. ¹⁶Ammanu kpacnaac amma sueba kpendzeng nga ebic hania haniaac witiau kecbeso, imoc edzahema kpoumibade.”

¹⁷Ifi deu Anania ye kemma ama dedea, ihai emma Sauroac sebiu maria faima deec, “Tosona Sauro, yacna. Kebu Yesu sinnu fingeegenec, yennoc suenude. Ge kicga fina Tiri Asungo ubagau wakeudeac haduae.” ¹⁸Ifi demanu ye imohaingoc kiwaunac wiac mong fonoc isoc mau kiwa fima yacma mitidoku nadzirec. ¹⁹Nadzicma yaka nema seriec.

Sauro ye Yesuac habu Damasko kecgec, yenigoc uameme goa kefec. ²⁰Kecma imohaingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma Yesuac hania dekperagiyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Yesu ye Anutuac medac.” ²¹Ifi edeyunuu yeni negemma kpidohoma yofi degec, “Ngic imocngonoc Yerusareng taonnu kpac imocnoc ewehelhei ammigec megigi ayemmema yei ifingoc wicityunuma womong gareng enara yenearu meyunu kenudeac haec.” ²²Ifi degec Saurongo serima yofi deec, “Foracngoc, Yesu ye Messia.” Ye imocac hania edzacyunuu yudangic Damasko kecgec, yeni negemma kpidohoma yoara turunga mi merenggec.

²³Ye uameme homac ifi angkefu yudangic yeneng Sauro kpegecdeac yoac dedzege anggec. ²⁴Ifi amma yeni kpegecdeac dema oda naguyau hadzing tofocnac gareng faiyunugec nangkecgec. Yeac dekiric anggec, imoc yengenaarau hau negenec. ²⁵Anu Sauro yoaraac uba merenggec, yeneng tofocnac ye uficfu barima oda titingau sing faigec ngadeau kemema kenec.

²⁶Kemma Yerusarennu kensikema Yesuac habu yenearu torokpeudeac yoara deu yeni sasawango kengec anggec. Nga ye ubamereng fora anec, imoc mi negensinggec. ²⁷Anu Banabango Sauro mema aposoro yenearu hesicke kemma yofi edeyunuec, “Kebungo Sauro sinnu fingeemima yoac edeec. Ifi anu ye Damasko taonnu kengeha kpac Yesuac hania dekperagiec.” ²⁸Anu Saurongo yenigoc Yerusarennu tacyac amma yoac kengeha kpac deede ayemmema kengha anec. ²⁹Amma Kebuac kpacfu serima namma ngic siduc gombung kengeha kpac, enacefac edeyunuec. Edeyunuu yudangicngo grikyoac dekecgec, yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegenggac amma yoacngina engemmama anec. Anu ngic imoc yeneng ye kpebeso anggec. ³⁰Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imoc negemma

Kaisarea taonnu hesicke kemema faigec kengkecma Tarso taonnu kengsikeec.

³¹Anu kpebung Yudaia nga Gariraia amma Samaria bangecfu kecgec, yenearu ruae fingerec. Fingeru ruaegoc kecma kpetengina kuneng amma sahema Kebu eweheimima ubango hoanggema afehegec. Anu Tiri Asungo ubaebicngina meickeec.

³²Petoro ye amabangec tackende, imoc yerecgema kengkecma Yesuac kpetiac arengⁱ Rida taonnu kecgec, yenearu kemesikeec. ³³Sikema ihai ngic mong henec, kpara Ainea, ye puring amma fefeu fekefu kifa 8 bic anec. ³⁴Nga Petorongo yofi edeec, “Ainea, Yesu Kristongo mengeregudeac yacma fefega geanggaoc mengerena.” deu ye imohaingoc yacma nanec. ³⁵Ifi anu ngicngac Rida taong nga Sarong bangecfunacngo ye hemma ubangina meremma Kebuaru kenggec.

³⁶Yope taonnu ubamereng ngac mong kefec, kpara Tabita, kpara grikyoacfusing Dorkas. Yearu memefiac faka gombunga feecac makpekpea meficyunuma kefec. ³⁷Anu naso imohai Tabita ye hafei fingecmiu homeec. Homeu yeni farenga kerec nadcimima amamana monnu meemma faigec fec. ³⁸Nga Yope imoc Rida taong wegenac tarecac Yesuac habu yeni Petorongo Rida tacde, imoc negemma ngic yohockang sueyurugec yearu kemma yofi desambic ammima edeoc, “Ge naric nenearu bic habang me?”

³⁹Deec Petoro ye negemma efaiu yerigoc kenggec. Kensikeu fareng fecfu hesicke enggec. Enu ngachodzec sasawa yeni oronggema kiacubamangang anggec. Nga Tabita gbori kecma ngakpikporuc kpebiyemmekefec, imoc edzahedacgec. ⁴⁰Edzahegec Petorongo sueyunuu kemedacgec fafoc heima numuec. Numuu wisickeu farenga fecfu dzigenema yofi edeec, “Tabita ge yacna.” deu ye kiwa fima Petoro hemma yacma tarec. ⁴¹Tacmanu Petorongo mariaua mema miaru yacma nanec. Nanu Yesuac kpetiac areng amma ngachodzec Tabita gborima yarec, imoc henggecdeac kpacyunuec. Kpacyunuu hagec Tabita yarec, imoc edzacyunuec. ⁴²Nga yeni siduc imoc degec, imocngo Yope taonnu sokoma kenu homacngo Kebu negensinggegec. ⁴³Nga Petorongo ngic mong kpara Simong, yamberec seberameme, yeac amau naso herea isoc tacyac anec.

10 ¹Kaisarea taonnu ngic mong kefec, kpara Konerio. Ye Itaria wasaiareng tosea, yenearunac ngic 100, yeneac kunengngina kefec. ²Ye yengena nga arengfora sasawa, yeneng heregoc Anutuac songo negemma eweheimima kecgec. Konerio ye ubangereac wiac homac ngicngac makpekpea yemmekefec amma Anutu wenacsoc numumikefec.

³Konerio ye 3 kirocac ua memanu Anutuac angero mongngo ongau yearu fingecma edeec, “Konerio.” ⁴Ifi deu kpidohoma kengec kpeu

¹ 9:32 Yesuac kpacfu kopocsic deficgema mengadehedae, yeni Anutuac kicfu kpetiac andae.

kiwango gbong henserima deec, “Kebu noc wiac?” deu yeng deec, “Nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac makpekpea yemmeannec, imoc sese isoc Anutuuru enu ye imocac negengngerekecde. ⁵Imocac ge yaguc Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa kemma ngic mong kpara Simong, kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. ⁶Ye yamberec seberameme ngic mong kpara Simong, yeac amau kecde. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.”

⁷Angerongo yoac imoc edema kenu Konerio ye enac tofoc tofohongic yohockang nga wasaingickereng mong, ngic imoc heitaiyunuma yoac deu negenec. ⁸Imoc ayemmedacma Yope taonnu sueyunuu kenggec.

⁹Ngic yeni kengkecma sinned fegec ama wereckenu monggoc kengkecma ama mewegenebeso ammagec, Petorongo wenac dzongiau numuudeac ama witiau waranda isoc feec, ihai enec.^j ¹⁰Emma yakaac homema deu yaka ohomagec Kebungo kiwa merecgeu faka yofi henec: ¹¹Kurumeng anggeu wiac mong henec. Imoc kporuc isoc tegia noboc noboc mema bangecfa faigec mama, ifi isoc anec. ¹²Imocac manau yamberec amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ¹³Mamanu yoac mong yofi fingerec, “Petoro ge yacma kpenec anna.” ¹⁴Ifi fingeru Petorongo yofi deec, “Kebu imoc naric kpac, ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo kpaefae, imoc mong mi neai nga naric mi nebade.” ¹⁵Ifi deu atac yohockang anu deec, “Anutungo kpaefae imoc meickede, imocac ge wonongagoc mi dena.” ¹⁶Nga faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu imohaingoc kporuhagoc kpedziu kurumennu monggoc enec.

¹⁷Enu Petoro ye onga henec, imocac negengfagung amma tacmanu Konerio ngicfora yeni Yope taonnu sikema Simonggac amaac kpesi kpesi kengkecma odanaguyau namma ¹⁸kpachofoc amma kpesigec, “Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye ama yei kecde me?” ¹⁹Nga Petorongo onga henecac negengfagung amma kecmanu Asungo yofi edeec, “Negenec, ngic harebec yeni hama ge hofocgudae. ²⁰Imocac ge yacma kemema yenigoc kembesonga dema negengyohoc mi ambesena. Ngic imoc yeni neng sueyunuba hadae.”

²¹Ifi deu Petorongo yenearu kemema deec, “Ngic hofocdau ni yomocnoc, ngeni dafiad hadae?” ²²Ifi deu ngic yeneng yofi degec, “Wasaingic gareng Konerio ye Anutu eweheimima faka gombunga modackecde. Nga yudangic sasawa yeni yeac negenggec ngereande, yenoc angero kpetiac mongngo fingeemima ameau heitaiguma enacgaunac yoac negenudeac edeec.” ²³Ifi degec Petorongo amau heitaiyunuma edoc bedoc ayemmeu fegec.

Fema wereckengau yacma ye nga ngic imoc yeni kembeso anggec Yesuac habuunac goa Yope kecgec, yeni yenhafoc kenggec. ²⁴Yeni sinned tofocnac mong fema ama wereckenu yacma kengkecma Kaisarea

^j 10:9 Israe ngic yeni amangina siraha dafi megec imoc ongau hafac 247nu fede.

kensikegec. Konerio ye arengfora amma tosofora heitaiyunuu tomai kecmagec kensikegec. ²⁵Kemma Petorongo amau embesonga ammanu Koneriongo hama hoangau fafoc heima numumiec. ²⁶Numumi Petorongo mema miacma yofi edeec, “Yacna ni ngicogogangoc.”

²⁷Ifi denegeng amma ye ama manau emma ngic kpedzucnema tacgec, yenemma yofi edeyunuec. ²⁸“Ngeni yudangic neneac faka negendae. Neni bangec monnunac ngic ngenigoc ogo nga engemma kekec ifi mi annideac kpaeyoac seria fede. Ni ine ngeni ngic wonongnginagoc dema desusuic mi dengemmebadeac Anutungo imoc edeedzacnu anec. ²⁹Imocacnoc heitainugec haba dema mi obohoai. Anu yoc heitainudae, imocac hania degec negemba.”

³⁰Ifi deu Koneriongo yofi edeec, “Uameme 4 bic wisickemanu marai 3 kirocac ua memanu numubare ngic mong ngakpia kperagiagocngo nearu fingecma ³¹yofi edenuc, ‘Konerio negenna, Anutungo nunumuga nga ubangerecgaac wiac makpekpea yemmeannec, imocac negengngereede. ³²Imocac ge Yope taonnu ngic sueyununa Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke habisia. Yeng yamberec seberameme Simong, yeac amau kecde. Amea imoc kondung tegiau tacde.’ ³³Yoac ifi deu ni imocacnoc gereagoc sueyunuba gearu hadau. Hagec geng yoacna negemma hanecac naric ande. Nga Kebungo yoac edeguec, imoc seng dena negennideac Anutuac kicfu nenahafoc kpedzucnema tacdimbe.”

³⁴Ifi deu Petorongo enacefac amma yofi edeyunuec, “Anutungo ngicngac isinnunuma monggac songo negemma mong mi waude, imoc foracngoc negentegecyombonggeduae. ³⁵Ngic bangeha bangeha eweheimima angammeme dindingac angkecdae, yeneac negenu ngereande. ³⁶Foracngoc, Anutungo Yesu Kristo mocgu, ngic sasawa nenang Kebunoc sueu maec. Yeng ruae yoac gombang israe ngicngac nenearu deficgenemmeec, imoc ngeni negendae. ³⁷Amma Gariraia bangecfu hanahema wiac fingecma Yudaia bangec sokoma kenec, imoc ngeni negendae. Imoc yofi: Yohane ye ngic dokunadzicac yoac edeyunuec. ³⁸Anu Anutungo Yesu Nadzaretenc kuc nga Tiri Asu faimiu yeng bangec yerecema kengha amma ngic meficyunuma mengereyunukefec nga mangana minginaac kucngo ngicngac kekecngina memanganedarec, yeni mengereyunudarec. Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu yeng ua imoc meec.

³⁹Anu Yesungo yudangic neneac bangecfu nga Yerusarennu ua meec, imoc hennegeng andaring. Ifi amma kecmanu yeni ye mariponnu kpegec homeec. ⁴⁰Homema femanu wenac harebec anu Anutungo ye megboriu yacma ngicngac fingecyemmu henggec. ⁴¹Ngicngac sasawa yenearu mi fingerec, kpac. Anutungo waracngoc siducededefora meisinnunuec, nenearusac fingerec. Ye homecfunac yaru neninoc nenedoku yegoc neing. ⁴²Nga Anutungo ngic yenoc ngic gbori nga homemea angammemenina desiudeac gununggeec, yoac imocac hepuc amma ngichabu gorongina

kpema desaheyemmenideac denemmeec. ⁴³Anu profete sasawa yeneng yeacnoc hepuc amma yoac yofi degec, ‘Ye negensinggegedce, yeni yeac kpacfu kopocsicngina kpac anude.’”

⁴⁴Petoro ye yoac ifi dema nammanungoc negemma tacgec Tiri Asungo yenearu mama ubangina wakeec. ⁴⁵Wakeu ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgeango Yesu negensinggegec nga Petorogoc kenggec, yeni Tiri Asungo wosoefahaac kuc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ifingoc faiyemmeu ⁴⁶nedzarangyoac dema Anutu dengerema deafehe ammigece, yeni imoc negemma kerectegec anggec. Ifi anggec Petorongo yofi deec, ⁴⁷“Nenang Tiri Asugoc aning, faka imoc ngic yomoc ifingoc fingecyemmeu mitidoku naric mi segereyemmebesonga.” ⁴⁸Ifi dema yeni Yesu Kristoac kpacfu doku nadzicgedceac deyemmeec. Nga yenigoc uameme goa tarudeac edegec.

11 ¹Aposoro goa nga Yesuac habu Yudaia bangecfu kegec, yeni bangec monnunac ngicngo Anutuac yoac negenguba anggec, imocac siduc negenggec. ²Nga Petorongo Yerusarennu dzigene kenu sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneng dehou ammima ³yofi edegec, “Ge nocac sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yeneac amau emma yenigoc yaka nedang?”

⁴Ifi degec Petorongo faka haniaunacngoc fingecereec, imoc edeyunuec. ⁵“Ni Yope taonnu numuma kecbare kicna merecgeu onga mong yofi henai: Wiac mong kporuc kuneng isocngo tegia noboc noboc menamma kurumennunac nearu faigec maec, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Mau hereema kperirickema yofi henai, yamberec kuneng kapia nga goa enacnginagoc amma nengboudzoc hania hania feec. ⁷Ifi yenembare nearu kpakpac yofi fingerec, ‘Ge yacma kpenec anna.’ ⁸Ifi deu yofi deai, ‘Kebu imoc naric kpac. Ni wiac wonongagoc nga Kebungo wiac mong kpaec faiec, imoc enacna mi kpesereecfu mi kpesereude.’ ⁹Ifi deba kurumennunac yoac mong fingeru atac yohockang anec, ‘Anutungo kpaec imoc meickede, imoc wonongagoc mi debesena.’ ¹⁰Faka imoc fingeru atac harebec anu iwai imoc kporuhagoc monggoc kpedziu kurumennu enec.

¹¹Anu negenggec, naso imohaingoc Kaisarea taonnunac ngic harebec sueyunugec nearu hama ama kefai, ihai nammaggec ¹²Asungo yofi edenuc, ‘Ge yenigoc kembeso dema negengyohoc mi ambesena.’ Ifi deu kempa negen negensinggoc tosofocna ⁶yomoc, yeneng modacnugec kemma wasaingicgareng yeac amau ening. ¹³Enni yeng yoacsiduc yofi anemmeec, ‘Neac amau angero mongngo fingecnemma yofi edenuc, “Ge Yope amau ngic sueyununa kemma Simong kpara mong Petoro, ye hesicke hagec. ¹⁴Yeng yoac edeguu ge nga arengfocga ngeni yoac imoc negemma hoanggema komoc kpegedce.”’

¹⁵Anu ni siduc gombung edeyunubare warac nenannu Tiri Asu maec, ifi isocngoc yenearu madac. ¹⁶Ni imoc hemma Kebungo yoac yofi deec,

imoc negensiai, ‘Yohane ye doku nadzicngemmeec, yoc ine Tiri Asu nadzicngemmeude.’ ¹⁷Nga nenang Kebu Yesu Kristo negensinggema Anutungo wosoefahaac kuc nemmeec, yeng ine wosoefahaac kuc siriha imocngoc yemmeu ni ifiang Anutu naric mi kpetarimibade.”

¹⁸Petorong ifi dema edeyunuu yeni negemma ubangina kuha mau Anutu afehema yofi degec, “Foracngoc, Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac ubangina meremma kekecseriac fora anggedeac ifinoc ande.”

¹⁹Ngicngac yeni Stefano kpema Yesuac habu goa yenahafoc yunukporac ayemmegec ticpac tehema goango Foiniki bangecfu nga Kipiro nucfu amma Antiokia taonnungoc kensikegec. Kemma kecma yudangisac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmegec. ²⁰Anu Yesuac habu botucnginau ngicngac Kipiro nucfunac nga Kirene bangecfunac kecgec, yeni Antiokia taonnu hama griknigc yenigoc ifingoc denegeng amma Kebu Yesuac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmegec. ²¹Dekperagiyemmegec Kebungo kuc yemmeu ngicngac habutoa yeni negensinggema ubangina Kebuaru faigec.

²²Imocac yoaciduc kpebung Yerusarennu kecgec, yeneac kedzacfu kemmu yeni imoc negemma Banaba suegec Antiokia amau kenec.

²³Kensikema Anutungo danggunuc uaya bic meficgeec, ye imoc hemma ubangerec negemma ubanginango Kebuaru heiserigecdeac demeefai ayemmeec. ²⁴Ye ngic gombunga amma ye ubeau Tiri Asu nga negen negensing wake wakea femiu ngicngac homacngo imoc hemma Kebuaru torokpegec.

²⁵Nga Banabango Sauro hofocma meficgeudeac Tarso kenec. ²⁶Kemma meficgema hesickeu Antiokia taonnu hama kpebung yenigoc kifa mocgu kecma ngic homac Anutuac enacyoac edekpou ayemmeoc. Nga Antiokia amau hanahema ngicngo Yesuac habu, yeneac kpac Kristoac ngic deficgeyemmegec.

²⁷Naso imohai profetengic goa Yerusarennac Antiokia taonnu magec. ²⁸Yenearunac tosongina mong kpara Agabo. Asungo kpefing edeu yeng yacma bangecsoc boditoa fingerudeac deficgeec. Nga bodi imoc Roma ngictau Sisa Kraudio kecmanu naso imohai fingerec. ²⁹Fingeru Yesuac habu yeni yoac imoc negemma Yudaia bangecfu negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecgec meficyunugeddeac hiedzo feyemmeecsoc kpeturanggema yenearu faigec kenudeac deserigec. ³⁰Deserima hiedzo meficgegec, imoc Banaba nga Sauro yemecgec yeri imoc mekemma Yesuac habu Yerusarennu enarafocngina kecgec, yeni yemmegec.

12 ¹Naso imohai ngictau Herodengo kpebung kecgec, yenearunac ngicngac goa yunuma memanganeyunuudeac negemma mendangyunuma witicamau faiyunuec. Ifi ayemmema ngade yoacfu faiyunuma ngaba ayemmema yunubeso negenec. ²Amma yeng deu Yohane dara Yakobo wasaibeangngo kpehomegec. ³Ifi anu yudangic yeni

songo negenggec nga yeng yenemma ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacyacnasou deu Petoro ifingoc mendanggema witicamau faigec. ⁴Ye makekenggac tacyacnaso wisickeu Petoro^k yudangic yeneac kicfu yoacfu faiudeac negensima deu witicamau faiec. Faima wasaingic 16 yeneng areng 4 nga 4 hendzicma namma garenggegec. ⁵Ifi anggec Petoro ye witicamau tacmanu kpebung yeni tatahoc Anutuaru numukegec.

⁶Anu Herodengu ama wereckenu Petoro yoacfu faiudeac deec, naso imoc wegenemanu tofocnac imohaingoc wasaingic yohockang yereng Petoro seng yohockangngo yeranggoc witickema faiec botucngirau feec. Femagec wasai goa yeni nagu ngadeau gareng nanggec. ⁷Yeni ama manau ifi fegec Kebuac angero mongngo hama ihai nanu amamana imoc kperagidarec. Kperagi angerongo Petoro pandzengau kpeserema midima deec, “Ge bic yacna.” demanu seng imohaingoc Petoroac mariaunac fotockema mau ⁸angerongo deec, “Ge fadengga dzegema hanitabega heina kemeu.” Dema angerongo monggoc edeec, “Ngakpiga herea heina kemeu modacnuna.” ⁹Ifi deu Petorongo yacma angero modacma kenec. Kemma angerongo faka yearu meec, imocac negenu onga isoc anec. ¹⁰Nga yeri nagu yohockanggac gareng nanggec, imoc feracyunuma kemma aieng nagutoa taonggac kiwaugeng mewegenemaec, imoc yengenaoc anggeu kemeoc. Kemema sinnu kemma angero ye ioha aockeec.

¹¹Ifi anu Petoro ye negen negenga sariu yofi deec, “Yaguc negentegecduae, Kebungo angeroya sueu Herodeac mariunac nga yudangic yeneac herebuunac mesinude.” ¹²Ifi negentegecma kemma Yohane Marekoac nonggea kpara Maria, yeac amau sikeec. Ihai homacngoc kpeturanggema numuma tacgec. ¹³Tacmagec Petorongo ama naguyau namma nagu heiu uanaroang mong kpara Rode, yeng imoc negemma mama ¹⁴Petorongo yoac deu ubea negemma nagu mi witiwiti, eng sogaima ama manau emma, “Petoro ye hadac nagu nande.” dema edeyunuec. ¹⁵Edeyunuu yeni negemma degec, “Ubaga sufude me?” degec, yeng serima deec, “Fora yombong, yeng nande.” deu yeneng degec, “Imoc angeroyango gedang.”

¹⁶Nga Petoro ye heimangoc nammanu yeni nagu witima yengena hemma kpidohogec. ¹⁷Kpidohogec yeng maribarac tuema deracyunudacma Kebungo witicamaunac yungeru maec, imocac yoacsiduc ayemmema deec, “Ngeni siducna yomoc Yakobo nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina edeyunugec.” Ifi dema meickema monnu kenec.

¹⁸Ama wereckenu wasaingic yeni Petoro hofocma degec, “Ye dafui aockedac?” dema kpidohoma oboc kpoboc yombong anggec ¹⁹Herodengu

^k 12:4 Ge Makekeng nadung 12 nga 13 imohai osoma negentegecna. Ihai tacyac yohockanggac hania dekperackperagia fede.

meficgegecdeac deu hofocbibiegec. Hofocbibiegec dekpesi ayemmeu kpac anu wasai yeneng nagugareng imoc yunuhomegecdeac desiec. Desiyunuma Yudaia bangec wama Kaisarea kemema kefec.

²⁰Herodengo Tiro nga Sidonggac ngicngac herebu meficgeyemmekefec. Imoc yofiac, yeni nenesemengngina Herodeac bangecfunac megecac amma yeni kpedzucnema yearu hama ngaba kpac anu ruae fingerudeac kpesimigec. Yeni warac Herodeac ngickereng mong kpara Birasto, ye Herodeac gaufefe amea garenggema kefec, yearu kemma yeng yenigoc kefudeac dengombong ammigec. ²¹Herodengo yoc imoc negemma imocac turunga merengyemmeudeac naso edeyunuec. Naso imohai ye ngictau ngakpia heima ngictautatahau matacma urecyoacngina edeyunuec. ²²Edeyunuu ngic yeni sasawango horianggemima yofi degec, “Yoac imoc ngicyoac kpac, imoc Anutuac yoac.” ²³Anu ye Anutu mi afeheecac amma naso imohaingoc Kebuac angerongo Herode kpeu kamango kigec homeec. ²⁴Homemanu Anutuac yoacngo yadima kenec.

²⁵Anu Banaba nga Sauro Yerusarennu sueyurugec, yeri ua imoc medarec wisickeu dzigene Antiokia keneccdeac Yohane kpara mong Mareko hesickeec yenhafoc kenggec.

13 ¹Kpebung Antiokia kegec, yeneac botucfu profete nga kpoukpou yofingo kegec: Banaba nga Simong, kpara mong Nige, Rukeo Kirene amaunac nga Sauro amma Manaeng.¹ ²Anu yeni naso monnu yakasege kecma Kebu afehegecdeac kpedzucnema kegec Tiri Asungo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Banaba nga Sauro yeri neac ua meecdeac kpacyuruma ua yemerai, ngeni imoc meecdeac desiyecmegec.” ³Ifi deu yeni yakasege kecma maringina sebingirau faima numukenehe ayecmema faiyurugec kenoc.

⁴Tiri Asungo ifi dema sueyuruu yeri Sereukia taonnu kemeoc. Ihai sikema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Kipiro nucfu enoc. ⁵Emma Sarami taong ihai kemma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amangina tackenecsoc, ihai emma Anutuac yoac deireckeyemmekenoc. Kenec Yohanengo yerigoc yenhafoc kecma meficyruruec.

⁶Anu nuc imohai hanising ferecge kengkecma Pafu amau kenggec. Ihai kensikema yudangic mong bangecac hadehadegoc nga profete ikoha kefec kpara Bara Yesu, ye meficgegec. ⁷Ngic yeac tosoya kia mong kpara Sergio Pauro. Kia imoc ye negen negengtoayagoc nga Anutuac yoac negembesonga ammiu Banaba nga Sauro kpacyuruec. ⁸Kpacyuruu Erima, ngic bangecac hadehadegoc,^m yeng yereac yoac mefahema kiango Yesu negensingebac deraheec.

⁹Ifi anu Tiri Asungo Sauro, kpara mong Pauro ubeau wakeu Erima kiwango henseriserima yofi edeec, ¹⁰“Mangana minginaac medac, ge

¹ 13:1 Ngickereng Herodeac nonggomama yereng Manaeng heibeging ammima mekefec yadie. ^m 13:8 Kpac imoc titiha bangecac hadehadegoc.

Kebuac sing dindingac fekende, imocac ngaba seria amma kecna ubagau ikoc nga manganango wake wakea. Ge Kebuac sing dindingac femanu mengbaranggekecne nasoherec ifi kecma faka imoc mi wanec. ¹¹Imocac yaguc Kebuac kuc gearu fingeru hembesena. Kicga kundung kpeu naso botuc yomoc wenac kperagia mi heheng kecbesena.” Ifi deu imohaingoc wiac hoeng hoeng isocngo kiwa sangoheu kiwa kundung kpeu mariango meang kpeang amma mariaua megecdeac deec. ¹²Faka imoc fingeru kiango hemma Kebuac siduc gombang kpourmigeac, imocac negenu engena anec.

¹³Pauro nga ngicfora yeni Pafo taong wama wageu monggoc emma kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu Perege taonnu kensikegec. Kensikegec Yohanengo ihai wayunuma Yerusarennu dzigeneec. ¹⁴Dzigeneu yeni Perege wama kengkecma Pisidia bangecfu Antiokia taong waseau, ihai kensikegec. Ihai kecmagec sabata naso anu yeni yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma tacgec. ¹⁵Tacgec gareng yeneng Anutuac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoackibi goa oso wisickema yofi edeyunuec, “Tosohocnina ngereng Anutuac enacyoac mong negendape isoc demeseri anemmeec negenni.”

¹⁶Ifi degec Paurongo yacma waickema tacdacgecdeac maribarac kpouyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Israengicngac, ngeni nga habu goa Anutu ewehemiandae, ngeni edengunuba negenggec: ¹⁷Israengicngac nenang Anutungo kiscifocnina meisingyunuu yeni Aigita bangecfu kuric kecma sahegec. Amma ye kuctoayango imohacnac hesicyunu hama ¹⁸bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu faiyunuma yenenggareng ayemmeec. Yenenggareng amma mebibieyunuma kecmanu kifa 40 wisickeec. ¹⁹Wisickeu yeng Kanaang bangecfu amabangec seweng kpedzongyunuma kiscifocnina bangec imoc yemmu minginasoc amma kecmagec kifa 450 wisickeec.

²⁰Wisickeu Kanaang bangecfu kecmagec yeng dedesingic meficyunuu keceremagec profete Samue fingerec. ²¹‘Ngictaunina mong fingeru.’ degec Anutungo Benyaminggac arenunac Kisi medaha kpara Sauro, ye meficgeyemmu kifa 40 enaramemengina amma kefec. ²²Kecmanu ye meickema ngictaungina Dawidi faiec. Amma yeac hania yofi dekperagiec, ‘Ni Dawidi, Isaiac medac yeac ubana ngereeu ye hengising ammai. Yennoc enac tofoc tofohona kefude.’ ” (*Mitiyegec 89:20; Yesaia 13:14*)

²³“Anu yoac yofi dedea fede, ‘Dawidi arengfora yeneanunac israengicngac nenang kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuudeac ngic mong fingerude.’ Anutungo imoc deserinemmeec, imocac fora fingerec nga imoc Yesunoc. ²⁴Anu Yohanengo ngic botucfu mi fingectegecma kecmanu israengicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneu mitidoku nadzicgecdeac edeyunuec. ²⁵Edeyunuma uaya mesiu wisickebeso ammanu yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngeni ngic negennuandae, ni ye kpac. Negenggec, neac

ngadeu hade, ye engenatoa nga ni ifiango yeac hanitabe witiha yungecba mi ngereeude.'

²⁶Tosofocna, Abrahanggac bangecfora nga habu goa Anutu eweheimiandae, ngeni yoacna deba negenggec, kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesiac sing fede nga komoc kpeni, yoac imoc nenannu faiec fede.

²⁷Nga Yerusareng ngic engena mamea, yeneng Yesu mi hentegecma ye kpegecdeac desigec. Yoacfu ifi faima desigec nga sabata tatac nasosoc profete yeneac kpefingyoac osonegeng angandimbe, imoc seriec.

²⁸Foracngoc, yeni Yesuac kopocsic hofocbibinema eng hodzinggema Piratoac mariu faigec, yeng desiu kpehomegecdeac degec. ²⁹Anu mitikibiu yoacsiduha oho ohoya fede, yeni imoc ammidacma mariponnunac mesima kicsereu mekenggec. Yeni mekemma kedzebe ngicngo miac miackeau sinegec emma feec. ³⁰Feu Anutungo ine homecfunac megboriu yarec.

³¹Yacma ye ngicngac yegoc Gariraia bangecfunac Yerusareng taonnu yenhafoc kenggec, yeni uameme homac fingecyemmeec. Fingecyemmeu henggec, yenennoc siducededefora anggec kecdae.

³²Anu Antungo bangecfocnina hanahema wiac yemmeudeac deseriyemmeec, ³³imoc Yesu megboriu nambaracfocngina nenannu fora fingeru imocac siduc gombung edengunuandimbe. Imocacnoc Mitiyegec nadung yohockang, imohai yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

'Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.'

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

³⁴Yeng Yesu megboriu yarec nga ye ngade homehome nga hoachoe imoc yearu monggoc mi fingerude. Yoac imocac Anutungo yofi deec,

'Ni Dawidigoc dzahacemeic, imocac fora kenec kenehe kpetiac ngemmebade.'

(Yesaia 55:3)

³⁵Amma Mitiyegec monnu yoac yofi fede,

'Ge kpetiac ngicga onggongena ye mi hoabeso.' *(Mitiyegec 16:10)*

³⁶Dawidiac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo ye ua demiec, imoc ngicfora yenearu mesima homeec. Homeu esangabofora faiyunugec, ihaingoc tonggogec hoama kpac anec. ³⁷Anu Anutungo ngic megboriec, yeng ine hoac hoaea kpac.

³⁸Tosofocna yofi edengunuba negenggec: Kopocsic dzuac dzuac, imoc ngic yennoc meficgeec, dedekperagi yoac imocngo ngenearu haec. ³⁹Nga Moseac dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicngina naric mi dzuarec. Nga Yesu negensinggec kopocsicngina dzuaru kpac anude, imoc ine fede. ⁴⁰Profete yeneng yoac yofi degec, imoc ngenearu seribacac nono edengunuduae.

⁴¹'Ngicngac ngeni defagoc angkecdae henggec. Ni naso imohai faka morora meba ngeni imoc hengkipidoc amma hofeu kemegecde. Ngic mongngo edengunuu imoc naric mi negensinggebau.' "

(Habakuc 1:5)

⁴²Ifi deu Pauro nga Banaba yeri kpekpeturang amaunac mamaec ngic yeneng sabata tatac naso monggac yoac imocacngoc edeyunuecdeac derecgeyemecgec. ⁴³Tutumang wisickeu mama yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngic homacngo yudangic yenearu torokpema kecgec, yeni yenhafocngoc Pauro nga Banaba modacyurugec Anutuac wosoefahaac arennu seria kecgecdeac demeseri ayemmeoc.

⁴⁴Nga sabata tatac nasongina monggoc anu taong imocac ngicngac yeni Anutuac yoac negenggecdeac ebiriango sikegec. ⁴⁵Sikegec yudangic yeneng yenemma Pauro nga Banaba keracmangang ayecmegec Paurongo yoac deu yeneng yegoc yoacngina engemmama anu yoara kpema desusuic ammigece.

⁴⁶Ifi anggec Pauro nga Banaba yeri yoac kucgoc kengeha kpac yofi edeyunuoc, “Hanahema yudangic ngeni Anutuac yoac dekperagingemmebesonga. Yaguc ngeni ngenaoc wama kekecseriac areng mi ambeso dedaeac neni wangunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kennide. ⁴⁷Kebungo yofi denemmeec,

‘Neng ge bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac kifa faiguba geng ngicngac kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyununa dema ge ua imoc gamba mekengkecma bangec tegiau mekemma ebicfunac mesiyununa komoc kpegecde.’ ” (Yesaia 49:6)

⁴⁸Ifi degec bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng imoc negemma ubangina ngereeu Kebuac yoacac dedengerec anggec. Nga kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imocac areng anggecdeac Anutungo negengyemmeecsoc, yeni Kebu negensinggegec. ⁴⁹Nga amabangec ihai Kebuac yoacngo wakema kenec.

⁵⁰Taong imocac ngac kuneng goa yeni yudangic yenearu torokpema kecgec. Yudangic yeni amagareng nga ngac imoc wosoumeme ayemmema meyunu kemma Pauro nga Banaba yurukporac ayecmema amabangecngina segerema kisangyurugec kenoc. ⁵¹Kemma fakanginaac amma haningiraunac yube kpefanggeec mau wayunuma Ikoniong taonnu kenoc. ⁵²Nga Yesuac habu yeneac ubau songo kuneng nga Tiri Asu wake wakea fingecyemme kenec.

14 ¹Yeri Ikoniong taonnu sikema ihai ifingoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma siduc gombung kuhagoc deireckeyemmeoc. Imocac yudangic nga grikgic homacngo Yesu negensinggegec. ²Yudangic goa yeneng ine yoac imoc wama bangec monnunac ngic Anutu mi negensigec, yeni fenggeyunugec negen negensinggoc tosofocnina herebu negengyemmegec. ³Negengyemmegec yeri serima naso herea taong ihai kecma kengeha kpac Kebuac yoac kuhagoc dekefoc. Ammanu Kebu danggunuhaac yoac meseriudeac yengenaoc nonggo tacyecmemanu yeri negensinggecdeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac mema kefoc.

⁴Ifi anec taong imocac ngic tohoma goa yudangic yenearu kenggec nga goa aposoro yerearu kenggec. ⁵Nga bangec monnunac ngic nga

yudangic goa yeni garengfocnginagoc aposoro mangana ayecmema hocngo yereregedeac yoac dzegegec. ⁶Dzegegec yeri imoc negemma worama Rikaonia bangecfu kenoc. Kemma ihai Ristera nga Derebe nga amabangec goa wegenac tarecfu ⁷siduc gombung dekperagiyemme kenoc.

⁸Ristera taonnu ngic mong tarec, ye hanihora mangac manganea. Ye nonggo heremanaunac ifia fingeema kenghaya kpac eng takefec. ⁹Tackefu Paurongo siduc gombung edeyunuu ngic ye negemma tacmanu yearu kic dindingac fima haniaya yofi negenec, “Ngic imoc ye ngerec ngereeac negen negensing femidenoc.” ¹⁰Ifi negemma yoac kuhagoc yofi edec, “Ge yacma hongngoc nanna.” ifi deu ngic ye poratacke yacma kengha anec.

¹¹Anu ngic habutoa yeneng Paurongo faka meec, imoc hemma kucgoc kpacma Rikaonia yoacnginau sing yofi degec, “Nemu yeneng ngicsebi mema botucninau magec kecdae.” ¹²Amma yeni Banaba ye nemu mong kpara Dia, ifi degec nga Pauro ye yoac dederecgeac ngic, imocac amma nemu mong kpara Hermes, ifi degec. ¹³Nga nemu Dia yeac sesememengicngo deu yeni burumaka ngiwa goa nga dzundzaring taong tegiau odanaguyau mekemema ngihoc yereac eweheima hosuc heibeso anggec.

¹⁴Ammagec aposoro yeri imoc negemma ubaebic mema ngakpingira merecgema amangira wama bic habu yeneac botucfu kemma yofi arohooc, ¹⁵“Yei, ngicngac ngeni noc andae? Neri ngic ngeni isoc, ngeneac siric. Ngeni nemungina kucmama kecdae, yeni ngadeyunuma Anutu kekehagoc mewegenegecdeac siduc gombung dekperagingemmekecdipe. Yeng wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu nga kondunnu fedacde, imoc meficgedarec.

¹⁶Ngicngac warac kecgec, naso imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac negengyemmanu yeni ubanginaac nga kekecnginaac songo hania hania, imocac kpaea mi faiyemmanu yeni keceregec. ¹⁷Keceregec ihoc bahoc mong mi angemmec, kpac. Ye haniaya negenggecdeac ubangerec angemmema deu kiawenac sawaunac nasoyau fingeckecde. Nga ye nenesemeng nasoyau deu fingeru yakangina homac meficgengemmeu songo witiau kecdae.” ¹⁸Ngihoc yereng yoac ifi gadzea mema yoac ua ebiriangoc mekecma dekpetari ayemmec yereac hosucheihei imoc wagec.

¹⁹Yeri ihai kecmaec yudangic Antiokia nga Ikoniong taonnunac sikema yereac ua desakoigec. Desakoima ngicngac wangecyunugec, yenhafoc Pauro hocngo heigec. Heima negenggec, “Ye bic homedac.” ifi dema ama ngadeau taikemma faigec feec. ²⁰Femanu Yesuac habu yeneng hama oronggema memidi ammigec gborima yacma amau enec. Nga wereckengau ye Banabagoc Derebe taonnu kenoc.

²¹Yeri kemma ihai siduc gombang dekperagiyemmeec ngic homacngo Yesu negensinggegec. Ifi amma sing kenocfu, ihai monggoc dzigenema Ristera nga Ikoniong amma Antiokia taonnu tacyac hakefoc. ²²Hakecma amasoc sikema Yesuac habu negen negensingina kpedzucnema kecgcedac demeseri ayemmema yofi edeyunuoc, “Nenang Anutuac eucererennu ennideac kpendzeng hania hania fingecnemmeu imocac witiau kecbisina.” ²³Amma kpebung taong mocgu mocgu kecgcec, yeneac enarafocngina meisingyunugec. Nga ngicngac Yesu negensinggegec, yeneac amma yakasege amma numuma kenecyunuma Kebuac hoannu faiyunuoc.

²⁴Nga yeri Pisidia bangec ferecgema kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu kenoc. ²⁵Ihai kemma Perege taonnu yoac edeyunuma Ataria taonnu kemeoc. ²⁶Kemema kporucwageu emma kengkecma Antiokia dzigeneoc. Taong imohainoc Yesuac habu yeni warac Kebuac kenecfu faiyuruma ua deyecmegec, imohai sikema mesioc. ²⁷Ihai hasikema kpebung kpedzucyunuma Anutungo nonggo tayecmemanu ua sasawa meoc amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu ua nagu mong meyecmeu Yesu negensinggegec, imoc edeyunudaroc. ²⁸Amma yeri naso hereangoc Yesuac habu yeneac botucfu kefoc.

15 ¹Yudaia bangecfunac ngic goa yeni Antiokia taonnu kemema Yesuac habu yofi kpouyemmegec, “Ngeni Moseac yoacfu sebi tosangina mi herecgema komoc naric mi kpegecde.” ²Ifi degec Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yoacngina engemmama anu uba mocgu mi anggec. Ifi angkecma yeni aposoro nga Yerusarennu habu enarafocngina yenigoc yoac imoc dengeregecdeac Pauro nga Banaba amma ngic goa meisingyunuma Yerusarennu sueyunugec kenggec. ³Nga kpebung yeneng singgac wiac yemmema sueyunugec kenggec. Kemma Foinike nga Samaria bangec kensikema Yesuac habu ihai kecgcec, yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Bangec monnunac ngicngac homacngo ubamereng anggec.” Ifi degec, yeni imoc negemma ubangerec kuneng negenggec. ⁴Nga yeni kengkecma Yerusarennu kensikegec. Kensikema kpebung nga aposoro amma Yerusareng kpebung enarafocngina, yeneng ama heiyemmegec. Heiyemmegec, yeni Anutungo nonggo tacyemmemanu misingua megec fora fingerec, imocac siduc meyemmegec. ⁵Meyemmegec farisaioac mitiarennunac goango Yesu negensinggegec, yenearuac goa yacma yofi degec, “Bangec monnunac ngic yeni sebi tosangina herecgebesonga amma Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohogecdeac demeseri ayemmebesonga.”

⁶Ifi degec aposoro nga enara yeni kpedzucnema yoac imoc tembuc denegeng anggec. ⁷Yoacua mekecma Petorongo yacma yofi deec, “Tosofocna, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni neac enacfunac siduc gombang negemma negensinggegecdeac Anutungo warac nenang botucfunac meisinnuec, imoc negendae. ⁸Anutu ye uba hehengngo

warac Tiri Asu nemmeec, imoc ifingoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac negeneac Tiri Asu yemmeec. ⁹Nenang negensinggeing, ifi isoc yeni negensinggegec Anutungo ubangina dzuarec. ¹⁰Ifi anu ngeni Anutu tobanggema Moseac dedeseri, imocac tofo kuneng Yesuac habu yeneac witiu faibeso dedae, imoc naric mi ande. Bangecfocnina nga esangabofocnina amma nenang imoc tofobibiema obohoing. ¹¹Nga yofi negensinggedimbe, Kebu Yesungo yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac, neni nenahafoc danggunuha nemmema ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide.”

¹²Ifi deu habutoa yeni engsac negemma tacgec. Nga Anutungo Pauro nga Banaba nonggo tacyemecmanu ua meoc, imocac siduc meyemmeoc. Yeri bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu negensinggegedeac faka kuhagoc nga faka mi hehena homac meoc, imoc edeyunuoc.

¹³Siduc meyemmeec wisickeu Yakobongo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, deba negenggec, ¹⁴Anutungo hanahema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearunac ngicngac meyunuu yeac arengfora anggedeac sing meficgeec,” imocac yoac Simongngo dekperagiu negending. ¹⁵Negenni yeac yoacngo profete yeneac yoacgoc sofungoc ande. Negenggec, mitikibiu yoac yofi ohogec fede.

¹⁶ ‘ “Neng ngade kecma dzigenema Dawidiac amabara sesuhau monggoc heigborima meseribade. ¹⁷Nga ngic toseango Kebu ni kpachofoc anemma meficnugecde amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc arengfocna ambisia.” (Amosi 9:11-12)

¹⁸Kebu ye bicngoc yoac ifia deerecngo dedenoc.’ ¹⁹Imocac negengising amma yofi deduae, bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearunacngo Anutu ubanginango hoanggema kecdae, yeni ebictoa mi yemmebisina. ²⁰Yofisac deserima kibi ohoyemmebisina, ngicngac yeneng nemunginaac sese dema wiac heiyemmekecdae, wiac wonongagoc ifia wabisia. Yeni serima kecma kaisero mi ambisia nga yamberec fusia sawagoc amma sacac segekecbisia. ²¹Yeni Moseac yoac bic negendae. Nga imoc esea bicngoc yuda yeneng hanahema taonsoc osohakecgec. Amma imoc yofinenggac ifingoc sabata tatac nasoyau kpekpeturang amanginasoc osonegeng angandae.”

²²Anu aposoro nga kpebunggac enarafocngina amma kpebungtoa, yeni negenggec imoc naric anec. Nga yenearunac ngic enara yohockang meisinyurugoc mong kpara Yuda, yeac kpara mong Basaba, amma Sira. Meisinyuruma yeri Pauro nga Banaba yerigoc yenahafoc Antiokia taonnu kenggedeac sueyurugoc. ²³Amma yoackibi mong yofi dema ohoma yemmegec kenggec,

“Neni tosofocngina aposoro nga enarango bangec monggac habuunac tosofocnina Antiokia nga Siria amma Kirikia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu yoackibi yoc faingemmedimbe.

ⁿ 15:14 Sing imoc Konerioac amau hanahema fingerec.

24 Wenacngerec. Neni mi sueyunumina neneanunac ngic goa yeni yenaoc ngenearu hama yoac edengunuma negen negengngina mesufugec negengyohoc anggec, imoc negending. 25 Neni imoc negemma uba mocgu amma ngic yohockang meisingyuruma toshocnina Banaba nga Pauro yerigoc sueyuruni hadae. 26 Ngic yerinoc Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac amma kekecngira waoc. 27 Anu ngic imoc meisingyuruding, yeri hama yoac imoc enacfu dekperagingemmeec negembisia. 28 Tiri Asu nga neni nenahafoc ebic goa witinginau mi faingemmenideac negenni ngereede. Ngeni singyoac yomocsac modacgecdeac faingemmeni ngereede: 29 Ngicngac nemunginagoc yeneng nemungina yeneac sese dema yang heiyemmegec, ngeni imoc wama mi nebisia. Ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac mi nebisia. Nga kaisero mi ambisia. Ngeni imoc sasawa wadagec ngereede.

Imocac ngeni ubangerecngoc kecbisia.”

30 Anu kpebung yeni ngic imocnoc sueyunugec kenggec. Kengkecma yeni Antiokia kemesikema Yesuac habu Antiokia kegec, yeni kpedzucyunuma yoackibi imoc yemmegec. 31 Yemmegec memeseri yoackibi imoc hemma osoma ubangerec negenggec. 32 Amma Yuda nga Sira yeri profete kefocac yoac homac dema Yesuac habu ubangina meefaima demeseri ayemmeoc. 33 Ifi angkefec naso wisickeu Yesuac habu yenearu dzigenebesonga turunga ruae nga kenecyoac ayecmegec kenoc. 34 Nga Sirango ine ihai kecbeso negenec.

35 Pauro nga Banaba yeri Antiokia taonnu uangira monggoc torokpema mekefoc. Mekefec ngic homac yenigoc memefic amma Kebuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmema siduc gombunggac hania dekperagiyemmeec. 36 Kecma Paurongo Banaba yofi edeec, “Nerang monggoc dzigene kemma taonnu Kebuac yoac dekperagiyemmeic, ihai negen negensinggoc tosofocnina dafi kecdae, imoc kemma hennegeng ambisira.” 37 Ifi deu Banabango Yohane Mareko yenhafoc kenggecdeac deec. 38 Nga Mareko ye warac yerigoc kengkecma Pamfiria bangecfu ua wama woraecac amma Paurongo yegoc kenggecdeac negenu mi ngereec. 39 Ifi amma Banabagoc yoacngira engemmama anu wama faiemeoc. Faiemema Banabango Mareko hesickeu kemma kporucwageu emma Kipiro nucfu kenoc. 40 Nga Pauro ye Sira meu kembeso deec Yesuac habu yeneng Kebuac danggunucngo ngerearu febeso degec kenoc. 41 Kemma yeri Siria nga Kirikia bangecfu kengkecma kpebung demeseri ayemmekenoc.

16 1 Pauro ye kengkecma Derebe nga Ristera taonnu kenec. Anu Ristera ihai ubamereng ngic mong kefec, kpara Timoteo. Yeac nonggea yudangac nga ye Yesuac arennu toroc torokpea anu mama ye griknigic. 2 Amma Yesuac habu Ristera nga Ikoniong taonnu kegec,

yeneng Pauro yofi edegec, “Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga.”³ Edegec Paurongo yerahafoc keneceac edeu naric deec. Anu yudangic bangec imohai kecegec, yeneng Timoteo mama ye grikngec, imoc negendagec. Imocac Paurongo yeneac amma Timoteoac sebi tosea herecegec.⁴ Nga yeri amaea amaea kemma aposoro nga Yerusareng habuac enarafocngina singyoac dedzege anggec, imoc tofohogecdeac Yesuac habu edeyunukenoc.⁵ Ifi amma ua meec kpebung yeneac negen negensing yadieac. Nga wenacsoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng aposoro yenearu kemma torokpekegec homac anggec.

⁶Asia bangectoau yoac dekperagiyemmebeso degec Tiri Asungo kpetariyemmu Firigia nga Garatia bangec eng ferecgema kenggec.⁷ Kengkecma Misia bangec nga Asia bangec botucngirau namma Bitinia bangecfu kembeso degec Yesuac Asungo kpae heiyemmeec.⁸ Imocac yeni Misia bangec ferahema kengkecma Troa taonnu kemegec.⁹ Ihai sikema tofocnac imohai Paurongo onga mong yofi henec, Makedoniangic mongngo yearu fingeacma namma desambic ammima yofi edeac, “Ge dokutoa ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu hama meficnunubesena.”¹⁰ Pauro ye wiac imoc henu Anutungo neni Makedonia bangecfu kemma siduc gombung dekperagiyemmenideac kpacnude, ifi negentegecma Troa wanideac bic efaiing.

¹¹Efaima kporucwageu emma Troa wama ferecgema kengkecma Samotrake nucfu kensikeing. Kensikema wereckengau imohacnac kengkecma Neapori taonnu sikeing.¹² Sikema ihai wageunac mama hanising kengkecma Firipi taonnu sikeing. Imoc Makedonia bangectoa imocac taongyada. Romangic yeneng warac bangec imoc megec. Anu taong imohai uameme goa kecmina¹³ sabata naso anu taong odanagu wegenacfu doku mong feec, imohai yofi dema kemeing, “Ngicngac numuandae, yeneac tacyac mong doku tegiau fede me kpac, imoc kemema henni.” Ifi dema kemema ngac kpedzucnema kecmagec meficynuma matacma yenigoc yoac yoac aning.¹⁴ Yeneac botucfunac ngac mong Tiatira taonnunac kpara Ridia, ye finacama mingina nga kporuc sacsac faikefec. Ye Anutu eweheimima kefu Kebungo ubea mekperagiu Pauroac yoac kedzac kpema negenec.¹⁵ Amma ye yengena nga arengfora mitidoku nadzicma yofi derecgenemmeec, “Ngeni negennugec ni Kebu fora negensinggeanduaeu neac amau erema nigoc tacyac ambisia.” Ifi dema ngombonunuu ening.

¹⁶Naso monnu numukecegec, imohai monggoc kememina ihai wanac naroang mongngo meficnunuec. Naroang ye yafingagoc kecma ngicngac yeneac kpefingdede kefec. Ifi amma ngic mingingfora hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmekefec.^o ¹⁷Anu yennoc meficnunuma Pauro nga neni

^o 16:16 Ngicngo bereckasi bummeandimbe isoc naroang ifi bummegec. Naso imohai yenearu faka ifia feec.

modacnunuma kpacma arohoec, “Ngic yomocngo Anutu Engenatoa, yeac enac tofoc tofoho nga kopocsicac ebicfunac mesi mesi amma komoc kpegecdeac sing mong derecgenemmedacgec ngeni sing imohai komoc kpegecde.” ¹⁸Faka imoc wenacsoc anemmekefu Paurongo imocac modzea tiu sisirema dzigene yafing yofi edeec, “Ni Yesu Kristo yeac kpacfu demekiri amma edeguba, ge ngac hereunac erema kenna.” Ifi deu ye imohaingoc erema kenec.

¹⁹Kenu ngac mingingfora yeni hiedzongina fingecyemmeande, imoc kpac anu negemma Pauro nga Sira mendangyuruma kpedziyuruma yoacfu faiyurugecdeac kia yeneac amasobennu kenggec. ²⁰Kemma kia yenearu faiyuruma yofi degec, “Yeri yudangicngo amaninau dzomu mefigema tacyacnina memanganedape. ²¹Amma faka goa furia romangic nenaoc menideac kpaeyoac dedea fede, imocnoc mema modacdacnideac edenunudape.”

²²Ifi degec ngichabutoango uba mocgu amma herebu negengyecmegec. Negengyecmegec kiango deu ngakpingira kucbiric hesigec. Hesima dzikacngo yurugec. ²³Dzikacngo homac kperec merecgeyuruma witicamau faiyuruma garengngo nagu seria heima gombunga yombong garengyuruudeac edegec. ²⁴Yoaac seria ifia edegecac amma ye witicama mana ungguruha monnu faiyuruma haningira ic hendzic hendzirau faiu kindanggeu feoc.

²⁵Tofocnac dzongiau Pauro nga Sira yeri Anutu yegec nunumu ammioc. Ammioc witicngic goango kedzac kpema negengyecmegec. ²⁶Negengyecmemagec, imohaingoc usoctoa kuhagoc meu witicama kpemindzaheu naguya bic anggedarec amma ngic sasawa witicngina fotockedarec. ²⁷Anu witicama garengngo gauunac kpidohoma yacma nagu anggema nandaru hemma, yofi negenec, “Witicngic woradau.” ifi negemma wasaibeanga taima ewehomebeso anu ²⁸Paurongo kungengngoc kpacma deec, “Ge sebiga mi kpena, neni hafaangoc tacadimbe.”

²⁹Ifi deu gareng ye arengfora deu kifa migec ama manau emma dzonong fede fede amma Pauro nga Sira yereac haniu makpema feec. ³⁰Amma yacma ama manaunac hesicyuru mama kpesiyecmeec, “Ngickunenghocna, ni dafi amma komoc kpebade?” ³¹Ifi deu yereng yofi edeoc, “Ge nga arengfocga ngeni Kebu Yesu Kristo negensinggegec yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde.” ³²Ifi dema ye nga arengfora Kebuac yoaac edeyunuoc. ³³Edeyunuec gareng ye yacma tofocnac imohaingoc amau emma kubecngira dzuacsangohe ayecmema deu yengena nga arengfora doku nadzicgec. ³⁴Nadzicgec wisickeu yengena ama manau faiyuruma deu yaka gombunga mengerema yemecgec neoc. Anu ye nga arengfora yeni Anutuac ngic anggecac ubangina ngereeu sogaigec.

³⁵ Ama wereckenu kia yeneng witicama gareng ngic yohockang yungecyuruudeac keracnatang sueyunugec. ³⁶ Sueyunugec garenggo yoac imoc negemma Pauro yofi edeec, “Ni fainguruba kenecdeac kia yeneng yoac faigec hade. Imocac ngeri mama kemma ruaegoc kecbesera.” ³⁷ Ifi deu Paurongo yofi edeec, “Neri romangic arennu torokpema kecede, yeni hanianira mi negendacma ngic kicfu eng dzikacngo nuruma witicamau fainurugec. Nga yoc waic waic suenurugecac negendae, imoc naric kpac. Yeni yenaoc hama hesicnurugec kendede.”

³⁸ Anu Paurongo yoac ifi deu keracnatang yeni dzigene kemma kia yoac yofi edeyunugec, “Ngic yeri romangic arennucacngo kecdape.” Ifi degec yeni siduc imoc negemma damuyunuu kengec amma ³⁹ ngihoc yerearu hama demembanang ayecmema witicamaunac hesicyuru mama amangina wama kenecdeac edeyurugec. ⁴⁰ Ifi edeyurugec yeri witicamaunac mama Ridia yeac amau emma Yesuac habu yenemma demeseri ayemmema kenoc.

17 ¹ Pauro nga Sira yeri Amfipori nga Aporonia taong ferecgema Tesaronike taonnu kenoc. Nga ihai yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama mong tarec. ² Nga Paurongo angande, ifi amma kpekpeturang amanginau emma sabata naso harebec yenigoc Anutuac yoac denegeng anggec. ³ Ifi amma yoac yofi dema mitikibiu yoac edzacyunuma deireckeyemmeec, “Messiango kpendzeng kpekecma homema monggoc gborima yarude, imoc mitikibiu dedea fede. Amma Yesu yennoc Messia, imoc dekperagikecduae.” ⁴ Ye ifi seria deireckeyemmeu yudangic goango ireckema Pauro nga Sira, yerearu kpeketahegec. Nga grikngec Anutu eweheimima kecandae nga ngac kuneng yeni homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

⁵ Anu ngic homacngo siduc gombung negenggec yudangic yeneng keracmangang ayemmema kpedzaroc sobennu kemma yarengic kpcyunugec. Kpcyunuma taonnu dzomugerec meficgema Yasonggac amau Pauro nga Sira taroc, imohai kpedzucnedacgec. Kpedzucnedacma ngihoc meyuruma ngic yeneac botucfu faiyurubesonga degec. ⁶ Dema hofocyuruma Yasong nga Yesuac habuunac goa meyuruma amaac enarameme yeneac kicfu kpedziyunuma kenggec. Imoc yofi dema aro aro kenggec, “Bangeha bangeha dzomugerec meficgema ngicuba miacyemmeandae, ngic imongonoc nenearu ifingoc hadau. ⁷ Haec Yasongngo ama heiyemeru tacdape. Yeri Ngictau Sisaac dedeseriyoac kpema ngictau furia mong kpara Yesu, ye kpanggema dedape.” ⁸ Yeni yoac ifi dema amangic nga enara wosongina megec. ⁹ Ifi anu gareng yeni Yasong nga tosofora ayemmegec sebingina kaso kpema hiedzo faigec wayunugec kenggec.

¹⁰ Ama toforeu Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro nga Sira Berea taonnu sueyurugec kenoc. Kemma ihai yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang

amau emma siduc gombung deoc. ¹¹Deec taong imocac yudangic yeni fakangina nga angammemengina kpacgoc nga Tesaronike yeneac faka isoc kphac, imocac enacyoac ubaefac hafoangoc negemma hoanggegec. Amma yoacngira ikoha me fora dema wenaha wenaha mitikibi osoma deusu anggec. ¹²Ifiac amma yudangic yeneacnearunac homacngo Yesu negensinggegec amma griknngic nga griknngac kuneng homacngo yerearu torokpegec.

¹³Torokpegec Paurongo Berea taonnu Anutuac yoac dekperagiu siduc imocngo Tesaronike kenu yudangic yeneng negenggec. Negemma Berea hama habutoa imoc demanganema herengina miacgec. ¹⁴Ifi anggec Yesuac habu yeneng imohaingoc Pauro kondunnu suegec kemeec. Nga Sira nga Timoteo yeri ihaingoc kefoc. ¹⁵Anu ngic yeneng Pauro hesicke kengkecma Ateng taonnu faigec. Faigec yeng Sira nga Timoteo bic haecdeac edeyunuu ngic yeni dzigenegec.

¹⁶Pauro ye Ateng taonnu yereac tomai kefec. Nga nemuonga wakemangoc tackenggec ye imoc hemma ubahodung kuneng negenece. ¹⁷Amma ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic yenang nga griknngic goa yudangic yeneacnearu torokpema kecgec, yeni yenhafoc mitiac denegeng anggec. Amma ye ifingoc wenaha wenaha kpedzaroc sobennu kemma ngic tacgec, yenigoc miti denegeng anggec.

¹⁸Anu taong imohai kekecac hania negen negengngic kecgec, kpacngina epikuengic nga stoikengic. Ngic imoc yeneng Paurogoc yoac demereng anggec goango Pauroac yofi degec, “Ngc imoc yennoc yadi yadima yoac debeso ande, imoc mi negendimbe.” ifi degec toseango yofi degec, “Ye nemu furiaac dedekperagi ngic.” Paurongo Yesuac siduc nga homecfunac yacyac, yoac imoc deecac yeni ifi degec. ¹⁹Ifi dema sobengtoa mong kpara Areopage ihai hesicke emma degec,^p “Ge yoac furia denec, imoc naric edenunubesena. ²⁰Yoac imoc kedzacnina furia, imocac ge haniagoc dena negembeso anemmede.” ²¹Ateng ngic kuric nga ama mingina sasawa, yeni yoacsiduc furia negemma yoac imocsac denegeng amma siduc homac angkecgec.

²²Ifi anu Pauro ye Areopage tutumang botucfu namma ngic yofi edeyunuec, “Ateng ngic, ni wiac sasawa hemma haniangina yofi hentegecduae, ngeni nemu hania hania homac ewehiememema yeneac faka hania hania mekecdae. ²³Ni taongnginau kengha amma nemuongafocngina yenengkecma arata monnu kibi yofi oho ohoya feu henai, ‘Nemu mi hennegeng angana, yeac arata.’ Nga nemu imoc mi negemma ewehiemememae, yeac hania dekperagingemmeba negenggec.

²⁴Anutu yennoc bangectoa bangec nga wiac sasawa ihai fede, imoc meficgema witiau wiac sasawa faidarec, yeng bangec nga kurumeng

^p 17:19 Areopage bangec ihai kpekpeturang ama mong feec. Yeni ihai kpeturangema yoac hania hania denegeng angkecgec.

imocac mingina kecede. Ye womong ngic maringo memea, imohai tacyac mi angkecede. ²⁵ Amma wiac mong hoforu ngicngo ua mema meficgeminade, imoc mi fede, kpac. Ye yengenaoc kecec nga asu amma wiac sasawa ngic yemmekecede. ²⁶ Amma ngic mocgu meficgema deu yearunac ngic bangeha bangeha nga habuya habuya fingecsahe kecegecdeac deec. Amma naso nga kpete, imoc yengngoc deyemmeec. ²⁷ Nga ngic yeni yenaoc ubanginango Kebu yengena hofocma meficgeandae, ye imoc negensima ifi anec. Foracngoc, ye hereau kpac, ye ngic nenang botucfu kecede. ²⁸ Nga yennoc kekecninaac hania, nenang yeac kucfu kecma angammeme angkecdimbe. Amma ngeneac negen negengngic goango yofinoc degec, ‘Nenang Anutuarunac fingering.’

²⁹ Anu nenang Anutuarunac, imocac amma ngic yeni ubau negemma gol me siriwa me hocngo marikibi meandae, Anutungo ifi isoc ande, imoc mi negensibisia. Anutu ye kuctoa mingina. ³⁰ Ngeni warac wiac imoc mi negentegecgecac Anutungo hemma imocac yoara mi deec. Yaguc ine bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa ubangina dzigeneudeac demeseri ayemmekecede. ³¹ Yeng bicngoc naso mong deec, imoc fede. Naso imohai bangeha bangeha ngicngac hanianina desima turunga dindingac merennemmeude. Amma ngic mong ye ua imocnoc meudeac demiec, ye ngic imoc edzacnunuudeac homecfunac megboriu yarec.”

³² Anu Pauro ye homecfunac yacyac, imocac yocac deu goango demembaic ammigec nga goango degec, “Yocac imoc naso monnu dena monggoc negembisina.” ³³ Ifi degec Paurongo wayunuma kenec. ³⁴ Anu ngic goango ine Pauroaru kpeketahema Yesu negensingegec. Imoc yenearunac desi desi ngickuneng mong kpara Dionisio, ye Areopageac memba mong nga ngac mong kpara Damari, amma ngicngac goa.

18 ¹ Paurongo uaya mesima Ateng wama Korinti taonnu kenec. ² Ihai yudangic mong meficgeec kpara Akpira, ye Ponto bangecfu fingerec. Amma ye enema Prisika yegoc Itaria bangecfu kecmaec ngictau Sisa Kraudiongo yudangicngac Roma taonnu kecegec, yeneac dedeseriyoac dema sueyunuu kendacegec. Imocac yeri Roma wama Korinti taonnu gbori gbori hama kefoc. Anu Paurongo yerearu kenec. ³ Pauro ye seriama memengic nga Akpira ye ua imocngoc mekefecac ye ameau tacyac amma meficgeu yerahafoc hiedzo memeac ua imoc mekefoc. ⁴ Mekecma Paurongo sabata tatac nasosoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yudangic nga grikgic denegeng ammagec yocac deireckeyemmeec.

⁵ Anu Sira nga Timoteo yeri Makedonia bangecfunac haec Paurongo ua goa wama siduc gombung dedeac hombananga kefec. Amma yudangic yocac deireckeyemmekefec, imoc yofi, “Yesu ye Messianoc.” ⁶ Ifi ayemmu yeni yoara surema deendema ammigec yeng fakangina wama wambaya kpeihaiu yube mau yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeneac sacngo ngenang orucfu habeso. Nga kopocsicnginaac turunga neac mi anude, imoc ngenang

anude. Imocac yaguc wangunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kembade.”

⁷Paurongo ifi dema yuda yeneac kpekpeturang ama wama ngic mong kpara Titio Yusto, yeac amau emma tacyac anec. Ngic imoc ye Anutu eweheimima kefec nga amea imoc yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang ama tegiau tarec. ⁸Nga yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaac gareng kpara Krispo, ye nga arengfora yeni Yesu negensinggegec. Nga Korinti ngicngac homacngo Kebu negensinggema mitidoku nadzicgec.

⁹Anu Tofocnac monnu Kebungo Pauro ongau yoac yofi edeec, “Ni nanggegubade, imocac amma kengec amma enackidzic mi ambesena, ge serima kecma enacyoacna debesena. ¹⁰Neac ngichabutoa taong yomohai kecdaeac ngic yeneng gumeme mi anggecde.” ¹¹Ifi edeu Paurongo kifa mocgu nga noboha ihai tacma Anutuac yoac ngicngac edekpou ayemmec.

¹²Gariong ye Akaia bangecfu kiatoa kecmanu yudangic yeni uba mocgu amma Pauro ngaba ammima yoacfu mekenggec. ¹³Mekemma kiaaru nesunggema yofi edegec, “Ngc yomoc ye dedeseriyoacnina kpeande. Ye sing mong tima Anutu eweheimigecdeac ngic fenggeyunuande.”

¹⁴Edegec Paurongo enacefac amma yoac debeso ammanu Gariongngo yudangic yofi edeyunuec, “O yudangic, ngic ye kopocsic ebiria meficgebac dede yoacngina naric negembai. ¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenang edekpouyoac nga kpac hania hania amma singngina imocac yoacngina engemmama andeac ngenaoc desibisia. Yoac ifia neng naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kpahac.” ¹⁶Ifi dema yoacfunac kisangyunuu magec. ¹⁷Mama yeni uba mocgu amma kpekpeturang ama imocac gareng Sostene kiaac kicfu kpegec kiango imoc hemma yohoc bahoc anec.

¹⁸Paurongo Korinti kecma Yesuac habu dekpemac ayemmema Siria bangecfu kenudeac Kengkereai taonnu kemema wageu enec. Amma Prisika nga Akpira yerigoc yenhafoc kenggec. Kemma ye Anutugoc dedeseri deecac Kengkereai ihai orucdzoea merecgema wedzerec. ¹⁹Yeni Efeso taonnu sikema Paurongo Akpira nga Prisika wayuruma yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma yenigoc Anutuac enacyoac denegeng anggec. ²⁰Amma yudangic yenigoc kefudeac desambic ammigec ye imoc wama yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec. ²¹“Anutungo negennende isoc ni ngenearu monggoc dzigenebade.” ifi dema Efeso taong wama wageu monggoc emma kenec. ²²Kengkecma Kaisarea sikema kpebung yenearu emma yenigoc yoac yoac amma Antiokia kemeec.

²³Paurongo Antiokia imohai naso goau kefec. Kecma taong imoc wama Garatia nga Firigia bangec yerecgema Yesuac habu demeseri ayemmema kenec.

²⁴Naso imohai Efeso taonnu yudangic mong haec, kpara Aporo. Ye Aresandria taonnu fingecma kibiamatoa mesima mitikibiu yoac oho

ohoya feec, imocac hania negentegecdarec. ²⁵Ye Kebuac enacyoac kpoumigecc negenec. Anu ye Yohaneac dokunadzic, imocac sirihasac negenec. Nga ye Yesuac sing gerec gerehagoc tongganangngoc deec.⁹ ²⁶Ye yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau siduc gombung kengeha kpac edeyunuec. Amma ihai siduc gombung deu Prisika nga Akpira yeri yoara negemma hoanggema Anutuac sing gboria tongganang deireckemio.

²⁷Nga Aporo ye Akaia bangeccu kembeso deu Yesuac habu yeni demeseri ammima Yesuac kpebung edi kecgec, yeneac kibi yofi ohogec, “Ngcic yomoc ye ngenearu hau ngeneng ama heimibisia.” ifi ohomigecc mekengkeccma ihai sikecc. Sikeu Anutungo ngicngac danggunuha yemmu Yesu negensingkeccgecc, yenearu kemma homac mefcicyunukefec. ²⁸Ye didiu yombong yoac kucgoc yudangic dedzameyunuma yofi dekperagiecc, “Yesu yennoc Messia.” Ye mitikibigoc yoac imoc dema edzacyunuu ubangina kuha maec.

19 ¹Aporo ye Korinti taonnu kecmanu Paurongo sifecfusing ferecce kengkeccma Efeso sikema Yesuac habu goa mefcicyunuma ²kpesiyemmecc, “Ngeni Yesu negensinggema Tiri Asugoc anggecc me kpac?” ifi deu yeneng degecc, “Kpac, Tiri Asu kecde, siduc ifia mong mi negening.” ³Ifi degecc monggoc kpesiyemmecc, “Anu ngeni noc mitidoku nadzicgecc?” deu yofi degecc, “Neni Yohaneac mitidoku nadziring.” ⁴Ifi degecc Paurongo yofi edeyunuec, “Yohanengo ngic ubangina dzigeneudeac doku nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec, ‘Ngadenau hama kecde, ngeni ye negensinggebisia.’ ye yoac imoc Yesuac negemma deec.” ⁵Ngcic yeni yoac imoc negemma Kebu Yesuac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicgecc. ⁶Mitidoku nadzicgecc Paurongo maria sebinginau faiu Tiri Asungo yenearu maec. Mama ubangina wakeu yeni nedzarangyoac nga profeteyoac degecc. ⁷Ngcic ifi anggecc, yeneac kpetengina 12 isoc anec.

⁸Paurongo yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amau emma kengeha kpac kecma afo harebec siduc gombung dekperagiyemkefec. Amma ye Anutuac eucererenggac hania yenigoc demereng angemema defengge ayemmecc. ⁹Ifi anu ngic goa yeni ubaseri amma Yesuac sing gombung ngadehema ngicngac habutoa yeneac kicfu imoc demanganegcc Paurongo wayunuec. Wayunuma Yesuac habu kpedzucyunuma wenacsoc ngic mong kpara Tirano, yeac kpoukpou amau siduc gombung depou ayemkefec. ¹⁰Ye kifa yohockang ifi kecmanu Asia bangeccou yudangic nga grikgic ifingoc Kebuac yoac negendacgecc.

¹¹Nga Anutungo Pauro nonggo tacmimanu faka kiwa morora kuhagoc mecc. ¹²Paurongo uakporuc nga keremmeme mekefec, ngicngac yeni

⁹ 18:25 Ngicngac yeni Yesuac enac tofoc tofoho anggeccdeac Anutu Manggac nga Medac amma Tiri Asu yeneac kpacfu dokunadzic monggoc ambisia. Yohaneac dokunadzic imoc soha mi anec, imocac dedea, imoc mi negentegecc.

imoc mema hafeigoc yenearu mekenggec, yeneng imoc kpeserema ngeregec nga asu mangana herenginaunac erema woragec.

¹³Yudangic goa bangec yerecgema asu mangana yunukporac anggec, yenearunac ngic goango ngicngac asu manganagoc yeneac witiu Yesuac kpac kpacma tobanggema ua yofi mema degec, “Yesu kpacsiduha Paurongo dekperagiande, ge ngic yeac kpacfu worabesena.” ¹⁴Amma yudangic mong kpara Skewa, ye womong gareng enara kefec nga yeac medacfora 7 yeni ifinoc anggec. ¹⁵Ifi amma degec asumanganango yoac yofi merengyemmeec, “Yesu negenduae amma Pauro ifingoc negenduae. Anu ngeni merac?” ¹⁶Ifi dema ngic asu manganagocngo kucgoc yacma wasai mema medac sasawa yunudacma ngakpingina mesuc kpesuc mema sebingina merecgeu yeni sac nadzicma senggang yacma amaunac mama woragec.

¹⁷Anu Efeso taonnu yudangic nga grikgic yeni imocac siduc negendacma kucngina mau dzonong fede fede anggec. Ifi amma Kebu Yesu afehema dengeregec. ¹⁸Dengerema ngicngac Yesu negensinggegec, yenearunac homacngo sikema angammemengina mangana angkegec, imoc nonongkac deficgedacgec. ¹⁹Deficgegec ngicngac homacngo warac bangecac hadehadegoc faka megec, yeni kibingina kpeturanggema ngic yeneac kicfu faigec gerecfu dzeec.^r Kpeturanggema faigec dzeec, kibi imoc ngic 10 yeneng kifa 16 kampani ua mema ua bummegecde, dzo kpetea imocacsoc anec. ²⁰Nga yeni ifi anggec Kebuac yoacsiducngo kucgoc fingetegecma noboc noboc sokoma kenec.

²¹Paurongo mising ua imoc mesidacma yofi deec, “Asungo ubanau negen negeng nendeac Makedonia nga Akaia bangec ferecgema Yerusarennu kemma tacba wisickeu Roma taonnu kembesare.” ²²Ifi dema memefihora Timoteo nga Erasto sueyuruu Makedonia bangecfu waraima kenoc. Nga yengena ine Asia bangecfu monggoc kapia torokpema kefec.

²³Naso imohai Efeso taonnu Yesuac yoacsiducac amma kpeborongtoa fingerec. ²⁴Imoc yofi: Siriwango marikibimemengic mong kefec kpara Demetrio, yeng Atemis nemu womonggac ongea kaptic kaptic siriwango meu enu ngic yeni bummekegec. Bummegec ye nga ua ngic tosofora hiedzo homac kirecgeyemmekefec. ²⁵Demetriongo ua ngic tosofora nga marikibimemengic sasawa kpedzucyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngcicwiac, ngeni uanina imocngo dzofinac meficgenemmeande, imoc negendae. ²⁶Nga ngic mong hama kecde kpara Pauro, yeac hania negendae. Ye Efeso amaunac nga Asia bangec goaunac ngic noc efea fenggeyunuma uba mesufu ayemmema yofi edeyunuande, ‘Nemuonga ngicmaringo memea, imoc wiac fora kpahac.’ ²⁷Yeng ifi anu uanina kuha mabacac nga imocsac kpac. Nemutoanina Atemis yeac womong efaibacac amma

^r 19:19 Drakma 50 tauseng nande nga drakma mocgu, imoc uameme mocguac uabung.

Atemis yengena kpacsiduha kuha madacbacac. Anu Asia bangecfunac nga bangec noboc nobocnac ngic yenahafoc eweheimiandae amma siduha dafi kpac anude, imoc obohode.”

²⁸Demetrio yeng yoac ifi edeyunuu yeni herebu kuneng negemma arohoma yofi degec, “Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa!” ²⁹Ifi amma ngic homacngo yenearu torokpema taong wakema dzomu gerehagoc meficgebesonga kpekpeturangsobennu yenahafoc nedzima kendagec. Amma Makedonianac ngic yohockang Pauro modaroc, kpacngira Gaio nga Aristako, yeri meyuruma kpedziyuru kenggec. ³⁰Nga Paurongo ifi negemma ngic kpekpeturannu kembeso deu Yesuac habu yeneng segeregec. ³¹Amma prowinsiac ngickuneng goa Pauroac toso kegec, yeneng ifingoc kpekpeturang sobennu mi kenudeac dederacyoac yearu faigec kenec.

³²Nga kpekpeturang ihai ngicngac yeneng yoacorong homac anggec yoac sufudarec. Sufudaru goatoango “Hania damocac yei hama nandimbe?” ifi dema obohogec. ³³Obohoma nammagec yudangic tosongina mong kpara Aresande, ye ngichabutoa botucnginau nammanu deede ammigec yoac dzaeu emma yoac demenzic anudeac ngic maribarac kpouyemmec. ³⁴Enu ngic yeneng ye yudangic, ifi hentegecma yenahafoc aua yohockang ferahema arohoma yofi degec, “Efeso yeneac Artemis ye engenatoa.”

³⁵Ifi angkecmagec Efeso taonggac kibi oho ohongicngo hama yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni waickema tadcagec! Efeso ngicngac ngeni negenggec, Atemistoaninaac ongea nga womonga henggareng angkecdimbe. Amma yeac onga sawaunac maec, imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac sasawango negendacdae. ³⁶Imocac ngeni ubangina mau faka sicsauc mi ambisia. ³⁷Anu ngic yohockang meyuru hadae, yeri nemuninaac womonnunac wiac mong hamangec mi medaoc me Artemis mi emmidaoc. ³⁸Demetrio nga ua ngic ogofora yeni ngic monggac negenggec manganedeu ye yoacfu faibisia. Anu yoacfu faifaia, imocac naso fede amma kia kecdae. Ebicngina imoc yenearu mekemma yoacfu faiemebisia. ³⁹Me ngenang yoac mong fedeu enarameme yeneac kpekpedzucfu mekenggec demengere ambisia.

⁴⁰Ebicnina yofi fede, ngeni yaguc dzomugerec anggecac amma yoacfu fainunubauac. Dzomugerec meficgegec hania kpacfu ngickuneng hagecde isoc yoacac obohogecde.” ⁴¹Kibi oho ohongicngo yoac ifi dema sueyunuu kenggec.

20 ¹Yoac orongtoa kpac anu Paurongo Yesuac habu heitaiyunuu hagec. Hagec dederecge ayemmema meseriyunuma maringina mema Makedonia bangecfu kenec. ²Kemma bangec imoc ferecgema Yesuac habu tackenggec, yeneac negen negeng midima demeseriyoac homac ayemmekenec. Kengkecma Grik bangecfu kemma ³ihai afo

harebec kefec. Kecma kondunnu kemema wageusing Siria bangecfu kembeso deu yudangic yeneng ngabayoac dema dekiric anggec ye Makedonia bangecfusing dzigeneudeac negemma kenec. ⁴Anu ngic yofigucngo sinnu Pauro modackenggec: Piroac medac Sopate Bereanac nga Aristako nga Sekundo yeri Tesaronikenac, amma Gaio Derebenac nga Timoteo nga Tikiko amma Tirofimo, yeri Asia bangec dumbengaanac.⁵ ⁵Ngic imoc yeneng waraima Troa taonnu tomainina kecgec. ⁶Tomainina kecmagec neni ine ic sogong yisya kpac nene, imocac tacnegennaso wisickeu Firipinac wage meing. Wage mema wenac 5 kengkecma Troa taonnu kemma ihai uameme 7 kefing.

⁷Anu neni sondau maung nenideac kpedzucneni Paurongo wereckengau kenudeac negemma Anutuac enacyoac edeyunuma kefec. ⁸Edeyunukecmanu tofocnac dzongineu amamana wi taring, imohai kifa homac dzeec. ⁹Anu Paurongo yoacherec deu medac mong kpara Eutiko, ye gauac turic takecma nigeckpeu titing houhouyau ferecgema bangecfu kemema kpema fec. Femanu miacgec homemea anec. Ye ama mana harebec witiau wi, ihacnac makpeec. ¹⁰Makpeu Paurongo kemema medac witiau foforahema fema ngicngac yofi edeyunuec, “Medac ye gbori fedec ngeni kiacma mi ewehomegec.” ¹¹Ifi dema ama manau emma maung gumecyunuma yenigoc yaka nec. Neu wisickeu yenigoc mitiac denegeng amma kecmanu ama wereckenu wayunuma kenec. ¹²Ngic yeni ine medac gboriu ameau hesicke kemma wosongina nomanu ubangerec negenggec.

¹³Anu goa neneng Paurogoc Aso taonnu eacnideac suenunuu kporuc wageu emma kenni yengena ine hanising haec, yeng areng ifi faiec. ¹⁴Hama ihai meficnunuma wageu ereu neni nenahafoc kengkecma Mitirene taonnu kensikeing. ¹⁵Ihanac kengkecma wereckenu dzintau Kio nucfu kemma kondung ferecgema mitiwocfu Samo nucfu kening. Ihanac seikponoc Mirete taonnu kensikeing. ¹⁶Paurongo pentekos tatak nasou Yerusarennu bic tarudeac deec. Nga neni Asia bangec dumbengau tacmina naso segebacac Efeso eng ferecge kengkecma Mirete sikeec.

¹⁷Sikema ihai namma Efeso yoac faiu kenu kpebung enarafocngina hagec. ¹⁸Hagec Paurongo yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Ni Asia bangecfu hama ngenearu uana dafi hanahema mekefai, imoc haniaunacngoc negenghaandae. ¹⁹Ni memaemeyombonggema Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho kecbare yudangic yeneng ngaba dekiric anemmagec kiacubahodunggoc nga faitobannu kefai. ²⁰Anu yoac desahengemmema mong mi medadanggeba fec. Nga ngeni ngereegecdeac yoac homac ngicngac amasobengnginau nga amea amea kpoungemmekenai.

²¹Ni bic seria kpoungemmema yudangic nga grikgic ubamereng amma Anutuaru kemma Kebunina Yesu negensinggegecdeac ubana

⁵ 20:4 Rukango kibi yomoc ohoec, yeng Paurogoc Makedonia bangecfu earoc.

kuha mi mamanu dekperagingemmekefai. ²² Anu yoc Asungo ubanau derecgenendeac Yerusarennu kenduae. Kamba faka mong dafia ihai fingecnenu, imoc mi negenghomeduae. ²³ Ni yofisac negenduae, witicama nga kpendzenggo edi tomaina fede, imoc amasoc haba Tiri Asungo deficgenengkecde. ²⁴ Deficgenenu ni ine neanna kekecnaac negemba buma engena mi angande. Ni eng sing derecgenenna timodacbadeac anengande. Nga Anutu danggunuhaac siduc gombang desahebadeac Kebu Yesungo denenec, ua imoc mekecma mesibadeac ubana ande.

²⁵ Amma yomoc deba negenggec, ni Kebuac eucererenggac yoacsiduc ngicngac botucnginau dekperagingemmeba negengandae, ngeneng ngade kecma kicna monggoc mi henggecde. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutungo yoac sasawa derecgenemmeande, imoc hafoangoc edengunuai, imohacnac wiac mong mi waba fec. Imocac yaguc kedzac hesari angemmeba negenggec: mongngo ngeneanunac sufuudeu kopocsihaac turunga nearu mi feude.

²⁸ Ngeni ngenang garengemema Anutuac kpebung gombunga garengyunudacbisia. Ye yengena sacngo bummengunuec nga Tiri Asungo kpebung yeneac enara kecgecdeac meisingngunuecac ngeni ramagareng isoc Kebuac kpebungfora yenenggareng ambisia. ²⁹ Ni yofi negenduae: Ni wangunuba katekasi enaragocngo ngeneanun hama rama memanganengunubeso anggecde. ³⁰ Amma ngenang botucfunac ngic fingecma yoac fora denggbaringgema Yesuac habu goa utac mengunugecdeac anggecde. ³¹ Ngeni imocac negengecma efaima kecbisia. Ni kifa harebec hadzing tofocnac kiacubamanganggac nonosaeng tembut tembut dema gorongina kpekefai, imoc wagec mi maec, imocac ngeni uana imoc negensima kecbisia.

³² Ni Kebuac mariu faingunuduae amma yeac danggunucyoac gombungau kpedzucngunuma faingunuduae. Imocngo kuc megecdeac meseringunuu ngeni ngicngac kpetiac kekec megec kecdae, yenigoc ngenahafoc maridzoming megecde. ³³ Anu ni ngenigoc kecma hiedzoac dewaidzoc mi angemmema ³⁴ marinango ua meba hiedzo kirecgenemmeu neanna nga ngicfocna iwainina bummeing, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ³⁵ Uana sasawa mekefai, imohai yofi kpoungemmeai: Ngeni makpekpea meficyunugecdeac ua kucgoc mebisia. Kebu Yesungo yoac yofi deec, 'Ge ubangerecfu ogoga wiac mong minade, imocac ubangerec buma kuneng gearu fingerude. Nga ubangerecfu ogogango wiac mong genude, imocac ubangerec buma gearu efea fingerude.' yoac imoc mi nigecongubeso."

³⁶ Paurongo yoac ifi desima yenigoc fafoc heima numuec. ³⁷ Numuu wisickeu negemma kiachodung kiaru yeni hoanggema titikokoc ammigec. ³⁸ Ye warac yoac mong yofi edeyunuec, "Ngeni kicmesuna monggoc mi henggecde." Imocac yeni ubahodungtoa negemma hesicke kemma wageu faigec emma kenec.

21 ¹Neni wayunuma kporucwageu emma Ko nuclu kemma wereckengau Rodo nuclu kemma Patara taonnu sikeing. ²Ihai kporucwage mong Foiniki bangeclu kenudeac efaimanu meficgema ihai emma kening. ³Kengkecma Kipiro nuc kanaugeng taru hemma ferahadacma Siria bangectoaugeng kengkefec. Nga wagengo Tiro taonnu sikema finac ihai faideac kenec. ⁴Faimanu neni amau emma Yesuac habu meficyunuma yenigoc wenac 7 kefing. Kecmina Asungo meyunuu yeni Pauroac goroyoac dema Yerusalemnu mi kenudeac degec. ⁵Anu kekeng nasonina wegenu ngicngac nambaracfocongngoc hesicnunugec nenahafoc taong wama kondung tegiau kemeing. Kemema sangiu fafoc heima numuing. ⁶Numuni wisickeu marimeme amma wageu emmina yeni amau dzigenegec.

⁷Tiounac kengkecma Toremai taonnu sikemina wageu kekeng imoc wisickeec. Wisickeu neni Yesuac habu ihai yugucyunuma wenac mocgu yenigoc taring. ⁸Wereckengau kengkecma Kaisarea sikema Yesuac siducedede Firipo meficgeing. Firipo ye memefic 7 faiyunugec, yeneac botucfunac. Anu neni yeac amaunoc ening. ⁹Ye naroangfora neakpac ngacnaroang kegec, yeni Anutungo wosoefac ayemmeu profeteyoac dekegec. ¹⁰Ihai uameme dafiguc kecmina Yudaia bangeclunac profete mong kpara Agabo, ye nenearu hasikeec. ¹¹Hasikema Pauroac fadenga mema imocngo yengena hanimaria dzegema yofi deec, “Tiri Asungo yofi dede, ‘Fadeng yomocac mingina ye Yerusalemnu kensikeu yudangic yeni yofinoc ammima bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac mariu faigeclde.’”

¹²Yoac ifi deu neni nga amafora neneng Pauro Yerusalemnu mi enudeac desegere ammima edeni ¹³yeng yofi deec, “Ngeni homac kiacma wosoumeme mi anenggec. Ni Yerusalemnu witicfu embade, imocsac kpahac. Ni ifingoc Kebu Yesuac momoc homebadeacnoc efaiduae.” ¹⁴Yoac edeni mi negenu wama yofi deing, “Kebu negenec, imoc fingeclbeso.”

¹⁵Uameme goa wisickeu Yerusalemnu ennideac efaiing. ¹⁶Efaini Kaisareanac Yesuac habuunac goa yeneng hesicnunuma ngic mong kpara Manasong, yeac amaunoc fainunugec. Anu Manasongngo Kipiro nuclu fingerec nga waraima ubamereng anec.

¹⁷Anu kengkecma Yerusalemnu sikeni imohacnac negen negensinggoc tosofocnina yeneng ogo anemmema ubangerec negenggec. ¹⁸Nga wereckengau Paurongo Yakoboac amau hesicnunuu ening. Emma tacmina kpebung yeneac enara yeni hagec. ¹⁹Hadacgec Paurongo maringina meec. Mema Anutungo nonggo tacmimanu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu misingua meu fora fingerec, imocac yoacsiduc sasawa ayemmeec.

²⁰Paurongo yoacsiduc ayemmeu Anutu afehegec wisickeu Pauro yofi edegec, “Tosonina, ge yudangic tauseng dafiguc ferahema habunoc efeango Yesu negensinggema kecdae. Nga yeni sasawango Moseac

dedeseriyoac seria mekecandae. ²¹Anu geac yoacsiduc yofi hau yeni negengkecdae: Ge yudangic bangec monnu ngicngac, yeneac botucfu kecdae, yeni Moseac yoac wagecdeac amma sabacfocongina yeneac sebi tosangina mi herecgegecdeac deracyunuannecc. Amma yudangic fakanina wagecdeac edeyunuannecc. ²²Amma ngic yeneng geac ifi negengandaeac dafi ambesonga obohode. Ge Yerusarennu hadang, imocac siducnoc negenggecde.

²³Imocac neni yoac mong edeguni modacbesena. Nenearu ngic 4 kecdae, yeni Anutugoc dedeseri anggecac orucdzongina mi merec merecge kecdae. ²⁴Geng yenearu tahockema faka kpetiac fede, imoc yenigoc modacma hosuc heiheingina bummena orucdzongina merecgema wedzecgec. Ge ifi anna gemma geac yofi negenggecde, ‘Yoara hau negening, imoc fora kpac. Ye yengenaoc Moseac dedeseriyoac tofohokecde.’ Ge ifi anna yudangic Yesu negensinggedae, yeni geac ngaba mi anggecde. ²⁵Anu bangec monnunac ngicngacngo Yesu negensinggedae, yeneac warac singyoac deing, imocac yoacsiduc kibi u yofisac ohoma bic faiyemmeing, ngicngac yeni nemunginaac sese dema yang heiyemmegec ngeneng imoc wama mi nebisia. Ngeni yamberec fusia sawagoc mi nebisia amma sac wamaguc mi nebisia. Amma ngeni kaisero faka wama imoc mi ambisia.”

²⁶Ifi degec Paurongo yoacngina negemma ngic 4 yenearu tahockeu wereckengau yenhafoc Anutuac womonnu emma faka kpetiac hanahegec, imocac nasoya wisic wisickea amma sesengina faima hosuc tembut tembutngina heigecdeac dekperagiyemmegec.

²⁷Faka kpetiac imocac uameme 7 wisickebeso ammanu Paurongo Anutuac womonnu emma kecmanu Asia bangecfunac yudangic yeni ye hemma ngic ngaba ammima arohogec habutoa wosongina miaru ²⁸Pauro mendanggema arohogec, “Oe Israengic, ngeni hama meficnunugec meni! Ngic yomocngo bangecsoc kengkecma yudangic nenang nga dedeseriyoacnina amma womonnina, imocac ngaba ambesonga, ngic ifi edeyunukecde. Amma womonninau grikgic hesicyunuma ereu kpetiac amanina yomoc goteng heidae.”²⁹Pauro ye Efesonac ngic mong kpara Trofimo yegoc taonnu kengha anec yerenggec, imocac ye womonnu hesickeu yerahafoc endaoc, ifi eng negensima degec. ³⁰Imocac amafora yeneng arongina negemma yacma gbindindinggema hama kpeturanggedacgec. Kpeturanggemagec ngic goango Pauro mendanggema womonnunac kpedzima magec, imohaingoc nagu heidacgec.

³¹Ngabangic yeneng Pauro mema kpehomebeso ammagec Roma wasaingic yeneac garengtoaar u yoac yofi kenu negenec, “Yerusarengic

¹ 21:28 Anutu womonga gotengagoc hemma ngaba ambacac yeni yoac imoc degec. Bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng ihai naric mi enggec, imoc kpaeagoc.

sasawa yeni yenhafocngoc ngaba sicsauc angemedae.” ³²Yoac ifi negemma imohaingoc wasai engena mamea meemema nedzima habutoa yenearu kemegec. Kemema henggec ngic yeni Pauro kpema kecgec garengtoa nga wasaifora sikegec, yenemma engsac wagec. ³³Anu wasai garengtoango sikema deu medacfora yeneng Pauro mendanggema seng yohockangngo dzegegec. Dzegegec Pauro ye merac amma noc wiac anec, imocac kpesi kpesi ua meec. ³⁴Anu ngic yeni arona aroga anggec kpeboronnu yoac hania negenudeac obohoma deu wasai yeneng Pauro mema yenang uaamau dzigene kenggec. ³⁵Anu Paurongo tireu embeso anu ngic yeneng yerecgema kucgoc igockegecac wasaingic yeneng Pauro mohockema enggec. ³⁶Ifi anggec ngic habutoango modacyunuma aroho aroho kemma yofi degec, “Ngic ye kpeni kpac ambeso!”

³⁷Ifi dema Pauro ama manau meembeso ammagec, yeng wasai garengtoa kpesimiec, “Ni naric yoac edegubai me?” deu garengngo deec, “Ge grikyoac negennec? ³⁸Warac aigitangic mongngo ngaba meficgeudeac godzungic 4 tauseng wangecyunuu bangec kisiu hocsiragocfu kenggec. Ge ngic imoc me mong?” ³⁹Kpesimiu Paurongo yofi edeec, “Ni yudangic yombong amma Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taong tacde, imohacnac. Ge naric negennenna ngicngac yoac kapia edeyunuba.” ⁴⁰Ifi deu negemmiu Pauro ye tireu namma ngicngac maribarac kpouyemmu yoacngina kpac anu waickema tacgec hebraio yoacfusing yofi edeyunuec.

22 ¹“Kunengfocna nga tosofocna, ni neanna hania edengunuba negenggec.” ²Anu Paurongo hebraio yoacfusing deu negemma ning kpedacgec. ³Nga ye tahockema edeyunuec, “Ni yudangic, Kirikia bangecfu Tarso taonnu fingecma imohai kecma yadiai. Kpoukpou Gamarie yeac bageau kecbare yeng kiscifocnina yeneac singyoac sasawa kpounenu negendarai. Amma ngeni yofinenggac faka andae, imoc ifingoc Anutungo negengngereenubeso dema yoac imoc seria yombong mekefai. ⁴Amma ngicngac momoc sing gboria modacgec yunukporac ayemmema wicityunuma witicamau faiyunukecma yunukpebuc ayemmegecdeac deaingoc. ⁵Womong garengtoa nga yudangic gamangtoangina yeneng neac hepuc naric amma hania ifia dekperagibau. Yenennoc kibi mong ohogec, imocac siriha yofi: Ngicngac sing gboriau modacgec ni meficyunuma wicityunuma Yerusarennu meyunu haanduae. Nga turunga yemmegecdeac tosofocngina Damasko kecandae, yenearu mekembadeac nenggec.

⁶Ifi dema sing kengkecma wenac dzongiau isoc Damasko ama mewegenebare, imohaingoc kurumennunac kperagitoango gereagoc mama nerarannuec. ⁷Nerarannuu bangecfu todingge kpe fema yoac mong yofi fingeru negenai, ‘Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecannec?’ ⁸Ifi negemma yofi deai, ‘Kebu ge merac?’ Deba yofi edenuc,

‘Nukporac angannec, Yesu Nadzaretenc ninoc.’ ⁹Ngic nigoc kecgec, yeni kperagitoa henggec, yoc edenuc imoc ine obohogec. ¹⁰Obohogec neng kpesiai, ‘Kebu, noc wiac ambadeac denennec.’ deba Kebungo yofi edenuc, ‘Ge yacma Damasko kenna wiac anna dema degecdegena, imoc edegugecde.’ ¹¹Nga kperagitoango kicnau neraranggeu fiba kundung kpeec. Ifi amba ngicfocna yeneng marinau mema Damasko menu kenggec.

¹²Ihai ngic mong kefec kpara Anania, yeng dedeseriyoac henanggema memodacma kefu yudangic taong imohaingoc kecgec, yeni sasawango yeac negenggec ngereec. ¹³Ngic yennoc nearu wegenac hasikema yofi edenuc, ‘Tosona Sauro, ge kicga fitegecna.’ ifi deu ihaingoc kicna fitegecma ye henai.

¹⁴Ifi dema yoac yofi edenuc, ‘Kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu, yeng uaya mena dema edeedzacgu anu geng Dindingac mingina hemma yeac enacfunac yoac negennadeac meisingguc. ¹⁵Ge yeac siducedede amma wiac hennegeng annec, siduc imoc bangecsoc ngic edeyunu kembesena. ¹⁶Negennec, ge naso mi ukuna! Yacma Yesuac kpac kpacna yeac kpacfu mitidoku nadzicma kopocsicga dzuacna.’

¹⁷Ifi deu Yerusarennu dzigenema Anutuac womonnu emma numuba kicna merecgeu Kebu henai. ¹⁸Hemba yoac yofi edenuc, ‘Ama yomocac ngicngac yeni geac enacfunac neac siducna negemma wagecde, imocac amma ge Yerusareng wama bic kenna.’ ¹⁹Ifi deu yoac yofi meremmiiai, ‘Kebu, ge negensingguc, ni witicfu meyunuma kpekpeturangamea amea meyunu emma dzikacngo yunukefai, imoc bic negendae. ²⁰Amma siducededega Stefano sacgoc homemea kpegecdeac ngakpingina hesigec garenggebare kpegec negemba ngereec, yeni imoc negendacdae.’ ²¹Ifi deba Kebungo yofi edenuc, ‘Kpahac, ni bangec hereau bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu sueguba kennadeac ge bic efaima kenna.’ ”

²²Ngic yeni kedzac kpemagec, Paurongo yudangic wayunuma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenudeac warac Anutungo edeec, yoac imoc edeyunuu yeni seriangoc arohogec, “Ngic ifia imoc kekeha kpac ambeso. Ye kefu naric mi ande.” ²³Ifi dema arohoma ngatangyunuu ngakpingina herea hesima yube figec enu meuku anggec.

²⁴Anggec garengtoango deu wasai yeneng Pauro amanginau meenggec. Amma ngic yeni nocac homac arohomic faka negenudeac dzikacngo kpegec kopocsiha deficgeudeac desiyemmeec. ²⁵Desiyemmu yeni dzikacngo kpegecdeac witicngo mendangge dzegema taigec. Taigec Paurongo enarangina yofi dema kpesimiec, “Ngeni ngic mong romangic yeneac arennu torokpema kecde, ye yoacfu mi faifai manganaac areng desima dzikacngo naric kpegecde me? Imoc singyoacngina kpede.”

²⁶Ifi deu enarangingango garengtoaru kemma edeec, “Dafi ambesonga? Ngic ye romangic yeneac arennu torokpeec kecde.” ²⁷Ifi

deu garengtoango Pauroaru kemma kpesimiec, “Dena, ge foracngoc romangic arennu torokpema kecne me?” deu Paurongo deec, “Imoc fora ni romangic yeneac arenunac.” ²⁸Ifi deu yeng deec, “Ni hiedzo homac faiba kirecgenuu romangic anai.” Ifi deu Paurongo deec, “Ni ine fingec fingecna romangic yeneac arennu fingerai.” ²⁹Ifi deu yeni imohaingoc Pauro faka ammibeso degec, imoc wagec. Wasai garengtoa yeng ine yofi negene “Pauro ye romangic. Ni ngic ifia witicfu faidua, imoc naric kpac!” Ye ifi negemma kengec kpeec.

³⁰Wereckengau wasai garengtoango yudangic yeni Pauro hania damocac yoacfu faigec, imocac hania yombong negenudeac womong gareng enara nga yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba deu sasawa kpedzucnegec. Ammanu Pauro yungecma hesicke kemema kpedzucnegec, yeneac kicfu faiec.

23 ¹Paurongo yudangic tutumangtoanginaac memba yenearu serima yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, deba negenggec, Anutuac kicfu ni kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac kecerema yaguc kecduaengoc.” ²Ifi deu womong garengtoa kpara Anania, yeng ngic Pauro yafinggema nanggec, yeni yofi dema edeyunuec, “Ngeni dumbengau kpegec.” ³Ifi deu Paurongo yofi edeec, “Anutungo guude, ge katapa mangana gbakingo oho ohoya, ifia manau bic dzame dzamea. Ge dedeseriyoacac modacma yoacna isinggema desinnunadeac ua mebesena. Nga imoc wama nugecdeac serima denec, ifi amma dedeseriyoac fede, imoc ferahanec.” ⁴Ifi deu ngic nanggec, yeneng yofi edegec, “Ge Anutuac womong garengtoa kuha memama yoac ifia mi demina!” ⁵Ifi degec Paurongo yofi deec, “Tosofocna, ye womong garengtoa kecde, imoc mi negemma yoac singau mi dedua. Mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

‘Ge enaramemefocga mi sowecyunubesena.’” *(Makekeng 22:28)*

⁶Anu enarameme goa yeni sadukaiongic nga goa farisaio arenunac ifingo kecgec. Kecmagec Paurongo imoc negemma ubea miacma tutumangtoau yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni farisaiongic amma yeneac arenunac fingerai. Nga homecfunac yacyac fingerudeac negensinggema kecma yoac imoc nanggeanduae, imocac yoacfu fainudae.” ⁷Yoac ifi deu farisaiongic nga sadukaiongic yeni yenaocngoc easiemegec tutumangngina tohoec. ⁸Nga sadukaiongic yeni deandae, “Homecfunac yacyac nga angero amma bangecac hadehade nga yafing hania hania, imoc mi fede.” Nga farisaiongic yeneng deandae, “Imoc fora fedacde.”

⁹Amma imocac tutumangnginau orongtoa megec. Mekecma farisaio yeneac habuunac mitiac negen negengngic goa yacma yoac gereagoc yofi degec, “Neni ngic yomocac kopocsic hofocdimbe. Angero me asu mongngo yoac edeefcu neni imocac yoac mong mi debisina.”

¹⁰Dema yoacnginango easiemegec wasai garengtoango Pauro taima merecgebauac kengec kpeu deu wasaingic yeneng kemema Pauro ngic botucnginaunac taimama ua amanginau mekenggec.

¹¹ Mekemma tofocnac imohaingoc Kebungo Pauro fingecmima yofi edeec, “Ge kucga mena, ge yei Yerusarennu neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiyemmenec, imoc ifingoc Roma taonnu neac hepuc amma haniana dekperagiyemmebesena.”

¹² Ama wereckenu yudangic goango yoac dedzege amma yenaocngoc dedeseri seria yofi degec, “Nenang nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nebisina.” ¹³ Ngic yeni uba mocgu amma yoac imoc dedzege anggec, yeneac kpetengina 40 ferahaec. ¹⁴ Ngabangic yenennoc womong gareng enara nga yudangic enarafocongina yenearu kemma deficgeyemmema yofi edeyunugec, “Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc nenedoku nenide, yoac imoc deseriding. ¹⁵ Imocac ngeni tutumangtoaac memba yenigoc wasai garengtoaarua yoac yofi faigec kembeso, ‘Ge Pauro neneac tutumannu suena hau yoara monggoc dehomebisina.’ Anu yoacngina negemma ifi anu nenang sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpehomenide.”

¹⁶ Ifi degec Pauro deuyango yareyoac imoc negemma wasaiamau emma aniha edeec. ¹⁷ Edeu Paurongo wasai yeneac enara mong kpacma yofi edeec, “Ge medac yomoc wasaigarengtoaarua hesicke kenna. Yeng yoac mong edeude.” ¹⁸ Ifi deu ngic yeng medac imoc wasai garengtoaarua hesicke kemma yofi edeec, “Witicngic Pauro yeng kpacnuma edenuu medac yomoc yoac edeguudeac hesicke haduae.”

¹⁹ Ifi dema edeu garengtoango medac mariaua mema hedzihau meicke kemma tembucngira tacma kpesimiec, “Ge noc yoac mehanec, dena negemba.” ²⁰ Kpesimiu medacngo yofi edeec, “Yudangic yeni gearu yoac faigec haudeac denegeng andau. Nga geng Pauro tutumangnginau hesicke kenna yeac haniaya seng negenggecde, ifi kpesigenggecde. ²¹ Kpesigemma haniaya seng negenggecdeac fenggegugec mi negembesena. Ngic kpetengina 40 ferahede, yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro kpehomegecdeac dedeseri seria yofi dedau, ‘Neni nenedoku segekecma Pauro kpehomemaguc yaka nenide.’ Yoac ifi deserima yeni bic efaima geac yoacac tomai kecdae.” ²² Medac ye yoac ifi deu garengtoango yofi derahema sueec, “Ge yoacsiduc imoc hama deficgema edenunec, imoc ngic mong mi edeyunubesena.”

²³ Amma wasai garengtoango wasaingic yeneac enara yohockang kpacyuruma yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri kemma yofi ambesera, wasaingic 200 yeni haningo sing kekeng nga becosic witiau kekeng 70 amma sangarameme 200, ifigucngo efaima tofocnac 9 kiroc ammanu Kaisarea mekembsisia. ²⁴ Amma Pauroac becosic goa meficyunuma sate heiyemmebsisia. Anu ngeni ye aikic garenggema ngictau Feriki, yearu mekembsisia.”

²⁵ Ifi dema ngictauac kibi mong yofi dema ohoec.

²⁶ “Kraudio Risia neng Ngictau Feriki geac kibi yomoc ohoduae.

Wenacngerec.

²⁷Wasaingic yeneng ngic mong mehadae, yudangic yeneng mema kpehomebeso anggec. Anu neng ye romangic yeneac arenunac, yeac ifi negemma wasaingic yenigoc kemma maringinaunac mesiing. ²⁸Mesini yoacfu faigec, imocac hania negemba dema enara tutumangnginau mekenai. ²⁹Mekemma singyoacnginaac tohoma kecdaeac amma yoacfu faigec, imoc meficgema yofi negenai, ‘Ye yoacfu faigec, imoc kpehome home me witicamau fai faiac siriha mi ande.’ ³⁰Hau ngic goa yeni sinnu sufuma Pauro mema kpegecdeac dekiric anggec negemma gearu bic sueba hade. Amma yoacfu faidau, ngic imoc ifingoc sueyunuba gearu hama yoara edegubisia.”

³¹Ifi ohoma yemmu wasaingic yeni garengnginaac enac tofohoma Pauro tofocnacngoc hesicke kengkecma Antipatri taonnu kenggec. ³²Werekengau wasaingic tosea yeni amau dzigenemagec becosicfu tacgec, yeni yenaoc Pauro hesickema Kaisarea kenggec. ³³Kemma ngictau kibi mima Pauro ifingoc mariaui faigec. ³⁴Faigec ngictaungo kibi osoma Pauro kpesimiec, “Ge Bangecga dahacnac?” deu Paurongo deec, “Ni Kirikia bangectoanac.” ³⁵Ifi deu ngictaungo yofi edeec, “Ge yoacfu faigugec, yeni hama fingecnenggec geac yoac debesonga.” Ye ifi dema Pauro Herodeac amau faima garenggecdeac edeyunuec.

24 ¹Uameme 5 wisickeu womong garengtoa Anania nga yudangic enarafocngina goa amma singyoacac negen negengngic mong kpara Teaturo, yeni Kaisarea amau kemema ngictauaru Pauroac yoac degecdeac fingecgec. ²Fingecgec ngictaungo Pauro deu hau Teaturongo yeac yoac dema ngictau yofi edeec, “Ngictau gombunnina Feriki, ge gombunga garennununa ruaegoc kecdimbe. Amma geac negen negenggac amma kekecnina heimerenu gombunga kecni ³nenuaru amasoc nga iwai sasawa ngereema ereec. Imocac geac negenni naric angkecde. ⁴Amma yoac deba uanaso ukubanggac mengisima negen negenninaac yoac wenganec edeguba.

⁵Ngic yomocac faka yofi hening, ye deendema anemmekecde, imoc yudangic bangecsoc kecdae, yeni sasawango ngaba sicsauc meficgemyemmeande amma Nadzarete mitiareng yeneac enaranoc kecdde. ⁶Ye Anutuac womong imoc goteng heibeso anu meing. [Mema dedeserininaac sinnu wiac ammibeso ⁷ammina wasaigarengtoa Risia ye medacfora yenhafoc kucgoc hama gereagoc wangecnunuec. ⁸Amma yeac hania degec, ngic imoc yeni gearu hama fingecgecdeac deyemmeec.] Nga neni yeac yoac edegudimbe, imoc geanggaoc dekpesi ammima yoacfu faidimbe, imocac hania sasawa meireckenade.” ⁹Yoac ifi deu yudangic yeni meficgema yoara nanggegec.

¹⁰Anu ngictaungo Pauro yoac anudeac wadzimiu ye yoac yofi meremmiec, “Ge bangec yomohai ngicngac yeneac desidesingic kifa

homac kecannec, imoc negensima haniana ubangerec goc deba. ¹¹Ni Yerusarennu Anutu afeheba dema emma kecba uameme 12sac andac, ge yoac imoc negengyohoc amma ngic kpesiyemmena edegegec. ¹²Ni Anutuac womong manau ngic goa yenigoc yoacna engemmama mi anec. Me kpekpeturang ama goau me amasobennu haifaka mema ngicngac hagec, imoc mi anai. Faka imoc mong amba mi henggec. ¹³Ngic yomoc yeneng haniana dema edegudae, yoac imocac fora ifingoc edzacgugecdeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Amma mong deficgegema negenna: Sing gboria goango miti miti deandae, imoc modacduae. Imocac sinnu kisicfocnina yeneac Anutu eweheimima yoac sasawango dedeserinina modacde, imoc nangeanduae. Amma profete yeni yoac deoho anggec, imoc negensinggeduae. ¹⁵Amma kecma ngic mangana nga gombunga homecfunac yacyac naso wegeneude, ngic yomoc yaguc nesunggedae, yeni nga ni nenahafoc wiac imoc fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹⁶Ifi amma Anutuac kicfu nga ngic kicfu kopocsicnaac negengfagunga kpac ua serima memangoc kecanduae.

¹⁷Ni kifa goa bangec hereau kecma ubangerecac wiac ngic arengfocna yemmedadeac amma Anutuac sese faibadeac Yerusareng taonnu hayai. ¹⁸Amma hosuc heiheiac segekekek nga faka kpetiac mesima womonnu emma kecbare meficnugec. Ihai ngic habutoagoc me kpeboronggoc mi hayai. ¹⁹Asia bangecfunac yudangic goa, yeni ine kpeborongtoa ifi anggec. Yeninoc kopocsicac wiac mong mekecbau dede gearu hama neac yoac dekperagibau. ²⁰Me ngic yoc nandae, yeneac memba tutumannu nambare neac kopocsic mong meficgegec isoc deficgebisia. ²¹Ni yoac mocusac botucnginau namma yofi kpacma deai, ‘Homecfunac yacyac fede, yoac imoc nangeanduae.’ Imocac yaguc geac kicfu menu hama yoacfu fainudae.”

²²Ngictau Feriki ye kekec gboriaac siduc negendarecac yofisac edeyunuec, “Wasai garengtoa Risiango Yerusarennac mau yoacngina desibade.” Ifi dema yoacngina feudeac dema sueyunuec. ²³Amma ye wasaigareng yofi edema sueec, “Ngeni Pauro garenggema ngabakic mi hembisia amma tosofora naric hama heimefic ammibisia.”

²⁴Uameme goa kecma Feriki ye nga enema, yudangac kpara Drusira, yeri yerahafoc hama Pauroac deec erema Yesu Kristo negensinggegecac hania edeyuruu negenoc. ²⁵Negemmaec yofi edeyuruuec, “Faka dindiang modacbesonga nga ubasebi garenggema faka mangana wabesonga amma desidesi nasoya haude.” Ifi deu Feriki kengec kpeu Pauro yofi edema sueec, “Naric kenna, kecma naso monnu titing mong fingechnenu monggoc kpacguba habesena.” ²⁶Ngictau ye hakecmangoc yofi negenoc: Paurongo hiedzo goa nenu witicamaunac waba maude. Negeunga ifi feecac nasosoc kpacma yegoc yoac denegeng angkefec. ²⁷Ammanu kifa yohockang wisickeu kia mong kpara Porkio Festo, yeng ngictau Ferikiac tatac meec.

Anu Ferikingo yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedacma Pauro witicamau tacmanu wama kenec.

25 ¹Festo ye Yudaia bangectoaac ngictau ua hanaheec. Hanaheu uameme harebec wisickeu Kaisarea wama Yerusarennu enec. ²Enu womong gareng enara nga yudangickuneng yeneng yearu hama Pauroac yoac dekperagima ³hatahemima yofi degec, “Ge neneac wosoefac amma yoac faina kenu Pauro ye Yerusarennu habeso.” Yeni sinnu sufuma namma Pauro kpehomegecdeac negemma ifi degec. ⁴Edegec Festongo yofi edeyunuec, “Pauro ye Kaisarea ihai witicamau taru ni yei kapianec tacmaguc monggoc dzigenema kemebade. ⁵Kemeba ngeni Pauro yoacfu faidauac wiac mong metacdaeu debeso dema ngenearunac enarameme goa yeni nigoc kemegec kopocsic mong meficgeec isoc yeni yeac yoac imoc dedacbisia.”

⁶Ifi dema uameme 8 me 10 Yerusarennu kecma Kaisarea kemma kemec. Kemema wereckengau desidesi amau emma tacma deec, “Ngeni Pauro mehagec!” deu meenggec. ⁷Meenggec Yerusarennac yudangic yerecgedacma yoac hania hania homac nesunggema seria dema nanggec. Amma yeni yoac imocac fora meficgegecdeac obohogec. ⁸Nga Paurongo yoacngina turunga meremma hania yofi deec, “Ni yudangic dedeseriyoacngina me Anutuac womong me ngictau Sisa, yeni mong mi demanganeyunuai.”

⁹Ifi deu Festongo yudangic ubangerec kpeyemmedarudeac Pauro kpesimiec, “Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibai me?”

¹⁰Ifi deu Paurongo yofi meremmiec, “Yoc nanduae, imoc ngictau Sisa yeac yoac desi desiamanoc nga neac yoac yomohai desibesonga. Ni yudangic faka mangana mong mi ayemmeai, imoc geangaoc negennec. ¹¹Ni kopocsictoa mong meficgebai dede nuhomenadeac dena sebina mi segerebai. Nga yeni ikocfu nesunggema haniana dedaeu ngic mongngo yeneac mariu naric mi fainuude, imocac amma Roma ngictau Sisa yeng yoacna desiudeac deduae.”

¹²Ifi deu Festongo memeficfora yenigoc denegeng amma Pauro yofi edeec, “Ge ngictau Sisa yearu kembeso denec, imocac yearu kembesena.”

¹³Uameme goa wisickemanu ngictau Agripango naina Beanikegoc Kaisarea kemema Festo yuguckeoc. ¹⁴Amma yeri uameme goa yegoc tacyac ammaec Festongo Pauroac yoacsiduc ngictau Agripa yofi edeec, “Ferikingo ngic mong witicamau faima kendaru takecde. ¹⁵Anu hasikema Yerusarennu emba yudangic yeneac womong gareng enara nga enarameme yeni nearu hama kpedzucnema ngic ye kpegec homeudeac edenugec. ¹⁶Edenugec ni yoac turunga yofi merengyemmeai, ‘Ngic mong hania kpacfu memeting ammiammi, sing imoc romangic nenearu mong mi fede. Ngic yoaragocngo ngic yoacfu faide, yeri eacma nammaec fora debesonga.

¹⁷Ifi meremba yei eacemeing, imohaingoc wereckengau ni desi desiamau emma Pauro mehagecdeac deai.’ ¹⁸Ifi dema Pauro yoacfu faigec yeni yeac faka mangana mong deficgegecde debare yeni yenang mitinginaac sing fede, imocac hesucemegec. ¹⁹Ngic mong kpara Yesu, yeac yofi degec, ‘Ye bic homeec.’ Anu Paurongo yofi dekperagiec, ‘Ye gbori kecde.’ Yeni ifisac degec. ²⁰Nga ni yoac imoc negentegecbadeac osima yofi kpesimiai, ‘Ge Yerusarennu naric emma ihai yoacga desibesonga me?’

²¹Edeba Pauro ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deec. Ifi deu desiai, ‘Pauro ye witicamau tomai tacmanu kecma sing mong meficgemaguc ngictau Sisaaru faiba kenude.’ ”

²²Festongo ifi dema edeu Agripango deec, “Ni neannaoc ngic yengena enacfunac yoara negembadeac anende.” Ifi deu Festongo deec, “Wereckenu naric negennade.”

²³Wereckengau Agripa nga Beanike yeri sebikibi meemema tutumang amau enoc. Nga wasai garengtoa nga ama imocac ngic engena yeni yenhafoc modacyuruma enggec. Anu Festongo deu Pauro meenggec. ²⁴Meemmagec Festongo yofi edeyunuec, “Ngictau Agripa nga ngicfocna yaguc nigoc tacdae, edengunuba negenggec: Ngic yomoc nande, yeac amma yudangic noc efeango yei nga Yerusarennu kpacnuma hatahenemma deandae, ‘Ye naric mi kecbeso.’ ²⁵Nga yengenaoc Roma ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac deecac yearu sueba kenude. Nga neng ine ye homeudeac kopocsic mong mi meficgeai. ²⁶Amma yoac fora hofocma ngictau Sisa yeac kibi ohoba dema obohoduae. Imocacnoc ngic yomoc ye ngenearu nga ngictau Agripa gearu faiba nanu ngeni haniaya negemma fora meficgegec kibi ohoma faiba kembeso. ²⁷Nga ni ngic mong witicamaunac kopocsihaac kibi mi ohoma Roma taonnu eng sueba kekenggac negemba naric mi ande.”

26 ¹Agripango Pauro yofi edeec, “Geanggaoc haniaga dena negenni.” Ifi deu Pauro ye maria sinema yengena haniaya yofi edeyunuec, ²“Ngictau Agripa, yudangic yeni yoacfu fainudae, imocac turunga gearu debade. ³Geng yudangic neneac haifaka nga deendemanina fede, imoc negendacnec, imoc fora, amma negennemma tacmana yoacna debadeac ubana ngereede.

⁴Ni sabacfungoc amanau kekecmemena kecerema Yerusarennu kenai, imocac hania yudangic yeni negendacdae. ⁵Ni waracngoc farisaio singngina tongganang yeneac botucfunoc kefai. Nga haniana henngeng anggecngo dena imoc naric edegubau. ⁶Anutungo homemea megboriyunuude, yeng yoac imoc bangecfocnina bicngoc deseriyemmema edeyunuec, yoac imoc fora fingerude, imoc negensinggeduaeac yaguc yoacfu nanduae. ⁷Israhabu 12 yeni hadzing tofocnac nasoya kpac Anutungo wiac deseriyemmeec, imoc fingecdarudeac negensinggema

Anutu afehema kecdae. O ngictau Agripa, imocac hania imoc nenahafoc negensingemaguc yudangic yeneng yoacfu fainudau. ⁸ Amma Anutungo homemea megboriyunukecde, imoc ngeni nocac negenggec mi angana isoc angkecde. ⁹ Amma ni Yesu Nadzaretenc, yeac kpacsiduhaac kuc sing hania haniau memabesare dema yofi anai.

¹⁰ Anu womong gareng enarango uakibi nenggec mekecbare kpetiac arengfora noc efea witicamau faiyunukecma yunuhomegecdeac degec, imoc hepuc amma negengyemmeai. Imocngoc Yerusarennu anai.

¹¹ Amma ni naso homac yudangic yeneac kpekpeturang amaya amaya kemma ubamereng kpereming ayemmema Yesu denggbaringgegecdeac ayemmema yunukporac ayemmekefai. Amma herebu yombong ayemmeai, imoc efea kpac amma imoc yeisac mi anai, kpac. Ni bangec goaac taonnu ifingoc kemma yunukporac ayemmekefai.

¹² Ifi angkecba womong gareng enara yeneac dedeu uakibi mema Damaskou ua ifingoc mebadeac fainugec kenai. ¹³ O ngictauna, ni sinnu kembare naso 12 kiroc ammanu kurumennunac kperagi mong kuneng wenacac kperagia ferahade, ifiango mama ni nga arengfocna nerarannunuec. ¹⁴ Nerarannunuu neni bangecfu todingge kpefedacma hebiraio yoacfu yoac mong yofi fingeru negenai, ‘Sauro Sauro, ge nocac nukporac anemma kecannec? Ge ubaseri ifi angkecma yasu biringa enaragocfu geangaoc kpna nendangguu kpendzeng kpenade.’^u

¹⁵ Ifi negemma yofi deai, ‘Kebu ge merak?’ deba yofi edenuc, ‘Nukporac anengkecnec, Yesu ninoc. ¹⁶ Ge yacma nanna. Yaguc neac enac tofoc tofohongic annadeac fingecegnduae. Imocac wiac yaguc hennec nga ngade edzacguba hennade, imocac enacdedena kecbesena. ¹⁷ Ni yaguc arengfocga nga bangecareng, yeneac mariunac mesigukecbade. ¹⁸ Amma ni yenearu sueguba ge kemma ngicngac kicngina merecgena kundung ngadehema kperagi kembisia. Amma Satanggac kuc herecgena yeni Anutuaru kembisia. Ifi amma kopocsicngina kpac anu Kebu ni negensinnuma kpetiac kecec yemmeyemmea, yeneac habuu torokpegecde.’

¹⁹ Ngictauna Agripa, ni kurumennunac onga henai, imoc mi kpeai. ²⁰ Ni hanahema Damasko kemma dzigenema Yerusareng nga Yudaia bangecac yuda ngicngac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kenai. Kemma yeni ubangina dzigeneu Anutuaru kpeketahema ubamerem merenggac angammeme meficgegecdeac edeyunukefai.

²¹ Ni ifi anaiac yudangic yeneng womonnu menuma nuhomebeso anggec ²² Anutungo garennukecmanu enacyoara deai amma yaguc deduae. Ni ngic engena mamea ngenahafocngoc tacmagec yomoc namma

^u 26:14 Naso imohai yeni burumakangina yasu biringagocngo odau faiyunubesonga yasu imocngo sebingina nendangge kecgec.

edengunuduae. Profete nga Mose yeneng wiac fingerudeac dema ohogec, imocngoc dekecduae. ²³Messia ye kpendzeng negengkecma homeec. Amma homemea yeneac enara mema yacma yudangic nga bangec monnunac ngicngac momoc kperagiyoara dekperagiyemmedarude. Yoac imocnoc Mose nga profete yeneng ohogec.”

²⁴Pauro ye haniaya ifi dema edeyunuu Festongo yofi arohomiec, “Ge negen negengtoagango ubasufu meficgegende.”

²⁵Ifi deu Paurongo yoac yofi meremmiec, “Ngictau Festo, ni ubasufu mi anduae. Ni yoac fora tongganang deduae. ²⁶Yoac deduae, imocac hania ngictau Agripa yeng negendeacnoc yearu efea deduae. Yoac deduae, imoc sufu sufu mi fingerec. Ngictau ge negen negeng monggac mi obohoney. ²⁷Ngictau Agripa, ge profete yeneac yoac negensingenec me? Nengensingenec, imoc negenduae.”

²⁸Ifi deu Agripango yofi edeec, “Anengkecmana mi hereemanu Kristoac areng ambaiac.” ²⁹Ifi deu Paurongo deec, “Naso herea me wegena, imoc mi debade. Ge nga ngic goa yaguc yoac yomoc deba negendae, ngeni ni isoc anggecdeac numuduae. Senggoc tacduae, imocgoc anggecdeac ine mi deduae.”

³⁰Ifi deu ngictau Agripa nga Festo amma Beanike nga goa tagec yeni yacma ³¹kendacma denegeng amma yofi degec, “Ngic ye homecac me witicamaac areng mong mi ande.” ³²Amma Agripango Festo yofi edeec, “Ngic yomoc ye ngictau Sisango yoara desiudeac mi debac dede, ge naric yungecna kemma kecbac.”

27 ¹Anu wasaingic enara mong kpara Yurio, yeng Sisaac habu, imohacnac wasaingic 100 garengyunuec. Nga Itaria bangecfu kennideac naso wegenu ngictaungo deu Pauro nga witicngic goa Yurio yeac mariu faiyunugec, yeng meyunuu yenahafoc kporucwageu enggec. ²Nga wage imoc Adramiteng taonnunac amma Asia bangec dumbengau modacma taong tackenec, ihai enudeac dedea, neni wage imohainoc emma Tesaronikenac makedoniangic mong kpara Aristako, yegoc nenahafoc kening.

³Wereckengau wage Sidong taonnu emmanu Yuriongo Pauro ogo ammima negemmiu taonnu keng emma ogofora yugucyunuu heimefic ammigec. ⁴Nga wageu monggoc emma taong wamina firangngo kennideugeng haecac Kipiro nuc nga Asia bangec botucngirau kening. ⁵Kemma Kirikia nga Pamfiria bangec ferecgema kengkecma Mira taonnu Rikia bangecfu kensikeing. ⁶Kensikeni ihai Aresandria taonnunac kporucwage mong tacma Itaria bangecfu kembeso anec. Nga wasaingic enarango imoc meficgema ihai menunuu ening. ⁷Emma uameme goa dengec dengec kengkecma ua ebiriangoc mema Kinido taong tarecfugeng sikeing. Sikeni firangngo kpemerennunuu Kreta nucfugeng kening. ⁸Kengkecma nuc imocac dumbenga mong kpara Sarimone ferecgema

Rasaia mewegenema kondung medaha mong feec, kpara Wage bris gombunga, neni uaesa mekecmangoc ihai ening.

⁹Kondunnu naso herea kengkefing amma kianomang naso mewegenenunu kecma memanganenunubacac Paurongo goroyoac yofi deec, ¹⁰“Ngicwiac, yoc monggoc kennide negemba heocnenide. Wage nga finacsac kpac, ngic nenahafoc kondunnu kemebinggac.” imoc hemma negenduae. ¹¹Ifi edeu wasaigareng yeng ine Pauroac yoac mi negensinggema wagegareng nga wage mingina yereac yoac negemma tofohoec. ¹²Nga kondung medaha bic henggec wagengo ihai kianomanggoc tatacacsoc mi anec. Ifi anu yeni imoc wama Kreta nuc imocac taong mong brisiagoc kpara Foiniki, ihai naric endacma tacmagec kianomang naso wisickeudeac homacngo degec. Ihai mura seria mi kpeande, yowarengosac efea kpeande.

¹³Anu kondunggac firang firang gombunga kpeu wagengic yeneng degec, “Naric kennide.” dema angka kpedzigece ereu Kreta nuc kpegegenggema kening. ¹⁴Kemmina naso mi hereemanu firang kpara murango nuc ferecgema wage sebikpengau kucgoc kpeec. ¹⁵Kpema wage mefaheu firanggac kucfu wage garenggegecdeac ambibiema wagec firanggac songou kenu kening. ¹⁶Kengkecma nuc kapia mong kpara Kauda, imoc wadzahemima kemmina dinggi kondunnu kemebeso anu mi mebinggacsoc ¹⁷uaesa mekecma dinggi wage witiau kpedzima faing.

Nga wage tohobacac imoc witicngo meserima kpefuseing. Kpefusema dzegema Siriti sangiu, ihai embinggac amma wage yomeaac kporuc kuneng kpedzigece mau firangngo fifinunuu kening. ¹⁸Kenni firang kuhagoc kpema feu memanganenunubacac wereckengau finac goa kondunnu ukugec kemeec. ¹⁹Kemeu hadzing tofocnac harebec anu wageac finac goa monggoc ukugec kemeec. ²⁰Kemeu hadzing tofocnac homac firang yadango kpema feec. Feu neni wenac me asomeng mong mi fingeru hemma negen negennina fonggou kekecnina mi fingerudeac negening.

²¹Anu ngic yeni naso herea nenedoku wama kecmagec Paurongo kemma botucnginau namma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngicwiac, ngeni neac yoac negembau dede Kreta nuc mi wabing. Amma forangoc, wage mi manganu finac naric mi ukubing. ²²Nga nenang botucfunac mongngo mi kpac anudeac ubangina kuha mi mabeso. Nga wage ine kpedzameude. ²³Worang tofocnac Anutunaac enac tofoc tofohoya kecduae, yeac angero mongngo nearu hama namma ²⁴yofi edenudac, ‘Pauro, mi kengecguu, ge Roma ngictau Sisa yeac kicfu nambesena, imoc fingecebeso. Anutungo geac nunumuac amma yofi dede, “Ngic yomoc ngeni wageu kecdae, ngeneanunac mongngo mi kpac anude.”’ ²⁵Imocac ngic yomoc ngeni ubangina ngereeu. Anutungo yoac edenuande, imoc ifi fingerude, imoc negensinggeduae. ²⁶Anu wagengo ine nuc monnu enu wani nedzamebeso.”

²⁷Ifi deu Adria kondunnu meang kpeang kecmina hadzing tofocnac 14 anec. Amma tofocnac dzongiau wagengic yeni bangec mewegene ²⁸negemma kpete ukugec kemeu mita 36 anec. Iohanec wisicke kemma kpete monggoc ukugec kemeu mita 27 anec. ²⁹Anu hoc witiau embinggac dema kengecyunuu wage buyau angka 4 ukugec kemeu ama wereckenudeac numugec. ³⁰Numumagec wagengic yeni wage wama worabeso negensima wage dinggia faigec kemeu ikoc amma yofi degec, “Neni wage dumbengau angka mong faini kemeude.” ³¹Ifi degec Paurongo wasaigareng nga ngicfora yofi edeyunuec, “Wagengic woragecdeu ngeni komoc mi kpegecde.” ³²Edeyunuu wasaingic yeni dinggiac witic herecegec kondunnu kemeec.

³³Kemeu ama werec wereckenggac Paurongo ngic yeni yaka negecdeac ngombongyunuma yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni ebicfu yaka wama kecmagec, yaguc uameme 14 ande. ³⁴Herenginango yakaac derecgemanu yaka mi nene kecma homebauac ngombongngunuma deduae.” Ifi dema yofi deec, “Ngeni ubayohoc mi anggec nocac orucdzongina mong mi mama sufuude.” ³⁵Ifi deu yeni sasawango hemmagec kicnginau ic sogong mong mema Anutu dangge edema merecgema neec. ³⁶Neu yeni imoc hemma ubangina ngereeu ifingoc yaka nedacgec. ³⁷Ngic wageu kecing, neneac kpetenina 276. ³⁸Anu yaka negec gebecyunuu wage efaiudeac wit homac wageu feec, imoc kondunnu ukugec kemeu wage efaiec.

³⁹Ama wereckenu bangec mi hehenaac hambibiegec. Amma kondung medaha mong hoc kpahac sangisac feu yeni imoc hemma wage imohai naric enudeac degec. ⁴⁰Ifi degec ngic yeneng angka witicngina herecegec kondunnu kemeu naso socfungoc wage gombunga garenggegecdeac somba yungecma kporuc kpedzige enu firang kporucfu kpeu kondung kpendzicma kenggec. ⁴¹Kemma kondung botuhau sangi mong erema feec, ihai emma wage dumbengau hendakgeu serimanu siritembong yadango wage buyaubigeng kpedzameec.

⁴²Wage dzameu witicamangic yeni fifia mema worabauac wasaingic yeneng yunuhomeso degec. ⁴³Ifi degec wasaingic garengnginango Pauro onggongeudeac negemma kpetariyemmema yofi edeyunuec, “Fifia meme ngeneng kondunnu waraima yuma kemema fifia mema tegiau enggec. ⁴⁴Amma goa neneng katapa witiau nga goa wage kpedzac kpedzamea witiau kenggec.” Neni nenahafoc ifingo ifi amma tegiau endacni nenearunac monggac sebia mi manganeec.

28 ¹Neni kondung tegiau gombunga emma naning. Nanni nuc imoc kpara Merite degec negening. ²Anu nuc imocac ngicngac yeneng hoannunuma kianomang nasoac amma gerectoa yukenemmegec dzeu negening. Amma faka gombunga goa ifia homac anemmegec.

³Anu Paurongo gerec kpiriria kpedzucnema medzucke hama gerecfu faiu kemeec. Kemeu boudzoc mong gerec negemmima gereckpiriria

manaunac erema Pauro mariau kima kpataingge nanec. ⁴Ifi nanu bangec imocac ngicngac yeneng imoc hemma denegeng amma degec, “Ngic imoc ye ngic kpehomeecnoc, ye kondunnu mi kemema homedac, imoc fora. Nga ye kondung tegiau yei eremanu turunga sikemiu homeude.”

⁵Ifi degec Paurongo boudzoc gigima kpesiu gerecfu kemeu sebiau ebic mong mi fingerec. ⁶Yeni imoc hemma yofi degec “Boudzoc enara imohai yadiude me ye makpema homedarude.” ifi dema tomai tacmagec sebiau ebic mong mi fingeru yeni hemma negemma degec, “Ngic ye nemu.”

⁷Nuc imocac ngickuneng kpara Popirio, yeac ama bangeha wegenac feu yeng ama heinemmeu uameme harebec yegoc tacyac aning. ⁸Ammina Popirio mamango amau sebigerec hafei amma kerac ukuuku ammiu fec. Feu Paurongo ameau emma maria sebiau faima numuma ngic mengereec. ⁹Mengereu ngereeu nuc imocac ngicngac siduc imoc negemma hafeigoc homac yeneng ifingoc sikedagec mengereyunudarec. ¹⁰Mengereyunuu ngicngac yeni ubangerectoa negennemmema kekennaso wegeneu singgac nenebaka nga hiefinacgoc kennideac sirihau wageu fainemmegec.

¹¹Kporucwage mong kianomang nasoac ihai nangkefec. Nga afo harebec wisickeu neni wage imohai emma kening. Wage imoc Aresandria taonnunac nga dumbengau nemuonga mong nanec, kpara Kasotoro nga Porukisi. Kasotoro nga Porukisi yeri foratombosonga. ¹²Kengkecma Siraku taonnu kensikema emma ihai uameme harebec tacma ¹³taong imoc wama Regiong taonnu kemma taring. Imohai tacni wereckengau ngadeninausing yowarec kpeu uameme mong wisickeu Puteori taonnu kening. ¹⁴Kensikema negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa meficyununi heitainunugec uameme 7 yenigoc tacyac amma imohacnac hanising kengkecma Roma kening. ¹⁵Kensikeni Roma taonnu Yesuac habungo siducnina bic negenggecac goango hakecma Apio yeneac emeneclu meficnunugec. Nga goango ama mong kpara Kiang ama harebec, imohai meficnunugec. Meficnunugec Paurongo yenemma Anutu dangge edema ubangerec negemma kuc meficgeec.

¹⁶Roma taonnu sikeni Pauro witicamau mi faima ama monnu tarudeac deu yeni naric degec. Ye imohai tacma worabacac wasaingic mongngo ye garenggema kefec. ¹⁷Ye ifi tacmanu uameme harebec anu yudangic yeneac garengfocngina kpacyunuu sikema yenhafoc tacgec yoac yofi edeyunuec, “Tosofocna, ni yudangic arengfocnina mi memayunuai me kisicfocnina yeneac singyoac nga fakangina deendema mi anai, imoc fora. Anu yeni Yerusarennu mendannuma romangic yeneac mariu eng fainugec. ¹⁸Fainugec romangic yeneng haniana dekpesi amma hania kpacfu nuhomegecdeac dema kopocsicna hofocma yungecnugecdeac degec. ¹⁹Ifi degec yudangic yeneng yoac imocac igocnuma kpetarigecac ngictau Sisango yoacna desiudeac deai. Yudangic yeneac yoac mong yei mehama deba dema mi hayai.

²⁰Ni imocacnoc negemma ngenigoc denegeng annideac kpacngunuba sikedau. Israengicngac nenang Anutu dedeseriyaac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbeac amma seng yomoc marinau witicnugec kecduae.”

²¹Ifi deu degec, “Yudaia bangecfunac geac yoackibi mong mi faigec hau hening. Me ngic mong suegec hama geac kopocsic yoac mong mi deu negening. ²²Imocac wiac negennec, imoc geanggaoc dena negenni naric ande. Ge mitiareng denec, imoc bangesoc deendema anggec negendimbe.”

²³Ifi dema tutumanggac naso mong degec naso imoc hau yudangic kpetengina homacngo Pauroac amau kpeturanggegec. Kpeturanggemagec, yeng Anutuac eucererenggac hania edeyunuec. Amma ye Moseac dedeseriyoac nga profete yeneac yoac, imoc osoma yenang negen negengngina wama Yesu negensinggegecdeac deireckeyemmeudeac ua meec. Ye asoacngoc hanahema ifi dema kecmanu ama toforeyemmeec. ²⁴Amma ngic goa yeneng imoc ireckema yegoc uba mocgu anggec nga goa yeni mi negensinggegec. ²⁵Amma yudangic yeni yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu Paurongo yoac mocgu yofi edeyunuec, “Tiri Asungo profete Yesaiaac enacfu kisicfocngina yeneac yoac yofi deec,

²⁶ ‘Ge kemma ngichabu yofi edeyununa: Ngicngac kedzacngo negen negeng, yeni imoc negemma naric mi negentegecgecde. Amma kicngo heheng yeni imoc hemma naric mi hentegecgecde. ²⁷Imoc yofiac, ngicngacareng yomoc yeni herengina tondzera nga kedzacnginango yoac negenggecdeac ebiridae amma kicnginango wiac henggecdeac mepisickegec. Yeni kicnginango wiac mong hembauac nga kedzacnginango negembauac amma negen negengnginango wiac mong negentegecbauac, imoc yeni ubangina dafiu dzigeneu mengereyunubade.’ (Yesaia 6:9-10)

Ngeni yeni isocngoc. ²⁸Imocac edengunuba negenggec, Anutungo memengerec sing meficgeec, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac arenoc ande, yeneng yoacna negemma komoc kpegecde.” Paurongo ifi deu negemma wama kenggec. ²⁹[Kemma sinnu yudangic yenaocngoc yoacngina feracemeu kenggec.]

³⁰Pauro yengenaoc ama kuric bummema kifa yohockang ihai kecmanu ngicngac yearu kengha anggec, yeni ama heiyemmekefec. ³¹Heiyemmema kengeha kpac yombong kecma Anutuac eucerereng dekperagiyemmeec. Ye Kebu Yesu Kristoac hania kpouyemmekefu ngic mongngo mi kpetarimiec.

Paurongo

Roma Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Ni Paurongo kibi yoc ohoma Roma kpebung ngenearu faiduae. Yesu Kristo ye minginna nga ni yeac wanacngic. Yeng kpacnuma segerenuu aposoro ua mema Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagibadeac denenec. ²Yeng siduc gombung imocnoc warac profete yenearu yoac dedzege amma haudeac deu yeneng imoc mitikibi kpetiacfu ohogec fede. ³Siduc imoc yofi, Anutuac Medac, Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeng ngicsebiac arennu Dawidiac fingeasaheunac fingerec amma ⁴kpetiac Asungo kucgoc yombong yeac yofi dekperagiec, yennoc homecfunac gborima yarec, imocngo yofi edzacnunde, ye Anutuac Medacyombonga. Imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac siduc gombung. ⁵Anutungo deu ye wosoefac anemmema aposoro ua nemmeu neni yeac kpacac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu yoac dekperagini yeneng ye negensingema yoara tofohogecde, ua imoc mekecdimbe. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngeni ifingoc kpacngunuma Yesu Kristoac areng anggecdeac negende.

⁷Anutuac songoareng Roma taonnu kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuu yeac kpetiac areng kecdae. Nga Anutu Manninaac amma Kebu Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁸Bangeha bangeha yeneng ngeneac negen negensingnginaac yoacsiduc edeemeandae, imoc wiac engena ifi negemma ngeneac negensima Yesu Kristoac kpacfu Anutuna dangge edekecduae. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ni numuanduae, imohai nasosoc ngeneac negensima numukecduae. Anutungo imoc hemma hepucna ande. Nga ongaasunango uaya mekecma yengena Medahaac siduc gombung dekperagianduae. Amma ni nasosoc Anutu numumiba yeng negenu naric anu ngenearu bic habade.

¹¹Hama ngenemba nenahafoc kecma ngeni serigecdeac Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc ngenearu mederebade, imocac homac anende. ¹²Ni yofi

negemma imoc deduae, ni ngenearu haba nenang negen negensinninango nanggeemema ngeneng ni meserinugec neng ngeni meseringunubade. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, yofi negenggecdeac anende. Ni miti uaac fora imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu kpedzucneanduae, ifi isocngoc ngenearu hama miti uaac fora goa kpedzucnebade. Amma imocac naso homac arenga faikecbare wiac goango ine dzegenukefec.

¹⁴Ni griknigc nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae amma fakangina siriha kpac kecandae, yeni miti dekperagiyemmebare. Amma ngic negen negengoc nga negen negengina kpac, yenearu siduc gombung mamangkima dekperagima imocngo turunna kpoubesare.

¹⁵Imocac amma Roma taonnu ngicngac kecdae, ngenearu ifingoc siduc gombung dekperagibadeac herena yacande.

¹⁶Siduc gombung imoc Anutuac kuc. Imocngo ngicngac sasawa negensingeandae, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Yoac imoc yuda yeneac arennu waraima kemma grik yeneac arennu momoc kenec. Imocac amma ni siduc gombungac negemba gameagoc mi angkecde. ¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeande, imocac siduc gombunnu yofi fingectegecande, negen negensinggoc hanahema negen negensinggoc mesibesonga. Amma yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic dindingac ye negen negensinggoc kecma kechereude.”

(Habakuc 2:4)

¹⁸Ngicngac goa yeni Anutuac faka nga yoac ngadehema sing ferahaandae amma faka nga yoac fora kpema waandae. Ngicngac imoc yeneac turunga kurumenunac fingeru Anutungo imoc kpouyemmeude.

¹⁹Anutu haniaya botucnginau dindingac hengkecdae. Imocnoc Anutu yengenaoc mekperagiyemmeande. ²⁰Amma hanahema ama bangec meficgeecfunac kecerema yofinenggac kecdimbengoc yengena kicngo mi hengenaga yeng wiac meficgeec, imoc henggec. Imocngo yengena marikibiaac siriha fingecyemmu negentegeckecdae. Yeng nasoya nasoya kuc mingina kefecngo kefude amma ye Anutu, yeni imoc hentegecma kecdae. Imocac mongngo yoac mong yofi naric mi deude, “Anutu kecde, imoc mong mi negentegegeraiac kopocsicna wabeso.”

²¹Yeni Anutu negemmidae, amma ewehaihei ine mi ammigece. Nga ye Anutu, imoc negendaenoc nga yeni ine ye mi dengeregece. Yeni ine negen negengngina ikoha, imocngo faka meu kicpisis nga ubafong anggec kundungngo ubanegen negengngina semeu sing segegece. ²²Yeni ifi kecma deandae, “Neni negen negentegecgoc.” ifi dema samackpeng amma dzingfonga kecandae.

²³Nga yeni Anutu homeha kpac, yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc wama ngic homemea, yeneac ongangina nga neng nga yamberec amma

sekac ongangina goa imocac Anutu sirihia, ifia dema mekecgecde. ²⁴Ifi angandaeac amma Anutungo yenang hereyacyac fakanginau wayunuu yeni kaiserofaka angkecma sebingina faka gameagocfu kpeandae.

²⁵Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora. Nga yeni ine Anutuac yoac fora wama ikocyoc hoanggecde. Nga ye wiac sasawa deu fingerec, yeac ewehihehi faka wama yeac bageu monggoc mi kecandae. Yeng deu wiac fingerec, yeni imoc afehema imocac kingang kpeandae. ²⁶Imocac amma Anutungo kpae mong mi heiyemmema wayunuu hereyacyac faka gameagocngo fenggeyunuu ngac yeni ngicgoc kecandae negengandimbe, yeni sing imoc wagec faka goa ngacngo faka mi angana, imoc angemekecdae. ²⁷Nga ngic yeni sing imohaingoc ngacgoc kekec kecandae negendimbe, imoc wama herengina gerec isoc borang tiu ngicngo ngicfu kemma faka gameagoc angemeandae. Ngicngac ifi angkecdae, yeni yenaocngoc fakangina gameagoc anggec, imocacsoc turungango kekecnginau faka dindingac modacma meficgeyemmeude.

²⁸Ngicngac yeni Anutu negemmibesonga negenggec wiac mamea anu faka imoc ngadehema wagec. Imocac amma Anutungo ifingoc kpae mi heima wayunuec. Wayunuu yeni faka kpedahango fenggeyunuu faka ngicngo mi angana, yeni imoc modacma angemekecgec. ²⁹Nga yeneac hereu faka mangana hania hania wake wakea fede, imoc yofi, yeni ngicngac dindingac kpac. Yeni ngabagoc nga kichodunggoc kecma faka mangana amma keracmanganggoc kecandae. Yeni herengina yaru ngic yunukpebuc anggecdeac ayemmeu ngabau eweandae. Yeni ikoc nga ngaba arennu ngic memanganeyunugecdeac ayemmeande amma gubekisang kecandae. ³⁰Kecma yeni enacfu faifai amma Anutu ubango wama ubaseri kecma yoacngina goriamma sebiengeng faka angkecdae. Amma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac yoac kpema faka mangana gboriamme ficgeandae. ³¹Nga yeni negen negengngina kpac kecma yenang yoacngina kpeandae. Yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac obohoma ngicngac yeneac ubamangang mong naric mi negenggecde.

³²Ngicngac faka mangana ifia angandae, yeni homecac areng andae. Yeni Anutuac sing dindingac imoc negemmaguc sifu faka ifia angkecdae. Nga yeni imocgoc torokpema goa yenenggec faka mangana ifia amma kecgec, imoc ifingoc negenggec ngereeande.

2 ¹Imocac ngic me ngac, ge negenna, ge ngicngac goa yeneac fakangina isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae, ifi dekecnade, naso imohai geangga yeni isocngoc kopocsicgagoc anec, imoc deficemenade. Nga yeni isingyunuma, “Ngeni kopocsicnginagoc.” ifi deannecac geangga ifingoc isingemenec ande. Ncac geac faka nga angammemega imoc yeneac isocngoc ande. ²Anu faka nga angammemengina ifia angkecdae,

zeni Anutungo sing forau isingyunuma kopocsicnginaac turunga yemmeude, imoc negendimbe. ³Nga ngicngac goa faka ifia angkecdae, ge yeneac faka isinggema kopocsicnginagoc andae dema geangga faka ifiangoc angkecma Anutuac isic isinggenasou degbedic yoc goa dema woranadeac negennec nga imoc kpac yombong. ⁴Anutungo faka yumea yombong anggemma modzotitia kpac tomaiga naso herea kecande, imoc ngadehenadeu naric mi ande. Nga ubaga merennadeac Anutungo yumea anggende, ge sifu imoc negentegecbesena. ⁵Nga here dzege dzegegoc kecma ubaga mi meremma kopocsic mekpedzuc angkecma turunga menade. Nga Anutuac turung kpouk pouac nasotoa hau turunga dindingac fingetegecgenude. ⁶Imoc yofiac,

“Kebungo ngicngac tembus tembus angammemengina hennegeng amma turunga kpouyemmeude.”

(Mitiyegoc 62:12; Yoc negen negengagoc 24:12)

⁷Mong ye mamangkima faka gombunga mekecma kurumenggac kuc kibikperagiagoc nga ewehihei amma kekecseri meudeac ammiu uatoa mekecde, Anutungo ye kekec wisic wisickea kpac miude. ⁸Nga mong ye yengenaacsac negemma kecma yoc fora mi tofohoande nga sing dindingac kpema mangana modacande, Anutungo yearu herebuya kpakema kopocsicac turunga miude. ⁹Nga ngicngac angammeme mangana angkecdae, zeni sasawango kpendzeng nga ubaebictoa meficgegecde. Yuda arenggo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng momoc meficgegecde. ¹⁰Ngicngac faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecdae, zeni sasawango kurumenggac kuc nga kibikperagia nga ewehihei amma ruae meficgegecde. Yuda arenggo imoc waraima meficgemagec grik areng yeneng ifingoc meficgegecde.

¹¹Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide. ¹²Ngicngac dedeseriyoac yenearu mi faifaia, zeni kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo dedeseriyoara kpac, zeni sasawa manganaac areng desiyunuma wayunuude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma kopocsic meficgegec, zeni dedeseriyoacngo yocfu faiyunudaru kopocsicnginagoc kecma manganedacgecde. ¹³Nga ngicngac faka nga angammenginango dedeseriyoac modackecdae, Anutungo yenemma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoac kedzacngosac negengandae, zeni dindingac mi deyemmeude, kpac.

¹⁴Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, zeni dedeseriyoac oho ohoya mi modacandaengo yoara sifu momorongnginau fede, zeni imoc tofohoma dedeseriyoac modacandae, zeni yenaoc dedeseriyoacac mingina anggecde. ¹⁵Nga dedeseriyoacngo wiac ambesonga dede, imoc ngicngac ubanginau bic oho ohoya fede, imoc edzacnunuandae. Amma here negen negengngina imocngo meseriude. Ubangina nga here negen negengngina yeri yerahafoc ua mema yocfu

kopocsingngina deficgeandape me nanggeyunuma meficyunuandape. ¹⁶Imoc Anutuac desi desi nasotoau fingectegeru henggecede. Ni siduc gombung Yesu Kristongo nenec, imoc yofi dekperagianduae, Anutungo nasotoau ngicngac yeneac negen negeng sufu sufuya feec nga fede, imoc isinggema desiude.

¹⁷Yudangic ngeni ngenanggac deandae, “Ni yudangic dema dedeseriyoacngo nanggenuu kecduae.” Amma ge Anutu negennec imocac negenna engena angkecede. ¹⁸Anu dedeseriyoacngo sing kpougenu ge Anutuac negen negeng nga songo bic negemma faka nga angammeme damoc gombunga, imoc isinggema naric ireckenade. ¹⁹Nga yofi negengemeanec, “Ngcngac kicpisis yeneac sing edzacyunuyunu ngic amma kundung manau kengkecdae, yeneac kperagia, imoc ni.” ²⁰Nga dedeseriyoacfu negen negeng nga yoac fora hafoangoc fedecac ge negen negengngina obohoandae, yeneac negennec, “Ni yeneac dederecngenic.” amma ngicngac nambaracuba mekecdae, yeneac yofi negenganec “Ni yeneac kpoukpou.”

²¹Ge ifi amma goa edekpou ayemmema geangga ine mi kpouemeanec. Amma hamangec mi mebesonga, ifi edeyunuma geangga sifu wiac hamangec meanec. ²²Amma kaiserofaka mi ambesonga, ifi demaguc geangga kaisero angannec. Nga ge nemu ngadeyunuanec amma geanggaoc ine womonginau emma yeneac wiac hamangec meanec. ²³Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mekecma geanggaac negenna engena anu gennoc dedeseriyoac kpema Anutu game witiau faiannec. ²⁴Mitikibiu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngeni ifi angkecdaeac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac,
yeneac botucfu Anutuac kpac denggbaringgecede.”

(Yesia 52:5; Edzekie 36:22)

²⁵Ge sebi tosaga herecgema dedeseriyoac modacnadeu imocngo memefihagoc anude. Nga dedeseriyoac kpenadeu ine sebi tosaga herec herecgeango sifu sebi herec herecgea areng mi annade. ²⁶Anu areng goa sebi tosingina mi herecgegec, yeni angammemenginango dedeseriyoac modacdacande, yeni sebi herec herecgeareng, kpacngina ifi naric kpacbesonga. ²⁷Nga ge sebi tosaga herec herecgeango kecma dedeseriyoacac kibi mekecma dedeseriyoac ine kpema kecna ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herecgegec, yeng dedeseriyoac modackecma faka nga angammemega isinggema ge kopocsicgaggoc deude. ²⁸Ngic mong ye sebiugeng yudangic ande, ye yudangic fora mi ande, kpac. Nga ngicsebiu sebi tosea herecgeandae, imoc sebi herec herecge fora mi ande, kpac. ²⁹Mong ye ubahereau yudangic ande, yeng yudangic yombong. Anutuac Asungo ubahereaac herec herecge ua meu Anutungo ngicngac areng ifia dengereyunuande, imoc ngicac ua kpahac. Nga dedeseriac kibingo ubahereac herec herecge ua, imoc naric mi meude.

3 ¹Yudangic yeneng sebi tosangina herec herecgea kecmagec faka imocngo yofi meficyunuu areng goa tatacngina feracyunugecde. ²Anutungo yudangic kekecnginau hafoangoc nanggeyunuma ngic areng goa feracyunuma yudangic faka gombunga homac yombong ayemmeude. Yeng yeneac negenu ngereeu yengena yoac garengegecdeac yeneac botucfu faiec fede, imoc negenggec engena ambeso. ³Anutungo yoac dedea modackecde. Anu goa yeni negen negensingngina kpac kecgec, fakangina imocngo Anutuac faka mi meickeec. ⁴Imoc kpac yombong. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede, “Geng yoac denec, imoc fora fingectegerude nga ge ngic hania isinggema yoacngina desinec, imoc dindingac.” (*Mitiyegec 51:4*) Yoac yofi deni seria febeso, “Anutu ye fora nga ngicngac sasawa nenang ine ikocninagoc.”

⁵Goa yeni deandae, “Ngicngac angammemenina manganangonoc Anutuac faka dindingac mekperagiude.” Yoac imoc fora mi ande nga fora ambac dede Anutungo mangananinaac turunga kpounemmeu, imocngo dindingac naric mi ambac. Ni ngicac negen negeng modacma yoacna ifi deduae. ⁶Anutu ye fakaya dindingac mi ambac debac bangeha bangehaac ngicngac naric mi isingyunuma desiyunubac, imoc foracngoc. ⁷Neac ikocyoacngo Anutuac yoac fora mekperagima kpara dengerebac ye kopocsicngic naric mi denembac. ⁸Goa yeni enacfu faifai anemmema deandae, “Wiac gombunga fingerudeac nenang angammeme goa mangana ambisina.” Nga goa yeneng neneac deandae, “Imocnoc kpounemmeandae.” Ngicngac yoac ifia deandae, yeni Anutungo kopocsicnginaac turunga, imocac sirihau yemmeude.

⁹Imocac dafi denide, yudangic nenaoc griknngic feracyunukecdimbe me? Imoc kpac. Yudangic nga griknngic yeneac yoacngina yofi bic deding, “Nenang momoc sasawango kopocsicac bageau kecdimbe.” ¹⁰Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic mongngonec dindingac mi kecde, imoc kpac yombong.

¹¹Amma ngic mong negen negentegecgoc mi kecde me mongngo Anutu hofoc hofoc ua mong mi mekecde, kpac. ¹²Yeni sasawango Anutuac sing ngadehedacma yenahafoc manganegec, mongngonec angammeme gombunga mi angkecde, imoc kpac yombong.”

(*Mitiyegec 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Miti dedengic 7:20*)

¹³“Yeni ubangina imoc kicsere angge anggea.” (*Mitiyegec 5:9*)

“Yeni nedzarangnginango ikoc ayemmeandae amma bibicnginau boidzocac marasing mekecdae.” (*Mitiyegec 140:3*)

¹⁴“Yeni enacnginau sowecyoac nga negemmangang herenginaunac gerec dzema ereande.” (*Mitiyegec 10:7*)

¹⁵Nga yeni ngicngac yunuma sacngina hetinggegecdeac haninginango kpouma bic kengkecdae. ¹⁶Amma yeni sing kengkecdae, imohai amabangec memanganema ngicngac ebicfu faiyunuandae.

17 “Ngicngac imoc yeni ruaegoc kekecac sing mi negendae, kpac.”

(*Yesaia 59:7-8*)

18 Amma yeni Anutuac kicfu dzonong fede fedegoc namma

eweheimigecdeac mong mi negensiandae.

(*Mitiyegec 36:1*)

19 Neni yofi negendimbe, dedeseriyoac imocngo ngicngac

dedeseriyoacac bageau kecdae, imoc yeneac enacngina medzickeudeac nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni Anutuarunac turunga megecdeac amma yoara dede.

20 Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecma Anutuaru haude, ye

Anutungo yofi naric mi demiude, “Ngic imoc ye dindingac.” Dedeseriyoac imoc ine kopocsicnina dekperaginemmeu negennide.

21 Anu yofinenggac Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeande, ye imoc didiu faiu hengkecdimbe. Sing imoc dedeseriyoac nga profete yeni

hepuc angandae nga imoc dedeseriyoacac sing mi ande, kpac. Imoc sing gboria amma siriha mong yombong. 22 Anutungo Yesu Kristo fainemmeec

nga ngicngac ye negensinggedae, yeneac dindingac deyemmeude. Nga ngicngac sasawa nenang siricnina mong mong mi ande, 23 nenang sasawa

kopocsic meficgema kuc nga kibikperagia Anutuarunac haande, imoc kekecninau obohoma kecdimbe. 24 Obohomina Yesu Kristongo witicfunac

yungecnunuec. Yungecnunuma Anutungo wosoefac anemmeandeac amma dindingac denemmeude. Imoc fingeenemmeudeac nenaoc ua mong

mi meing.

25 Anutungo Yesuac sac hensima nonongkac faiu nanu ngicngac

nenang Yesu negensinggenide, yeng kopocsicac turung kpou kpouac bung angkecde. Sing imohai Anutu ye yengena dindingac, imoc

edzacnunuudeac negenu ngereec. Imoc yofiac, ye warac ngicngac faka yumea ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga bic mi kpouyemmema

26 naso herea modzotitia kpac tomaingina kefec. Ye naso yofinenggac

ngicngac Yesu negensinggekecdimbe, nenang dindingac denemmeude. Ye yengena dindingac, imoc edzacnunuudeac negensima Yesuac uac amma

dindingac denemmeude.

27-28 Ifiac amma angammemenina gombunga imocac sebinina

meennideac sing mong mi fede, kpac. Anutungo ngicngac dindingac

deyemmeande, imoc negen negensingnginaac amma deude, neni imoc negemma meseridimbe. Yeni dedeseriyoac modackecdaeac ye dindingac

mi deyemmeude, kpac. Imocac negen negensingngac amma sebiengeng naric mi annide. Ge uagaac amma ngic dindingac naric mi annade,

imocac sebiga naric mi meennade. 29 Goa yeni yofi deandae, Anutu ye Yuda yeneac Anutusac. Nga imoc fora kpac, ye bangec monnunac

ngicngac, yeneac Anutu momoc kecde, imoc fora. 30 Anutu mocgungonoc kecde. Amma ye sebi tosingina herecegegec, yeni negen negensingnginaac

amma dindingac deyemmeude. Nga sebingina mi herecegegec, yeni

ifingoc negen negensingngina hemma dindingac deyemmeude. ³¹Nga negen negensinninango dedeseriyoac mi meickenide, kpac. Nenang negen negensingngo dedeseriyoac nanggenide.

4 ¹Kisicnina Abraham yeac hania henni. ²Goa yeni yeac deandae, “Anutungo angammemeaac amma yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” Imoc fora mi ande nga imoc fora ambacfu ye sebua naric meembac. Nga imoc ine Anutuac kicfu kpac.

³Neni mitikibiu yofi osoandimbe,

“Abraham ye Anutu negensinggeecac amma, yeng yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” *(Fingec fingec 15:6)*

⁴Ngic mong ua meande, yeac uabung imoc wosoefacac mimia mi ande, imoc ua meecac turunga ande. ⁵Nga mong ye uaac sing wama negenserima Anutu negensinggeude, yeac yofi fingerude, Anutungo ngic mangana dindingac deyemmeande, yeng ngic imoc negen negensingaac amma uaya kpac wosoefacfu ngic dindingac demiude. ⁶Nga mong ye angammeme gombunga mong mi ammanu Anutungo yeac dindingac deu yeac kenec meude, ngic ifia yeneac Dawidingo ifingoc yofi deec,

⁷“Ngicngac goa yeni singyoac kpema kecmagec Anutungo manganangina wayemmeec nga kopocsingina semeyemmeec, yeni kenecnginagoc. ⁸Nga KEBUNGO ngic monggac kopocsihaac kpete mi meude, ngic imoc ye kenehagoc.” *(Mitiyegec 32:1-2)*

⁹Kenec yoac, imoc ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec nga ngic mi herecgegec yeneac momoc dedea. Abrahamnggo negensinggeecac Anutungo yeac negemma ngic dindingac demiec, ifinoc negemma deandimbe. ¹⁰Abraham ye sebi tosea herecgeuguc Anutungo dindingac demiec me? Imoc kpac, ye sebi tosea mi herecgemanungoc Anutungo ye dindingac demiec. ¹¹Abraham ye negensinggeu Anutungo yofi demiec, “Ngic imoc dindingac.” ifi dema sebi tosea herec herecgeac ma Abraham miec. Ye sebua mi herecgema bic negensinggeec. Nga ngic sasawa sebingina mi herecgema negensinggeandae, Anutungo yeneac dindingac deudeac yeni Abrahamgac kiscifora, ifi kpacyunuec. ¹²Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgema Abrahamgac hanititi modacma Kebu negensinggeandae, yeneac ifingoc yofi deec, Abraham ye yeneac kiscingina. Negen negensinnu kiscingina Abraham, ye hanahema sebi tosea mi herecgema bic negensinggeec, ye isoc andae.

¹³Anutungo Abraham nga bangecfora yenigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec, bangec nga kurumeng imoc ngeneac maridzoming anudeac ngemmebade. Nga imoc Abrahamnggo dedeseriyoac modarecac mi deec, kpac. Yeni negensinggeec nga Anutungo negengyemmema dindingac deyemmeec, imocac witiau yoac dedzege anec. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeni dedeseriyoac hoanggema maridzomingngina mebau dede negen negensinggoc kekec foraya kpac ambac. Nga Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac deseriec, imoc

ifingoc kuha kpac ambac. ¹⁵Dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicac turunga heficgeude nga dedeseriyoac mong mi feudeu dedeseriyoac ifingoc mi kpebau.

¹⁶Abrahang ye ngicngac dedeseriyoac mekecdae, yeneac mangngina. Amma ye ngicngac negen negensing yeac isoc feyemmede, ye ngic ifia, yeneac manggac. Nga Abrahanggac bangecfora sasawa yeni dedzegeac yoac naric megecdeac imoc wosoefacac bageau feu negen negensingnginaac amma megecde. ¹⁷Nga Abrahanggac negensima yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni faiguba ge ngicngac areng homac yeneac mangngina annade.”

(Fingec fingec 17:5)

Nga Anutungo ngic homemea megboriyunuande nga wiac mong mi fede, imoc bic fede, ifi isoc ye imoc dema kpara kparu fingecande.

Ifiac amma Abrahang ye nenang mannina, imoc Anutuac kicfu nga negen negensinggac sinnu. ¹⁸Yeng gboricgoc anudeac siriha mi kefec, kpac. Nga ye Anutu negensinggeecac ngicngac areng homac yeneac kisicngina anec. Imocacnoc yoac yofi bic dedea feec,

“Bangecfocga yeni homac yombong, kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.”

(Fingec fingec 15:5)^a

¹⁹Abrahang ye kifaya 100 isoc anu sebia dzaparema kpedziu negenec. Nga enema Sara ye kifa feraheu sabac meudeac siriha naric mi anec. Nga Abrahang ye negen negensinga sifu seria feecac kucmama mong mi anec. ²⁰Ye Anutungo wiac miudeac deseriec, imocac negengyohoc mong mi amma serima negensinggema kecma Anutu afehekefec. ²¹Nga Anutungo yoac deserimiecmoc imoc meudeac imocac kuha soha femiec, Abrahangngo ifi negentegecma negenseriec. ²²Imocac amma yofi nande, “Anutungo yeac negensima, ngic dindingac demiec.”

²³Nga yoac yomoc, “Yeac negensima ngic dindingac demiec.” imoc Abrahanggacsac negemma mi oho ohoya fede, kpac. ²⁴Imoc nenanggac momoc oho ohoya fede. Anutungo Kebunina Yesu homecac arenunac megboriu nenang ua imoc meec, ye negensinggeni yeng ifingoc negennemmema dindingac denemmeude. ²⁵Nga nenang sing feraheing, imocac amma ngicngac yeneng Yesu homecfu faigec. Nga Anutungo dindingac denemmeudeac Yesu homecfunac monggoc megboriu yarec.

5 ¹Ifi amma Anutungo negen negensinnina hemma dindingac denemmeu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma yegoc ruauw kecdimbe. ²Yeng sing meficgenemmeu Anutuac danggunuc manau yofinenggac kecdimbe. Nga Anutuac kuc kibikperagiagoc ngade fingecnemmeude, imoc wiac engena, ifi negemma sogaima kecdimbe. ³Amma imocsac kpac, nenang ifingoc kpendzeng witiau kecma imocac negenni engena

^a 4:18 Asomenggac kpete imocacsoc fingecgecde.

anu sogaikecdimbe. Kpendzeng kpekpe, imocngo herenina meseriude. ⁴Meseriu modzotitia kpac kecma seserigoc nannide nga eucererenggac fora fingerudeac negensinggema kecdimbe. ⁵Ifi kecmina ubaninaac kuha naric mi maude. Nocac Tiri Asugoc anni Anutungo songoya ubahereninau kpakeec fede.

⁶Nenang sicsauc kecminangoc Kristoac naso hau yeng nenanggac tatac mema homeec. Makpekpea kecminangoc, ye ifi anemmeec. ⁷Ngic mongngo ngic dindingacac amma homeudeac negenside, siduc ifia mi negengandimbe. Nga mong ye faka nga angammemea gombunga angkecde, mongngo yeac amma kengec wama homecfu naric kembac gedang. ⁸Anutungo songoya edzacnunuma Kristoac deu yeng ngicngac nenang kopocsigoc kecmina nenanggac ammanoc homeec. ⁹Anu yeac sawaac amma Anutungo ngicngac dindingac denemmeu yofinenggac kecdimbe. Imocac ye ifingoc turung kpoukpouac nasou yoacnina deu komoc kpebesandimbe, imoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹⁰Nga nenang Anutuac ngabafora kecmina Medahaac homecngo ngaba meickeu Anutugoc ruae fingecnemmeec. Ruae fingecnemmeu nenang ifingoc Medahaac kekecac amma komoc kpebesandimbe, imocnoc negenserima kecdimbe. ¹¹Amma imocsac kpac, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo kopocsicnina meickema Anutugoc ruae meficgenemmeu nenang yofinenggac Anutuac negenni wiac engena anu sogaima kecdimbe.

¹²Imoc yofi fingerec, ngic mocguacsac amma kopocsic bangectoa bangecfu fingecma homec heficgeec. Nga ngicngac sasawa kopocsic meficgegecac amma homecngo ngicngac sasawa meyunuec. ¹³Dedeseriyoac bangectoa bangecfu mi femanu kopocsicngo bic haec. Dedeseriyoac mong mi feu kopocsicac hennegeng naric mi fingerude. ¹⁴Nga Adanggarunac erekecma Moseac nasou homecngo ine ngicngacareng sasawa garengyunuec. Adangngo kopocsic meficgema Anutuac yoac kpeec. Nga goa yeni yeac kopocsic imoc isoc mi meficgegec nga homecngo yeni sifu meyunuec. Adang ye ngic haudeac dedea, yeac ongea.

¹⁵Sing ferac ferahea, imoc siriha mong ande nga danggunuc imoc siriha mong, imoc fora. Ngic mocgungo kopocsicfu makpeecac ngicngac ebiriango homedacgec. Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac nga ubangerehaac wiac ngicngac yemmeande, imoc ine homactoa anu yenearu ebiria yombong kpakeyemmeec. Imoc ngic mocguacsac, Yesu Kristoac wosoefacac amma ifi fingecma fec. ¹⁶Ngic mocgungo hanahema kopocsic meficgeec, Anutungo imocac amma wosoefahaac wiac yemmeande, ifi mi negembisina, kpac. Ngic mocgungo kopocsic hanahema meficgeu Anutungo turung kpoukpouac faka hanahema meec. Meu ngicngac homac yeneng ine sing ferahema turungnginagoc anggec. Anggec Anutungo ifi hemma wosoefac ayemmema kopocsicnginaac turunga waec.

¹⁷Ngic mocgungo hanahema sing feraheu yeac kopocsicac amma homecngo ngicngac garengyunuudeu ine yofi negembisia, Anutungo ngicngacareng danggunuctoa ayemmema wosoefacfu dindingac deyemmeu, yeni ngic mocgu, Yesu Kristo, yegoc kecma kekecac arennu kecma wiac homac yenhafoc garenggegede.

¹⁸Ifi anu ngic mocgungo sing feraheecac Anutungo ngicngac sasawa manganaac arennu desiec. Nga ngic mocgungo angammeme dindingac anecac ifi isocngoc ngicngac sasawa kopocsicnginaac turunga meickeec. Meickeu Anutungo ngicngac dindingac deyemmedaru imocngo kekecseri hefige yemmeec. ¹⁹Nga ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoho faka wau ngicngac ebiriangoc yeni kopocsicnginagoc andacgec. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic mocgungo enac tofoc tofoha anecac amma Anutungo ngicngac ebiriangoc yeneac dindingac deyemmeec nga deyemmeude.

²⁰Anu kopocsicngina kuneng monggoc anudeac dedeseriyoac haec. Nga kopocsicngina kuneng yombong anu danggunucngo monggoc yombong kopocsicngina ferahema fingeema fec. ²¹Imoc yofiac, kopocsicngo homec mefigema yenenggareng anec, ifi isocngoc danggunucngo garennina anu Anutungo Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma dindingac denemmema kekec wisic wisickea kpac nemmebesande.

6 ¹Imocac yofi debisina. Anutuac wosoefacngo yadiudeac nenang kopocsicfu monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina, kpac. ²Nga kopocsicfunac bic homeing, ifi negemmaguc sifu ihai monggoc torokpema mi kecbisina. ³Nenang Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama kecnideac doku nadzicnemmegec. Amma sasawango homehau bariyuhung anemmeu nadzicdaring, ngeni imoc mi obohoda. ⁴Nga doku nadzicni Anutungo yegoc tonggonunuu homecfu kemeing. Manggac ye kuc nga kibikperagitoayango Yesu homecfunac megboriu kekec gboriau enec. Enu nenang ifingoc kekec gboriau kecnideac yegoc torokpenunuec.

⁵Yesungo homeec, imocac siricfu yegoc torokpema homeing. Amma ye homecfunac gborima yarec, nenang ifingoc torokpeinggac gborima yacnide imoc negendimbe. ⁶Kopocsicac kuc heresebininau ua mekecede, imoc kpac anudeac ubaherenina esea mariponnu Yesugoc kpekpea, imoc negendimbe. Kopocsicngo minginnina monggoc mi kefudeac ifi anec. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Yesungo ngic homeec, ye kopocsihaac witicfunac bic mesiec.

⁸Nga nenang Kristogoc bic homeing dema yegoc ifingoc kecnide, imoc negensinggedimbe. ⁹Nga Anutungo Kristo homecfunac megboriu yarec. Amma ye yacma monggoc mi homeude, imocnoc negendimbe. Ye homecac kuc bageau monggoc mi kecede. ¹⁰Ye ngicngac kopocsicninaac amma atac mocgusac homeu wisickeec. Amma yofinenggac kecede, imoc Anutuac hoannu kecede. ¹¹Imocac ngeni ngenanggac yofi negembisia, kopocsicfunac bic homema imocac bageau monggoc mi kecdimbe.

Nenang yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema Anutuac hoannu kecdimbe.

¹²Kopocsicngo kpedzingunuu sebiac negensongo hania haniango wangepngunubac ngeni kopocsic faka uba eseau fekecde, imoc wama mi modacbisia. ¹³Amma oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina imocngo kopocsicac kingangkpekpe mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni warac homecfu kegec, yofinenggac ine kekec forau kecdae, imocac ngenaoc efaima kemma Anutuaru oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desigec imocngo yeac kingangkpekpe ambeso. ¹⁴Ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau kekec, imoc bic wama danggunucac bageau kecdae, imocac amma kopocsingo kunengngina mi ambeso.

¹⁵Imocac yofi annide. Nenang dedeseriyoac bageau mi kecdimbe, kpac. Nenang danggunucac bageau kecdimbe. Imocac kopocsic meficgeni, imoc mi ngereude nga ifi mi fingebeso! ¹⁶Ngeni ngic monggac wanac areng kegecdeac desiemegecdeu ngeni yeac wanac areng kecma yeac enac tofohobisia, imoc negendae. Ifi isoc ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecma enara tofohogegecdeu homec meficgegecde. Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofohofakaac bageau kecma dindingac kekec meficgegecde.

¹⁷Anu ngeni warac kopocsicac wanac areng kegec, imoc bic wagec wisickeec. Wisickeu kpoukpouyoacac hoannu faingunugec, ngeni ubangina hafaogoc imohai desiemema imoc tofohokecgecac amma Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁸Ngeni kopocsicac witicfunac bic mesi mesingunuya nga yaguc dindingac kekecac wanac areng amma kecdae. ¹⁹Nga ngeni sebifusiac kucmamanginagoc kecdaeac ngeneac siricfu yofi deduae. Ngeni warac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema uba wonongagoc kekec nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac bageau wanac areng kegec. Ifi kecma singyoac kpema kegec. Ngeni ifi isocngoc yofinenggac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaringina desiemema dindingac kekecac bageau wanac areng kecbisia. Kecma kpetiac kekecfu yadiseri anggecde.

²⁰Amma ngeni kopocsicac wanac areng kecmagec dindingac kekecac yoacngo naric mi garengngunuec, kpac. ²¹Ngeni imohai kopocsicac fora mekecgec imocngo kekecngina memanganeecc amma ngeni yofinenggac imoc negemma gamengunuande. Faka nga angammeme ifianoc homec heficgeude. ²²Ngeni yaguc kopocsicac witicfunac mesingunungunuya nga Anutuac wanac areng kecdae, imocac fora yofi, ngeni kpetiac kekec kecma yadiseri angkecmagec wisickeu kekecseri megecde. ²³Imoc yofiac, kopocsicac buma imoc homec megecde nga Anutuac wosoefac, imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma kekecseri buma kpac nemmebesande.

7 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni dedeseriyoac negendae, imoc negenduae. Imocac yofi debeso negenduae. Ngicngac gbori kecmagec dedeseriyoacngo kunengngina amma garengyunuande, fora. ²Imocac ngac mong ye ngicfu kenudeu, ngic ye kecmanungoc ngacngo yegoc dzahacemema kefecde.

Dedeseriyoacac sing ifi fede. Kecma ewea homeudeu dedeseriyoacngo ngac ngicfu witickeec, imocac witiha kpac anude. ³Nga ewea gbori kecmanungoc ngac ye ngic monggaru kenudeu yeac serongac degecede. Nga ewea homeudeu ine ngac ye dedeseriyoacac witicfu monggoc mi kefude. Ye naso imohai ngic monggac ngac anudeu serongac mi anude. ⁴Tosofocna, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Kristoac sacfusu ngeni yegoc ngunhomeu ngeni dedeseriyoacac bageau monggoc mi kecdae. Ngeni ngic homecfunac yarec, yegoc torokpema kecgecdeac nga nenang Anutuac uaac fora annideac ye ifi anec.

⁵Nenang warac uba eseaac arennu kecmina dedeseriyoacngo songo mangana herenina miaru homecac fora meficgekefing. ⁶Nga yofinenggac dedeseriyoacfunac yungec yungecnunuya kecdimbe. Dedeseriyoacngo mendannunuec, imohacnac bic homeing. Dedeseriyoacfunac homema ua esea imoc wama Asuac ua gboriau emma nandimbe.

⁷Imocac nenang yofi denide, dedeseriyoac yengenaoc kopocsic mi ande, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo ine kopocsicac siriha edzacnuu negenghomeduae. Ge hensongo mi ambesena. (*Makekeng 20:17; Dedeseri 5:21*) Dedeseriyoacngo ifi mi debacfu ni hensongoac siriha naric mi negenghomebai. ⁸Nga kopocsic ye dedeseriyoacfusing ine singa meficgema hensongofaka hania hania herena manau miacande. Amma dedeseriyoac mi febacfu, kopocsic ye homemea ambac. ⁹Ni warac dedeseriyoara kpac kecbare dedeseriyoacngo hau negenai. Negemba imohai ine kopocsicngo kekehagoc amma ua meu ¹⁰homeai. Imohai yofi henai, dedeseriyoacngo kekec meficgeudeac faifaia fede, imocngonoc homec meficgenenec. ¹¹Kopocsicngo dedeseriyoacfu singa meficgema ikocfu wangecnuma kpebucnuec. ¹²Imocac yofi fede, dedeseriyoac imoc yengenaoc kpetiac nga nonoyoac ifingoc kpetiac nga dindingac amma gombunga.

¹³Wiac gombunga, imocngo homecfu mi fainuec, kpac. Kopocsicac hania fingectegerudeac kopocsicngo ine homecfu fainuec. Nga kopocsicngo wiac gombunga mema imocngo nearu homec meficgeec. Ifi anu dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic heficgeu kopocsic ye wiac mangana yombong, imoc fingectegerec.

¹⁴Dedeseriyoac imoc Asuarunac, imoc negendimbe. Nga ni ine uba eseanagoc kecba kopocsicngo wanac menuu, kopocsicac bageu kecduae. ¹⁵Nga faka nga angammeme angkecduae, imoc dafiac angkecduae, imoc mi negengecduae. Ni wiac mong ambadeac negensianduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka ubanango waanduae, imoc ine angkecduae. ¹⁶Amma faka goa songona mi angande, imoc mekecduae imocngo yofi deseride, dedeseriyoac imoc gombunga. ¹⁷Ifi anu neannaoc faka imoc mi angkecduae, kpac. Kopocsic neac here manau fede, imocngo faka imoc angkecede. ¹⁸Neac hereu wiac gombunga mong mi fede, ifi

negenduae, imoc uba eseaac deduae. Imoc yofi, ni faka gombunga ambadeac negengkecma ine faka nga angammeme gombunga ambadeac obohoanduae. ¹⁹Fora, angammeme gombunga ambesonga negenganduae, imoc mi angkecduae. Nga faka mangana wabadeac negenganduae, imoc ine angkecduae. ²⁰Ni faka goa mi ambadeac anengkecde, imoc ambadeu ine neannaoc faka imoc mi anduae, kpac. Kopocsic herena manau fede, imocngo ine faka imoc heficgeu anganduae.

²¹Faka gombunga ambesonga negembare faka manganango ine herenaunac bic erema kekecna garenggeande, imoc meficgeanduae.

²²Amma ubaonganau Anutuac dedeseriyoac ubangeregcoc hoanggekecbare ²³songo monggac singyoacngo ine sebinau fingeru henganduae. Nga imocngo negen negennau dedeseri fede, imocgoc ewema kecdape. Ewekecma kopocsicac singyoacngo sebina witicfu faima sebinau uaya mekecde.

²⁴Ni ngic makpekpea ubahodungoc kecma sebinagoc homecac bageau kecbare merang imohacnac mesinuude? ²⁵Anutuac dangge deduae, Yesu Kristo Kebunina yeng mesinuude. Mesinuu neanna negen negennango Anutuac dedeseriyoacac bageau kecma wanac ua mekecduae nga ubana eseano ine kopocsicac singyoac kingang kpemima kecduae.

8 ¹Nga ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yeni yoacac arennu mi makpegecde. ²Ge Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna Kecec Asuac^b dedeseriyoacngo kopocsic nga homecac singyoacac witicfunac yungecguec. ³Uba esea ye dedeseriyoacac kuha memau dedeseriyoacngo wiac obohoy Anutungo ua imoc yofi meec. Ye Medacyombonga sueu nenang siric mema bangecfu maec. Mau Anutungo yeac sebiu kopocsicnina desima meickeu kpac anec. ⁴Anu nenang uba eseaac sinnu kengkeng imoc wama Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema kengkecdimbe. Kengkecma dedeseriyoacac faka dindingac kekecninau fingetegerude.

⁵Ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina uba eseaac arennu faiandae. Nga ngicngac Asuac songo nga negen negeng modacandae, yeni negen negengngina Asuac arennu faiandae. ⁶Anu uba eseaac negen negeng imoc homehagoc nga Asuac negen negeng imoc kekehagoc amma ruaeagoc. ⁷Uba eseaac negen negengngo Anutu ngaba ammikecde amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac mi tofohoande. Imoc dedeseriyoacac bageau kefudeac obohoy. ⁸Nga ngicngac uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modackecdae, yeni Anutuac ubasongo meficgegecdeac singa obohokecdae.

⁹Anu Anutuac Asungo ngeneac ubahereu kecdeu ngeni Asuac arennu kegecde, uba eseaac arennu kpac. Nga mong ye Kristoac Asu

^b 8:2 Kecec Asu imoc Tiri Asuac dede.

mi mekecde, ye ine Kristoac areng kpac. ¹⁰Nga Kristongo ngenear ubahereu kefudeu sebingina imoc kopocsicnginaac amma homeec. Nga ongaasunginango ine dindingac kekecac amma kekehagoc anec. ¹¹Anutu ye Asuyango Yesu homecfunac megborieac. Amma Asu imocngo ubaherenginang kecdeu yeng sebingina homecac bageau kecde, imoc ifingoc Asuyango megboriude.

¹²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, negenggec, nenang turunninagoc kecdimbe nga imoc ine uba eseaac negemma kpac. Asungo bic megborinunuec, imocac amma uba eseaac arennu kecnideac turunga mong mi fenemmede. ¹³Ngeni uba eseaac songo nga negen negeng modacma kegecdeu homeac areng anggecde. Nga Asuac kucfu uba eseaac angammeme kpebucgecdeu kechereema kecbesandae. ¹⁴Anutuac Asungo ngicngacareng wangecyunukecde, yeni sasawango Anutuac medacfora. ¹⁵Asu mongngo wanac menunuu monggoc kengecgoc kecnide, asu ifia mi nemmec, kpac. Nenang asu siriha mong mema Anutuac medacfora aning. Nga Asu imocngo meficnunu yeac yofi kpacma dekecdimbe, “Manna, Manna.” ¹⁶Nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, yoac imocnoc Anutuac Asu yengenaoc hepuc amma ongaasuninau faiu dekecdimbe. ¹⁷Nga yeac nambaracfora kecdimbeu yeac maridzoming memeareng ifingoc amma Kristogoc areng mocgu kecma maridzoming menide. Neni nenahafoc kuc nga kibikperaginagoc annideac yegoc ifingoc kpendzeng kpeni Anutungo fora nemmeude.

¹⁸Imoc yofi negensiduae, kuc kibikperagiagoc ngadeu nenannu fingectegerude, imoc wiac engena yombong nga yofinenggac ebic fingecnemmekecde, imoc wiac mamea. ¹⁹Anutungo deu wiac fingecdarec imoc sasawango Anutuac medacfora didiu fingectegecgecdeac mamangkima yeneac tomai kecdae.

²⁰Nga Anutungo wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc ye negemmanu dzanggeande. Yeng wiac deu fingecdarec, imoc yengenaoc dzanggedarudeac mi negensiec, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc ifi faiec. ²¹⁻²²Amma imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutungo deu wiac sasawa fingecdarec, ihacnacngoc erekecma yaguc kecdimbe. Nga yeneng ifingoc wedzec horarac amma gadze yiniu homema hoeandae, imocac witic hesima Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac amabangecfu kenggecdeac ayemmeude. Amabangec imoc witiha kpac nga imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc.

²³Nga imocsac kpac. Anutungo hanahema Tiri Asu nemmeec. Ifi nemmeu nenang ifingoc sebininagoc bangec yomoc wama medacforaac tatacfu bic ennideac herekiki anemmeu nasoyaac tomai kecdimbe. ²⁴Amma nenang wiac foraya fingerudeac negenserima tomai kecma komoc kpenide. Mong ye foraya bic henu imoc fingerudeac negenserima kecande, faka siriha ifia mi fede, kpac. ²⁵Nga wiac mi hengena

imoc mebesandimbe, ifi negensinggema kecdimbeu modzotitia kpac mamangkima tomai kecnide.

²⁶Ifi kecmina Asungo kucmamaninaac amma hama meficnunu ifi me ifi numuni ngereude, imoc mi negentegecandimbeac amma yeng agennina tima yoara kpac hereudumengau numuu Anutuaru engande. ²⁷Enu ngicherenina hengkecde, yeng Tiri Asuac negen negeng ifingoc negenude. Asu ye Anutuac negen negeng modacma kpetiac habu nenanggac amma nunumua faikecde.

²⁸Anu yofi negendimbe, Anutungo arenga faima ngicngac negengyunuma kpacyunuu yeni yeac arengfora kecdae. Ngicngac heregoc yeac songo negengandae, yeni negengyunuma kekecnginau wiac sasawa dindingac arenggema meficynunu ngereyombonggeude. ²⁹Imoc yofiac, Anutungo ngicngac bic negengyunuec, yeni meisingyunuu yadiseri amma yengena Medaha isoc anggecdeac desiyunuec. Medahango munafora homac yeneac waracdacngina anudeac ifi arenggeec. ³⁰Arenggema ngicngac warac bic meisingyunuec, yeni ifingoc kpacyunuma dindingac deyemmec. Dindingac deyemmema kuc kibikperagiagoc ifingoc yemmec.

³¹Imocac amma Anutungo nanggenunuma nenanggoc kecmanu mongngo sinnina hedzickema naric mi memanunuude. ³²Anutungo Medacyombonga mi segerema sasawa nenanggac amma ngaba yeneac mariu waec. Nga nenanggac waecac amma ye ifingoc ubangerehaac torokpema Medahagoc wiac sasawa nemmeude. ³³Mongngo Anutuac meisingfora yoacfu faiyunuudeu, Anutungo yeneac yoac ifingoc deu firang anggecde. ³⁴Yesu Kristo yennoc homeec. Homeu Anutungo ifingoc ye homecfunac megboriu yarec. Yacma Anutuaru enec, foiau tacma nenanggac amma numukecde. Imocac mongngo meisingfora yoacfu kopocsicinagoc dema negende, ye osiude. ³⁵Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoannunukecdeac, kekec imohacnac wiac mongngo nenang mederenunuudeacsoc mi ande. Kpendzeng me ubaebic me nunukporac anemmegecde me herehomehome me senggang kekec me manganebeso annide me dzikacbeang, imoc sasawango Kristoac songounac naric mi meicnunuude. ³⁶Yoac yomoc bic oho ohoya fede,

“Geac areng andimbeac amma yeni asoacnac kemma marai homecfu fainunukecdae. Yeneng nenenggec neni rama kpebucyunuandae, yeni isoc andimbe.” *(Mitiyegec 44:22)*

³⁷Imoc sasawa fingeenemmu Kristongo heresongogoc bic hoannunu nenang yegoc kecma feracyunuyombonggema firang amma kecdimbe. ³⁸⁻³⁹Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmina wiac mongngo naric mi mederenunuude, imoc negenseriyombonggeduae. Imoc homec me kekec, angero goa me ngictau goa, wiac goa yaguc fedae me wiac ngade

fingecgecde, wiac goa kucnginagoc wihacnac me wiac goa kucnginagoc emuhacnac nga wiac goa Anutungo deu fingecgec, yeni sasawango yeac songounac naric mi meicnunugecde.

9 ¹Ni Kristogoc kpeketahema yoac fora deduae, ikoc mi anduae. Nga Tiri Asungo here negen negenna midiu imocngo hepucna anu yofi deduae. ²Ni nasosoc arengfocna yeneac amma ubahodungtoa nga ubaebicgoc kecduae. ³Nga neng yeneac do mema sowecac bageau kecma Kristoaru agac kecbadeac negenduae. Neni kiscinina mocgu. ⁴Nga yeni Israe areng, yeni manggacac medacyombong kuc nga kibikperaginginagoc kecdae. Yeni dzadzahac nga dedeseriyoacgoc kecma Anutuac womong garenggekecdae. Amma Anutungo wiac yemmeudeac deseriyemmeec, imoc yenearu fedengoc. ⁵Nga yeni kisicbangecfocongina negendae, yeneac fingeceaheunac Kristongo ngic siric amma fingerec. Ye Anutunoc, wiac sasawaac engena. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutu yoara kuha made, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. Imoc yofi, Israengicngac Israe fingeceaheunac, yenearunac goa Israe yombong mi andae. ⁷Imocac siriha yofi, Abrahanggac bangecfora goa yeni Sara kimearunac. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Isakaac fingeceahengoc geac bangecfocga yombong angecde.”

(Fingec fingec 21:12)

⁸Sebiac arennu fingecdae, yeni Anutuac nambaracfora, ifi mi dede. Dedzegeac bageau fingecandae, yeni Abrahanggac bangecfora yombong andae. ⁹Ye Abrahang nga Sara yerigoc yoac yofi dedzege anec,

“Ni naso deaimoc imohai habare Sarango medac mong mema kefude.”

(Fingec fingec 18:10,14)

Songea arennu meisinnunuude

¹⁰Nga imocsac kpac, Bangecnina Isaka ye Rebekagoc feu yeng fora tombosonga kpenangyuruec. ¹¹⁻¹²Nga medac yeri mi fingecma kecmaecngoc yereac angammemengira gombunga me mangana mong mi femanu Anutungo yereac Rebeka yofi bic edeec,

“Darango muneaac kingang kpeude.”

(Fingec fingec 25:23)

Anutungo mong uayaac amma mi meisinggeude, ye songoya nga negen negengaac amma ngicngac kpacyunuande, imoc seria nanudeac ye ifi anec. ¹³Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni Yakobo heresongogoc hoanggema Esau ine ubango ukuai.”

(Marekai 1:2-3)

¹⁴Ifiac amma yofi denide. Anutungo sing mi segeude. Ye yoara gombunga angande. ¹⁵Yeng Mose yofi edeec,

“Ni monggac wosoefac ammibadeac negemma ye wosoefac ammibade. Nga monggac ubamangang ammibeso negenduae, ye ubamangang ammibade.”

(Makekeng 33:19)

16 Ifi anu Anutungo yengena wosoefahaac amma ngic meisinggeude nga ngic ye yengenaocngoc songo meficgeecac me uatoa meecac amma ifi mi fingerude. 17 Mitikibiu yoac oho ohoya fede, imocngo Farao yofi edeec,

“Ni gearu kucna bangeha bangeha edzacyunubade nga kpacna dekperagigec kenu negendacgecdeac amma ge ngictau faiguba genggecde.”
(*Makekeng 9:16*)

18 Imoc yofi, Anutungo mong wosoefac ammbesonga negendeu, imoc ammiude. Amma monggac herea dzegebesonga negendeu, imoc dzegeude.

19 Ge yoacna imoc negemma yofi denade gedang, “Anutuac songo nga negen negeng kpeudeac sing mi fede. Nga sing kpekpe mi febac dede yeng ni kopocsinagoc naric mi debac.” 20 Bangecngic ge negenna, ge ngicsac, ifi dema Anutuac yoac turunga mi merembesena. Marikibi minginango wiac mong meu wiac maringo memea, imocngo mingina naric mi kpesimiude,

“Ge nocac ni ifia menunec?”
(*Yesaia 29:16; 45:9*)

21 Enangmemengic ye songeac arennu ua naric meude, ye gbaki mema imocngo enang mong uaya engena meude nga enang mong uaya mamea naric meude.

22-23 Enang goa yeni kuc kperaginginagoc anggecdeac Anutungo warac wosoefac ayemmema mengereyunuec. Ngicngac yeni yeac kuc kibikperagiagoc henggecde, songoya ifi anec. Ye desi desiac fakaya ngicngac edzacyunuudeac nga yeni kuha negenggecdeac enang goa yeni kpedzac kpedzameaac arennu bic faifaia nandae, yeneac amma modzotitia kpac nasoherec tomaingina kecande, ye songe naric modacma ifinoc anude. 24 Imocac nenannoc kpacnunuec. Imoc Yuda arengsac kpac, ye bangec monnunac ngicngac momoc kpacyunuec. 25 Ye profete Hoseaac kibiu ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngicngac areng mong warac neac ngicngac mi kecgec, yeni neac ngicngac, ifi kpacyunubade. Nga ngac mong heresongogoc mi hoanggeai, ye neac songongac, yeac kpara ifi kpacbade.”

(*Hosea 2:23*)

26 Nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutungo yeneac yofi deec, “Ngeni neac ngicngac kpac.” Amma bangec imohaingoc yofi kpacyunugecde, “Yeni Anutu kekehagoc yeac medacfora.”

(*Hosea 1:10*)

27 Yesaiango ine Israe yeneac negemma yofi kpacma dede,

“Israe ngicngac yeni kpetengina kuneng, imoc kondunggac sangi isoc anudeu ni sifu yenearunac noboha efeanecsac onggongyunuba komoc kpegecde. 28 KEBUNGO bangecfu ngicngac yoacngina bicbic isinggema desiyunuma uaya mesiude.”

(*Yesaia 10:22-23*)

29Nga Yesaiango kpefingyoac yofi bic deec,

“KEBU Kuctoa Mingina, yeng bangebocfocnina noboha goa mi ongongyunuu komoc kpebau debac Sodong nga Gomora yeni isoc ambing.” *(Yesaia 1:9)*

30Ni yofi torokpema deduae, bangeb monnunac ngicngac, yeneng dindingac kegecdeac seseriua mong mi mekecma kekec dindingac eng meficgegec. Yeni negensinggegec, imocac amma Anutungo dindingac kpacyunuec. 31Nga Israe ngicngac yeni ine dedeseriyoacngo kekec dindingacfu faiyunuudeac seseriua mekecgec. Mekecma dedeseriyoacfusing dindingac kekec mi meficgegec. 32Yeni faka nga angammenginaac negensima negen negensing fora imoc ine wagec. Yeni hocfu kpondzong heima mayunuec. 33Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Negendae, ni Sionnu hoc mong faiba imohai yeni kpondzong heigecde nga peperandziu tifainggema negemmangang meficgegecde. Nga mongngo ye negensinggeudeu ye game kpekpeu mi enude.” *(Yesaia 8:14; 28:16)*

10 1Tosofocna, Anutungo arengfocna kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde, imocac heresongonango negengyombonggema ye numumianduae. 2Amma ni yeneac hepuc amma yofi deduae, yeni Anutuac kingang kpegecdeac ngombongemema seseri angkecdae. Nga ye dafi kingang kpemibesonga, imocac negen negentegec ine mi feyemme. 3Amma yeni yenaocngoc sing dindingac meficgegecdeac arenggema uaya mekecdae. Nga Anutungo sing mong bic meficgema ngicngac dindingac deyemmeande, sing imoc ine mi negendae. Ifi amma yeni Anutuarunac kekec dindingac fede, imocac bageau kegecdeac waandae. 4Kristongo dedeseriyoac hafaogoc modacdaru dedeseriyoacac ua wisic wisickea anec. Imocac amma ngicngac ye negensinggeandae, yeni sasawango dindingac kekec meficgegecde.

5Mosengo dedeseriyoacac sing dindingac kekec imocac yofi ohoec fede, “Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacdarude, yeng sing imohai kekehagoc amma kefude.” *(Sesememe 18:5)*

6Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma dindingac denemmeude, sing imocngo yofi dede,

“Ge geanggaoc ubaheregango yofi mi kpesiemebesena, merang kurumennu enude?” *(Dedeseri 30:12)*

Imoc Kristo kurumennunac memaudeac negemma dede. 7Me yofi, “Merang hofeu kemeude?” Imoc Kristo homecfunac meereudeac negende. Ifi mong mi negembisia.

8Imocac geac yoac yofi dedea fede,

“Anutuac yoac imoc hoanggau nga enacgau amma heregau fede.” *(Dedeseri 30:14)*

Nga negen negensinggac yoac imocnoc dekperagingemmekecdimbe.
 9Imoc yofiac, ge enacibicgango, Yesu ye Kebu, imoc dekperaginade
 nga Anutungo Yesu homecfunac megboriec, imoc negensinggenadeu
 Anutungo kopocsicgaac ebicfunac mesiguu komoc kpenade. 10Nenang
 ubahereninango ye negensinggeni yeng dindingac denemmeude.
 Nga enacibicninango ye dekperagini yeng kopocsicninaac ebicfunac
 mesinunuu komoc kpenide. 11Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede,
 “Mongngo ye negensinggeudeu, ye gamekpekpeu mi enude.”

(Yesaia 28:16)

12Anu yudaareng nga grihareng siricngira mong mong mi ande. Kebu ye
 sasawa nenanggac Kebunina. Nga ngicngac yeac kpac kpacandae, yeni
 ubangeregcoc keneha hania hania naric yemmeude. 13Nga
 “Ngicngac yeneng KEBUAC kpac kpacgec Anutungo yeni sasawa
 kopocsicnginaac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde.”

(Yoele 2:32)

14-15Nenang mong sueni yeng Anutuac yoac dekperagiyemmeude.
 Nga Anutuac yoac dekperagiug negemma naric negensinggegecde.
 Negensinggema yeni Kebuac kpara kpacma komoc kpegecde. Imocac yofi
 oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic yeni siduc gombang mehakecgec ngicngac yeneng yeneac hani
 udumeng ubangerehagoc negenggecde.” *(Yesaia 52:7)*

16Anu ngicngac yeneacunac homacngo siduc gombang imoc ine mi
 tofohogec. Yesaiango yofi dede,

“Kebu ge negenna, yoac dekperagiyemmeing, imoc yeni mi
 negensinggec.” *(Yesaia 53:1)*

17Nga Kristoac yoac dekperagiyemmeni yeni yoara negengandae. Amma
 yoac imoc negemma negensinggegecde.

18Anu Israe yeni yoara kedzacnginango mi negenggec me? Ifi kpac,
 yeni bic negenggec. Yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ubaudumengngina imoc bangecfu kengkecde. Yeni yoacnginango
 bangectoa bangec yomocac noboc noboc wisic wisickeau
 kendarude.” *(Mitiyegec 19:4)*

19Ifiac amma monggoc deba, Israe ngicngac yeni yoara ubaherenginango
 negentegecgec me? Mosengo Anutuac enac mema imocac yofi deec,

“Ni faka angemmeba ngeni ngicngac areng mong bangec mocguac
 areng mi andae, yeneac keracmangang anggecde. Nga areng mong
 negen negentegecngina kpac, ngeni yeneac herebu negenggecde.”

(Dedeseri 32:21)

20Yesaiango kengeha kpac imocac torokpema bangeha bangeha
 ngicngac, yeneac yoac yofi deec,

“Ngicngac yeneng ni mi hofocnuma eng meficnugec. Nga neac
 dekpesia kpac kecgec, yenearu fingeceyemmeai.” *(Yesaia 65:1)*

²¹ Amma Israe areng yeneac ine yofi deec,

“Ngicngac areng mong yoacna mi tofohoandae nga yoac kpekpe kecdae, yeneng hagecdeac asoacfunac kemma tofocnac marina sineyemkecduae.” *(Yesaia 65:2)*

11 ¹ Imocac amma yofi negemma kpesiduae, Anutungo ngicngacfora bic wayunuec me? Imoc kpac! Neannaoc Israengic Benyaminggac arenunac nga kiscna Abraham. ² Anutungo ngicngacfora bic meisingyunuma mi wayunuec, kpac. Nga Eria ye herebiha Anutuac kicfu dekperagima israengicngac yeneac yofi dema numuec, imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ³ “Kebu, yeni geac profetefocga yunuhomegec nga geac arataga kpembarackegec. Nga ni mocgungosac kecbare kekecna meickegecdeac negendae.” ⁴ Ye ifi numuu Anutungo ine turunga yofi meremmiec,

“Ni ngicfocna 7 tauseng bic segereyunuba kecdae. Nga yeni nemu Baari yearu fafoc mong mi heimigec.” Ngeni imoc negembisia.

(1 Ngictau 19:10,14,18)

⁵ Ifi isocngoc Anutungo yofinenggac yeneacrunac tosea meisingyunuma wosoefaha ayemmeu yengena habubisic mong amma kecdae. ⁶ Yeng meisingyunuma danggunuha yemmeec, imoc yenang angammemengina gombungaac amma mi meisingyunuec, kpac. Ye angammemengina gombungaac amma meisingyunubac dede wosoefaha imoc wosoefac fora mi ambac.

⁷ Imocac amma yofi fede, Israe yeni wiac megecdeac uatoa mekecma imocac fora mong mi meficgegecde. Nga Anutungo ngicngac yeneac botucfunac meisingyunuec, yeneng ine wiac imoc meficgegecde. Anu Israe noboha yeni ubaseri nga ubafong amma kecdae. ⁸ Imoc yeneac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Anutungo faka meu yeni ongaasungina dzingfong anec. Amma kicnginango wiac mong mi hemma kedzacnginango wiac mong mi negenggec. Yeni ifia keceregecngo yaguc kecdaengoc.”

(Dedeseri 29:4; Yesaia 29:10)

⁹ Imocac Dawidingo yofi deec,

“Yakaneneac fakangina angandae, imocngo subabanggeng nga ufic isoc meyunuu kopocsicnginaac turunga ambeso. ¹⁰ Wiac mong mi henggecdeac yeni kicngina pisickebeso. Ge nasoya kpac ngadehokuc meyununa kecbisia.” *(Mitiyegec 69:22-23)*

¹¹ Ni yofi torokpema kpesiba, Israe yeni mayunuudeac kpondzong heigec me, imoc kpac. Yeni Anutuac yoac ferahegecac amma Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde. Israe yeneng yenemma keracmangang anggecdeac ifi anec. ¹² Nga Israe yeni Anutuac yoac ferahegec, faka imocngo Anutuac wosoefactoa heficgeu bangeha bangeha yenearu

kendarec. Amma Israe yeni Anutuac sinnu makpegec, imocngo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni wiac gombunga homac yombong meficgeyemmeec. Kecma, Israe ngicngac sasawango negensinggegedce, naso imohai wiac engena yombong fingerude.

¹³⁻¹⁴Anu bangec monnunac ngicngac kecdae, ngeneac yofi deduae, neanna arengfocna yeneng ngeneac keracmangang anggedce. Amma yeni sing imohai ngeni isoc kopocsicac dzuac dzuac mema komoc kpegedce. Ifi fingerudeac negemma neng ngeneac aposoro anai. Amma ua mekecduae imocac negemba engena yombong ande. ¹⁵Anutungo Israe ngadehema waec, imocac bangec monnunac ngicngac ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu amma ruae meficgegec. Ifi fedeu Anutungo monggoc Israe hoangyunuude, imocngo heficgeu homemea yeneng gborima kecec meficgegedce.

¹⁶Ngeni yaka buma heima waraima Anutu migececu yaka sasawa imoc kpetiac anude.^c Amma ic godea kpetiac andeu fawa sasawa ifingoc kpetiac anude.

¹⁷Anutungo oriwa fora imocac fawa goa metackema meickema, imocac tatahau, ge kate oriwa fawa yombong, kapia mong kperecgeguma oriwa forau torokpeguec. Nga geng fawa fora yenigoc kecnecc isoc yofi anude, ge ic godeagoc torokpema kecma kerecga ihacnac taima kecnade. ¹⁸Ifi andeac, ge sebiengeng amma fawa noboha yeneac yofi mi negembesena, “Neng feracyunuduac.” Ge ine sebiengeng annadeu yofi negembesena, ge ic fawasac, geng ic godea mi nanggenec nga ic godeango ine ge nanggeguma kecede. ¹⁹Ifi deba geng yofi denade gedang, “Yeni ninoc icfu torokpenugecdeac fawa goa metackegec.” ²⁰Denec isoc, yeni mi negensinggegecac amma metacyunuec. Nga geng negensinggenecac amma seria nangkecneccngoc. Imocac negen negenggau sebiengenga kpac amma kengecgec kecbesena. ²¹Anutungo yengena fawa mi ongongyunuecfu ge ifingoc naric mi ongongguude.

²²Ge Anutuac faka yumea nga demetinga seria fede, momoc hentegecbesena. Ye ngic mayunuec, yeni demetinga seria ayemmeec nga ge ine faka yumeau anggenec. Ge yeac faka yumeaac bageau mi kecnadeu ge ifingoc herecgeguude. ²³Nga fawa tosea negen negensinggina kpac, yeneng meremma negen negensinggoc anggedcecu ye icfu monggoc torokpeyunuude. Nga Anutungo icfu torokpeyunuudeac naric mi obohoude. ²⁴Ge kateac oriwaac fawa kapia, imoc herecgeguma oriwa ic fora mong geac areng mi ande,

^c 11:16 Ye ic sogonggac dede. Imocac yoac Bangec kisiu 15:17-21. Yaka buma heima Anutuac sese faibesonga imocac yoac yomohai fede: Makekeng 23:19; 34:22; Sesememe 2:12,14; 23:10,17,20; Bangec kisiu 18:12; 28:26 Dedeseriyoac 26:2,10

imocgoc torokpeguudeac mi ebiriudeu, oriwa ic fora yengena fawa monggoc toro torokpe ua imocngo wiac efea yombong anude.^d

²⁵Tosofocna, ngeni ngenanggac negenggec engena ambacac amma yoac mong yomoc sufu sufuya fede, imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. Imoc yofi, Israe noboha yeneac uba negen negengngina imoc fonggoma femanungoc bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni erema hakecma kpetenginaac sirihau hafoangoc ambeso. Kpetengina hafoangoc anuguc Israe areng tosea ifingoc erema torokpegede. ²⁶Ifi anu Kebungo Israe hafoangoc kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegede. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Memengerec ngic ye Sionnunac hau Anutu ngadeheandae, yeneac faka mangana imoc sasawa Yakoboac arennunac meickeude.”

²⁷“Nga kopocsicngina meickebade, imocngo naso imohai dzadzahacngina feude.” (Yesaia 59:20-21; 27:9; Yeremaia 31:33,34)

²⁸Siduc gombang hau Israe yeni imoc ngadehema Anutugoc ngaba angkecma ngeneac sing meefaigec. Anutungo ine Abrahanggac bangecfora meisinyunuma kisicfocnginaac amma hoangyunukecde.

²⁹Anutungo ngicngac kpacyunuu wosoefacfu kuc yemmema negen negenga ngade meremma monggoc wangecyunubac, faka imoc mi femide, kpac. ³⁰Amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni warac Anutuac yoac kpekpe kegcac nga yofinenggac Israe yeneng yeac yoac kpekpe kegcac amma Anutuac wosoefac ngenearu fingerude. ³¹Yeni hanahema Anutuac yoac kpegecac ngeni Anutuac wosoefac megec. Nga Anutungo yofi faiec, ngeni wosoefac imoc megecguc yeni imoc ifingoc megede.

³²Anutungo ngade ngicngac sasawa wosoefac ayemmeude. Ye imocac hanahema ngicngac yoackpekpenginaac amma witicfu faiyunudarec.

³³O, Anutuac semeng dzohongagoc fede nga negen negenga imoc kuneng nga kpeukeme kemea. Anu yeac desi desiac hania nga fakaya amma angammemea, imoc negen negennina feraheude. ³⁴Imoc yofiac, yeac negen negennu wiac fede, imoc ngic mongngo naric mi nengenude. Nga mongngo ye negen negeng naric mi meficgemiude.

(Yesaia 40:13)

³⁵Amma ngic mongngo hanahema Anutu wiac mong miecfu ye imocac turunga kpoumiude, imoc kpac yombong. (Hiobe 41:11)

³⁶Anutu ye yengenaoc wiac sasawa meficgedarec. Imoc yengena kucfu fedacde amma yengena songo fingerudeac faifaia. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

12 ¹Ifi anu negen negensinggoc tosofocna, Anutungo wosoefac kuneng angemmeecac dederecge angemmema yofi deduae. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu asuu ua fora mema sebingina desigec imocngo Anutuac

^d 11:24 Ic nenea gbomegoc didimang yeneng sing ifia metorokpeandae.

sese kekehagoc nga kpetiac anu yeng negenu ngereebes. ²Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yenigoc angamemengina siriha mocgu mi ambeso. Anutungo uba negen negengngina heigboringemmeu ngeni Anutuac songo negengising anggec yeng wiac kpacgoc nga gombunga yombong anu imoc negenu ngereeude, imocac siriha naric negentegegecde.

³Anutungo wosoefac anenu ni imocac siriha ngeni sasawa yoac yofi edengunuduae. Ge geanggaac siricfu isingemema feracmarabaha kpac Anutungo negen negensinggac kpetea genec, imocac siriha modacbesena.

⁴Sebi ye hafaogoc mocgu ande, imocac manau oruc kickedzac nga hanimarina fede. Amma yeni uangina mocgusac mi meandae, kpac. ⁵Ifi isocngoc nenang homac amma Kristoac manau sebi mocgu andacdimbe nga neni tembus tembus sasawa yeneac tosea.

⁶Anutungo danggunuha nemmeec, imocac siriha wosoefahaac kuc amma ua siriha mong mong nemmeec, imoc fenemmede. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma mong profeteyoac deudeac miu, ye negen negensing femide, imocac siriha modacma debeso. ⁷Nga Anutungo ngic me ngac mong ogofora meficyunuudeac kuc nga ua miu yeng memefic uanoc mebeso. Nga kpoukpou uaac kuc femide, yeng imocac siriha ngicngac kpouyemmebeso. ⁸Mong ye ogofora negen negengngina midima demeseri ayemmeudeac kuc femide, ye uaya imocac siriha mekecbeso. Mong ye ubangerecac ngicngac wiac hania hania eng yemmeande, ye wiac imoc wosoefacfu yemmebeso. Nga enara kecma ua imoc meande, ye seseri amma uaya mebeso. Nga ubamangang negemma memeficua meande, ye ubangerecfu nga songogoc ngicngac ogofora meficyunubeso.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemekecdae, imocngo faka fora ambeso. Ngeni faka nga angammeme mangana ngadehema faka gombunga serima angkecbisia. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, ngeni botucnginau heresongogoc hoangemema eweheihei angemegecdeac seserigoc feracemebisia. ¹¹Amma ngeni ua serima megecdeac modzotitia kpac kecma herengina wagec Asungo midiu ngeni Kebuac wanac areng kecma yeac ua mekecbisia. ¹²Nga Anutungo wiac fingecongemmeudeac deec, imoc fingerude, ngeni ifi negemma sogabisia. Nga kpendzenggac manau ngisima kecma mamangkima numukecbisia. ¹³Amma kpetiac areng yeneng wiac monggac obohogec ngeni ebicngina negemma wiac yemmebisia. Nga ama monnunac goa hagec ngeni ama heiyemmegecdeac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Amma ngicngac ngunukporac angemmegec ngeni yeni kenecyunubisia! Ngeni kenecyunuma mong mi sowecyunubisia.

¹⁵Ngicngac sogaima kecandae, ngeni yenigoc sogabisia. Nga ngicngac kiacandae, ngeni yenigoc kiabisia.

¹⁶Ngeni negengemema uba mocgu ambisia. Nga ngeni mamea yenigoc tacma ua mamea naric mebisia, tatac engenaac mi angemmebeso. Ngeni tembus tembus ngenang negen negengtoanginagoc dema ifi mi negengemebisia. ¹⁷Nga ngicngac memanganengunugec ngeni yeneac turunga mangana mi merengyemmebisia. Ngeni ngicngac sasawa yeneac botucfu faka gombunga ayemmegecdeac arenggema kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni ruaegoc kecgecdeac kuc fengemme, imocac sirihau ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruaec sinnu kecbisia. ¹⁹Songo tosofocna, faka mangana angemmegec, imocac turung mi kpouyemmebisia. Anutungo turunggina kpouyemmeudeac titing faimagec yengenaoc manganaac turung kpoukpou ua imoc mebeso. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Manganaac turung kpoukpou, imoc neac ua, Kebungo ifi dede.”

(Dedeseri 32:35)

²⁰Ngeni yofi ambisia,

“Ngabaga hereaac homeu geng yaka mibesena nga dokuac ammiu geng doku gumebesena. Ge ifi annadeu gerecwewengaima oruhau kpeturangena tarude.”

(Yoaq negen negengagoc 25:21-22)

²¹Ge manganango memaguudeac titing mi faimibesena, ge ine faka gombungango mangana memama firang ambesena.

13 ¹Gawamangfocnina kunengfocnina kecdae, nenang yeneac bageu kecma enacngina tofohoma kecbisina. Gawamang sasawa imoc Anutu yengenaoc deu fingegec yea kpac mong mi fingerec. ²Imocac mong ye gawamangfocnina yeneac yoaq kpeude, ye Anutungo areng faiec, imoc kpeude. Amma ifi angandae, yeni yenaoc angammenginaac turunga taima ebic meficgegecde. ³Nga kia gawamangngi ngicngac faka gombunga angkecdae, yeni kengec mi meficgeyemmegecde, kpac. Ngicngac faka mangana angkecdae, yeni ine kengec meficgeyemmegecde. Nga ge kia gawamang yeneac kengeha kpac kecnadeac negennec isoc faka gombunga angkecna kia gawamangngi dengereguude.

⁴Geng gombunga kecnadeac amma yeni Anutuac kingangngic kecdae. Amma yeni foracngoc wasaibeang kucmamayagoc mi mekecdaeac faka nga angammeme mangana meficgenadeu ine kengecgubeso. Yeni Anutuac kingang ngicfora kecma manganameme yeneac turunga kpouyemmegecde. ⁵Nga turung kpoukpou ua, imocacsac kpac, ngeni negeng madzac ambauac ifingoc enacngina tofohobisia. ⁶Gawamangfocnina yeni wisic wisickea kpac Anutuac bageu ua imocnoc mekecdae. Nga ngeni imocacnoc takesi faiandae. ⁷Ngeni takesimeme yeni takesi yemmebisia nga finacac takesi degec imoc yemmebisia. Amma kunengfocngina yeneac kengecngunuu enarafocngina ewehihei ayemmebisia. Nga wiac ayemmebesonga dedea fede, imoc sasawa andacbisial!

⁸Anu ngeni turungngina mong fedeu imoc bic kpoubisia. Ngeni heregoc songo negengemema kecbisia, faka imocac turung ine wisic wisickea kpac fekefude. Mong ye ngic ogea heresongogoc hoanggeude, yeng dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude. ⁹Dedeseriyoac goa yofi fede,

“Ge kaisero mi ambesena, ngicngac mi yunuhomebesena,
hamangec mi mebesena, hensongoc mi ambesena.”

(Makekeng 20:13-15 17; Dedeseri 5:17-19,21)

Dedeseriyoac imoc nga dedeseriyoac goa tosea, imoc yoac mocguac manau kpeturangedacma yofi fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecde, ye heresongogoc hoanggebesena.” *(Sesememe 19:18)*

¹⁰Nga mong ye ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuande, yeng ogofora ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuude. Ye naric mi memanganeyunuude. Ifi anu heresongogoc kekecngo dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modarude.

¹¹Ngeni faka imoc mekecma naso yomocac negemma efaima kecbisia! Imoc yofiac, neni hanahema Kebu negensinggeing, imohai negenni naso herea isoc fec. Yofinenggac ine komoc kpenide imocac naso wegenedeac ngeni gauunac gborima yacbisia. ¹²Tofocnac bic kpac anudeac ande nga ama wereckenudeac ande, imocac nenang kundungac angammeme wadacma kperagiaac tebemareku heima mekecbisina. ¹³Amma wiac wenackperagi angana ande, imoc modacbisina. Nenang doku seria nene nga kaisero amma sicsauc faka hania hania, imoc mi angkecbisina. Amma ewekpekpe nga keracmangangoc kekec wadacbisina. ¹⁴Uba eseaac songongo ngenearu yacbacac ngeni sebinginaac songo mi nanggebisia. Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo ngakpi isoc heima kecbisia.

14 ¹Ngic mong ye negen negensinggoc kecma kucmama kefu ngeneng yengena negen negensingaac deendema mi ambisia, kpac. Ngeni ye botucnginau heitaima hoanggebisia. ²Goa yeni Kebu negensinggema yaka sasawa naric nedacgecde. Nga goa ine Kebu negensinggema kecma kucmama amma semeng uaac yakasac negecde. ³Ngic mong ye wiac sasawa neande, yeng ogea yaka goa segea fede, ye mi ngadehebeso. Amma mong ye yaka goa segea fede, yeng ogea wiac sasawa neande, imoc kopocsihagoc mi debeso. Anutungo ye bic hoanggeec. ⁴Geng ngic monggac kingangngic angammemea isinggema ye kopocsihagoc denadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac. Ye angammemeango deu maude me nanude imoc kebuyango ine naric deude. Amma kingangngic ye nanudengoc, Kebungo imocac kuc miudeac mi obohode.

⁵Ngic mong ye uameme sasawa yeneurunac monggac negenu engena angkecde. Nga mongngo ine uameme sasawa imocac negenu siriha mocgungoc angkecde. Ngic tembuc tembuc ye yengena ubea ireckedaru damocngo naric ande, imoc negenserima kecbeso. ⁶Ngic uameme monggac negenu engena angande, ye Kebu negensima ifi anude. Nga

yaka sasawa neande, yeng Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edema yaka neude. Nga ngic yakasege angande, ye ifingoc Kebuac negensima Anutu ubangerec edeudengoc. ⁷Nenanggarunac mongngo yengenaac amma kecde, imoc mi fede. Nga mongngo yengenaac amma homeude, imoc mong mi fede. ⁸Nenang gbori kecnideu Kebuac amma kecnide nga homenideu Kebuac amma homenide. Homenide me gbori kecnideu Kebuac yengena arenoc kecnide. ⁹Kristo ye gbori kecdimbe nga homegec nenanggac Kebu, imocac amma ye homema monggoc gborima kekec meec.

¹⁰Ge tosogaac angammeme isinggema desinade me tosoga ngadehema memanade, imoc naric mi ande. Nocac nenang sasawa Anutuac yoacfu nambesandimbe. ¹¹Mitikibiu yoac yofi bic oho ohoya fede,

“Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni kekec mingina. Imocac ngicngac sasawa yeni neac kicfu fafoc heinenggecde amma nedzarang sasawango Anutu kecde, imoc dekperagigecde.’ ” (Yesaia 45:23)

¹²Ifi anu nenang sasawa tembuc tembucnina namma haifakanina bangecfu aning, imocac siduc Anutu dekperagimibesandimbe.

¹³Nga nenang tosofocnina yeneac faka monggoc isinggema mi demanganeyunubisina, kpac. Ngeni ine yofi isinggehomebisina, tosofocnina mayunuudeac sinnu ic me hoc me botac mong mi faibisina.

¹⁴Anu yaka me wiac mong imoc yengena seuha mi ande, imoc Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma ireckema negenseriduae. Nga mongngo ine wiac monggac dema imoc seuhagoc, ifi negensiudeu, wiac imoc yearu seuhagoc anude. ¹⁵Nga geng yaka mong nena negen negensinggoc tosoga imocac ubaebic meficgeudeu ye heresongogoc mi hoanggema kecne.

Kristongo ifingoc tosogaac amma homeec, ye yaka nenegaac amma makpema manganebacac wabesena. ¹⁶Imocac amma ngeni wiacngina seuha kpac mekecdae, imoc gombunga garenggema kecgecdeu, goa yeneng wiacngina gombunga fede, imocac deendema mi ammigecde. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, nenedoku imocngo Anutuac eucererenggac fora mi ande. Tiri Asungo faka dindingac nga ruae amma sogac sogai nemmeande, imocngo ine Anutuac eucererenggac fora ande.

¹⁸Anu mong ye sing imoc modacma Kristoac kingang kpekecde, ye Anutungo negemmiu ngereede nga ngicngac yeneng ifingoc ye hennegeng ammigec naric anude. ¹⁹Imocac nenang ruaefakau meficemema angammemengina nanggeemema emekpesi angemebisina.

²⁰Imocac ge yakagaac amma Anutuac ua mi hendzicna. Yaka sasawa imoc kongaha, imoc fora. Amma yaka nene fakagango tosoga naric ammiu makpeude. ²¹Ge yakagango tosogaac ubea memanganema ammiu makpebacac geng yang me waingdoku segega kecnadeu imocngo ngereede. Me faka nga angammemega mongngo tosoga ubaebic meficgemibacac fakaga imoc wana ngereede.

²² Amma geng wiac goa negen negenggau negenna naric anu imoc geanggaoc Anutuac kicfu mekecbesena. Nga ngic mong ye wiac goaac negenu naric angkecede nga imocngo hereebic miu yoacfu mi faimekecede, ye kenehagoc. ²³ Ngic mong ye yaka goa negengyohocfu neude, yeng yoacfu makpeude. Ye mi negensinggema yaka imoc sifu neude. Faka nga angammeme negen negensinggoc mi angkecdimbe, imoc sasawa kopocsihagoc.

15 ¹ Ngicngac Kebu negensinggema seria nandimbe, nenang kucmama kecdae, yeneac ebic serima tofohoma nenanggacsac negemma meficemema mi kecbisina. ² Amma nenang tembuc tembuc ngicngac wegena kecdae, yeni ngereegecedeac nga yeni Kebu negensinggema yadiseri anggecedeac kingang kpeyemmebisina. ³ Kristongo ifingoc yengenaac ngereeudeac ua mi meec, kpac. Yeng faka anec imoc yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Desusuic areng yeni desusuic anggenggec, imocngo neac witiu enec.”
(*Mitiyegec 69:9*)

⁴ Mitikibiu warac wiac sasawa ohodacgec, imoc nenang edekpou anemmegecedeac oho ohoya fede. Yoac negenni imocngo meserinunuma nanggenunuu wiac fingeenemmeude, imoc negenseridimbe.

⁵ Amma Anutungo modzotitia kpac nga nangge nangge minginango meficngunumanu ngeni Yesu Kristoac negen negeng modacgec negen negengngina mocgu ambeso. ⁶ Ifi amma ngeni ngenahafoc enacurecfu Kebunina Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggac dengeregecede. ⁷ Nga Anutuac kpac kuneng fingerudeac negemma Kristongo hoangngunuec, ifi isocngoc ngeni hoangemebisia.

⁸ Ni yofi edengunuduae, Anutungo warac bangecfocnina yenigoc yoac dedzege anec. Nga Kristongo Anutuac yoac fora meseriudeac sebi tosangina herec herecgea yeneac kingang kpekke anec.

⁹ Ifi anu bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneng ifingoc Anutu wosoefahaac amma dengeregec. Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,
“Imocac ni bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeneac botucfu dengereguma yegecfu kpacga afehebade.”

(*2 Samue 22:50; Mitiyegec 18:49*)

¹⁰ Amma monggoc yofi dede,

“Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeneng yeac ngicngac arengforagoc kpeturanggema ngenahafoc sogaibisia.”

(*Dedeseri 32:43*)

¹¹ Amma mong yofi,

“Bangec monnunac ngicngac, ngeni KEBU fendzonggema dengerebisia. Ngiha ngiha sasawa ngeni KEBU afehebisia.”

(*Mitiyegec 117:1*)

¹² Nga Yesaiango torokpema yofi dede,

“Isaiac godeaarunac sera mongngo fingecma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac ngictaungina amma garengyunuu yeneng ye negensinggema kecgecde.” *(Yesaia 11:10)^e*

¹³Anutungo kekecseriac dedepang faiec, ye negensinggegec yeac sogac sogai nga ruae hafaangoc mewakengunubeso. Imoc mewakengunuu Tiri Asungo nanggengunuu kekecseriac dedepangngo ubanegen negengnginau sokongunubeso.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngeni ngenaoc wiac gombunga arenggegec nga negen negeng sasawa imocngo mewakengunuu ngenaocngoc gorongina naric kpeemegecde, fakangina ifia fede, imoc negenseriymbonggeduae.

¹⁵Ni ifi negemma kengeha kpac kecma yoac goa heigboringemmema ohoduae, imoc Anutungo wosoefac nga kuc nenecac anduae. ¹⁶Ifi amma Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe kecma bangec monnunac ngicngac botucnginau Anutuac kicfu womonggareng kecma ua kpetiac mekecma yeac siduc gombungac ua mekecduae. Mekecba Tiri Asungo bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea, yeni Anutuac sese dema kpetiac meyunuu Anutungo yeneac negenu ngereede.

¹⁷Ni Anutuac kicfu kingang kpekpe uaya mekecma Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecduae, imoc negemba engena yombong anu naric deduae. ¹⁸Kristongo dafiu kuc nenu neng bangec monnunac ngicngac yenearu kemma yeac yoac dema uaya meba yoara modacgec, imoc mi dekperagiyemebaiu imocngo ebiribac. ¹⁹Imoc Anutuac Asu yeac kucfu fingerec, yeac kucfaka hania hania morora hemma yoara modacgec. Ni siriha ifia Yerusarennu hanahema bangec noboc noboc mekengkecma Iririkong prowinsiu wisickeu Kristoac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmedarai.

²⁰Amma amabangec goau Kristoac kpacsiduc bic negenggec, yenearu siduc gombung mong mi edeyunukefai, imocac negemba ngereede. Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo wotung bic ukuec, imocac witiau ua mebadeac mi anende. ²¹Imocac yoac bic oho ohoya fede,

“Yeac kpacsiduc mong mi dekperagiyemmegec, areng imoc yeneng hentegecgecde. Nga ngicngac kedzacnginango yeac kpacsiduc mi negenggec, yeneng imoc negentegecgecde.” *(Yesaia 52:15)*

²²Imocac amma naso homac sinnau kpae fingeru ngenearu mi hayai. ²³Nga yofinenggac uana bangec yomohai bic mesiba wisickeec. Amma ngenearu habadeac kifa homac songona bic anec. ²⁴Imocac Spania bangecfu kembade,^f naso imohai ngenembeso negenduae. Amma ngenigoc ewacma songona imohai mesimaguc Spania bangecfu kembeso deba ngeneng ni meficnugecdeac negenduae.

²⁵Nga naso yomohai ine Yerusarennu kemma kpetiac areng ihai kecdae, yeni memefiac wiac yemmebesonga anduae. ²⁶Kpetiac habu

^e 15:12 Isai imoc ngictau Davidiac mama. ^f 15:24 Spania imoc Inglis yoacfu sing Spain.

Yerusarennu kecdae, yenearunac goa makpekpea kecdae. Nga Makedonia nga Akaia habu yeneng yeneac ubamangang negemma memefic goa kpedzucnema faigecdeac degec. ²⁷Yeni ifi anggecdeac ayemmeec. Yerusarenggac kpebung yeneng Asuac wiac gombunga bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu mederema yemmegec bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac turunga anec. Imocac amma yeni yenang dzofinacngo meficgeyemmeude imocngo ngereede. ²⁸Ifi anu ubangerecnginaac fora imoc Yerusarennu mekemma yemmeba makpekpea yeneng imoc megecdeac singa meseribade. Imoc wisickeuguc ngenearu sing hama Spania bangecfu kembade. ²⁹Nga habade, naso imohai Kristoac kenec hafaogoc fede, imocgoc ngenearu habade, imoc negensiduae.

³⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma Asungo heresongogoc kekec meficgenemmeande, yeac amma yofi edengunuduae, ngeni seriangoc meficnuma Anutu yofi numubisia, ³¹Yudaia bangecfu areng goa Kebu mi negensinggeandae, yeneac mariunac yeng ongonnuudeac numubisia. Amma ni memeficac wiac mehama kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni imoc henggec ubangina ngereede, imocac momoc numubisia. ³²Ifi ammagec Anutungo negenu ngereeu ngenearu hama sogac sogaicog tacnegembade.

³³Anutu ruae minginango sasawa ngenigoc kecbeso, imoc fora.

16 ¹Ngactosonina Foibe, ye nanggema yoac goa deba negenggec. Ye Kengkereaiac kpebung kingang kpeyemmeande. ²Ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahema ye hoanggema yeng wiac monggac obohau ngeni imoc meficgema mibisia. Ngeni kpetiac arenggac fakanina modacma ifi ammibisia. Ye ngicngac homac meficyunukecma ni ifingoc meficnuec.

³Prisika nga Akpira yeri nga ni, neni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe. Wenacngerecna yerearu faiba hade. ⁴Yereng neac amma kekecngira mi segereoc. Ni yerearu ubangerecna faiyecmeduae, imoc nengsac kpac. Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac kpebung sasawa fekendae, yeneng ifingoc ubangerec deyecmedae. ⁵Amma kpebung yereac amau kpeturanggeandae, yenearu ifingoc wenacngerecna faiba hade. Nga songo tosona Epaineto wenacngerecna ifingoc edebisia. Ye Asia bangecfunac Kristogoc kpeketahema yeac waracmedac anec. ⁶Nga wenacngerecna Mariaaru sueba kende. Ye ngeneac amma uatoa mekefec. ⁷Amma ngicngahocna neac bangec mocguna Androniko nga Yunia yerearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. Yeri aposoro botucnginau eweheiheigoc uangira mekecdape. Nga ni Kristoaru mi kpeketahebare yereng ye bic negensinggeoc.

⁸Ni Kebugoc kpeketahema Ampiriato heresongogoc hoanggeduae, yearu wenacngerecna faiba kende. ⁹Amma Urbanogoc Kristoac ua meing, yearu wenacngerecna nga songo tosona Sitaki yerearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyurubisia.

¹⁰Nga Apere ye Kristoac ngic fora, yearu wenacngerecna sueba kende nga Aristoburoac arengfora yenearu wenacngerecna faiba hau edeyunubisia. ¹¹Nga Herodiong bangec mocguna amma Narikisoac arengfora Kebugoc kpeketahema kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyunubisia. ¹²Nga Kebuac ngac Tirifaina nga Tirifosa, yeri yeac ua mema kecdae. Amma tosongira Peresi ye yeac uatoa ifingoc mede nga ngicngac homacngo yeac heresongo negengkecdae. Wenacngerecna yenearu sueba hade. ¹³Amma Rufu ye Kebuac meising ngic nga yeac nonggea momoc, yerearu wenacngerecna sueba hau edeyurubisia. Nonggeango ni ifingoc nonggo anende. ¹⁴Amma Asingkrito nga Firegong amma Hereme nga Patoroba nga Herema amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina goa yenigoc kecdae, yenearu wenacngerecna sueba hade. ¹⁵Nga Firorogo nga Yuria amma Nereo nainagoc nga Orumpa amma yenigoc kpetiac areng sasawa kecdae, wenacngerecngango yenearu kende. ¹⁶Ngeni titikokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerecngina angemebisia. Kristoac kpebung sasawa, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade.

¹⁷Tosofocna, goa yeni gurunendzic angandae, ngeni yeneac gareng meembisia. Amma ngeni kpoukpouyoac bic megec, imoc memanganebauac wayunubisia. Imoc seriangoc dema edengunuduae. ¹⁸Areng ifia yeni Kebunina Kristoac kingang ua mong mi kpekecdae. Yeni ine yakaac songo nga negensongongina fingerudeac ngicngac goa negengisinga kpac tobangyunuma ubaherengina mesufuma yoac gombunga dema dekerec ayemmegecde. ¹⁹Nga ngeni enac tofoc tofoho areng kecdae, ngicngac sasawa yeneng imoc bic negenggecac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga negentegecgecdeac amma angammeme manganaac arennu kopocsicngina kpac kegcgecdeac anengande. ²⁰Anutu, ye ruae mingina. Yeng naso mi hereemanu Satang haningina bageau memama kpedzameude. Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

²¹Timoteo, neac ua mocgungo wenacngereha ngenearu sueu hade nga Rukio amma Yasong nga Sosipate bangec mocguna, yeni wenacngerecngina ngenearu ifingoc suegec hade.

²²Ni Teatio, Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma kibi yomoc ohoma ngenearu ubangerecna faiba hade.

²³Gaio, ye ni nga kpebung sasawa ama heinemmeande, yeng ngeneac wenacngerec ifingoc faiu hade. Nga taonggac dzo gareng Erasto nga tosonina Kpato, yereng ifingoc ubangerecngira faiec hade.

²⁴Kebunina Yesu Kristoac ruaengo sasawa ngenigoc febeso. Imoc Fora.

²⁵Nenang sasawango Anutu kpackuneng minide. Ni Yesu Kristoac dekperagingemmema siduc gombung edengunuai. Anutungo imohainoc meseringunuu seria nanggecdeac yearu kuc ifia femide. Anu yoac imoc

warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc sufu sufuu feerekefec. ²⁶Feerekefu bangec monnunac ngicngac sasawa, yeneng ye negensinggema yoara modacgecdeac Anutu kekecseri minginango profete yeneac yocac mitikibiu fede, imocac deu yofinenggac didiu fingectegerec. Fingectegeru bangeha bangeha ngicngac areng tosea yeneng yoara naric negentegecgecde. ²⁷Anutu mocgungo negen negentegec mingina. Nga nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dedengerec nga dedengerec Anutuaru faini fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

Paurongo

Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai nga negen negensingoc tosonina Sostene, nereng kibi yomoc faide hade.

²Anutungo Korinti taonnu yeac kpebung kecdae, ngeni kpacngunuma Yesuac amma kpetiac mengunuec, ngeneac kibi yomoc faingemmedipe. Amma ngicngac sasawango Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpac kpacandae, kibi yomoc ngenearu momoc faidipe. Kebu Yesu ye ngeni nga neni, nenanggac Kebu momoc. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

⁴Anutungo Yesu Kristoac amma wosoefac angemmeec, imocac ni nasosoc ngeneac negemma Anutu dangge edekecduae. ⁵Ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec yeng wiac sasawa hafoangoc ngemmeec. Yoacdede nga negen negentegec keme kemea imoc sasawa bic fengemmede.

⁶Kristoac dedekperagi edengunuing, imocac fora kekecnginau fingeru hemma kecgecde. ⁷Imocac amma ngeni Yesu Kristo didiu fingectegerudeac tomai kecma Asuac wosoefacac kuc sasawa, imocac mong mi obohodae. ⁸Ye yengenaoc meseringunuu kechereemagec naso wisickeu ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac nasotoau kopocsingina kpac nanggec yoacfu naric mi faingunuude. ⁹Anutungo Medaha Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc momoc torokpegecdeac kpacngunuec amma yeng yoacdedea modarude.

¹⁰Tosofocna, ni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu negen negengngina midima yofi edengunuduae, ngeni sasawango yoacdedenginau nga negen negengnginau uba mocgu amma gurunendzic mi angemebisia.

¹¹Tosofocna, Koroec amaunac yeneng ngeneac yofi edenugec, “Yeni

botucnginau tohoemema deendema angemema kecdae.”¹² Ngenearunac ngic goango deandae, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” imoc deandae. Nga goango deandae, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” amma goango deandae, “Ni Kefaac ngic.” nga goango deandae, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” ngeni tembus tembus ifia dekecdae.¹³ Negenggec, Kristo ye mi tohoec, kpac. Yeni ngeneac amma Pauro mariponnu mi kpegec. Nga Pauroac kpacfu doku mong mi nadzicngemmegec, imoc kpahac.¹⁴ Ni ngenearunac mong doku mi nadzicngemmeai, imocac Anutu dengereduae. Krisipo nga Gaio yerisac nadzicyemerai.¹⁵ Ifiac amma ngic mongngo yofi mi debeso, “Ni Pauroac kpacfu doku nadzirai.”¹⁶ Stefana nga arengfora yeni ine doku nadzicyemmeai, fora. Amma torokpema goa nadzicyemmeai me kpac, imoc mong mi negenduae.¹⁷ Kristongo doku nadzicyemmebadeac mi suenuec, kpac. Yeng ngicngac siduc gombung edekpou angemmebadeac suenuu hayai. Nga Kristoac mariponggac yoac imoc kucmama ambacac yoac imoc ngicac kucfu nga negen negentegegcoc mi debade.

¹⁸ Ngicngac hofeac sinnedae, yeneng mariponggac yoac imoc negenggec ubasufu yoac angkecde. Amma Anutungo kopocsicac ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imocac ine nenang yofi negensikecdimbe, mariponggac yoac imoc Anutuac kuc.¹⁹ Yoac yofi oho ohoya fedengoc,

“Ni ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac negen negentegec kpetotiebade nga ngic negen negengngoc yeneac negen negeng memabade.” (Yesai 29:14)

²⁰ Anutungo bangec yomocac negen negeng mema kapa yeneac negen negentegecac tatacfu faiu ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, yeni mamea anggec. Nga mitiac negen negengngic yeni engena kpac. Nga ngic yoac mereng kpereng mema deandae, yeneng fora mong mi meficgegecde.²¹ Nga ngicngac yeni bangecac negen negentegegcoc kecma Anutu negemmgicdeac obohogece. Obohoma siduc gombung denggbaringgema imocac ubasufuyoac deandae. Ubasufuyoac imocac yofi dekperagini Anutungo ngicngac ebicfunac mesiyunuu komoc kpegecde, ye faka imoc negenu ngereude.

²² Yudangic yeni kuc hania hania isinggegecdeac faka kuhagocac kpesi kpesi faiandae. Nga griknngic yeneng negen negentegec keme kemea meficgegecdeac ayemmeude.²³ Anu nenang ine Kristo mariponnu kpegec homeec, yoac imoc edekpou ayemmeni, yudangic yeneng imoc negenggec ubangina mi heiude nga griknngic yeneng negenggec imoc ubasufuyoac angkecde.²⁴ Anu Anutungo yudangic nga griknngic kpcyuuu negensinggegecde, yeneng Kristoarunac Anutuac kuc nga negen negentegec megecde.²⁵ Anutuac ubasufuyoacngo ngicngac yeneac negen negentegec ferahema negen negengtoa anude nga kucmamayango ngicngac yeneac kucngina ferahema kuctoayagoc anude.

²⁶Tosofocna, ngeni siric dafia kecmagec, Anutungo kpacngunu hanahema negensinggegec, ngeni imocac siraha negensibisia. Ngenearunac ngic sebiubigeng negen negentegecnginagoc homac kpac nga ngicngac efeangosac kucngina engena amma kpacngina kekena, imoc homac kpac. ²⁷Anutungo ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac ubasufuyagoc angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuec. Amma yeng ngicngac kucngina engena game kpekpeu faiyunuudeac ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac kucmama angkecde, ngicngac imoc meisingyunuma meyunuec. ²⁸Nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu wiac mamea angande nga wiac seuha deandimbe amma wiac kpac amma mi fede deandimbe, Anutungo imocnoc meisinggeec. Meisinggeu wiac goa engena angande imoc kpac anudeac ye ifi negenec.

²⁹Anu bangecngic me ngac mongngo Anutuac kicfu namma yengenaac negenu engena ambacac, yeng ifi anec. ³⁰Anutungo negengngemmeecac ngeni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae. Yeng Yesu sueu Anutuac negen negentegec botucninau mehaec. Mehau nenang Anutuac kicfu dindingac nga kpetiac annideac yeng kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuec. ³¹Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic mongngo miacemebeso negende, ye Kebungo kekehau dafi ammiec, imocsac negemma miacemebeso.” *(Yeremaia 9:24)*

2 ¹Tosofocna, ni ngenearu hama Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya fede dekperagingemmema yoacna efea me negen negentegectoac siricfu yoac mong mi edekpou angemmeai, kpac. ²Ni ngenigoc kecma yofi deba seriec, “Korinti taonnu kecma Yesu Kristosac dekperagibade nga ye dafiu mariponnu kpegec homeec, imocsac dekperagibade.” ³Ni ngenearu hayai, imohai kucmama nga kengec amma dzonong fede fede anai. ⁴Amma Anutuac yoac dekperagima yoacna songeagoc me negen negentegecfu mi wangecngunuai, kpac. Tiri Asuac kucfakango yoacna meseriu ngeni imoc hemma negenggec. ⁵Ngeneac negen negensing imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu feu mi ngereeude. Anutuac kucngosac negen negensinggina nanggeu febeso.

⁶Imocac amma goa ngeni bic yadiseri anggec, ngeni yoac negen negentegecgoc edengunuandimbe. Yoac dedimbe imoc naso yomocac negen negentegec kpac nga naso yomocac engena yeneac negen negentegec mi ande, nocac ngadeau kpac andacgecde. ⁷Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagingo fingectegecnemmeudeac ye bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec negen negentegeha sufu sufuya imoc faiec feec, negen negentegec imocnoc dekperagidimbe. ⁸Naso yomocac engena sasawa sawau me bangecfu yenearunac mongngo negen negentegeha mi negenggec, kpac. Yeni imoc negembau dede yeni kuc nga kibikperagi mingina Kebu mariponnu naric mi kpebau. ⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Anutungo wiac kicngo mi hehena nga kedzacngo mi negen negena amma ngic hereau mi negen negenga, imoc arenggema ngicngac ye hoanggema heregoc yeac songo negenggecde, wiac imoc yeni yemmeude.” (*Yesaia 64:4*)

¹⁰Anutungo wiac imocacnoc negensima Asuya sueu dekperaginemmeu negening. Yeng wiac sasawa hennegeng amma Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea momoc hennegeng angkecde. ¹¹Geng ngic monggac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negennade, kpac. Ngicac ongaasungosac imoc negenude. Siriha ifiangoc mongngo Anutuac ubaherea nga negen negena naric mi negenude, imoc kpac. Anutu yengena Asungosac wiac imoc negengkecde. ¹²Anutungo wiac hania hania wosoefacfu nemmeec. Amma nenang imoc negentegecnideac Asuya nemmeu meing. Bangecac asu mong mi meing, kpac. ¹³Nga Anutungo wiac nemmeec, imocnoc dekperagidimbe. Yoac imoc ngicac negen negentegecfu mi dekecdimbe, imoc Asuac negen negentegecfunoc modacma denide. Neni Asuac yoac imoc Asuac kucfu dekperaginide.

¹⁴Anutuac Asuarunac Asuac wiac, imoc ngic mong ye Anutuac Asuya kpac kecma naric mi meude. Imoc yearu ubasufu faka anude. Asuac wiac imoc asuu henegeng ambesonga, imocac amma ngic Asuya kpac, yeneng Asuac wiac mi negenggecde. ¹⁵Ngic Kebuac Asugoc kecde, yeng wiac sasawa naric hengising anude nga ngic mongngo ngic imoc naric mi hengising ammiude.

¹⁶Mitikibininau yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“KEBUAC negen negeng imoc ngic mongngo naric mi negenude nga mongngo ye dederecge naric mi ammiude.” (*Yesaia 40:13*)

Nga nenang Kristoac negen negenggoc kecdimbe.

3 ¹Tosofocna, warac ngenearu hayai, imohai ngic Tiri Asugoc kecdae, imocac sirihau yoac edengunubadeac osiai. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema sabac siricfu kecgacac ngicngac uba esea modacgec edeyunuanduae, ifi isoc yoac edengunuai. ²Ngeni naso imohai yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi anggecac namusac gumecongunuai. Nga ngeni yagucngoc yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi ande. ³Ngeni uba eseaac siricfu kecdangoc. Imoc yofiac, ngeni keracmangang angemema yoacngina ngabasiric deendema angemeandae. Ngeni ifi amma ngictehec siric kecma ⁴mongngo deude, “Ni Pauroac ngic.” Nga mongngo ine deude, “Ni Aporoac ngic.” Ngeni ifi degecdeu negemba ngeni ngictehecac arennu kecdae.

⁵Aporo ye merac nga Pauro ye merac? Neri kingangkpekpesac andipe. Kebungo ua nemeru neri imocac sirihau ua mekecdipe. Mekecde ngeni yoacnira hoanggema ye negensinggec. ⁶Neng komoc homecba Aporo yeng imocac witiau doku kpakeec. Nga Anutungo uaya mema imoc meyadiude. ⁷Ngic yaka homerude, ye engena kpac nga doku semeng

witiau kpakeande, ye engena mi ande. Anutungo wiac meyadikecde, ngeni yeac negenggec engena ambeso. ⁸ Amma ngic wiac homecande nga ngic doku witiau kpakeande, yeri uangiraac hania mocgu ande. Ngade kecma yeri tembus tembus uangiraacsoc bung meecde.

⁹ Neri Anutugoc ua mekecdipe nga ngeni Anutuac semengua nga yeac ama. ¹⁰ Anutungo wosoefac anemma amamemeac negen negeng nenu imocac ngiha anai. Ifiac amma ni imocac siriha simengwotung arenggema ukuba kemeece. Nga imocac witiau ngic goango torokpema ama megecde. Amma amamemengic yeneng uangina dafi mekecma simeng witiau ama torokpema mekecdae, imoc tembus tembusngina isinggema mebisia. ¹¹ Anutungo Yesu Kristo bic gununggeec simengwotunga isoc nande. Nga ngic mongngo yeac tegiau wotung mong ukuu kemeudeac singa mi fede.

¹² Anu ngic mongngo simeng imocac witiau torokpema ua mekefude, yeng gol me siriwa me hoc seria siriha gombunga me ic me birohoc me tomocngo meudeu ¹³ uayaac hania Kebuac nasotoau fingectegerude. Naso imohai gerecngo uaninaac hania tembus tembus tobanggema mekperaginemmeude. ¹⁴ Ngic mongngo ama meu gerecngo uaya tobanggeu seria nanudeu ye imocac ua bung meude. ¹⁵ Nga monggac uaya dzeude isoc wiaha tegecma kpac anude nga Anutungo yengena gerecfunac mesiu komoc kpeude.

¹⁶ Ngeni yofi negembisia, ngeni Anutuac womong nga Anutuac Asungo ngeneac here manau kecde. ¹⁷ Nga ngic mongngo Anutuac womong memanganeudeu Anutungo ye ifingoc memanganeude. Anutuac womong imoc kpetiac nga womong imoc ngeninoc.

¹⁸ Ngic mong yengenaocngoc ikoc mi angemebeso. Botucnginaunac mongngo yengena negensima yagucac negen negentegec mekecdeu yeng bangecac ngic yeneac kicfu ubasufuyagoc amma negen negentegec fora meficgebeso. ¹⁹ Bangec yomocac negen negentegec imoc Anutuac kicfu ubasufuyagoc. Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ye ngic negen negentegecnginagoc yeneac yoac dzegema yenang botacfu faiyunuude.” (Hiobe 5:13)

²⁰ Amma mong yofi,

“*KEBUNGO* ngicngac negen negengnginagoc negendacde. Ye ngicngac denegengngina hennegeng amma negenu imoc uaya kpac ande.” (Mitiyegec 94:11)

²¹ Ngeni ngic monggac kpara kpacma yegoc torokpema sebiengeng angandae, imoc mi ngereede. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa imoc ngeneac bic anec. ²² Imoc Pauro me Aporo me Kefa me bangeha bangeha me kecec me homec me wiac mong bic faifaia fede me dengec fingerude, imoc sasawango ngeneac. ²³ Nga ngeni ngenaocngoc Kristoac ngicngac nga Kristo ye Anutuac ngic.

4 ¹Nenang Kristoac kingangkpekpefora. Nga yeng Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya, imoc garenggenideac uayoac nemmeu ua imoc mekecdimbe, ngicngac yeneng ifi negembisia. ²Ngic mong ye gareng ua mekecde, ye enaraac yoac modacma sing naric mi segebeso.

³Nga ni neannaac yofi deba, ngeneng me ngic goa yeneng yoacfu fainuma yoacna desigecde, imocac negemba wiac engena mi ande. Nga neannaoc ifingoc naric mi isingemema forana debade. ⁴Here negen negennau hofocemema ebic mong mi meficgeduae, fora. Nga ni kopocsicna kpac, imoc naric mi debade. Kebungo haniana hennegeng amma yoacna desiude. ⁵Imocac amma ngeni nasoya mi fingecmanungoc ngic monggac yoac mi desibisia. Kebu yengenaoc hama wiac kundunnu sufuma fede, imoc mekperagima ngicngac negen negengnginaac hania didiu faiu fingectegerude. Amma yeng naso imohai ngicngac tembus tembus dedengerecngina edeyunuu negengecde.

⁶Tosofocna, ngeni yoacna negentegecgecdeac yomohai ngeneac amma neanna nga Aporoac sing edengunuba negembisia. Yoac mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, ngeni imoc mi ferahebisia. Ngeni ngic monggac sebi meemma monggac sebi mi memabisia. Ngeni negen negeng imoc megecdeac negenduae. ⁷Geac fakaga imoc siriha mong kpac, ge wiac sasawa mekecnec, imoc eng genggena mekecnec. Anu wiac imoc engsac genggec, imocac amma sebiga mi meembesena.

⁸Ngeni bic gebecngunuu finactoanginagoc anggec amma ngeni nenia kpac ngictau andae. Nga forangoc, ngeni ngictau fora kecbau debac songona kuneng ambac. Nga ngeni ngictau ambau isoc neneng ngenigoc kecma ngictau momoc ambing.

⁹Ni yofi negenduae, Anutungo aposoro fainunuu ngicngac yeneac areng wisic wisickeau nandimbe. Yeni tenicfagoc anemmegecdeac wenac kpekpeu fainunugec. Ngicngac nga angero yeneac kicfu gameagoc nga homeac areng isoc kecandimbe. ¹⁰Neni Kristoac amma memaemema ubasufu isoc anni ngeneng ine sebingina meemma, “Neni Kristogoc kpeketahema fitira kecdimbe.” ifi deandae. Nga kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kecgecde. Nga ngicngac yeneng ngeni ewehelhei faka angemmema neni ine mangana dema wanunuandae. ¹¹Anu neneng naso yofinenggac ifingoc hereninaac homema dokuac anemmeu wamba tegec tegera heima kecni ngicngac yeneng nunuandae. Amma amagerecnina kpac kuric isoc kecma ¹²nenaoc marininango uatoa meandimbe. Ngic yeneng sowecnunugec ine kenecyununide amma nunukporac anemmegec ubanina mi mau serima kecnide. ¹³Nga ngicngac yeneng denggarinnunugec yeneac yoac gombunga denide. Neni yofinenggacngoc bangecfu seuc isoc anni ngicngac yeneng ukununugecde.

¹⁴Gameac yoac edengunubadeac yoac yomoc mi ohongemmeduae, imoc kpac. Ni ine songonambaracfocna demeting angemmedade, ifi

isoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁵Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecmagec garengfocngina teng tauseng demeting angemmebau ngeni sifu mangngina mocgusac kecede. Nennoc siduc gombung angemmeba ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema kecec gboria meficgegec. ¹⁶Ifi anu negen negengngina midima edengunuduae, ngeni ni dafi amba hemma modacnuma anduae isoc ambisia. ¹⁷Imocac amma yaguc Timoteo sueba ngenearu haude. Ye songomedacna kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecede amma ye yocac modacma mong mi segeude. Ni Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema dafi kecanduae, yocac imoc kpebung sasawa fekendae, ngeni edekpou angemmeanduae. Nga Timoteongo ngenearu hama yocac imocnoc heigboringemmeude.

¹⁸Ngic goa ngenearunac yeneng neac ifi negemma deandae, “Ye nenearu mi haude.” goa ngenearunacngo neac ifi negemma sebingina meemma yoacna kpeandae. ¹⁹Nga Kebungo negenu ngereeude isoc naso mi hereamanu ni ngenearu habade. Hama yoac kpekpe areng kucngina dafi fede, imoc hennegeng ambade. Amma yoacnginasac mi negembade. ²⁰Anutuac eucerereng imoc yoacfusing mi fingectegerude, imoc kpac. Imocngo Tiri Asuac kucfu fingectegerude. ²¹Anu ngeni neac dafi angemmede, imoc edenubisia. Dzikacgoc habadeac angemmede me heresongogoc nga yumea kekecac asugoc habadeac angemmede?

5 ¹Ngenearu kaisero faka fede, yoac ifi degec negening. Kaisero faka mong bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu mi feande, imocnoc ngeneac botucfu fede. Imoc ngic mongngo mamaac enemagoc feyac angandape. ²Faka ifi femanu ngeni ine sebingina meengandae, imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni imocac ubahodung negemma ngic faka imoc angande, ye botucnginaunac meickebau, imocngo ine ngereebac. ³Ni sebingo hereau kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasunango ine ngenigoc kecduae. Ifi kecma ngic imocac fakaya isinggema bic desiai. ⁴Ngeni nga ni, nenang ongaasuu Kebunina Yesuac kpacfu kpedzucnema kecmina Kebunina Yesuac kucngo nenangoc feu ⁵nenang ngic ifia Satangac mariu faibisina. Nga sebiango bangecac faka sasawa modackecede, imoc memanganedaru kpac anu ongaasuyango Kebuac nasotoau komoc kpebeso.

⁶Sebiengengfakangina imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni yis kapiancecsac uuhau faigec imocngo uuha sasawa meu sokoande, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ⁷Anu nenang ramamedaha Kristo, yeni sese imoc bic kpegec homema dzuacnunuec. Imocac ngeni uuha esea yisgoc meickedacma uuha gboria faibisia. ⁸Imocac amma nenang uuha esea yisgoc, imocac ngaba nga faka mangana wadacma faka kongaha nga yoac foragoc, imocac ic sogong yisha kpac mekecbisina.

⁹Ngic serofaka angandae, ngeni yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia, imocac kibiui bic ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Amma bangecfu areng

serofakanginagoc me kichodungnginagoc amma ngic ikoc amma ngicngac wiacngina wangecyunuandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae, ngeni yeni sasawa wayunudacgecde, imocac ine mi negemma dedua. Ngeni imoc anggecdeu ngeni bangec yomoc wadacma kenggecdeac singsac fengemmeude. ¹¹Ngeni negen negensinggoc tosofocngina deyemmeandae, yeneac negemma ine yofi ohoai. Yeni serofaka angandae me hiedzoac kichodunggoc kecandae me nemu ewehiyemmeandae me ngicngac goa deendema ayemmeandae me doku seria nekecma ubasufu angandae me ngicngac ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae, faka ifia angandaeu ngeni ngicngac imoc yenigoc kpeketahema mi kecbisia nga ngeni yenigoc yaka ifingoc mi nebisia.

¹²Ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina naric mi desibade, imoc neac ua kpac. Ngeni ine arengfocngina botucnginau kecdae, yeni isingyunuma yoacngina desibisia. ¹³Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac faka nga angammemengina isinggema yoacngina desiude. Ngeni ngicngac mangac manganea botucnginaunac meicyunubisia. (*Dedeleri 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21,24; 24:7*)

6 ¹Fakangina yomoc mi ngereeude. Ngenearunac ngic mongngo ogea ngaba ammima gamea kpacngo kpetiac tosofora yenearu mi kemma feracyunuude. Feracyunuma ngic negen negensingngina kpac, yenearu kemma ogea yoacfu faiande. ²Kpetiac areng ngeneng kecma ngiha ngiha yoacngina desibesandae. Ngeni imoc mi negendae gedang. Ngeni ngade ngenaoc ngiha ngiha yoacngina desigecde, imocac ngenaoc yofinenggac wiac efanec yoacfu ifingoc desibisia, imoc ngereeude. ³Amma ngeneng ngade angero isingyunuma yoacngina desigecde, ngeni imoc negendaenoc. Ifiac amma ngeni faka goa botucnginau fede, imoc naric isinggebisia. ⁴Yaguc ine yoac mong botucnginau fingeru ngeni sing segema ngic goa kpebunggac ewehihei mi kecdae, yeni meisingyunuma yoacngina desigecdeac faiyunuandae. ⁵Ngeni gamengunuudeac negemma imoc deduae. Nga ngeneac botucfunac ngic mongngo negentegecma kecma tosofora yeneac ebicyoac dema mengereude, imocngo naric ambac. ⁶Nga yofinenggac ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina kecdae, ngeneng negen negensingngina kpac, yeneac kicfu kemma yoacfu faiemeandae.

⁷Ngeni yoacfu faiemeandae, faka imocngo edzacngunuude ngeni firang mi andae. Nga tosofocngina yeneng ikocfu yoacngina dema me wiacngina wangecngunuandae, ngeni imoc eng wagec feu ngereebac.

⁸Nga ngeni ine negen negensinggoc tosofocngina mangana nga ikoc ayemmema wiacngina wangecyunuandae.

⁹Ge ikoc mi angemebesena amma yoac yomocac mi obohobesena. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac kpeandae, yeneng Anutuac eucererengaac maridzoming naric mi megecde. Kaisero faka angandae me nemu

eweheyemmandae me singtoa ngac yenearu kengandae me ngic goa yeneng ngic ogofocnginagoc fema ngacgoc kekec isoc kecandae me ngic goa yeneng meficynugecdeac negemma kpae mi heiyemmema engsac ngic ogofocnginagoc feandae me ¹⁰hamangecmeme me ngicngac kichodungnginagoc me doku seria nema ubasufu angandae me enacfu faifai yoac deandae me ikoc amma hiedzo wangecyunuandae, areng ifia yeni sasawango Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecde. ¹¹Nga ngenearunac ngicngac goango warac ifi kecgec. Ifi kecmagec Kebungo yengena kpacfu nga Anutuninaac Asu yeac kucfu dzuacngunuma dindingac dengemmema kpetiac arennu faingunuec.

¹²Goa yeni deandae, “Ni faka hania hania sasawa naric ambade, kpaea mong mi fede.” Nga neng ine deba, “Wiac sasawa imocngo memefihagoc mi ande. Wiac sasawa naric ambade, fora. Nga wiac mongngo ine garennubeso anu imoc wama naric mi modacbesare.” ¹³Yaka imoc hereninaac amma fede nga hereninango yakaac amma fede. Nga kecma Anutungo meicyuruu kpac anecde. Sebininango Kebuac amma fede, imoc serofaka anudeac amma mi fede nga Kebu ye sebininaac amma kecde. ¹⁴Anu Anutu kuctoayango Kebunina megboriu yarec, kecma yeng nenang ifingoc megborinunuu yacnide.

¹⁵Anu sebingina imoc Kristoac sebiaac tosea ande, ngeni imoc negembisia. Nga ni Kristoac sebia tosea singtoangacgoc kpeturanggeba yeac sebiac noboha anu mi ngereeuide, imoc kpac yombong. ¹⁶Imoc yofiac, ngic mongngo serongacgoc feudeu ye yegoc sebi mocgu andape, ngeni imoc negembisia,

“Ngicngac yohockang yeri sebi mocgu anecde.” yoac imoc dedea
fede. *(Fingec fingec 2:24)*

¹⁷Anu mong ye Kebugoc kpeketahema kecde, yeng yegoc asu mocgu anecde.

¹⁸Ngeni kaiserofaka woramima meickebisia! Nga mong ye faka nga angammeme mangana goa angande, imoc yengena sebiac ngadeu angkefude. Nga sero angande, ye ine yengena sebia kopocsic meficgemima memanganeemeude. ¹⁹Anutungo Tiri Asu ngemmu mekecdae, ye ubaherenginau kefu sebingina imoc yeac womong, imocac ngeni ngenaoc ubasebinginaac mingina kpac. ²⁰Ngeni bungngina memea nga Kebungo bung imocacsoc faiec, imocac ngeni sebinginango Anutu kpac kuneng mibisia.

7 ¹Ngeni kibinginau yofi kpesinenggec, “Ngic ye ngacgoc feude, imoc naric me kpac.” imocac yofi deba negenggec: ²Kaisero faka fingecbacac ngic tembus tembus ye yengena enemagoc ambeso nga ngac tembus tembus ye yengena eweagoc ambeso. ³Nga singngo wiac dede, ngicngo enema imoc mibeso nga ngacngo ifingoc ewea imoc mibeso. ⁴Amma ngac ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac, eweango ine

yeac sebiac mingina ande. Nga ifi isocngoc ewea ye yengena sebiac mingina mi ande, kpac. Enemango ine yeac sebiac mingina ande.

⁵Imocac eweeneng ngeri ngeraocngoc sebingira mi segereemebesera. Ngeri naso goausac numuecdeac uba mocgu amma naso dema naric segereemebesera. Nga ngeraoc sebingira garengemeecdeac kuc mi fengecmedeac Satangngo faitobannu faingurubacac ngeri naso wegenanecsac eng kecma monggoc ngerahafoc kecbesera. ⁶Nga imocngo dedeseriyoac mong mi ande. Ngeri dafi naric anecde imocac deduae. ⁷Neanna songo ine yofi, ngicngac ngeni ni kecduae isoc kecgec ngereebac. Anu Anutungo wosoefahaac wiac nemmeande, imoc ngicngac tembus tembusnina nemmeu mekecdimbe. Ye ngic mong kuc yoc mima mong imoc miude.

⁸Ngic goa ngeni ngac mi mema eng kecdae amma ngachodzec ngenec yofi deba negenggec, ngeni ni isoc eng kecgecdeac negemba ngereede. ⁹Ngeni garengemegecdeac kuc imocacsoc mi fengemmedeu, ngeni seroac songngo herenginaw ereu manganebauac memeturannu meemema eweeneng anggec ngereede.

¹⁰Nga eweeneng ngenec yoac yomoc demeseri angemmeba yoacna modacbisia. Ngac mongngo ewea naric mi wabeso. Imocngo neac yoac kpac, imoc Kebuac yoac. ¹¹Ngac mong ye ewea wama kenudeu yofi ambeso, ye eng kecbeso me ewea warac kefec, yearu monggoc kemma yegoc ruae meficgema eweeneng monggoc ambesera. Nga ngic mongngo enema naric mi wama kembeso.

¹²Amma ngicngac tosea ngenec yoac mekecduae, imoc ine Kebuac enacfunac mi meing. Ngic monggac enemango Yesu mi negensinggema eweagoc kefudeac negendeu, ngicngo enema mi wabeso. ¹³Me ngac monggac eweango Yesu mi negensinggema enemagoc kefudeac negenudeu ngacngo ewea mi wabeso. ¹⁴Ngac mong ye ewea negen negensinga kpac kecde, ye ewea kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Nga ngic mong ye enema negen negensinga kpac kecde, ye enema kpetiac anudeac ammiude. Ifi mi anggecdeu nambaracfocngina seucnginagoc kecgecde. Nga nambarac yeni ine yofinenggac kpetiac andae. ¹⁵Anu mongngo Yesu mi negensinggede, yeng ewea me enema negensinggecde, ye waudeac negensiu kpa mi faibisia. Anutungo ruaegoc kecnideac kpacnunuec. ¹⁶Ngac, geng ewega kopocsicfunac mesina komoc kpeude me kpac, imoc naric mi negennec. Nga ngic, ge enengga kopocsicfunac mesina komoc kpeude me kpac, ge imoc naric mi negennec.

¹⁷Anutungo ngicngac kekecnginaac sirihau mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunuu ngeni imocac sirihau kecbisia. Amma kpebung sasawa ngeneng faka imoc modacgecdeac edengunuanduae.

¹⁸Ngic mong ye sebi tosea herec herecgeac areng kecmanu Anutungo ye kpacma heitaiecfu yeng negen negeng imoc mesufuudeac ua mi mebeso.

Nga ngic mong ye sebi tosea mi herec herecgea kecmanu Anutungo kparecfu yeng sebi tosea mi herecgebeso. ¹⁹Sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutuac nonoyoac modacbesonga, imocngo wiac fora yombong. ²⁰Nga ngic mocgu mocgu ngeni kecec siriha dafi kecmagec Anutungo kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni kecec siriha imocngoc kecbisia.

²¹Ge minginggaac wanacngic kecmana Anutungo kpacguecfu imocac negengyohoc mong mi ambesena. Nga ge ngic yungec yungec annadeac sing fingecgenu imoc naric modacbesena. ²²Ngic mong ye minginaac wanacngic kecmanu Kebungo kpacma heitaiecfu, yeng naso imohai sifu Kebuac ngic witiha kpac ande. Amma ngic mong witiha kpac kecmanu kparu, yeng sing ifiangoc Kristoac wanacngic anu Kristongo yeac mingina anude. ²³Kebungo bungngina bic meec, imocac ngeni ngic yeneac bageu wanac areng mi kecbisia. ²⁴Tosofocna, ngeni nanang siriha dafi nammagec Kebungo mocgu mocgu kpacngunuma heitaingunuec, ngeni siric ifiangoc Anutuac kicfu kecbisia.

²⁵Ngac goa ngeni ngicfu mi kemma eng kecdae, ngeneac negemma Kebuarunac singyoac mong mi fenende. Nga Kebungo wosoefac anenec, imocac siriha negen negenna deba ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma yoacna naric modacbisia. ²⁶Naso yomoc ebic kuneng fingecma fedec amma ngeni yofinenggac kecdae isoc, ifi torokpema kecgec ngereude, ifi negenduae. ²⁷Ge enenggagoc bic dzegeemeocfu ngac wabesonga mi negensibesena. Nga yoac dedzegega kpac kecma ngac menadeac hofoha fai mi ambesena. ²⁸Nga ge sifu ngac mong menadeu kopocsic mi meficgenade. Nga ngac mongngo eng kecma ngicfu kenudeu ye ifingoc kopocsic mi meficgeude. Eweeneng angkecdae, yeneac kekecfu ebic hania hania fingecande, ni imohacnac ongongngunubadeac negenduae.

²⁹Tosofocna, naso wegenaneacsac fede, ifi deduae. Ifiac amma ngic enenggoc kecdae, ngeni enengfocngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. ³⁰Nga ngicngac kiackecdae, ngeni kiacngina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga ngicngac sogac sogagoc kecdae, ngeni sogac sogaingina kpac, ifi isoc kecbisia. Amma wiac bummedae, ngeni wiacngina kpac isoc kecbisia. ³¹Nga ngicngac bangec yomocac wiac bummema mekecdae, ngeni wiacngina efanec feyemmede, ifi isoc kecbisia. Nga bangec yomoc yaguc fede, imoc kpac ambesande.

³²Bangecac ebicngo mi fingecngemmeudeac songona ande. Ngic ngacfu mi kenec, ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye dafi anu Kebungo negemmiu ngereudeac ua meude. ³³Nga ngic mong ye ngac bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide amma ye enema faka dafi ammiu enemango negemmiu ngereude. ³⁴Ifi amma negen negenga tohoma yohockang anude. Nga ngac naroang me ngac kosc ye Kebuac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye yofi

negende, “Ni dafiu kecba sebina nga ongaasuna kpetiac anude.” Nga ngac mong ye ngic bic meec, ye ine bangecac wiacac negen negenga kuneng femide, ye ewea faka dafi ammiu eweango negemmiu ngereudeac ua momoc meude.

³⁵Ngeni meficngunubadeac amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc kudoc kpengemebadeac kpac. Ngeni sirihau kecma Kebuac ua nasosoc mekecmagec bangecac wiacngo negen negengngina mi mesufubeso, ifi negenduae.

³⁶Ngac mongngo ngicfu kengkengcac nasoya ferahema sifu ngicfu kenudeac ammiu mamango hanahema kpetarima ngade negengyohoc amma naric deude, ye kopocsic mi meficgeude. Nga naraonga ngicfu naric kenude. ³⁷Nga manggac mong ye negengyohoc mi amma naric garengemema naraonga ameau tacbeso, imoc ubayau bic negenseriu ye fakaya gombunga anude. ³⁸Nga ngic mong ye naraonga ngicfu faiude, ye fakaya gombunga. Nga mongngo naraonga ngicfu mi faiude, yeng monggac fakaya feraheude.^a

³⁹Ngac mong ye ewea gbori kecede, ye ewea kecmanu yegoc kpeketaemema kecbesera. Kecma ewea homeu ye ebihap kac amma ngic monggaru kembeso dema songea anu naric kembeso. Imoc Kebuac negen negennu ambeso. ⁴⁰Nga ye eng kecbac debac keneha engena ambac. Neac negen negeng ifi ngemmeduae. Nga ni ifingoc Anutuac Asugoc kecduae, imoc negensiduae.

8 ¹Ngicngac yeni yang kpema nemuac sesengina faima neandae, imocac hania yofi deduae, nenang sasawango negen negentegecgoc kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Nga yofi ifingoc negendimbe, “Negen negengngo ngicngac sebingina meenude.” Nga heresongogoc kekec imocngo ngicngac nanggeyunuude. ²Ngic me ngac mongngo yofi negemma kecdeu, “Ni negen negentegecnagoc.” ye negen negentegec kekec dindingacac siricfu mi kecede. ³Nga mong ye Anutu heresongogoc hoanggedeu Anutungo ye negemmiude.

⁴Nemuac sese nebesonga me kpac, imocac yofi bic negentegecdimbe. Anutu mocgungo kecede nga nemu yeni wiac fora kpac. ⁵Ngicngac yeni nemungina sawau me bangecfu kecgoc kpacngina anutu deymmeandae. Kebu nga anutu ifia homac kecdae. ⁶Ifi kecmagec Anutunina ye mocgusacnoc. Yearunac wiac sasawa fingececdarec amma ye imocac mama nga nenang yeac amma kecdimbe. Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye mocgu nga yeac witiu wiac sasawa nga nenang kecdimbe.

⁷Negen negentegec imoc ngicngac goa yeneac ubau mi fede, yeni nemuac negemma faka fora dema yeneac sese nema kpanggeyunuandae

^a 7:38 Kebanga 36-38 mitiac negen negengngic imocac hania uba mocgu mi andae. Buk Baibelu sing mong meremmerenga fede.

nga here negen negengngina kucmamango seuhagoc anude. ⁸Nga yakanene imocngo Anutuac wegenacfu mi fainunuude, kpac. Yaka nenide isoc imoc yeac kicfu engena mi ande. Nga mi nenideu isoc wiac monggac mi obohonide. ⁹Goa ngeni ine negengefaima nemagec tosofocngina kucmama kecdae, yeni yakaac amma faitobannu faiyunugec mayunubacac ngeni gareng meemema kecbisia. ¹⁰Ge negen negentegecgagoc. Amma geng nemuac womonnu tacma nenadeu ogoga mongngo here negen negenga kucmamango ihai kecma fakaga hemma ubea midiu yeng nemuac sese ifingoc nema ubayohoc meficgeude. ¹¹Ge ifi angkecma negen negentegecgagocngo ngicngac kucmama memanganeyununade. Nga Kristongo tosoga yeac ifingoc homeec. ¹²Amma ngeni tosofocngina yeneac here negen negeng memanganeyemmegec kucmama fingeceyemmu Kristoaru kopocsic meficgegede. ¹³Imocac amma yofi deduae, ni yakanango tosona ebicfu faiba makpebacac naric yang wama monggoc mi nebesare. Negen negensingoc tosona ebicfu faibadeu, imoc mi ngereeude.

9 ¹Ni ngic kpaee kpac amma ni aposoro. Kebunina Yesu kicngo hemma Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma ua mekecba ngeni ua imocac fora andae. ²Foracngoc, ngicngac goa yeneng neac yofi negendae, “Ye aposoro kpac.” ifi negenggec ni sifu ngeniac aposoro anduae. Amma Kebuac aposoro kecduae, ngeninoc imocac foraya andae.

³Ngicngac goa yeneng neac ngadeyoac dema kecgec imocac turunga meremma yofi edeyunuduade, ⁴kpebung yeneng neri ifingoc yaka nemecgec nedede, imoc singngo dede. ⁵Amma neri ifingoc enenghocnira negen negensingoc kecdape, sinnu meyrude habing, imoc ngereebac. Aposoro goa nga Kebuac munafora amma Kefa, yeneng enengfocnginagoc kengha angandae. ⁶Nga Banabagoc nerengsac kekecniraac wiac fingerudeac ua marinirango medede, ngeni ifi negensiandae. Nga imoc kpac, singngo ifi mi dede. ⁷Wasai ngic mongngo wasaiua mema yengenaarunac bunggac dzo mi meude. Nga mong ye waing homeru fora anu yengenaoc gbomea mema neudenoc. Me mongngo ramaburumaka garengyunuma kecande, yeng yengearunac namu menec angande.

⁸Ni ngic yeneac negen negeng mema yoac yomoc mi deduae, kpac. Dedeseriyoacngo imocac ifingoc dede. ⁹Mosengo dedeseriyoacfu yofi ohoec fede,

“Burumakango wit sebera meickebesonga tidzameudeac ua ebiria mekecede, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.” *(Dedeseri 25:4)*

Anutungo burumaka yeneac negemma imoc mi deec, kpac. ¹⁰Foracngoc, ye ngicngac nenanggac ifingoc negemma ifi deec. Imoc nenanggac momoc negemma oho ohoya fede. Ngic bangec mendzickecede nga ngic wit sebera kpetima kecede, yeri fora nasoya hau ua imocac foraac noboha meecdeac negensima ua mekecdape.

¹¹Anu Anutuac Asuac gbome ngenearu kpeginideu ngenearunac ifingoc sebiac mefic menide, ngeni imoc negenggec ngereebes. ¹²Nga ngic goa yeni ngenearunac wiac goa naric megecdeu neneng imoc torokpema monggoc menide, ngeni ifi negenggec ngereebes. Nga neni Kristoac siduc gombung kpae heibinggac negemma ngenearunac semeng memeac dede fedemoc, imoc wama mong mi mema sebiac ebic hania hania tofohoma kecdimbe.

¹³Ngic Anutuac womonnu ua mekecdae, yeni yakangina womonnu meficgema neandae. Nga aratau kingang ua mekecdae, yeni arataac seseunac tosea meandae, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴Nga goa yeni siduc gombung mekperagingemmeandae, yeni sing imohacnacngoc kekecnginaac semeng meficgebisia, Kebungo sing imoc faiec. ¹⁵Ni ine memefic ifia mong mi mekefai. Amma ngeneng wiac mong nenggecdeac negemma kibi yomoc mi ohoduae, kpac. Neanna semeng meficgebade, imocac negemba engena ande. Nga homebaiac mongngo sinna imoc naric mi meickeude. ¹⁶Anutungo igocnuma dzegenuu siduc gombung ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecduae. Amma siduc gombung mi dekperagibai dede yeac sowec bageau kecbai. Imocac neannaoc ua gombunga meduae dema kpacna naric mi miacbade. ¹⁷Amma neanna songo modacma uaac kpesi kpesi faiba naric degec ua yomoc mebaiu yeneng uabung nenggec mebai. Nga Kebu yengenaoc ua yomoc mebadeac denenec, imoc modacma garengua buma kpac mekecduae. ¹⁸Nga bunna siriha yofi ande, ni siduc gombung dekperagikecma wiac mebadeac dedea, imoc wadacma engsac naric dekperagiyemmebade.

¹⁹Ngic mongngo neac kpae mi faiec, kpac. Nga neng ine ngicngac homac kpedziyunubadeac negemma yeneac bageu naric faiemema wanacngicngina amma kecduae. ²⁰Ni yudangic kpedziyunubadeac amma yenigoc kecma yudangic siricnginau angkecduae. Neannaoc dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecduae, fora. Nga ngicngac dedeseriyoacac bageu kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma yeni isoc dedeseriyoacac bageu kecduae. ²¹Nga ngicngac goango dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecdae, yeni kpedziyunubadeac yenigoc kecma dedeseriyoac kpac isoc kecduae. Anu neannaoc Anutuac dedeseriyoac ngadeau yombong mi kecduae, ni ine Kristoac dedeseriyoacgoc kecduae. ²²Kecma ngicngac kucmama kpedziyunubadeac yeni isoc yenigoc kucmama amma kecduae. Amma ngicngac hania hania kecdae, yenearunac goa kopocsicac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecdeac yenigoc kecma kekec hania hania modacma yeni isoc kecduae. ²³Ni siduc gombunggac amma uana sasawa mekecduae, kecma imocac fora nasoya hau neanna imocac siriha noboha mebadeac negensiduae.

²⁴Nedzi nedziac ngic ariacsobennu firang anggecdeac nedziandae, yeni sasawango nedzimagec mocgungo firanggac sokoc meude, ngeni imoc

bic negendae. Ngeni ngenang sokocngina megecdeac ifi isoc nedzibisia. ²⁵Ngic ariacfu kpacngina faiandae, yeni sasawango sebingina hafoangoc efaiudeac arengegede. Ngic yeneng dzaring dzangge dzanggea ubaheyemmegecdeac ifi anggede. Nga nenang dzaring dzangge dzanggea kpac ubahenemmegecdeac sebinina hafoangoc garengemenide. ²⁶Ni sicsauc mi nedzianduae nga ngicngac maringina eng ukugec pong kpeu ukuandae, ifi isoc mi anganduae. ²⁷Ni yofi anganduae, ngicngac tosea yenearu siduc gombung edekpou ayemmema hennegeng nasou ngic kpedaha ambaiaic sebina kpekecduae. Imoc neac wanac areng amma yoacna modarudeac ifi ammikecduae.

10 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni kiscifocnina yeneac yoacsiduc negentegecgedeac negenduae. Hoengngo kperacyunuu yeni sasawango imocac bageu kengkecma kondung ferecgegec. ²Hoeng nga kondung yereng mitidokungina anu yeni sasawango Mosegoc torokpegecdeac imohai doku nadzicgec. ³Amma yeni sasawango Asuac yaka siriha mocgu nekenggec. ⁴Asuac hoc peperandzingo modacyunuu hoc ihacnacnoc doku mau yeni sasawango Asuac doku siriha mocgu nekenggec. Nga hoc peperandzi imoc Kristonoc. ⁵Nga Anutungo kiscifocngina botucnginau ngic homac yeneac fakanginaac amma ubea mi ngereec. Mi ngereeu yeni bangecfu mayunuu homedacgec farengnginango bangec kisiu sinsararang kpema fekenec.

⁶Yeni faka mangana angkecgec, imoc ifingoc nenanggaru fingeccbacac siduc imoc nenanggac amma faifaia fede. ⁷Amma monggoc deba, ngeni yeni isoc nemu ewehiei mi ayemmebisia. Yeneac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngicngac yeneng matacma nenedoku nemaguc yacma yegec fede fede kecgec.” *(Makekeng 32:6)*

⁸Anu mong deba, nenang ifingoc serofaka mi ambisina. Yenearunac ngicngac goa yeni serofaka angkecgecac ngicngac 23 tauseng yeni uameme mocguac manau makpema homedacgec. ⁹Ni monggoc torokpema deba, goa yeneng Kebu faitobang ammigecc boidzoc yeneng yinigecc homedacgec. Nenang ifingoc Kristo mi tobanggebisina. ¹⁰Nga ngicngac goa yeneng modzotitiac yoac degecc ngickpekpe angerongo hama kpebucyunuec. Nenang siriha imocngoc modzotitiac yoac mi debisina. ¹¹Faka yenearu fingerecc, imoc ongea isoc ande. Siriha imocngoc yofinenggcc ngicngac naso wisic wisickeau kecdimbe, imocngo goronina ambeso. Imocac amma yoac imoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede. ¹²Imocac ngic mongngo yofi deande, “Ni seria nanduae.” ye kecma makpebacac garengemebeso. ¹³Anu faitobang ngicngac goa yenearu fingeccgec, siriha ifia ngenearu ifingoc fingeccngemmeude. Nga Anutungo yoac dema imoc modarude. Faitobang fingeccngemmeu ngeni ebic imoc tofohoma kecgede. Nga imocngo kucngina mi feraheudeac faitobang ebiria

kpae heimiude. Faitobang hangemue yang imohacnac woragecdeac sing meficngengemue faitobanggo kucngina mi memaudeac garengngunuude.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, nemu yeneng witicngunubauac ngeni nemu ewehelhei faka wama imohacnac worama yeni mi hoangyunubisia.

¹⁵Ngeni ngicngac negen negentegecnginagoc, imocac amma ngenec yofi deba, ngeni ngenacngoc yoacna negemma isinggebisia. ¹⁶Kenecac sokoc keneheandimbe, nenang imoc nema Kristo yengena sawagoc kpeketahema yegoc sac mocgu annide. Nga ic sogong tueandimbe, imoc nema Kristo yengena sebigoc torokpema yegoc sebi mocgu annide.

¹⁷Ic sogong imoc hafac mocgu. Yeni hafac mocgusac mema imohacnac mederenemmegec nenang sasawango imoc neandimbeac nenang ngicngac homac kecma sebi mocgungoc andimbe.

¹⁸Ngeni Israe ngicngac yenemma negensibisia. Ngicngac seseac wiac ohogec noboha neandae, yeni arata kpanggeandae. ¹⁹Ngicngac nemu sesengina dema wiac heiyemmegec, imocngo wiac engena mi ande, ngeni yoacna imoc negentegecgec. Nga nemu yengena ifingoc wiac engena mi ande. ²⁰Nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng seseac wiac faiandae, imoc Anutuac negemma mi faigece.

Yeni ine hadehade nga yafingac negemma sesegerec ohoandae. Nga ngeneng ine hadehade nga yafing yenigoc kpanggeyunugec mi ngereede.

²¹Ngeni Kebuac sokoc nga hadehade nga yafingac sokoc momoc mema imohacnac ifingoc negece, imoc naric mi ngereude. Nga ngeni Kebuac yaka nga hadehade nga yafingac yaka momoc kpanggeandae, imocngo osiande. ²²Nga kucninango Kebuac kuc mi ferahade. Nenang Kebuac here miacbinggac ifi mi ambisia.

²³Goa yeneng deandae, “Wiac hania hania sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede.” Nga neng ine yofi deduae, “Faka goa imocngo tosofocga yeneac memefic mi anude. Wiac sasawa annideac kpae mong mi fede, fora. Amma faka goango ine mi miacnunuma meserinunuude.” ²⁴Ngic ye yengena gombang fingerudeac negemma fakaya mi ambeso, kpac. Ngeni tosofocngina yenearu gombunga fingerudeac negensima fakangina ambisia.

²⁵Ngicngac yeneng suenecfu wiac sasawa faigec ngeni imoc here negen negengnginaac amma heikpesia kpac naric eng menec ambisia.

²⁶“Bangeha bangeha nga wiac sasawa bangecfu fede, imoc *KEBUAC*.”

(*Mitiyegec 24:1*)

²⁷Anu ngicngac Kebu mi negensinggeandae, yenearuac mongngo ameau kpacngunuu ngeneng yofi ambisia, ngeni ihai kenggecdeac negenggec naric anu yeac amau embisia. Enggec yeng yaka ngemue ngeni here negen negenginaac amma dekpesi mong mi amma imoc naric nedacbisia. ²⁸Nga ngic mongngo yofi dekperagingemmeudeu,

“Yomoc nemu seseac yang noboha.” imohai ine yaka imoc mi nebisia. Imoc yengena nga here negen negenggac amma yaka imoc wama mi nebisia. ²⁹Nga geac here negen negenggaac mi deduae, kpac. Ni tosogaac negemma imoc deduae. Nenang kpaea kpac kecdimbeac ngic monggac here negen negengngo naric mi isinnunubeso. ³⁰Nga ngicngac yenigoc yaka nema Kebuac dangge denideu yeneng wiacac bic dangge deding, imocac desure naric mi anemmebisia.

³¹Ngeni nenedoku nedae me wiac mong angandaeu ngeni Anutuac negensima dengerebisia. ³²Ngeni yudangic nga grikgic amma Anutuac kpebungfora negemmangang mi meficgeyemmebisia. ³³Anu ngicngac homac ebicfunac mesiyunuba komoc kpegecde nga yeneac gombunga fingerudeac amma ua imoc mekecduae. Neanna gombunna fingerudeac ine mi mekecduae.

11 ¹Ni Kristoac faka nga angammeme modacanduae nga ngeneng siric imocngoc neac faka nga angammeme hemma modacnubisia. ²Nga ngeni neac wiac sasawa negensidae amma yoac edengunuma ngenmeai, imoc meandae, imocac dengerengunuduae.

³Ngic mocgu mocgu sasawa yeneac orucngina imoc Kristo nga ngac mocgu mocgu yeneac orucngina imoc ngic amma Kristoac oruha imoc Anutu, ngeni imoc negengegecgecdeac negenduae. ⁴Nga ngic mong ye oruha kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye yengena oruha gamekpekpe meficgemiude. ⁵Nga ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema numuude me profeteyoac deude, ye ine yengena oruha gamekpekpeu faiude. Imoc ngac mongngo oruha wedzeddarec isoc. ⁶Amma ngac mong ye oruha mi kperahaudeu ye oruha merecgeu wegena ambeso. Nga ngac ye oruha ifi merecgeude me wedzerude faka imocngo gameagoc andeu ye oruha kperahema kecbeso.

⁷Ngic ye Anutuac onga nga kibikperagia, imocac amma ye oruhau wiac mong faima mi kperahebeso. Ngacngo ine ngicac kibikperagia. ⁸Anutungo ngic ngacfunac mi meficgeec, ye ine ngac ngicfunac meficgeec. ⁹Nga ngic ye ngacac amma mi mefic meficgea, ngacngo ine ngicac amma mefic meficgea. ¹⁰Imocac ngac ye kuha femide imocac ma isoc wiac mong oruhau heima kperahebeso. Ye angero yeneac amma ifi ambeso.

¹¹Ngac ye tembuha kekec imoc mi fede nga ngic ye tembuha kekec ifingoc mi fede. Ngic nga ngac ngeni meficemema kecbisia, Kebungo areng ifi faiec. ¹²Ngac ye ngicfunac mefic meficgea, ifi isocngoc ngic ye ngacfunac fingec fingera amma wiac sasawa imoc Anutuarunac hakecde.

¹³Ngeni ngenaoc faka imoc isinggebisia. Ngac mongngo oruha mi kperahema Anutu numumiande, imoc mi ngereeude. ¹⁴Anu ngic mong ye orucsabaya kuneng mekecde me orucdzoya dzegeande, faka imocngo gameagoc angande. Ngic nenang angammemeninango imoc

kpounemmekecede. ¹⁵Nga ngac mong ye orucdzoya kuneng femideu ye imoc negenu wiac engena, imoc naric nga gombunga, nocac ye orucdzoyango orucsira kperaheudeac imoc mekecede. ¹⁶Mongngo yoac yomocac deendema anudeac negendeu ye yofi negembeso, nenearu faka ifia mong mi fede nga Anutuac kpebung yeneac botucfu faka mong ifia ifingoc mi fede.

¹⁷Yoac torokpema edengunuba, imoc dedengerecyoac mi debade. Ngeni tutumangnginau ubagombung yoac mi dema ngenaocngoc memanganeeandae. ¹⁸Nga hanahema yomocac deduae, ngeni kpebunnu kpedzucnema tacma yoacngina tohoemeu kecandae, imoc negenai. Yoac imocac negemba fora isoc ande. ¹⁹Ngenearu tohoemeemefaka fingecebeso. Anutungo ngicngac damoc fakangina fora hemma botucnginau nanggeyunuande, imoc didiu fingecegerude. ²⁰Ngeni kpedzucnema enacurec yaka neandae, imocngo Kebuac maung fora mi angande. ²¹Amma ngeni yaka mehama yakanene nasou ngicngac tembuc tembuc ngenaoc yakanginasoc nedaceg goango ine herenginaac homeandae nga goa ngeneng doku homac yombong nema ubangina sufunde. ²²Ngeni amanginau tacmangoc yakangina waraima nebisia, faka imocngo naric ambac. Ngeni Anutuac kpebung ngadeyunuandae, ifi isoc angandae. Amma tosofocngina goa iwaingina kpac keadae, yeni gamekpekpe ayemmeandae. Ifi angandaeac dafi dema dengerengunubade, imoc obohode.

²³Kebungo yoac yomoc edenuu negenai. Nga yoac imoc warac bic edengunuai, imoc yofi, Yudango Yesu doc meec, tofocnac imohainoc yofi fingerec, Yesungo ic sogong mong mema ²⁴Anutuac ubangerec dema ic sogong mendzicma yofi deec, “Yomoc fusina, imoc ngeneac amma faifaia. Ngeni imoc nema neac negensima nekecbisia.” ²⁵Nga yaka negec wisickeu ye kpakenec mema yofi deec, “Kpakenec yomoc sacnaac dzadzahac gboria. Ngeni imoc negecdesoc neac negensima nekecbisia.” ²⁶Ngeni ic sogong nga kpakenec yomoc negecdesoc, naso imohai Kebuac homec dekperagigecde. Dekperagi kecmagec ye haude.

²⁷Ngic mong ewehaiheia kpac Kebuac ic sogong nga kpakenecfunac neudeu Kebuac sacfusiac turunga imoc yearu fingerude. ²⁸Ifi anu ngicngac tembuc tembuc ngeni ngenaoc isingememaguc ic sogong nema kpakenecfunac nebisia. ²⁹Ngic mong ye Kebuac sacfusia mi hentegecma engsac neude, ye nenedokuyau kopocsicac turunga meficgemiude. ³⁰Fakangina ifiac amma botucnginau ngicngac homac yeni kucmama nga hafeinginagoc andae. Amma goa yeni bic wangunuma homegec. ³¹Nga nenang tembuc tembuc hanianina faka forau hengising annideu kopocsicac turunga nenannu mi habac. ³²Anutungo ngade bangec nga kurumeng memanganema meickeude, nenang imocgoc manganebinggac ye kopocsicac turungango metinnunuude.

³³Tosofocna, imocac amma yofi ande, ngeni yaka negecdeac kpeturanggema haandae, naso imohai ngicngac ogofocngina waraima megecdeac tomai ambisia. ³⁴Nga ngeni tutumangnginau kopocsicac turunga meficgebauac ngic mongngo hereaac homeudeu ye ameau tacma yaka nemaguc habeso. Nga yoacna tosea fede, imoc ngenearu hamaguc torokpema edengunubade.

12 ¹Tosofocna, Asuac ua fede, ngeni imocac wiac negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ngeni Anutu mi negensinggema kecgec, naso imohai hadehade nga yafing yeni nemuonga yoacngina kpac, yenearu wangecngunugec ngeni modacyunuma engsac kengkecgec, ngeni imoc negendae. ³Imocac amma yofi deba negembisia, Anutuac Asungo ngic mong meu yeng yofi mong mi deude, “Yesu ye sowehagoc.” Nga Tiri Asungo ngic mong meu yeng, “Yesu ye Kebu.” ifi naric deude. Asu siriha mongngo yearu ua meu ine imoc deudeac obohode.

⁴Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Asu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁵Nga Kebungo ua hania hania nemmeande, imoc sasawa Kebu mocgu, yearunac hakecde. ⁶Amma Anutungo sing hania haniau kuha mederenemmeande, imoc sasawa Anutu mocgu, yearunac hakecde.

⁷Asungo ngicngac meficnunuudeac arengfora tembus tembus menunuma kekecninau kuha mekperagiude. ⁸Amma Asungo ngicngac menunuu mongngo yoac negen negentegecgoc deude nga mongngo yoac keme kemea deude. Nga Asu mocgungo nenearu ua imoc meude. ⁹Mongngo Asuarunac negen negensing seria meude. Nga mongngo yearunac hafei mengec mengereac kuc hania hania meude. ¹⁰Asu imocngoc ngic mong faka hania hania kuhagoc meudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo profete yoac deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo asu hania hania isingyunuudeac negen negeng miude. Nga mongngo nedzarangyoac hania hania deudeac negen negeng miude. Amma mongngo nedzarang yoacfusing yoac merenudeac negen negeng miude. ¹¹Asu ye mocgu amma yennoc ua sasawa mekecma negen negenga nga songoya modacma kuha arengfora tembus tembus mederenemmeude.

¹²Sebinina imoc mocgu nga imocac tosea homac fekende. Imocac tosea sasawa kpeturanggegeg sebi mocgu anude. Nga Kristoaru siriha ifi isocngoc fede. ¹³Asu mocgungo kpeturannunuma doku nadzicnemmeu sebi mocgu aning. Nenang yuda ngicngac me grik ngicngac me wanac areng me witicnina kpac kecdimbe, nenang sasawa Asu mocgungoc mema doku isoc nedaring.

¹⁴Sebinina imocac tosea homac fekende, imoc wiac mocgu kpac. ¹⁵Nga haningo yofi debac, “Ni mari kpac, imocac amma sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema sebiac tosea anude. ¹⁶Nga kedzacngo

debac, “Ni kic kpac, imocac sebiac tosea mong mi anduae.” ye sifu sebigoc torokpema imocac tosea anude. ¹⁷Anu sebingo hafoangoc kicsac ambac dede ye yocac negenudeac osibac. Me hafoangoc kedzacsac ambac dede ye homuna negenudeac osibac. ¹⁸Yaguc yofi ande, Anutungo negen negenga nga songoya modacma sebiac tosea sasawa tembus tembus sebi mocguaru arengyunuma torokpeyunuec. ¹⁹Anu sebiac tosea sasawango siric mocgusac ambac dede yeni kpeturanggema sebi mocgu hafoangoc naric mi ambau. ²⁰Sebi ye mocgu nga sebiac tosea yeni homac.

²¹Nga kicngo mariaac yofi naric mi deude, “Ni gea kpac tembus naric kecbade.” Amma orucngo haniac ifingoc yofi naric mi deude, “Ni ngeria kpac tembus naric kecbade.” ²²Imoc kpac, sebiac tosea goa kucngina mamea deandimbe, yenennoc sebinina uatoa yombong meandae. ²³Nga sebiac tosea goa negenni eweheiheia kpac, yeni eweheihei monggoc ayemmema kperacyunuandimbe. Amma sebiac tosea goa henggecdeac negenni gameagoc angkecde, imoc faka gombunga modacma kprahekecdimbe.

²⁴⁻²⁵Nga sebininaac tosea goa eweheiheingnagoc, yeni kperacyunubesonga mi negengandimbe. Amma sebinina tosea yenaocngoc tohoemebauac Anutungo sebinina arenggema sebinina tosea goa mamea negengandimbe, yeni ine monggoc eweheyemmec. Eweheyemmema yeni socfungoc garengemegecdeac ifi anec. ²⁶Amma sebiac tosea mongngo kpendzeng kpeudeu sebitosofora yenhafocngoc meficgema kpendzeng kpegecde. Nga sebiac tosea mong dengereudeu sebiac tosea sasawa yeni yenhafocngoc sogaiגעde.

²⁷Anu ngeneng ine yofinenggac Kristoac sebi amma tembus tembus sebiaac tosea andae. ²⁸Amma Anutungo kpebunnu ngicngac goa yofi faiyunuec, warac warac aposoro nga yeneac ngadeau profete amma yeneac ngadeu mitiac kpoukpou faiyunuec. Ifi faiyunumaguc goa faka kuhagoc megecdeac faiyunuec. Ngicngac goa yeni hafei ua hania hania megecdeac Asungo imocac kuc yemmec. Amma ngicngac meficyunugecdeac areng goa faiyunuec nga wiac garenggegecdeac ngicngac ifia faiyunuec amma goa nedzarangyoac hania hania degecdeac faiyunuec.

²⁹Anu nenang sasawango aposoro mi annide nga sasawango profete mi annide, kpac. Amma sasawango kpoukpou mi annide. Nga sasawango kucfaka menideac negen negeng mi mekecdimbe. ³⁰Amma hafei ua hania hania menideac Asungo imocac kuc nenang sasawa mi nemmeec. Nga sasawango nedzarangyoac mi deandimbe amma sasawango yoacninausing imoc mi merengandimbe.

³¹Anu ngeni Asungo wosoefahaac amma kuc nemmeande, imocac engenaya megecdeac serima kecbisia. Amma sing mong torokpema edzacngunubade imocngo sing sasawa feracyunude.

13 ¹Ni Asuac kucfu yoac hania hania debai me Asuac kucfu angero yeneac yoac hania hania debade amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunuma kecbai, imohai ni gonggong isoc arohoma me tambaring isoc udumengtoasac angkecbade. ²Amma profeteyoac debai dede nga negen negeng keme kemea sasawa negentegecbade amma negen negentegecnagoc kecbai dede tiki meickebadeac negen negensinna imocacsoc fenende amma ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai foraya mong mi meficgebai. ³Nga dzofinacna sasawa mederema ngicngac yemmebai amma sebina meemma homecfaibai nga ngicngac yeni heresongogoc ine mi hoangyunubai dede ni foraya mong mi meficgebai, kpac.

⁴Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo ngic monggac modzotiti mi negenude, ye yumea kefude. Nga imoc keracmanganga kpac kecma yengena yoac homac mi deude amma sebiengeng mi anude. ⁵Ye faka mi angana, imoc mi amma yengenasac mi negensiude. Ye herebuya kpac kecma turungyoac mong mi deude. ⁶Ye faka manganaac amma ubangerec mong mi negenude, kpac. Ye faka foraac ine sogaiude. ⁷Ye wiac monggac modzea mi tiude. Ye wiac sasawa negensinggeude amma wiac sasawa fingerudeac negensima kecma, imocac kucmama mi anude. Nga wiac hania hania fingecmiu serima nanude.

⁸Heresongogoc hoangemema kekec, imocngo naric mi kpac anude. Profeteyoacnina imoc ine kpac anude amma nedzarangyoacnina imoc meickeu kpac anude nga negen negennina keme kemea, imoc ifingoc kpac andarude. ⁹Negen negennina amma profeteyoacnina imoc wiac nobohasac nemme nemmea. ¹⁰Nga wiac hafoa fede, imoc Anutuarunac hauguc wiac noboha nemme nemmea, imoc kpac andarude. ¹¹Ni medac kecma medacbisicac siricfu faka negensima yoac dekefai amma medacbisicac siricfu negen negeng isinggema arengekefai. Kecma ngic amba nambarac kekec meickeu yada sing kecduae.

¹²Anu yofinenggac wiac hengandimbe, imoc wikinnu onga irec ireckea kpac, ifisac wiac hengkecdimbe. Ngade kecma wiac fora kicngo hennide. Yofinenggac wiac noboha negengandimbe. Anutungo hafoangoc negennenec, ni ifi isoc naso imohai wiac hafoangoc negendacbade. ¹³Ifi anu wiac harebecngo feengkefude, imoc nenang Kebu negensinggedimbe nga kekecseri febesande imocac negen negeng amma heresongogoc hoangemema kekec. Nga wiac harebec yenearunac wiac mocgungo engena ande, imoc ngicngac ogofocnina heresongogoc hoangeme kekec.

14 ¹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangeme kekecac angemmebeso. Amma ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac songongina kuneng ambeso. Amma ngeni profeteyoac megecdeac negenggec engena yombong febeso. ²Mong ye nedzarangyoacfusing yoac deande, ye ngic nenanggoc yoac mi deude, kpac. Ye ongaasuyango yoac keme kemea Anutu edeu, ngic mongngo

imoc naric mi negentegerude. ³Nga mong ye profeteyoac deande, yeng ngicngac ubaherengina midima meserinunuma nanggenunuude. ⁴Nga ngic nedzarangyoac deande, ye yengena meseriemeude nga profeteyoac deande, yeng kpebung meserinunuude. ⁵Anu ngeni sasawango nedzarangyoac degecdeac negemba ngereede. Nga ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac songona kuneng ande. Mongngo nedzarangyoac dema yoara mi merenudeu ye ngic profeteyoac dede, yeac mamea anude. Nga yeng yoara merenudeu ye ifingoc kpebung meseriu socngira mocgu anecde.

⁶Tosofocna, ngenearu hama yoac goa dekperagingemmebai me yoac keme kemea goa edengunubai me profeteyoac debai me kpoukpouyoac goa debai dede imocngo memeficngina ambac. Ni ine ngenearu hama nedzarangyoacsac debai dede, imoc memefiha kpac ambac.

⁷Imoc ifingoc fora yofi ande. Kungac nga gita yeri kekecngira kpac amma yeri sifu udumengngiragoc. Ge imoc eng sicsauc kpena udumenga siriha mi fingerudeu ngicngac yeni kungac me gita imocac ubea obohogecde. ⁸Amma dzikacac tomengngo udumenga gombunga mi fingeru ngic yeni dzikacac naric mi efaigecde. ⁹Ge ifingoc yofi negembesena, ubagau yoac dindingac denadeu ngicngac yeni yoacga naric negentegecgecde. Ge ine sicsauc nga kpeboronggoc denadeu yeni yoacga obohogec yoac sawau engsac denade.

¹⁰Yoa hania hania bangecfu fekende nga yoac mong titiha kpac, imoc mi fede. ¹¹Ni ngic monggac yoac siriha mi negentegecbadeu yeng yoac deu yeac kicfu kuricngic ambade nga yeng ifingoc neac kicfu kuricngic anude. ¹²Ngeni Asuac faka megecdeac homac angemmeande nga ngeni Asuac fakango kpebung meseriyunuande, imoc ifingoc megecdeac mamangkibisia.

¹³Imocac mong ye nedzarangyoac deude, yeng yoac imoc ifingoc merenudeac Anutu numumibeso. ¹⁴Ni nedzarangyoacfu sing numuduaeu ongaasunango numuude, fora. Nga negen negennango ine fora mong mi meficgeude.

¹⁵Ifi anu dafi ambesonga? O, ni ongaasunango numubade nga negen nengentegecnagoc ifingoc numubade. Ni ongaasunango dedengerec yegec heibade nga negen negentegecnagoc ifingoc dedengerec yegec heibade. ¹⁶Anu ongaasugango Anutu dengerenadeu ngictehec yeni geac dedengerec torokpema, "Imoc fora." degecdeac obohogecde. Yeni yoacga mong mi negentegecgec. ¹⁷Nga ge geanggaoc Anutu dengerena imoc ngereede. Amma yoacga ine ngic ogofocga mi meseriyunuude. ¹⁸Ni nedzarangyoac deanduae, imocngo Anutu dengereduae. Amma ngeni feracngunudacma nedzarangyoac homac yombong deanduae. ¹⁹Ni neanna songoac debade nga kpebung botucnginau kecma yoacna 5 negen negentegecnagoc debade, imocngo nedzarangyoacna teng tauseng ferahade, imoc negenduae. ²⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni negen negentegecnginau nambarac

isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni angammeme manganau ine sabac isoc kecbisia nga negen negentegecnginau yada kecbisia.

²¹Dedeseriyoacfu yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Yoacfusing siriha mong nga ngicngac yeneac enacbibicnginau dedenginango mong ande, ni ngicngac imoc meyunuma yoacna debade nga ngicngac yeneng ine kedzac mi kpegecde, *KEBUNGO* ifi dede.”

(*Yesaia 28:11-12; Dedeseri 28:49*)

²²Ngicngac negen negensingngina kpac kecdae, yeneng kucfaka bibiagoc henggecdeac nedzarangyoacngo imocac faifaia fede. Ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc kecdae, yeneac amma ine mi fingerude. Amma profeteyoac ngicngac negen negensingnginagoc yeneng bibiagoc anggecdeac faifaia fede. Imoc ngicngac mi negensinggedae, yeneac kpac.

²³Kpebung sasawa kpeturanggema tacma nedzarangyoac degec ngic monnunac me ngic goa negen negensingngina kpac ngeneac botucfu erema imoc ngenemma degecde, “Ngeni ubangina sufude.” ²⁴Nga ngeni sasawango profeteyoac dema tacmagec ngic monnunac me ngic negen negensinga kpac ngenearu ereu yoacnginango ye hereau meu yengena kopocsiha engenu imocngo yoacfu faiude. ²⁵Faiu ye ubahereau negen negeng mekefu sufuma fede, imoc didiu fingectegerude. Ifi fingectegeru yeng makpema kicmesuya mesufuma Anutu dengerema deude, “Foracngoc, Anutungo ngeneac botucfu kecde.”

²⁶Tosofocna, yofi naric ambesonga. Ngeni kpeturanggema tacgecde, imohai ngicngac sasawango ngicngac ogofocngina wiac goa edeemegecdeac mehabisia. Mongngo mitiyegec mong heingemmebeso nga mongngo yoac edekpou anemmebeso amma mongngo yoac goa dekperagingemmebeso nga mongngo nedzarangyoac debeso nga mongngo imoc merembeso. Ngeni yoac sasawa imoc kpebung meserigecdeac debisia. ²⁷Anu ngicngac goango nedzarangyoac degecdeu yohockang me harebecngosac debisia. Amma imoc arennu degec mongngo imoc merembeso. ²⁸Nga nedzarangyoac imocac merem merenggac ngic mong imohai mi tarudeu ngic imoc ye tutumangnginau waickema tacma yengena hereusac Anutugoc denegeng ambeso. ²⁹Nga kpekpeturanggac amanginau profete yohockang me harebecngosac profeteyoac debisia. Ifi degec ngicngac tosea ngeneng profeteyoacngina negemma isinggebisia. ³⁰Anu ngic mongngo waraima yoac deu yoac sufu sufuyaac dedekperagiyoac mong tacde yearu haudeu ngic waracngo waickemanu ogeango debeso. ³¹Ngeni sasawango profete yoac naric debisia. Nga debeso dema ngic me ngac mocgu mocgungo arennu yoac imoc debisia. Ifi anu ngicngac sasawango negen negeng megecde nga ngeni ubaherengina midima meseriemecgecde. ³²Profete asungo ngicngac profeteyoac deandae yeneac negen negeng tofohoande. ³³Anutu ye sicsaucac Anutu kpac, ye ua arengagoc mema ruaea meficgeande.

Kpebung kpetiac, imocac manau ngac yeni yoacngina waickema kecandae, ifi isoc ³⁴ngenearu ifingoc ambesonga. Ngac ngeni yoacngina waickema tacma kpebunggac negen negeng modacbisia. Ngeni imohai yoac yoac mi ambisia. Singyoacngo imocac ifi dede. (*Fingec fingec 3:16*) ³⁵Ngeni wiac monggac hania obohoma negembeso angemmeu amanginau kemma ewefocngina kpesiyemmebisia. Ngac mongngo kpebung botucnginau yoac yoac anude, imoc faka gameagoc. ³⁶Anutuac yoac imoc ngenearunac hanahema mi fingerec nga imoc ngenearusac mi kemma fede, kpac.

³⁷Ngenearunac mongngo yengenaac negenudeu, “Ni profete, ni Asuac negen negenggoc kecduae.” yeng kibi ohoanduae, imoc hennegeng amma imoc Kebuac singyoac, imoc bic negenghomeude. ³⁸Nga ngic mongngo yoac yomoc osoma waudeu ngeni ye ifingoc wabisia.

³⁹Imocac negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni profeteyoac degecdeac homac angemmebeso. Nga nedzarangyoacac mi kpetaribisia. ⁴⁰Nga ngeni wiac sasawa sirihaug nga arengagoc ambisia.

15 ¹Tosofocna, ni siduc gombung dekperagingemmeba ngeni imoc negemma hoanggema seria mekecgec, imoc monggoc heigboringemmebadeac negensiduae. ²Nga yoac edengunuba negenggec negen negensingngina seria imohai feudeu imocngo kopocsicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. Amma ngeni imoc wagecdeu negen negensingngina uaya kpac anude. ³Ni hanahema Kebuarunac yoac engena yofi mema ngemmeai, Kristongo nenang kopocsicninaac amma homeu ⁴tonggogec uameme harebec anu Anutungo megboriu yarec. Faka imoc mi fingecmanu imocac negen negeng mitikibiu bic oho ohoya fec, imoc fingerec. ⁵Nga ye Peto fingecmima ngade medacfora 12 fingecyemmeec.

⁶Imocac ngadeau tosofocnina kpetengina 500 ferahade, yeni yenhafoc tacmagec yeng yeneac kicfu fingeru henggec. Anu yenearunac goa bic homegec nga homacngo yofinenggac kecdaengoc. ⁷Ye imocac ngadeau Yakobo fingecmima aposoro sasawa fingecyemmeec. ⁸Nga wisic wisickeau fingecnenec. Nenggac mongngo sabaha kebangsac meude, ni ifi isoc amba yeng sifu fingecnenec. ⁹Ni Anutuac kpebung yunukporac ayemmemma kefai nga ngicngac yeneng aposoro kpacnuandae, imocacsoc mi anduae, neng ine aposoro yeneac mameangina. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ye dafiugeng fainuu ni ifianoc yaguc kecduae. Kecbare wosoefaha eng mi fec. Ni sasawa feracyunudacma ua homac meai. Nga imoc neanna kucac kpac, Anutuac wosoefac nigoc fec, imocngo ua imoc meec. ¹¹Amma ni nga yeni imocnoc dekperagini ngeni modacma negensinggec kecdae.

¹²Anutungo Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc edekpou angemmekecdimbe nga ngenearunac ine goango deandae, “Homecfunac

yacyac imoc mi fede.” yeni ifi deandae, imoc mi heide. ¹³Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede Kristongo ifingoc homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁴Nga Anutungo Kristo mi megboriu yacbac dede neni yoac edekpou angenmekcedimbe, imocngo uaya kpac ambac nga ngeneac negen negensingngina ifingoc uaya kpac ambac. ¹⁵Homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede Anutungo Kristo mi megboribac, “Anutungo Kristo megboriec.” imoc ikocfu hepuc amma debing dede Anutuac dedekperagingic ikoha ambing.

¹⁶Ni monggoc deba, homecfunac yacyac mi febac Kristo yeng homecfunac naric mi gborima yacbac. ¹⁷Kristongo homecfunac mi yacbac dede ngeneac negen negensingngina imoc uaya kpac ambac nga ngeni kopocsicnginagoc kecbau. ¹⁸Nga ngicngac goa yeni Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma bic homegec, yeni bic sufuma kpac ambau. ¹⁹Nga nenang yaguc kecma Kristoac amma kekecseri menide, imoc negensima kecdimbe, imocac ngicngac yeni neneac ubamangangtoa naric negembau. Nga ngicngac sasawa feracyunuma ebicninagoc kecbing. Nga imoc fora mi ande.

²⁰Foracngoc, Kristongo homecfunac gborima yarec. Ye homecfunac yacyac imocac buma heima ngicngac homemea yeni waraiyemmema homecfunac gborima yarec. ²¹Ngic mocgungo homecac sing meecac homec fingerec. Imocac amma ngic mocgungo ifingoc sing meu homemea yeneng homecfunac gborima yacgecde. ²²Ngicngac sasawango Adanggac amma homec meficgegec yeni sasawango ifi isocngoc Kristoac amma gborigeccde. ²³Amma ngicngac nenang tembuc tembuc arenggoc yacnide. Kristongo waraima yarec amma yeng kecma monggoc haude, naso imohai yeac arengfora yeni gborima yacgecde. ²⁴Ifi fingecmanu naso wisickeude. Yeng imohai kia gawamang nga sasawa kucnginagoc bangecfu nga sawau kecdae, yeni meicyunudaru kpac anggec eucererenga Anutu Manggacac mariu faiude. ²⁵Kebu ye ngictau kecmanu Anutungo ngabafora sasawa hania bageau faiyunuude.

²⁶Ifi faiyunuma ngabaya wisic wisickea, imoc kpara homec, ye meickeu kpac anude. ²⁷Nga

“Anutungo wiac sasawa yeac haniaac bageu bic faidarec.”

(Mitiyegec 8:6)

Amma “Wiac sasawa.” imoc yeac haniaac bageu faiec, imoc deu nenang yofi ireckebisina, Anutu ye yengenaoc Kristoac bageu mi faiemec. ²⁸Yeng wiac sasawa Kristoac bageu faiu Medacngo Manggacac bageu faiemema kefude. Nga Manggacngo wiac sasawa Medahaac bageau faidarec, ye yengenaocngoc kecma ngicngac sasawa yeneac oruha anude.

²⁹Ngicngac goa yeni homemea memefic ayemmegeccdeac negensima doku nadzicandae. Homecfunac yacyac mong mi febac dede faka imoc uaya kpac ambac. ³⁰Uanaac amma ngic yeni nasosoc nubesonga

angandae. Nga homecfunac yacyac mi febac dede ni uaac fakana sicsauc ambac. ³¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma tosofocna ngeneac amma wenacsoc homeanduae, fora. ³²Ni Efeso amau wasaiyang yenigoc ewekpekpe anai. Amma ni ngicngac sicsauc kecdae, yeni isoc kecbai ewekpekpena imocac fora mong mi fingeru yofi debai,

“Homecfunac yacyac mi feudeu nenang yaguc nenedoku naric nema wereckenu homedacnide.” (Yesaia 22:13)

³³Ngic yeneng ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Manganameme yenigoc kecnideu imocngo fakanina gombunga memanganeude. ³⁴Ngeni ubasufu yoac wama sing dindingac modacma kopocsic mong mi meficgebisia. Ngenearunac goango Anutu mi negemmdae, imoc gameagoc anu edengunuduae.

³⁵Goa yeneng ine yofi kpesigecde gedang, “Homemea yeni dafugeng gborima yacgecde nga sebi dafia mema yacgecde?” ³⁶Ge ngic ubafong yombong. Wiac homecannec, imoc eng mi nemonggeande, kpac. Wiac esea homeu gboriango kekehagoc ereude. ³⁷Amma gbome homecannec, imoc foradzuamagoc kpac, imoc eng homecnade. Imoc wit gbomea me gbome goa homecnade socngina mocgu ande. ³⁸Nga Anutungo songea modacma gbome mocgu mocguac siriha modacma foradzuama miande. ³⁹Sebinina sasawango siriha mocgungoc mi ande, kpac. Ngic nenang sebinina siriha mong nga yangkposi yeneac mong amma neng yeneac mong nga kondungyang yeneac mong. ⁴⁰Amma kurumenggac sebi nga bangecac sebi, yeri siricngira mong mong andape. Kurumenggac sebi ye yengena kibikperagiagoc nga bangecac sebi imoc yengena mong. ⁴¹Wenacac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong nga afoac kperagi imoc yengena siriha mong amma asomenggac kperagi, imoc yeni siricngina mong ande. Amma yeni kperaginginaac siriha tembuc tembuc ande.

⁴²Homecfunac yacyac, imocac siriha ifinoc fede. Ngic sebingina bangecfu faiandimbe, imoc pereckema dzamema kpac anude. Nga Anutungo imoc monggoc megboriu imocngo fekengkecbesande. ⁴³Fareng ye kpauema homuna fiu bangecfu tonggoni, imocngo kibikperagiagoc amma gborima yarude. Wiac kucmama anu bangecfu homecni, imocngo kuhagoc nemonggema yarude. ⁴⁴Ngic sebingina tonggoandimbe, imoc sacfusigoc nga Anutungo sebingina megboriude imoc asugoc. Sebi ye sacfusigoc feudeu asu sebi ifingoc feude. ⁴⁵Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Adang warac warac, ye ubaongayagoc nga kekehagoc fingerec.”

(Fingec fingec 2:7)

Fingeru Adang wisic wisickea, ye asu kekeha nemmeude. ⁴⁶Asu sebi ye waraima mi haec, kpac. Sebi sacfusigoc yeng ine hanahema hamanuguc asu sebi ye ngade haec. ⁴⁷Ngic waraima haec, ye bangecngo memea bangecfunac fingerec. Nga yeac ngadeau haec, yeng kurumennunac haec.

⁴⁸Nenang ngic bangecngo memea, ye isoc kecdimbe. Nga kurumenggac ngic kecde, ye isoc kurumennu kecbesandimbe. ⁴⁹Nenang bangecngic yeac siric meing, ifi isocngoc kurumenggac ngic yeac siric mema kecbesandimbe.

⁵⁰Tosofocna, sebi sacfusigocngo Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi meude, kpac. Wiac pereckema dzameude, imocngo wiac fekengkefudeac maridzoming ifingoc naric mi meude, imocnoc edengunuduae. ⁵¹Yoaq mong sufu sufuya fede, imoc dekerperagiba negenggec, nenang sasawa mi homemina Kebungo homemea yenigoc nenahafoc sasawa heimerennunuu siric mong andacnide. ⁵²Imoc yofiac, trampet wisic wisickea imocac nasoyau trampet mongngo arohomanu wiac sasawa bic yombong piratac heiande me kicparac kpouandimbe, ifi isoc fingerude. Yeng ngicngac bic homegec, yeni megboriyunuu yeni yacma kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac megecde. Ifi fingecmanu nenang ifingoc heimerennunuu siric mong annide. ⁵³Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea ye kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude. ⁵⁴Nga Anutungo wiac hoac hoaea nga homemea kekec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac ngakpi isoc heimiude, yoaq yomoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc fora fingerude,

“Kekecngo firang amma homec gbokou kpac anec.” *(Yesaia 25:8)*

⁵⁵“Homec ge firang monggoc mi annade, waega imoc kpac anec.”

(Hosea 13:14)

⁵⁶Homecac waea, imoc kopocsic nga kopocsicac kuc imoc dedeseriyoac. ⁵⁷Nga Anutungo sing meficgenemmu nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristoac amma firang angkecdimbe, imocac Anutu ubangerec ammidimbe. ⁵⁸Tosofocna, Kebuac ua meandae, imoc sicsauc mi meandae, ngeni imoc negendae. Ngeni imocac Kebuac ua mi wabisia, kpac. Ngeni nasosoc seria namma imoc mekecbisia.

16 ¹Kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac amma hiedzo yofinenggac kpedzucnekecdimbe, imocac yoaq yofi deba, ni Garata kpebung edekpou ayemmeai, ngeni imocngoc ambisia. ²Ngeni sondasoc tembus tembus dzongina ereandesoc, imohacnac tosea hendzicma amanginau faigec tacbeso. Ifi anggec ni habade, naso imohai kpekpedzucac uatoa mi menide. ³Ngeni ifingoc ngic goa meisingyunugec nga neng hama Yerusarennu ubangerecac hiedzo nga ngic kibinginagoc naric sueyunubade. ⁴Nga negemba naric kekenggac siric anu ni ifingoc yenigoc nenahafoc kennide.

⁵Ni Makedonia kemmaguc ngenearu sing habade. Nocac ni Makedonia prowins ferecgemaguc habade. ⁶Hama ngenigoc tacba wisickeu noboc me noboc kembade. Uaac titinga fingeru ngenigoc naso herea isoc kecbade. Naric anude isoc nomang naso hafoangoc kecbade. ⁷Ni yofinenggac ngenearusing eng ferecgema kembadeac mi anende. Kebungo

negemmanu hama naso herea isoc ngenigoc kecbadeac ine negensiduae.
⁸ Amma Efeso bangecfu kecbare Pentekos naso wisickeu monggoc wama kembade.^b ⁹ Yomohai ua kuneng yombong mebadeac sing sarima fede. Nga ngabafocna homac yomohai ifingoc kecdae.

¹⁰ Timoteongo ngenearu haudeu ye negengyohoha kpac botucnginau kefudeac areng faibisia. Ye ni isoc Kebuac ua mema kecede.

¹¹ Ngenearunac mongngo ye mi ngadehebeso. Ye monggoc nearu dzigeneudeac deu ngeni singa meefaima ruaegoc suegec habeso. Ni nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina neni yeac tomai kecnide.

¹² Ni Aporo homac igockema yofi negenai. Yeng kpebunggac areng goa yenigoc ngenearu habeso. Amma ye bic haudeac mi ammiac. Ngade kecma titinga mong fingeru naric haude. Yeac ifi deduae.

¹³ Ngeni garengemema efaima kecma negensinggema serima nambisia. Ngeni ngic siric amma seserigoc kecbisia. ¹⁴ Amma ngeni hoangemema heresongogoc wiac sasawa ambisia.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Stefana nga arengfora yeneng Akaia bangecfu hanahema uaac buma heima ubamereng anggec. Yeni ubamereng amma hanahema kpebung kpetiac meficngunugec, ngeni ngicngac imoc negengyunudae. Tosofocna, igocngunuma yofi deduae, ngeni ngicngac ifia nga goa yenigoc kecma uatoa mema kecandae, yeneac yoacngina modacbisia.

¹⁷ Stefana nga Fortunato amma Akaiko, yeni ngeneac tatac mema nearu hagecac amma ubangerec negenduae. ¹⁸ Amma yeni neac ongaasu nga ngeneac ongaasu momoc midigec ngereeing, imocac ngeni ngic ifia ewehiyemebisia.

¹⁹ Asia prowins manau kpebung fekendae, yeneng wenacngerecngina faigec ngenearu hade. Nga Akpira amma Prisika, yereac amau kpebung kpedzucneandae, yeni Kebuac kpacfu wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. ²⁰ Amma negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawango wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. Ngeni titikokoc kpetiac angemema wenacngerec angemebisia.

²¹ Ni Paurongo wenacngerecyoac yomoc neanna marinango ohongemmeduae. ²² Mong ye Kebu heresongogoc mi hoanggeudeu sowecngo yeac witiu febeso. O Kebu, ge hana.

²³ Kebunina Yesuac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso. ²⁴ Ngicngac Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, songonango sasawa ngenearu febeso. Imoc fora.

^b 16:8 Pentekos imoc ifingoc Yuda yeneac hombang mong.

Paurongo

Korinti Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Anutungo Pauro negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. Ni nga tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc Anutuac kpebung Korinti taonnu kecdae nga kpetiac areng sasawa Akaia bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu faidipe. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng Manggacnina amma ye nenanggac ubia manganeande. Ye Anutunina amma memeseri hafoangoc, imocac mingina. ⁴Nenang ebic sasawau kecni yeng meserinunuande. Imocngo meefainunuu nenang yeac memeseri mema ngicngac ebicnginagoc yenearu kemma meseriyununide. ⁵Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec, nenang kpendzeng ifia ebirangoc kpeandimbe, imocac Anutungo Kristoac amma ebirangoc meserinunuude. ⁶Ngeni memeseri megecde nga komoc kpegecdeac ebic tofohoandimbe amma meseringununideac Anutungo meserinunuude. Ifi meseringununi ngeni ebicnginau serima nangecde. Ngeneac ebic nga neneac ebicngo siricngira mocgu andape. ⁷Nenang nenahafoc ebicnina medereandimbe, ifi isoc memeserinina medereemenide, imocac ngeneac negengyohoc mong mi mekecdimbe.

⁸Tosofocnina, Asia bangecfu nenearu ebic fingeru kpendzeng kpeing, ngeni imoc mi obohogeceac negemma yomoc edengunudimbe. Ebictoango memanunuma kucnina kpeu ubahereninau yofi negening, “Nenang homecac areng andimbe.” ⁹Anu Anutungo homecfunac ngicngac megboriyunuande, ye negensinggenideac yeng homecac arenunac mesinunuec. Nenang kucngo soha mi ande, ye imoc edzacnunuudeac ifi

anec. ¹⁰Yeng homecac arennunac mesinunuec amma ye ngade ifingoc homecac arennunac mesinunuude amma mesinunubesande, neni yeac ifi negensinggema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga imoc fingerudeac ngeni nunumu meficnunubisia. Nga Anutungo danggunuha nemmeude, imoc fingeru ngicngac homac yeneng hemma neneac negemma Anutu dengeregede.

¹²Ngicngac yeneac kicfu nga geneac kicfu amma Anutuac kicfu angammemenina gombunga nga kpetiac amma kongaha kecdimbe. Amma here negen negennina kpetiac bangec yomohai ifi kecma negenni engena angkecede. Nga uba eseac negen negeng modacma botucnginau mi kecandimbe, kpac. Anutuac danggunucngo sing edzacnunuu kpetiac kekec kpetofohoma kecandimbe. ¹³⁻¹⁴Wiac ohongemmeandimbe, ngeni imoc sasawa osoma naric negentegecede. Wiac oboc obohoa mong mi ohoandimbe.

Kebunina Yesu, yeac nasotoau ngeni neneac naric negensima sebingina meenggede nga neni ifi isocngoc geneac negensima sebinina meennide. Yofinenggac ngeni kapiancecac negennunudae nga wisic wisickeau ngeni hafaogoc ine negennunugecede.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ni imoc negensima yofi arenggeai, neng ngeneasuring hama ferecgema Makedonia bangecfu kembade. Kemma monggoc ngenearu dzigenema habade. Haba ngeni Yudaia bangecfu suenugecede. Ni ifi ambai dede waraima ngenearu hama dzigeneba monggoc neac amma ubangerec negembau.

¹⁷Ni imoc hanahema arenggema ngade eng kosa mi wayai. Ni “oc, oc” nga “kpac, kpac” naso sofungoc mi deanduae amma uba eseasuring uana mi arenggeanduae. ¹⁸Foracngoc, Anutu yoacdedea modackecde nga neni ifi isoc yoac edengunuandimbe, ihai “Oc” nga “Kpac” naric mi kpeturanggenide. ¹⁹Amma ni nga Siriwano amma Timoteo, neneng Yesu Kristo Anutuac Medac botucnginau dekperagingemmeing, yeng “Oc” nga “Kpac” mi kpeturanggeude, kpac. Yearu oc yoacsac fede. ²⁰Anutungo wiac nemmeudeac deseriec, ye medahaac negensima “Oc” deec. Ifi deu Medahaac amma dedeseria fora fingerec nga fingeckenude. Fingeckenu Anutungo nenanggac amma kpac kuneng meude. ²¹⁻²²Yeng ngeni nga neni nenahafoc Kristoaru nanggenunuude. Nanggenunuunang ngade kurumenggac wiac menideac yeng yofinenggac Tiri Asuac kerecdokuyango nadzicnemmema ubahereninau faiec. Faiu imocngo Anutuac ma anude.

²³Anu Korinti amau mi hayai, imocac hania yofi, ni botucnginau demeting yoacsac debaiac imoc wama mi hayai. Dedena imoc Anutu yengenaoc negemma hepucna ande. ²⁴Nga neneng negen negensinggema garentoa mi kecdimbe, kpac. Ngeni Kebu negensinggema serima nandae. Ifi namma ubangerec negenggedeac ngeni nga neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbe.

2 ¹Negen negennango yofi negensidua, ni monggoc ubaebic meficgengemmebaiaac wama mi habade. ²Neng hanahema ubaebic meficgengemmebadeu ngenearunac mongngo ubangerec naric mi meficgenenude. ³Nga ngenearu haba goa ngeneng ubangerec meficgenengandae, imocac negemba ngereede. Ngeni ubaebic meficgenembauac kibi mong ohongemmeai. Ni ngeniac yofi negengyombonggeduae, sogac sogai nearu fedeu ngeni sasawango sogaigecde. ⁴Ni heresongotoagoc hoangngunuduae, imoc negenggecdeac kibi ohoai. Amma herenango dehou anenu ubaebic kuneng mema kiacma kibingina ohongemmeaimoc, imocngo ebic ngemmebadeac mi ohoai, kpac.

⁵Ngic ubaebic meficgenemmeec, ye ubaebic nisac mi meficgenenec, kpac. Yeng ine ngeni sasawa ubaebic meficgengemmeec. Imocac homac mi debade, imocsac deduae. ⁶Nga ngeni homacngo ngic imoc kopocsihaac amma demeting bic ammigec, imocngo yofinenggac soha anu ifi monggoc mi ammibisia. ⁷Yeng ubamangang ebirangoc kecma kpac ambacac ngeni ine kopocsiha wama demeseri ammima ⁸heresongongina edzahebisia, imoc seria dema edengunuduae. ⁹Ngeni sasawango yoacna tofohogecde me kpac, imoc negentegecbadeac kibina ohongemmeai. ¹⁰Nga ngeni ngic monggac kopocsic wagecdeu neng ifingoc yeac kopocsic wabade. Nga kopocsic mong wabadeu imoc Kristoac kpacfu ngeneac amma waduae. ¹¹Satanggac faitobannu manunubacac ifi ambisia. Yeng faitobang arenggeande, imocac sirihaac mi obohodimbe.

¹²Anu Troa taonnu hama Kristoac siduc gombang edekpou ayemmebadeac Kebungo singa bic mesarinenec. ¹³Hama Tito hoforaiaac ongaasunango ruae mi meficgeu ine dekenec amma faiyunuma Makedonia bangecfu kenai. ¹⁴Anu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni Anutungo nasosoc yeac firanggac arennu hesicnunuude. Hesicnunuu guruamasoc kenni Yesuac siducngo homung kerengagoc amma imocngo uaninau fingecma kengkefude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni sebihomunnina gombunga Anutuaru enude. Ngicngac komoc kpegecde, yeneac botucfu imocngo homuna gombunga kekehagoc amma kecec yemmeude. Nga hofeac sing modacandae, imoc yeneac botucfu ine hoachomung kpedzini imocngo homec yemmeude. Tembucnina ua imoc naric mi mebing, kpac. Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ifi fingerude.

¹⁷Ngic goa yeni hiedzotoa kirecgeyemmeudeac negemma Anutuac yoac deandae. Yeni isoc mi angkecdimbe, kpac. Anutungo suenunu yea negensima Kristogoc kpeketahema kecni ubaherenina dindingac femanu Anutuac yoac dekperagiandimbe.

3 ¹Neni uaninaac hania monggoc edengununide me kibi mong nanggenunuudeac ohoma ngenearu mehani obohoude, ngeni imoc bic negendae. ²Ngeni ngenaocngoc neneac kibi andae. Nga Kristongo

kibi imoc ubaherenina manau bic ohou ngicngac sasawa yeneng kibi imoc osonegeng angkecdae. ³Anu neni ngenearu ua meni ngeneng Kristoac kibi andae, imoc didiu bic fingectegerec. Amma kibi imoc pengdokuyango mi oho ohoya, kpac. Anutu kekehagoc yeac Asungo ine kibi imoc ohoec. Nga ye imoc tafebisic hocngo memea, imohai mi ohoec, kpac. Imoc ine ngicac sebifusiac tafeu ngicngac ubaherenginau oho ohoya fede.

⁴Yesugoc kpeketahema kecma yofi negensidimbe, Anutungo uaya nanggema garenggeude. ⁵Nga neni yofi negemma naric mi debisina, “Neni naric nenaoc ua imoc menideacsoc andimbe.” kpac. Ua menideac kuc, imoc Anutuarunac hanemmekecde. ⁶Yeng meserinunuu dzadzahac gboriaac kingangkpekkepke kecnideac. Imoc dzadzahac Mosengo ohoec, ifi isoc kpac. Asungo dzadzahac imoc ubaherenginau ohoec. Amma dedeseriyoacngo yoacfu fainunuu homenide nga Asungo ine kekec nemmeude.

⁷Anutungo dedeseriyoac imocac kibi hocfu ohoec. Yoac imocngo homec meficgenemmeec amma sifu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc haec. Moseac kicmesuya kperagiu Israe ngicngac yeni kicmesuyau kic figecdeac osigec. Ngade ine kuha maec. ⁸Moseac ua areng imoc kuc kibikperagigoc hanahema kuha maecac amma Tiri Asuac ua arenggac kuc nga kibikperagiango wiac imoc monggoc feraheude. ⁹Ua arengngo yoacfu fainunuande, imocngo kuc kibikperagiagoc anecac amma ua areng sing dindingac meficgenemmeude, imocac kuc kibikperagiango monggoc ferahade. ¹⁰Ifi anu kuc kibikperagia engenatoa imocngo kuc kibikperagia warac feec yeac kuc memaude. ¹¹Wiac kuc kibikperagiagoc haec, imocac kuha bic mama kpac anec, fora. Nga wiac feengkefude, imocac kuc kperagiango wiac ifia monggoc ferahaude.

¹²Anu wiac feengkefude, imoc negensima kengeha kpac ua mekecdimbe. ¹³Moseac kicmesuyaac kperagia, imocac kuha mamau ye yofi negemma kicmesuya kporucngo kperahaec, “Israe ngicngac faka imoc mi hembisia.” Nga neneng ine ifi mi angandimbe, kpac. ¹⁴Yeneac negen negeng ine fonggou ifi anec. Nga yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina dzadzahac eseac yoac osoyemmeandae, imohai kporuc imocngangoc seria namma negen negengngina hedzickekecde. Anu ngic yeni Kristogoc kpeketahegecdeu kporuc imoc meicmeickea anude. ¹⁵Oc, yofinenggac kpou kpoufocngina Moseac yoac osoyemmegec kporuc imoc ubaherengina hedzickekecde. ¹⁶Nga ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuaru kenudeu kporuc imoc meickema kpac anude. ¹⁷Kebu ye Asu amma Kebuac Asungo ngicfu kefu ngic ye witiha kpac kefude. ¹⁸Nga nenang sasawa kicmesunina kperaha kpac kecni Kebuac kuc kibikperagingo kicininau wiking isoc heimerenu yeac onga annide. Amma yeac kperagingo kekecninau yadima saheude. Kebu ye Asu amma Asungo uaya meu faka imoc fingerude.

4 ¹Anutungo wosoefahaac amma ua areng ohoaimoc, imoc nemmeec. Imocac amma kucmama mi angandimbe. ²Neni faka sufu sufu gameagoc sasawa bic wadacma dekerec naric mi angemmenide. Amma Anutuac yoc mereng kpereng amma naric mi edengununide, kpac. Yoc fora didiu fingetegerudeac neni Anutuac kicfu yoara deni ngicngac sasawa here negen negengnginau naric ireckegecede. ³Nga siduc gombung deandimbe, imoc goa yenearu sufu sufu anude isoc. Ngicngac imoc yeni hofeac sinnu kemegecede, yenearu ifia fingerude. ⁴Kristo ye Anutuac onga nga yeac siric. Anu bangec yomocac nemu Satang, ye ngicngac mekundungkpeyunuu negen negensingngina kpac kecdac nga yeni Kristoac siduc gombungngo ngicngac mekperagiyemmeande, imoc mi henggecedeac kicpisc anggec. ⁵Kebu Yesu Kristo dekperaginide nga neni nenang mi dekperagiemeandimbe, kpac. Yesuac amma ngeneac kingangkpekpe amma kecdimbe. ⁶Anutungo yofi deec,

“Kundununac kperagi fingeacna.”

(Fingec fingec 1:3)

Anutu yennoc ubaherenina mekperagikecede. Amma Kristo ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia negentegecede, negen negentegec imocngo yeac kicmesuyaunac hama ubaherenina mekperagiude.

⁷Nenang enang isoc kecdimbe. Anutuac kibikperagia imocac kuha engena nga imoc dzofinac isoc ubahereninau faifaia fede. Dzofinactoa imoc yearunac haande nga ngicngac yeni imoc negentegecgecedeac yeng imoc ubahereninaac enannu faiec. ⁸Anu ebic hania haniango noboc noboc igocnunuande, imocngo ine mi dzegenunuude. Nga faka nga uaninaac gagabuma mi ukuni kpeande. ⁹Ngic yeneng kporacnunumagec Kebungo naric mi wanunuude. Yeni nunugec manunuu sifu mi kpac angandimbe. ¹⁰Yesuac kekec sebininau fingetegerudeac amma neni Yesuac homec sebininau tofohoma mekecdimbe. ¹¹Yesuac kekecngo bangecsebininau fingetegerudeac ngicngac yeni nasosoc Yesuac amma sebinina homecac arennu faigecde. ¹²Nga homec ye nenearu ua ifi mekecmanu kekecngo ngenearu ifingoc uaya mekefude.

¹³Yoc mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni negen negensinggoc kefaia ebicnasou ifingoc

negensinggumangoc kefai, imocac amma deduae.” *(Mitiyegec 116:10)*

Anu neni ifingoc negen negensinggac Asugoc kecma negensinggema yoc dekecdimbe. ¹⁴Anutungo Kebu Yesu homecfunac megboriec, yennoc Yesugoc homecfunac megborinunuma neni nga ngeni nenahafoc menunuma yengena hoannu fainunuu nannide, imoc negendimbe. ¹⁵Wiac sasawa imoc ngeneac amma fingerude. Nocac Anutuac danggunucngo torokpeu torokpe ngicngac yenearu hakefu ngicngac homac yeneng ubangerec ebirangoc negemma Anutu dengeregecede.

¹⁶Sebininango kucmama meficgema kpac ambeso anu Anutungo sifu ubaherenina wenacsoc heigborinemmekecede, imocac nenang

ubanina mi maude. ¹⁷Anu ebic nga kpendzeng kpeandimbe, imoc naso wegenanecsac feude, imocngo wiac kuneng mi ande. Imocngo ine sinnina meu kekecsericac kuc nga kibikperagia engenatoa menide. ¹⁸Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc nasoya hau kpac ambesande. Nga wiac kicngo mi hehena, imocngo fefeseri feude. Imocac wiac kicngo mi hehena, imohaigeng kicnina fima kecdimbe nga wiac kicngo hengandimbe imoc wanide.

5 ¹Neni yofi negendimbe, sebininaac bedzo yomoc, imoc bangecfu bedzoac onga ande. Amma imoc dzamema barackeu Anutungo amanina mong maringo mi memea kurumennu bic fainemmeec. Ama imocngo fefeseri amma feengkefude. ²Ifi anu, nenang seabedzonina^a yomohai kecmi asoringa anemmeu kurumenggac ama heinemmeu kemeudeac songotoanina ande. ³Yeng imoc heinemmeu kemeudeu senggang mi nannide. ⁴Nga nenang bedzo yomohai kecma asoringa ebirangoc anemmeu imoc hesinideac mi anemmeude. Kekecngo ine homec gbokoudeac negemma ye sebi gboria witiau heiu kemeudeac anemme. ⁵Anutu yengenaoc kekec imoc menideac mengerenunuec, yennoc Tiri Asu nemmeu imocngo dzadzahacac dzicnina.

⁶Nga sebingo amanina anu ihai kuric kecma Kebutoc araing kecdimbe, nenang ifi negemma ubayohoc mi kecnide. ⁷Nenang yofinenggac yoara negensingema fora kicngo mi hengandimbe. ⁸Ifi kecma negengyohoha kpac kecnide. Nga singa febac dede neni bangecsebinina yomoc naric wama Kebuaru kemma amanina gboriau kecbing. ⁹Imocac yofi negenseridimbe, edi yegoc me yei kecni ubea ngereeudeac nenang enara tofobobisina.

¹⁰Nenang sasawa Kristoac ising isinggac tatahau kembisina. Kenni yeng naso imohai faka nga angammemenina gombunga nga mangana angkefing, imocac turunga kpounemmeude.

¹¹Kebu ye damuyagoc, neni imoc negendimbeac kengecnunude. Imocac amma ngicngac kpedziyununideac uatoa mekecdimbe. Nga Anutungo hanianina didiu bic faima hemma negende. Anu ni negemba ngeni ifingoc here negen negengnginau hanianina naric ireckebisia. ¹²Ngeni heitainunugecdeac uaninaac hania monggoc dema mi edengununide. Goa yeni hama sebingina meenggec ubaherenginango fora mi meficgeande. Ngic ifia hagec yofi naric edeyunubisia, “Neni Pauro nga Timoteo amma Siriwano yeneac negenni engena ande.” ¹³Ngeni ubasufu denemmegecdeu imoc neni Anutuac negemma andimbe. Nga negen negentegecgec kecnideu imoc ngeneac negemma angkecdimbe.

¹⁴Ngic mocgungo ngicngac sasawa donina mema homeec. Nga neni sing imohaingoc sasawango homedaring, ifi negendimbe. Imocac amma

^a 5:2 Ye sebinina negenu bedzo isoc ande, nasohere mi kefudeac.

Kristo heresongogoc hoanggema ua mekecdimbe. ¹⁵Kristongo ngicngac sasawa neneac amma homeec. Nga ngicngac kecdimbe, neni nenanggac kekecacsac negemma monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Nenang Kebuac amma kecbisina, nocac yeng nenanggac amma homeu Anutungo ye monggoc megboriu yarec.

¹⁶Imocac amma yofinenggac namma emma uba esea faka wama ngicngac yeneac negenni mamea mi ambeso. Amma warac Yesuac ngictehec isoc negening, yofinenggac ine kpac. ¹⁷Mong ye Kristoaru kpeketahama kefudeu Anutungo ye meficgeu gboria fingeema kefude. Kekec eseaac wiac imoc bic kpac anec nga kekec gboria imocngo fingeema feudenoc. ¹⁸Imoc sasawa Anutuarunac hakecde. Kristongo turunnina kpouu Anutungo uba mocguac faka nemmeu yegoc ruae fingeec. Fingeru ruayoac dekperaginideac ua nemmeec.

¹⁹Anutungo Kristoaru kecma bangectoa bangec yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac faka meec. Nga ngicngac nenang yoara kpema kecminangoc yeng kopocsicnina waec. Wama ngicngac yegoc uba mocgu anggecdeac ubahereninau yoac imocnoc fau dekperagiyemmeandimbe.

²⁰Nenang Kristoac enacdede nga Anutungo enacnina meefaiu yeac desambicyoac Kristoac amma ngicngac yofi edeyunuandimbe, “Ngeni Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac yegoc ruae meficgebisia.” ²¹Kristo ye yengena kopocsiha kpac. Amma yeng donina mema kopocsicac ebicfu enec. Enu nenang yegoc kpeketahema Anutuac ngicngac dindingac amma kecdimbe.

6 ¹Neni nenahafoc ua mekecdimbeac yofi serima edengunudimbe, “Ngeni Anutuac wosoefac bic megec, imoc eng kpedzonggebauac amma edengunudimbe.” ²Anutungo imocac yofi deec,

“Nasokereng anu ni kedzac kpema nunumuga negenai. Amma ni noc nasou ebicfunac mesigubadeac imocac isinggema meficguai.”

(Yesai 49:8)

Nengngec, yagucngoc nasokereng ande nga ye yofinenggac ebicfunac mesinunuude.

³Anu ye ua nemmeu ngicngac yeneng imoc demanganema ubanginango wabauac neni fakanina garenggeandimbe. ⁴Nga Anutuac kingangkpekepora kecdimbe, imoc fakanina sasawau ngicngac edzacyunuma kpendzenu seriyombonggema kecandimbe. Amma yare witiau kecma ebic hania hania meficgema ubanina kuha mau kecandimbe. ⁵Ngic yeni dzikacngo nunuandae nga witicamau fainunuandae amma neneac amma dzomugerec meficgeandae. Neni uatoa mekecma gaugbori kecma hereninaac homeandimbe. ⁶Neni Tiri Asugoc kpeketahema seria namma negen negentegecgoc kecma faka kongahau nanggeemema ngicngac ogofocnina yeneac ubanina manganeu heresongo forau hoangyununide. ⁷Anutuac kuc mekecma yoac fora dema

kekec dindingac, imocngo dzikacac wiacnina angkecde nga imoc mari foininau^b mema ua meandimbe nga kanau^c mema garengemeandimbe, faka imoc sasawa amma Anutuac kingangkpekpe kecdimbe.

⁸Ngicngac goa yeneng ewehai anemmeandae nga goa yeneng demanganenunugecde. Goa yeneng enacfu faifai anemmeandae nga goa yeneng dengerenunugecde. Neni yoac fora deni goa yeneng imocac negemma ikoc degecde. ⁹Ngicngac homacngo wanunuandae amma sifu negennunuandae. Neni homebeso amma sifu gbori kecdimbe. Ngic yeneng dzikacngo nunugec sifu ine mi homeandimbe. ¹⁰Nga ubahodung negemma sifu nasosoc sogaima kecdimbe. Neni makpekpea kecma sifu ngicngac meficyununi yeni kurumenggac finactoagoc anggecde. Wiacnina kpac yombong kecma sifu wiacnina sasawa fenemmede. Ifi isoc kecni ngicngac yeneng hanianina naric negengecgecde.

¹¹Ngicngac Korinti taonnu kecdae, ngenec negemma sing dindingac denide. Amma ngenec ubaherenina kuneng yombong fede. ¹²Nga ngeneng neneac negemma herengina dzegegec neneng sifu ngenec amma ubaherenina mi dzegenide, kpac. ¹³Nambaracfocna, ni yaguc ngenec yofi deduae, neneng ngenec angkecdimbe, ifi isoc ngeneng ifingoc ubaherengina hafaogoc neneac angemmebeso.

¹⁴Dindingac kekec nga singyoac kpekpe yeri yoac dedzege naric mi anecde. Nga kperagi nga kundung yeri uba mocgu naric mi anecde. Imocac ngeni ngicngac goa negen negensinggina kpac, yenigoc yoac dedzege mi ambisia. ¹⁵Kristongo Beriagoc^d uba mocgu naric mi anude. Nga ngicngac negen negensinggoc yeni ngicngac negen negensinggina kpac, yenigoc negen negengngina mocgungoc naric mi anggecde. ¹⁶Negenggec, Anutuac womong nga nemuonga botucngirau yoac dedzege naric mi feude. Imoc yofiac, nenang Anutu kekehagoc, yeac womong. Anutungo imocac yofi deec,

“Ni amagerecna yenearu mema yenigoc kecbade. Kecma yeneac Anutu amba yeneng ngicngacfocna anggecde.”

(Sesememe 26:12; Yeremaia 32:38; Edzekie 37:27)

¹⁷Imocac amma, “Kebungo yofi dede,

‘Ngeni yeneac botucfunac meickema wayunuma tembucngina kecma wiac mong wonongagoc mekpesere mi ambisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu neng hoangngunuma negengngemmede.

(Yesaia 52:11; Edzekie 20:24,41)

¹⁸ Amma ni ngenec Mangngina nga ngeneng neac naroang medacfocna anggecde, KEBU Kuctoa Minginango ifi dede.’ ”

(2 Samue 7:14)

^b 6:7 Foininau, imocac yofi nengandae, imocngo kucgoc ewebesonga. ^c 6:7 Kanau, imocac yofi negengandae, imoc garengemenideac dzikac wiac amma kaso isoc ua mebeso.

^d 6:15 Beria imoc Satanggac kpara mong.

7 ¹Songo tosofocna, Anutungo botucninau kefudeac deseriec, imocac nenang wiac sasawa ongaasunina nga ubasebinina heidzadzu kpekecde, imoc dzuacmengere amma kongaha ambisina. Amma Anutu eweheiheigoc hoanggekecma kpetiac kecec kecnideac ua hanaheing, imoc mesidacma yadiseri ambisina.

²Ngeni ubaherengina meyadima hafoangoc hoannunubisia. Neni ngic me ngac mong faka mangana mi ammiing. Amma wiacngina mong ikocfu mi wangcngunuing. ³Ngeni manganaac areng kecdae, imoc mi debade, kpac. Ngeni neneac heremanau kecdae, imoc bic edengunuai amma homenide me kecnide, imoc sasawa nenahafoc andacnide. ⁴Ni ubaherenango hoangngunuma ngeneac negemba ngereema engena ande. Amma neni ebic hania hania witiau kecmiina ngeneng nanggenunugec, imocac ubangerec ebirangoc negenduae.

⁵Foracngoc, neni Makedonia bangecfu kensikeni ebic hania hania fingecnemmeu tacyacnina gombunga mong mi fingerec. Sebiugeng ngicngac yeni yoacsisic hania hania amma ngaba anemmegec ubahereninau kengecgoc kefing. ⁶Nga Anutungo ngicngac ubaebicgoc kecgoc meseriyunuande, yeng Tito sueu nenearu hau imocngo meserininuuec. ⁷Amma Tito haec, imocsac kpac, ngeneng dafiu demeseri ammigece, yeng yocac imoc edenunuu ubangerec negening. Amma ngeni nenggecdeac songongina ande nga kpebunggac ebicac amma ubamangang andae amma ngeni dafiu neac songotoa negendae, ye imoc momoc edenunuu ubangerec toa negenai.

⁸Kibina warac ohoai, imocngo ubamangang meficgengemmeec. Ni imoc negemma naso wegenanecsac negengyohoc amma ubanango waec, yofinenggac ine ubanango mi wade. ⁹Neng ngeneac ubangerec negemma sogaiduae. Imoc yofiac, ngeni ubahodungsac negembau imoc mi sogabai. Nga ngeneng ubamangang negemma ubamereng anggec. Ngeni Anutuac songo nga negen negeng modacma ubamereng anggec. Ifi anggecac yofinenggac kibininaac amma ebicngina fingerecmoc, imoc bic kpac anec. ¹⁰Anutungo ubamangang meficgengemmeu imocac ubanginango mi wabisia, kpac. Imocngo ine ubamereng meficgengemmeu komoc kpegecde. Bangecac ubamangang, imocngo ine homec meficgengemmeude.

¹¹Anutungo ubamangang ifia meficgengemmeu imocngo ngenearu fora yofi fingecngemmeec, ngeni serima namma kopocsicfakaac kengecngunuu imoc kpebungnginaunac meickegecdeac dema ngicngac demeting ayemmegec kekecngina hafoangoc kongaha fingeru hengkecdimbe. ¹²Ni warac kibi ohongemmeai, imoc ngic mongngo ogea memanganeece me mangana ammiiec, kibi imoc yereac amma mi ohoai, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac kicfu dafiu heresongogoc hoannunuandae, imoc fingectegeru ngenaocngoc imoc henghomegecdeac amma ifi

ohongemmeai. ¹³Imocac amma memeseri meing. Mema torokpema yofi negening, ngeni sasawango Tito ongaasuya menomanema kuc gboria meficgemigec. Neni imoc negemma sogac sogai ebirangoc meficgeni imocngo meserinunuec.

¹⁴Ni Titoac kicfu ngeni dengerengunuma yofi edeai, ye ngenearu hama ngenenu nearu game mong mi fingerec. Neni ngenearu hama yoacnina sasawa imoc fora deing, ifi isoc Titoac kicfu dengerengununi fora fingerec. ¹⁵Yeng ngeneac negemma ubeango songotoagoc hoangngunuude. Ye ngenearu hau ngeni dafiu ama heimima kengecngunu eweheimima yoara tofohogec, ye imoc mi nigeckpeec. ¹⁶Ngeni serima kecdaeac negengyohocna kpac ubangerec negemma kecduae.

8 ¹Tosofocna, Anutungo Makedonia kpebung tackendae, yeni wosoefac dafiu ayemmeec, imoc edengunubesonga negendimbe. ²Imoc yofiac, yeni makpekpea kecma ebic witiau kpendzeng kpema sifu kpebung kpetiac Yerusarennu kecdae, yeneac ubangerec negemma wosoefac amma sese ebirangoc faigec. ³Yeni wiac feyemmeec soha faigec. Nga neng hepucngina amba yeni imoc ifingoc ferahagec. Yeni yenaocngoc ifi arenggema anggec. ⁴Yeni serima deigoc anemmema yofi degec, “Neni ifingoc ubangerec faka torokpema Yerusareng kpebung meficyununideac negendimbe.” ⁵ifi degec kpetea mong hanahema negensima faing. Faini yeni imoc ferahama faigec. Ferahama torokpema Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modacma yenaoc Kebuac mariu faiemegec. Ifi faiemema nenearu torokpema ifingoc faiemegec.

⁶Ifi anggec, Tito ye ubangerec sese imoc faigecdeac ua ngenearu hanaheec, ye imoc mesiudeac deserima edeing. ⁷Ngenearu wiac sasawa ebirangoc fede, imoc yofi, negen negensing nga enac dedengina fengemmede. Amma negen negentegec nga uaac songo amma neneac heresongotoa fengemmede. Ifi femanu ngeni ifingoc Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese ebirangoc naric faigecde.

⁸Ni yoac yomoc dedeseriyoacac siricfu mi edengunuduae, kpac. Goa yeni ua imohai faiemegecdeac songotoangina fede. Anu ngeni ngicngac hoangyunuma yeneac heresongo fora negendae me kpac imocac faitobannu faingunuduae. ⁹Ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefac negendae. Ye kurumennu finactoayagoc kecma ngeneac amma finaha wadacma makpekpea amma kefec. Yeng makpekpea anecac ngeni kurumenggac finactoanginagoc anggec.

¹⁰Anu ngeni sese faigecdeac neac negen negeng torokpeba imocngo meficngunubeso. Ngeni kifa bageau ua imoc megecdeac negemma bic deserima waraima ua imoc bic hanahegec. ¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheau efaima ua imoc heresongogoc megec, ifi isocngoc mamangkima yofinenggac uangina mesibisia. ¹²Nga ngeni efaima kucngina fengemmedesoc sese

faigec, imoc Anutuac kicfu ngereede. Nga kucngina mi fengemmedeu imoc yoara kpac. ¹³Ngicngac goa yeni ebicngina kpac kecgecde nga ngeni ebicgoc kecgecde, faka ifia mi ngereede, kpac. Ngeni siricngina mocgu amma kecgecdeac deduae. ¹⁴Ifiac amma naso yofinenggac ngenearu wiac homac fede, imocac nobohango ngicngac wiac monggac obohodaec, yeni meficyunuude. Anu ngade kecma ngeneng wiac monggac obohogece, imohai yenearu wiac homac feude, imocngo ngeni ifingoc meficngunuude. Ngeni ifi amma siric mocgu kecgecde. ¹⁵Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic wiac homac meec, yeng semengtoagoc mi anec nga efeanec meec, yeng wiac mong mi hoforec.” *(Makekeng 16:18)*

¹⁶Anu neni ngenearu ubangerecgoac ua meandimbe, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Titoac ubea midiu ye ngenearu uaya ubangerecgoac mekefec, imocac Anutu dengereduae. ¹⁷Ye ngenearu ua meudeac ubea bic faiu meserimini yeng songotoa negemma ngenearu haec.

¹⁸Anu tosonina mong, ye siduc gombung deu kpebung sasawa fekendaec, yeni yeac negenggec ngereeande, ye Titogoc sueni yerahafoc haecde. ¹⁹Kebungo kpac kuneng meudeac negemma neni Yerusarenggac ubangerec sese garenggekecdimbe. Kpebung yeneng ngic imoc meisinggec yeng nenigoc sese Yerusarennu mekennide. ²⁰Nga hiedzo imoc dafi garenggekecdimbe, ngic mongngo imocac ngadeyoac debacac neni nenahafoc mekennideac songonina ande. ²¹Kebuac kicfu nga ngicngac yeneac kicfu momoc faka didingac anni ngereeude. ²²Nga neni tosonina mong yerigoc sueyununi kenggecde. Ngic imoc ye ua hania haniaac songotoa negengande, neni naso homac imoc henni ubanina ngereec. Yeng ngeneac nengenu engena ande.

²³Anu ni Titoac yofi deba negenggec, ye ua ogona anu neri ngenearu hade nenahafoc ua meandimbe. Nga ngihoc yeri kpebunggac aposoro kecma uangirau Kristoac kpac miacandape. ²⁴Imocac ngeni kpebung kicnginau songongina edzacyunuma heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Ifiac amma neneng ngeneac negemma dedengerecyoac deing, imocngo ikoc mi ambeso.

9 ¹⁻²Ni kpetiac areng Yerusarennu kecdae, yeni meficyunugecdeac ohongemmeduae. Ngeni ua imoc megecdeac bic efaigec, imoc negenduaeac kibi yomohai yoac imoc naric wabaiacsoc. Nga Makedonia yeneac kicfu ngeneac yofi dengerengunuanduae, “Tosofocnina Akaia kecdae, yeni ua imoc megecdeac kifa bageaungoc bic efaigec.”^e Anu ngeneng wiac yemmeyemmeac wosoefac meficgegec yeneng ngeneac siduc imoc negemma herengina yaru yeni ifingoc ambesonga negensigec.

³Anu neneng dengerengunuung, imocngo fora kpac ambacac tosofocnina imoc sueyunuduae. Yoac bic deai, ngeni ifi isoc memefic

^e 9:1-2 Korinti taong imoc Akaia prowinsiu feec.

anggecdeac efaima kecbisia. ⁴Anu kecma habeso deba Makedonia ngic goango nigoc hagec ngeni ua imohai mi efaigecdeu imoc ngenenggec neni nga ngeni momoc gamekpekpe ambinggac. ⁵Imocac amma neng tosofocnina edeyunuba yeneng warainemma hama kembisia, ifi negenduae. Yeni hama meficngunugec ngeneng ubangerecac wiac faigec kenudeac bic deserigec, imoc mengerema kpedzucne fai ambisia. Nga ngeni ubaebiha kpac ubangerecgoc sesengina faigecdeac tosofocnina sueyununi hadae.

⁶Ngic mong ye yaka efeanec semeng uau homerude, yeng fora efeanecsac meficgeude. Nga mong ye yaka ebira homerude, yeng fora ebarangoc meficgeude, ngeni imoc negensibisia. ⁷Mong ye ubangerecgoc ngicngac wiac yemmu Anutungo yeac heresongo negenude. Imocac ngeni negengyohocfu me ngicngac goa yeneac hodzinnu wiac ngicngac yemmegecde, imocngo mi ngereeude. Ngeni ine tembus tembus ubanginau wiac mong bic negenserigec, imoc yemmebisia. ⁸Ifi anggec kpekpedzuc ua gombunga hania hania fingeru Anutungo meficngunukefu wiac fengemmekefude nga ngeni nasosoc imohai wiac homac faigecdeacsoc anggecde. Anutungo nenesemengngina nga dzongina keneheu wiacngina ebarangoc nasosoc fekefude. Ifiac amma ngeni sesenasou sasawango sesengina naric faigecde. ⁹Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ye songea modacma wiac mederema ngicngac makpekpea yemmeude. Yeac faka dindingac, imoc nasoya nasoya feengkefude.” *(Mitiyegec 112:9)*

¹⁰Anutungo komoc meficgeu ua mingina ye imoc homerude. Amma semenga ifi miande, yeng ngeneac komoc ifingoc meficgema semengngina ebarangoc mesaheude. Nga ngeneac fakangina dindingac, imocac fora torokpeu torokpe homac amma kenude.

¹¹Ngeni wiac hendzicma ngicngac ebic hania hania fingecyemmu yeni ubangerecgoc wiac yemmegecdeac amma ngeneac wiacngina homac fingerude. Ifi anu neni ubangerecac wiac imoc ngicngac yemmeni yeni Anutu dengeregecde. ¹²Ngeneng memefic ua imoc mema, imocngo kpetiac areng wiac monggac obohodae, yeni meficynugecde. Imocngo sebinginasac mi meficgeude, kpac. Imoc ifingoc Anutuaru dedengerec ebarangoc meficgeude. ¹³Ngeni memeficac ua imoc memagec Yerusareng kpebung yeni enac tofoc tofohongina henggecde. Ifi henggec ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung hoanggema yenigoc nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc haring meandae, yeni imoc negemma Anutu dengeregecde.

¹⁴Nga Anutuac wosoefac ebarangoc ngenearu fedec yeni ngeneac amma numugecde nga ubaherenginango ngeneac angkecde. ¹⁵Anutungo wosoefacfu wiac nemmeande imoc wiac engena anu imoc yoacngo dafi debesonga obohodimbe. Neni dengereni.

10 ¹⁻²Ngicngac goango neac yofi deandae, “Paurongo nenanggoc yei kecma yoara yumea deande amma hereau kecma yoac seria kengeha kpac edenunuande.” Ni ngenearu haba ngic goa neac yofi deandae, “Pauro ye bangecac faka modacma uaya mekecde.” imoc yenearu yoac seria kengeha kpac naric debade. Kristo ye yumea nga ubaefacgoc nga sing imoc modacma faka angemebadeac anende. Nga ngeni imoc wama neng kengeha kpac yoac seria edengunubadeac mi igocnubisia.

³Neni bangecfu kecdimbe, fora. Amma dzikac kpekecma bangecac faka mi modacnide, kpac. ⁴Tebe mariku dzikacac wiac mekecdimbe, imoc bangecfunac kpac. Imoc Anutuarunac amma imoc kuhagoc anu neneng imoc mema manganaac odasongngina hembareckema negen negengngina ikoha meickenide. ⁵Faka nga negen negeng engena sasawango Anutuac negen negeng keme kemea imoc kpekecde, neni imoc momoc meickenide. Meickema negen negeng sasawa kpehafoima dzegema Kristoac enac tofoc tofohoac bageau fainide. ⁶Nga ngeneac enac tofoc tofohongo hafaogoc fingeru yoackpekpe sasawa imocac turunga kpounideac efaima kecdimbe.

⁷Anu ngic mongngo deudeu, “Ni Kristoac ngic.” Ye yengenaoc imoc negengemeu, neni ye isocngoc Kristoac ngic kecdimbe. Ye ifingoc yengenaoc negengemebeso. Mongngo ifi negemmanu fakanina imoc yearu ireckeude. ⁸Kebungo kuc nemmeec, imoc ngeni memanganengununideac mi nemmeec, kpac. Ye meseringununideac kuc nemmeec. Ni kucna imocacsoc fede nga imoc negemba engena ande. Imocac amma gamekpekpeu mi fainugecde. ⁹Amma kibi ohongemmeanduae, imocngo kengehagoc fingerudeac mi negenganduae. ¹⁰Nga ngic goa yeneng deandae, “Pauroac kibi imoc yoac seria nga kuhagoc, fora. Anu ye hama nenanggoc kecma ine sebiugeng kucmamayagoc kecma yoac deu ngicngac yeni imoc ngadehema wagecde.” ¹¹Ngicngac ifi deandae, yeni yofi negentegecbisia, neni hereau kecma yoac kibiuhongemmeandimbe nga hama ngenigoc kecma angammemenina, imocngo siriha mocgu angkecdimbe.

¹²Ngic goa yeneng ine yofi deandae, “Merang botucninau kuneng kecde?” yeni imoc denegeng amma isinggeandae. Ngic ifia yeni wiac mong mi negentegecma sing segegecde. Neni yenigoc namma merang nenanggaru engena kecde, imoc naric mi debing. ¹³Anutungo meisinnunuma uayoac nemmeu neni imoc modacma ngenearu ifingoc sikeing. Nga ma imoc ferahama sebinina naric mi meennide. ¹⁴Neni ngenearu hama Kristoac siduc gombung edengunuung. Ngenearu mi habinnu uaninaac yoacsiduc imocngo sebiengeng ambac. ¹⁵Nga ngic goa yeneng ua bic megec, neni ihai kemma kiwa amma engena annideac negemma mong mi meandimbe, kpac. Neni yofi negendimbe, ngeneac

negen negensingno yadiseri anu neneac ua ngenearu ifingoc yadiseri anude.

¹⁶Nga ngeneng yadiseri anggec neni ngeneac ngadeau bangec goa fekende, ihai ifingoc kemma siduc gombung dekperagiyemmenide. Ifi amma imohai ngic monggac uaac kiwa mi annide. ¹⁷Nga mong ye yengenaac negenu engena angkecde, yeng KEBUAC negenu wiac engena anu sogaibesoo. (*Yeremaia 9:24*) ¹⁸Anutungo ngic mong nanggeu ua meude, imocngo ngereeude. Nga mong ye yengena kuha nanggeemema ua meude, imoc naric mi ngereeude.

11 ¹Ni yoac mong mereng kpereng deba modzongina mi tibeso. ²Anutungo herea gerec dzeande, ifi isoc ni ngeneac amma herena dzema kecde. Imoc yofiac, ngac mong ye ngic bingeha bic demigec kecande, neng ifi isoc Kristoaru enembingec kongaha faingunubadeac negensiduae. ³Ngeneng Kristo hoanggema kongaha kecma heregoc yeac songo negendae. Nga boidzocngo Ewa ikoc ammima tobanggeec, ngic mongngo ifi isoc kekecngina kongaha nga Kristoac songo imocac negen negeng wangecngunubacac kengecnude. ⁴Ni fakangina mong henganduae, imoc ine naric mi ande. Neneng Yesuac siduc dekperagingemmeing nga ngic mongngo hama imoc kpema Yesu siriha monggac dekperagingemmeudeu ngeni yeac yoac mi isinggema engsac ubangerec negemma meandae. Faka imoc naric mi ande. Ngeni Asu bic megec, imoc wama asu siriha mong ngic yeneanunac ubangerecngoc meandae. Nga neneng siduc gombung dekperagingemmeing, imoc kpema siduc gombung siriha mong deudeu ngeni imoc ifingoc mi isinggema engsac ubangerecngoc negemma megecde.

⁵Ni neanna yofi negenduae, aposoro ifia yeni sebingina meengandae nga ni yeneac mamea mi anduae, kpac. ⁶Yoac dedeac kuc homac nearu mi fede, fora. Nga negen negentegec sifu soha fenende. Ngeni sing hania hania ngenearu bic fingeru henggec.

⁷Ni hiedzoac arennu siduc gombung mi dekperagingemmekefai. Ngeneng engena anggecdeac memaemeai, imocac negemba kopocsic mi ande. ⁸Anu ni ngenearu kingang ua mebadeac kpebung goa yeni hiedzo nenggec meai, fora. Nga ngeneanunac ine hiedzo mong mi meai, kpac. ⁹Amma ni ngenigoc kecma wiac monggac obohoma ngeneanunac mong ebicna mi miai, kpac. Tosofocnina Makedonia prowins, ihacnac hagec, yeni ine wiac obohoai, imoc sasawangoc meficnudacgec. Ifi anggec ni garengemema ebic mong mi ngemmeai amma mong mi ngemmebade. ¹⁰Nga Kristoac yoac forau kecduaeac ngicngac Akaia bangecfu kecdae, yeneng dedengerecna imoc naric mi meickegecde. ¹¹Ni heregoc ngeneac songo negenduaeac ebic mong ngemmebeso mi anende. Neng ifi hoangngunuma ngeneac heresongo negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende.

¹²Ngic goa wangecngunuandae, yeni nenigoc soc mocgu ambeso amma sebingina ifingoc meembeso anggecde. Yeni ifi anggecdeac ni imoc kpaec

heima hiedzoac faka damoc anganduae, imoc engngoc amma kecbade. ¹³Nga ngic ifia yeni aposoro ikoc amma ongeasac mekecma ua fora mi mema siricngina heimerenggec Kristoac aposoro siric isoc angkecdae. ¹⁴Faka ifi anggecac ngeni mi kpidohobisia. Satang ye ifingoc yengena siriha heimerenu kperagiac angero, ifi isoc angande. ¹⁵Ifi ammanu yeac kingangkpekpefora yeneng ifingoc siricngina heimeremma faka dindingacac ua ngic, ifi isoc anggecde nga imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Amma yeni ine kecma wisic wisickeau angammemenginaac turunga megecde.

¹⁶Anu ngeni neac yofi mi negembisia, “Ye ubea sufude.” imoc monggoc edengunuduae. Amma ngeni neac ifia negendaeu ngeni sifu ngic ifia dema hoannubisia. Ifi anu neng ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac kapianec debade. ¹⁷Amma yoac yomoc deduae, imoc Kebuac enac modacma mi deduae, imoc ine ubasufuyoac isoc neannaoc dema kpacna miacma deduae. ¹⁸Ngic homac yeneng bangecac negen negeng modacma yenang kpacngina miacgecdeac yoac deandae. Imocac amma ni ifingoc neanna kpacna miacma yoac goa debadeac negenduae. ¹⁹Nga ngeni ngenaoc negen negentegecninagoc kecdimbe negendae, ngeni ubasufuyoacac songo negendae, imoc hemma kecduae. ²⁰Ngic goa yeni wanac mengunuma iwaingina wangecngunuma kpekpe patang angemmema kpacngina meenggecde. Ifi angkecgec ngeni imoc hemma ngeni kpaec mong mi heiyemmeandae, kpac. ²¹Ifi anggec gamenuu yoac yofi deduae, nenearu kucfaka ifia mong mi fede, ifi ambing dede imoc nenenggec gamegoc ambac.

Nga ngic goa yeneng kengecngina kpac kecma kpacngina miacandae, ni ifi isocngoc kengeha kpac ubasufuyoac dema kpacna miacba negenggec. ²²Yeni hebiraiog ngic, fora. Nga ni ifingoc hebiraiog ngic. Yeni Israe ngic nga neng ifingoc israe ngic. Yeni Abarahanggac bangecfora amma ni ifingoc yeac bangec anduaengoc. ²³Nga yeni Kristoac kingangkpekpefora andae nga neng imocac engena anduae. Amma monggoc ubasufuyoac isoc deduae. Ni Kristoac ua feracyunuma mekecduae. Ifi feracyunuba ngaba yeneng naso homac witicamau fainugec tarai. Tacba yeneng naso homac dzikacngo ebirangoc nugec nga naso homac homecfu heima kefai.

²⁴Yudangic yeneng dzikacngo nugec, imoc atac faif anec. Amma nugec, imoc kpetea 40 imohacnac mocgusac meickegec. ²⁵Nga naso harebec kocbing kiai amma naso mocgu hocngo neregec. Nga naso harebec wageu kenni dokungo wageu wakeu kemeing. Amma naso monnu hadzing tofocnac mocgu kondung witiau kefai. ²⁶Ni naso homac bangeha bangeha yerecgekecma dokutoau manganebeso anai. Nga godzungic yeneng sinnu memanganenubeso anggec amma neanna arengfocna yeneng memanganenubeso anggec nga bangeha bangeha

ngic Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Nga taong goau ngic yeneng memanganenubeso anggec. Anu bangec kisiu nga kondunnu kecma ebic meficgeai. Amma ngic goa ikoc amma yofi degec, “Neni ifingoc negen negensingoc kecdimbe.” yeneng tosonina dema memanganenubeso anggec.

²⁷Ifi anenggec sifu ua esa kpendzengoc mekefai. Mekecma naso homac gaugbori kecma nenedoku hoforai nga naso homac wambaac osima tentennuu kefai. ²⁸Anu ebic imocsac kpac, ni ifingoc wenacsoc kpebung sasawa garengyunubadeac negemma ua ebira mekecduae. ²⁹Kpebung yenearunac ngic mongngo kuha kpac anu neng ifingoc ubaebic mebade. Nga yenearunac mongngo kopocsicfu makpeu yeac ebic imocngo hembra herenau gerec isoc dzeude. ³⁰Nga kpacna miacbeso dema kucmamanaac negemma miacbade. ³¹Ni ikoc mong mi deduae, imoc Yesu Kristoac Anutu nga Manggacngo negende. Ye wisic wisickea kpac nasosoc dengerebesonga.

³²Ni Damasko taonnu kecbare ngictau Aretaac gawanango mendannuudeac taonnu garengfora faiyunuec. ³³Faiyunuu tosofocna yeneng meficnuma ufcifu barinuma taonggac odaac titinnusing fainugec oda ngadeau mama yeac mariunac worayai.

12 ¹Haniana goa torokpema deba, ni kicna tegeru wiac henai nga Kebungo wiac sufu sufuya dekperaginene, imocngo ngeneac memeficngina mi ande gedang nga imoc sifu deduae. ²Ngic mong Kristogoc kpeketahema kecde, ye negenduae, ye kurumeng kpetea harebec, imohai kpedzige enu yaguc kifaya 14 ande. Amma ye sebigocngo enec me sebia wama enec, imoc ine mi negenduae, Anutungo imoc negende. ³Ni ngic imoc negemmiyombonggeduae. Amma yeng sebiagoc me sebia kpac enec imoc mi negenduae, Anutungo negende. ⁴Ngic imoc ye kpedzige emma eucererennu kemma yoac goa ngicngo dedeac soha kpac, imoc kpaeyagoc nga dedeasoc mi ande, imoc hennegeng anec. Imoc ni. ⁵Ni ngic imocac negemba engena ande. Ni neanna mi miacemeduae, kpac. Ni kucmamanaacsac negemma haniana ifi dekperagiduae.

⁶Ni neanna miacemebadeac songona ambac imoc ubasufuyoac mi anu yoac fora debade. Amma ngic yeneng nengandae me siducna negengandae, yeni imoc ferahema dengerenubauac neanna miacemebadeac wadae.

⁷Kicna tegeru wiac sufu sufuya engena yombong henai, imoc negemma neanna miacemebaiac Anutungo wae mong sebinau faiec fede, imoc Satanggac angero mongngo dzikacngo nuande. ⁸Nuu waengo sebinanac meickeudeac Kebu numumiba atac harebec bic anu ⁹Kebungo yofi edenuc, “Neac wosoefacngo ge socguude. Nocac kucnango kucmama imocac kekecfu hafaogoc fingecegerude.” ifi deecac yofi negenduae,

Kristoac kucngo kperacnuudeac kucmamana dekperagibade. ¹⁰Anu ni ubahodung negemma ebicfu nga kucmama kecba defagoc anemma nukporac anengandae, ifi anenggec Kristoac amma sogaianduae. Ni kucmamagoc kecma imohainoc kucnagoc anduae.

¹¹Ngeneng igocnugecac amma ngic kapaya isoc anduae. Ngeni ine ngenaoc dengerenubau imoc ngereebac. Imoc yofiac, ni mameanec kecbare sifu ngic aposoro engenatoa deandae, imoc yeneac mamea mong mi kecduae. ¹²Ni ngeneac botucfu uana serima mekecba ngeni negensinggegecdeac kucfaka hania hania nga faka mi hehena fingecongmeu aposoro yeneac ma imoc uanau fingectegeru henggec. ¹³Amma kpebung goa yeneac botucfu sing modarai, imoc ifingoc ngenigoc kecma modarai. Wiac mocgusac fede, ni dzofinacac arennu ebic mong mi meficgengemmeai. Imoc henggec kopocsic andeu ngeni kopocsicna imoc wabisia.

¹⁴Ngenearu monggoc habadeac efaiduae, imocngo atac harebec anude. Hama sebiac memefiac ebic mi ngemmebade. Nambarac yeneng nonggo mang yeneac wiac mi mekpedzuc anggecde, kpac. Nonggo mang yeneng ine nambaracfocngina yeneac wiac mekpedzuc anggecde. Imocac dzofinacngina mebadeac mi habade, kpac. Ni ngenangac amma habade. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng kekecngina ngereudeac amma dzofinac fenende, imoc ubangerecgc naric meficngunuma faingemmebade. Nga imocsac kpac, ni ifingoc neanna kekec hafoangoc ngeneac amma naric wabade. Ni ngeneac heresongotoa negenduae, imocac ngeni ifingoc neac songo kapia naric negembisia.

¹⁶Ni ebic mong mi meficgengemmeai, ngeni imoc yagucnoc negendae. Nga dekerecfu me ikocfu wiacngina mong mi wangepngunuai. ¹⁷Amma ngic sueyunuba hagec, yeneng neac negensima wiac mong mi wangepngunuec, kpac. ¹⁸Amma neng Tito ngenearu haudeac edema yegoc tosonina mong sueyuruba haoc. Hama Titongo ifingoc wiac mong mi wangepngunuec. Neri Asu mocgu nerahafoc modacemema hanititnira mocgungoc tima kecdipe.

¹⁹Neni ngenearu hama hanianina dema ngeneac kicfu mengereemenideac dedae, ngeni imoc mi negensibisia. Tosofocna, neni ine Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac kicfu yoac denide. Ngeni nanggengununi yadiseri anggecdeac ua sasawa menide. ²⁰Ni ngenearu hama ngenemba ngeni neac songo mi modacgecde nga ngeneng ifingoc neac mi angemmeude, imocac kengecnude. Ngeni gubekisang kecma enacfu faifai amma yoacngina deendema keracmangang nga herebu angemmea sebingina meemma yoackpekpegoc kecma uba mocgu mi kecandae, ngeni siringina ifia hambaiac kengecnude. ²¹Nga haba ngicngac homac ngenearunac kopocsic meficgema faka wonongagoc nga sero faka mekecma sicsauc kekec mong mi wagec, imoc hemma kiac ubamangang amba Anutungo ngeneac kicfu memanubacac kengecnude.

13 ¹Ni monggoc ngenearu habeso negenduae, imoc haba nasona harebec anude. Yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,
 “Ngic yohockang me harebec yoacngina mocgu anudeu ngeni kopocsicmeme yoara naric isinggema foraya degedce.”

(Dedeseri 19:15)

²Anu ni naso dzongiau hama kopocsicmeme nga kpebungtoa ngeni gorongina kpema yoac edengunuai. Nga yaguc ngenigoc tacbai ifi isoc yoac imoc hereau kecma monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ifiac amma ni monggoc ngenearu dzigene habade, imohai ngicngac goa ngeni kopocsicfunac ubamereng mi anggec, ngeni demeting seria angemebade. ³Kristo ye ngenearu uaya kucmamaya kpac, yeng ua kuhagoc meande. Nga enacnau yoara deanduae me kpac imocac kpesi kpesi ngenearunac haec. Ni dzigene hama demeting angemeba yeac kucfu yoara deanduae, imoc negentegecgedce. ⁴Ngic yeneng ye gagabuu mariponnu kpegec homeec. Homeu Anutungo ye nanggeu yacma yaguc yeac kucfu kecde. Neni yegoc torokpema kucmama kecma yearu kpeketaheni Anutungo nanggenunuu yeac kucfu ngenearu ua menide.

⁵Nga ngeni negen negensinggoc kecdae me kpac, imocac ngenaac tembus tembus tobangemema isingemebisia. Nga Yesu Kristongo ubaheregau mi kecdeu ge faitobannu makpenade, imoc negentegecbesena. ⁶Nga neni faitobannu mi makpeing, ngeni imoc meficgegecdeac negensiduae. ⁷Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecma kopocsic mong mi meficgegecde, imoc Anutu numumikecdimbe. Neni ngicngac yeneng dengerenunugecdeac ngeneac mi numuandimbe, imocac goa yeneng neneac negemmanganeandae. ⁸Neni yoac nga faka fora naric mi kpenide, neni yoac nga faka fora nanggenide. ⁹Neni kucmama kecmina ngeneng kucnginagoc kecgec ubangerec negendimbe. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpeteu yadiseri anggecdeac ifingoc numukecdimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo uayoac nenu ni ngicngac negen negensinggoc yadiseri anggecdeac ua mekecduae. Nga memanganengunubadeac mong mi deec, kpac. Imocac ni hereau kecma ngeneac kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kecma ngenearu habade, imohai demeting yoac seria naric wabade.

¹¹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni yoac desima yofi deduae, ngeni ubangerecgec kecma mengereemema meseriemema ruae meficgema uba mocgu kecbisia. Ifi anggec Anutu, songo nga ruae minginango, ngenigoc kefude. ¹²Ngeni wenacngerec angemema titikokoc kpetiac angemebisia. Ngicngac kpetiac sasawa yeneng wenacngerecngina suegec ngenearu hade. ¹³⁻¹⁴Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga Anutuac heresongogoc hoangemekekec amma Tiri Asugoc ureckekec, imocngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu fekecbeso.

Paurongo

Garata Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Aposoro Pauro nearunac. Ngic yeneng uayoac yomoc mi nenggec nga ngic mongngo ifingoc ua yomocac sing mi meficgenenec, imoc kpac. Imoc Anutu Manggacngo, Kristo homecfunac megboriec, ye nga Yesu Kristo yereng sing imoc meficgenenocac ua yomoc mekecduae. ²Ni nga tosofocna nenahafoc kecdimbe, neneng Garata kpebung geneac kibi yomoc faingemmedimbe.

³Danggunuc nga ruae Manggacnina Anutuarunac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yearunac ngenearu febeso. ⁴Ye Mannina Anutuac negen negeng nga songoya modacma nenang kopocsicac amma yengena kekeha waec. Ifi amma naso mangana yofinenggac kecdimbe, imohacnac meicnunuec. ⁵Imocac amma yearu dedengerec wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁶Anutungo Kristoac wosoefacfu ye modacgecdeac ngeni kpacngunuec. Amma ngeni ine ye bic yombong wama kengkecma siduc gombung siriha monggac kedzac faima modackecdae, imoc hembra wiac mangana yombong anu imocac negen negengua homac mema warecngunuduae. ⁷Amma siduc gombung siriha mong imoc mi fede. Ngic goango ine Kristoac siduc gombunggac siriha netohogecdeac ayemmu geneac uba mesufu angkecdae. ⁸Nga siduc gombung neneng bic edekpou angemmeing, imoc ine neneng me kurumennunac angero mongngo, imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso. ⁹Nga yoac bic deing yoc monggoc deduae, ngeni siduc gombung bic negemma hoanggegec, ngic mongngo imoc netohoma siriha mong edekpou angemmeudeu ye sowecyoacac bageu kecbeso.

¹⁰Anu ni yaguc yoac deduae, imoc ngic yeneng negen ngereenugecdeac mi deduae. Imoc Anutungo negen ngereenuudeac amma deduae. Amma ngic yeneng neac negenggec ngereeuideac ua mebai dede Kristoac wanacngic naric mi kecbai.

¹¹Tosofocna, siduc gombung dekperagianduae, negen negeng imoc ngic dedeunac kpac, imoc edengunubadeac negenduae. ¹²Ngic mongngo deu negenai me mongngo mi kpounenec, imoc kpac. Yesu Kristo yengenaoc imoc ine kpefinnu mekperagima kpounenec. ¹³Ni warac yudangic yeneac negen negeng arennu kecma faka anai, ngeni imoc bic negendae. Nga Anutuac kpebungfora efea mi yunukporac ayemmema memanganeyunuai. ¹⁴Nga yudangic neneac dedeseri nga fakau negen negennango yadikecma yudangicngac ogofocna yeni homac feracyunuai. Amma esangabofocnina yeneac singyoac negemma herena gerec dzeu imoc meserikefai.

¹⁵Nenggac heremanau tacbare Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma wosoefahaac kpacnuec. ¹⁶Amma yeng songea modacma Medaha yengenaoc mewakenuu ni Medahaac siduc imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagibadeac ifi anec. Anu ni naso imohaingoc kemma dafi ambadeac ngic goa dekpesi mong mi ayemmeai. ¹⁷Amma ngic warainemma aposoro anggec yenembadeac Yerusarennu mi kenai, kpac. Ni ine Arabia bangecfu kemma monggoc Damasko dzigeneai.

¹⁸Ihai kecbare kifa harebec wisickemanu Kefa hembadeac Yerusarennu kemma uameme 15 yegoc kefai.^a ¹⁹Amma imohai kecma aposoro mong mi yenenai. Ni Kebuac munea Yakobosac henai. ²⁰Yoac ohoduae imoc ikoc kpac, imoc Anutuac kicfu deduae.

²¹Anu imocac ngadeau Siria nga Kirikia prowinsiu kemma kefai. ²²Nga Yudaia bangecfu Kristoac kpebung kecdae, yeneng ni mi negennugec. ²³Goa yeneng yofi degec negenggec, “Ngic ye warac nunukporac anemmeec, ye negen negensinggac siduc gombung memanganeecong imoc yaguc ngicngac edekpou ayemmekecde.” ²⁴Yeni ifi dema neac amma Anutu dengeregec.

2 ¹Anu kifa 14 wisickeu ni monggoc Yerusarennu kenai. Naso imohai Banabagoc neri Tito hesickede nenahafoc kening. ²Ni Yerusarennu kembadeac Anutungo kpefinnu edenuc. Ihai kemma siduc gombung bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmigec, yenearu sing edekpou ayemmekefai siduc imoc ngic enara degec kecgec, yeni tembuc tembuc dekperagiyemmeai. Ni warac nedziai nga yaguc nedziduaengoc, uana imocngoc sicsauc amma fora kpac ambacac yoac imoc dekperagiyemmeai.^b ³Anu Tito grikgicngoc nigoc haec, ye sebi tosea herecgegecdeac enara

^a 1:18 Kefa imoc Petoro. Yesungo kpara mong ifi mic. ^b 2:2 Paurongo yoac heima nedzi nedziac yoac homac dede.

yeneng mong mi degec. ⁴Ngic goa tosofocnina mi andae, yeneng ine Titoac ifi degec. Yeni sing eseac bageu fainunugecdeac hama botucninau kecma Kristongo witicfunac menunuec, imocac kickitong kecdae.

⁵Nga siduc gombunggac yoac fora ngenearu seria feudeac neneng naso monggac ngic ifia yeneac yoac bageau mong mi kefing, kpac.

⁶Anu ua mekecduae dema ngic enara yeneng imohai wiac mong torokpema ambadeac mi edenugec, kpac. Nga yeneng warac dafi kecgec, imoc naric mi debade. Anutungo ngic sebiacsac hemma ngicngac mi isingyunuude. ⁷Yeneng ine faka fora yofia hemma mariu meme anggec. Anutungo Petoro ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea yenearu siduc gombung dekperagiudeac uayoac mic, ifi isocngoc ni ngic sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibadeac uayoac nenec. ⁸Anutungo Petoro ua kucgoc meudeac fenggemi, yeng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua meec. Nga ni ifi isocngoc ua kucgoc mebadeac fenggenenu bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac botucfu aposoro ua mekecduae.

⁹Anu kpebunggac ngic wotunga degec, Yakobo nga Kefa amma Yohane, yeni Anutuac danggunuc fenec, imoc hentegecma yeni ni nga Banaba nerigoc uba mocgu amma marinira mema yofi degec, “Ngeri bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu siduc gombung dekperagibesera nga neneng ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea, yenearu siduc gombung dekperaginide.” ¹⁰Ifi dema yoac mocgusac yofi torokpegec, “Ngeni ngicngac makpekpea, yeneac ebic negensibisia.” ifi degecac ni imocnoc negemma mamangkima ua serima mekefai.

¹¹Anu Petorongo Antiokia hama sing segeec. Imocac amma ni namma kopocsic anec, imoc edeai. ¹²Yakoboarunac areng goa mi hamagec ye bangec monnunac ngicngac yenigoc yaka nekefec. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herec herecgea arengfora goa hasikegec, imohai ye kengec amma bangec monnunac ngic wayunuma yenigoc monggoc mi tarec. ¹³Ifi anu yudangic tosea yeni ifingoc yegoc sebimeme anggec. Nga Banabango ifingoc ikoc fakangina modacma sing segeec. ¹⁴Anu yenemba, yeni siduc gombunggac yoac foraac faka mi modacgec, ni ngicngac sasawa yeneac kicfu Petoro yofi edeai, “Ge yudangicnoc amma yudangic fakanina wama bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac faka modacannec, ge ine bangec monnunac ngic, yeneng yuda neneac faka modacgecdeac fakagau edzacyununc, imoc mi ngereede.”

¹⁵Neni yuda arenunac fingering nga bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, kopocsicmeme areng yenearunac mi fingering. ¹⁶Ngic mong ye Yesu Kristo negensinggedeu Anutungo yeac ngic didingac demiude, imoc negendimbe. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacma kecde, Anutungo ye didingac mi demiude, kpac. Nga Anutungo negen negensinninaac amma didingac denemmeudeac neni

dedeseriyoacac sing wama Yesu negensinggema kecdimbe. Imoc yofiac, ngicngac dedeseriyoac modacandae, Anutungo yeni ngicngac dindingac naric mi deyemmeude, kpac. Ye ngicngac Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni ine dindingac deyemmeude.

¹⁷Goa yeni neneac yofi dedae, “Ngeni dedeseriyoac wama kopocsic meficgedae.” Ifi febac dede Kristongo kopocsicac sing meficgengemmebac nga ifi kpac. ¹⁸Ni wiac bic wama meickeai, imocac tataha monggoc mengerebadeu kopocsic meficgebai. Nga ni ine faka esaac tatac monggoc mi mengerebade, kpac. ¹⁹Ni Kristogoc mariponnu momoc nugec nanic. Nga Anutugoc kecbadeac amma dedeseriyoacngo kopocsicna edzacnuu Kristogoc homema yoac imoc wayai.

²⁰Imocac amma ni neannaoc monggoc mi kecduae. Kristongo neac ubaheremanau kecdede. Imocac yofinenggac kecma Anutuac Medac negensinggeba yeng kekecnau mewakenude. Yennoc heresongogoc hoannuma neac amma yengena kekeha waec. ²¹Anutuac wosoefac ubanango mi waduae. Ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac modacande, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac imoc naric mi demiude, kpac. Imocac amma Yesungo mariponnu homeec. Dedeseriyoac kuhagoc febac Yesungo mariponnu naric mi homebac.

3 ¹Garata ngic, ngeni negen negentegecngina kpac yombong. Yesu Kristo mariponnu kpegec nanec, ngeni imoc negentegecgecdeac kicnginau yoac soha kpoungemmeing. Nga ngic mongngo ine kundunggac faka mong angemmema negen negengngina mesufuu ngeni ifi isoc kecdae. ²Ngeni yofi isinggebisia, neni siduc gombang edengununi ngeni imoc negensinggema Asu megecnoc. Ngeni ine angammemenginango dedeseriyoac modacgecac amma Asu mi megec, kpac. ³Ngeni Asugoc kekecngina hanahegecngo yaguc ine uba esaac uau monggoc kecdae, imoc mi ngereede. Ngeni kapafaka yombong andae. ⁴Ngeni warac Yesuac amma kpendzengtoa kpegec. Nga yaguc ine imocac fora engsac wadae. ⁵Ngeni Abrahang isoc Anutuac yoac negemma negensinggegecac Asungo hama kucfakaya botucnginau mekecdede. Nga faka imoc dedeseriyoac mekecdaeac amma mi fingece.

⁶Imoc yofi fingerec,

Abrahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiec.

(Fingec fingec 15:6)

⁷Imocac amma ngicngac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe, nenang Abarahnggac medacfora, ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ⁸Nga Anutungo bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni negen negensingnginaac amma dindingac deyemmeude. Ye imocac siduc gombang warac Abarahng edeec nga imoc mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni sasawango gearu hama kenecgoc anggecde.”

(Fingec fingec 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)

⁹Abrahamnggo Anutuac yoac negensinggeec nga ngicngac yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggedae, yeni Abrahamngoc kenec megecede.

¹⁰Ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac tobanggema tofohokecdae, yeni sasawango sowecac bageu kecdae. Mitikibiu imocac yoac mong yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngicngac dedeseriyoacfu wiac oho ohoya fede, imoc wama mi modackecdae, yeni sowecac bageu kecdae.” *(Dedeseri 27:26)*

¹¹Mitikibingo ifingoc yofi dede,

“Ngic mong ye negen negensing arennu kefude, Anutungo ye ngic dindingac demiude.” *(Habakuc 2:4)*

Nga mong ye dedeseriyoac modackecde, Anutungo yeac dindingac mi demiude, kpac. ¹²Dedeseriyoacngo negen negensinggac yoac mi mekperagiude. Nga yoac mong yofi ine dedea,

“Ngic mong ye yoac imoc modacma kecde, yeng imocac manau kefude.” *(Sesememe 18:5)*

¹³Yesungo donina mema dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac bummenunuec. Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngic sasawa icfu gbedicyunugec nanggec, yeni sowecnginagoc.” *(Dedeseri 21:23)*

Ifi feecac dedeseriyoacac sowecngo Kristo sendenggeu yeng dedeseriyoacac sowecfunac menunuec. ¹⁴Anutungo kenec Abrahamngoc miec, imocngo Yesuac amma bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kendarudeac Yesungo bummenunuec. Ifi anu Anutungo yoac deseriec, imoc modaru nenang Yesu negensinggeni Asu nemmeec.

¹⁵Tosofocna, ni ngic fakanina fede imocac sirihau edengunuba negenggec. Ngic mongngo maridzominggac yoac deserima deu ngic mongngo imoc naric mi kpeude nga yoac mong imocac witiau mi torokpeude. ¹⁶Anutungo Abrahamngoc nga bangeha yeri wiac goa yemerudeac yoac dedzege anec, imoc ye bangecfora homac yeneac mi deec. Ye ine ngic mocguacsac yofi deec, “bangecga.” Nga ngic imocnoc Kristo. *(Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 24:7)* ¹⁷Ni imocac amma yofi deduae, Anutungo Abrahamngoc dzadzahac deseriec nga kecma kifa 430 wisickemanu Mosegoc dedeseriyoac fingerec, imocngo dzadzahac esea naric mi kpeude me meickeude. ¹⁸Manggac mongngo maridzominggac yoac mong mi deude isoc nambaracfora yeni dedeseriyoacac sing modacma maridzomingngina megecede. Nga Anutungo Abrahamngoc wiac miec imocngo maridzominggac yoac modarec.

¹⁹Ifi anudeu dedeseriyoac nocac faifaia fede? Imoc yoackpekpeac amma faifaia fede. Abrahamngoc bangeha ye mi fingecmanu Moseac dedeseriyoacngo kuhagoc feec. Bangeha yeacnoc maridzominggac yoac oho ohoya feec.

Anu angero yeneng ine dedeseriyoac mema uba mocgu fingerudeac hengising ngicngina Mose migec. ²⁰Hengising ngic ye ine areng mocguac yoac mi deude. Nga Anutu ye mocgu amma yengena yoacacsac deude.^c

²¹Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dzegeec, imoc dedeseriyoacngo mi kpede, imoc kpac yombong. Anutungo dedeseriyoac nemmeec, imocngo kekeceri meficgenemmebac dede ye dedeseriyoacac amma ngicngac dindingac denemmebac, amma ifi mi fingerec. ²²Ngicngac Yesu Kristo negensingema Abrahanggac dedzegeyoac hoanggekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina megecde. Imoc fingerudeac mitikibingo ngicngac sasawa kopocsicac bageu faiyunuec.

²³Negen negensingngo mi femanu neni witicamau tacni, dedeseriyoacngo garennunuec. Nga negen negensingngo fingeru ebic imoc kpac anec. ²⁴Nga dedeseriyoacngo garennunuu kecminangoc Anutungo negen negensinnu dindingac denemmeudeac Kristongo fingerec. ²⁵Nga naso yomoc negen negensinggac sing dindingac kekec bic fingerec. Imocac amma dedeseri garenggac bageu monggoc mi kecdimbe. ²⁶Ngeni sasawango negen negensinnu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Anutuac medacfora andae. ²⁷Nga ngicngac Kristoaru doku nadzicgec, ngeni sasawa siricngina yofi, Kristongo wambangina anu ngeni ye heigec kemeec. ²⁸Imoc yudangic me grikgic me wanacngic minginagoc me ngic witiha kpac, ngic me ngac, ngeni areng mong mong mi andae, ngeni sasawango Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema areng mocgu andae. ²⁹Nga Kristogoc kpeketahedaue Abrahanggac bangecfora kecma Anutuac yoac dedzegegoc kpeturanggema maridzominggac areng Kristogoc angecde.

4 ¹Ni yofi negemma deduae, medac mongngo maridzominga yeac anudeac negemma medacbisic amma imocac tomai kecde, ye kpara kpac kecma wanacngic isoc kefude. ²Ye yengena garenggac bageu amma hiedzo garenggac bageu kecmanungoc mamango naso deec, imoc hasikeu finaha tiu enude. ³Nenang ifingoc ifi kefing. Nambarac kecminangoc bangecac hadehade yeneng wanac menunugec yeneac bageu kefing. ⁴Kecmina naso dedea, imoc hasikeu Anutungo yengena Medaha sueu maec. Ye dedeseriyoacac bageu ngacfu fingerec. ⁵Fingecma ngicngac dedeseriyoac bageu kecdimbe, nenang ihacnac yungecnunuu erema yengena medahaac tatic menideac maec.

⁶Ngeni nambaracfora andae, imocac amma Anutungo Medahaac Asu sueu hereninau kecma yofi kiackecde, "Manggac, neac Manna." ⁷Imocac amma, ge monggoc wanacngic mi annade. Ge Anutuac medactatic mena yeng maridzomingga dedea, imoc genude.

^c 3:20 Imocac amma yoac dedzege Anutungo Abrahanggoc meec imocngo Moseac yoac ferahede.

⁸Anu ngeni warac Anutu mi negenggec nemu yeneng wanac mengunugec. Amma nemu imoc yeni Anutuac siri isoc kpac. ⁹Ngeni yofinenggac ireckema Anutu negemmidae me yofi naric deba, Anutungo ngeni bic negengngunuu kecdae. Nga ngeni monggoc dzigenema bangecac hadehade makpekpea nga kucngina kpac, yenearu monggoc kemma yeneac wanac areng anggecdeac negendae, fakangina imocngo obohode. ¹⁰Amma ngeni uameme goa nga afo goa nga kpefinnu naso hemma kifaac siriha naso hania haniaac negenggec fora anu imoc modacma kecandae. ¹¹Nga uatoa ngenearu meai, imocngo fora kpac ambacac amma negengyohoc anduae.

¹²Tosofocna, ni ngeni isoc kecduae, imocac ngeni ni isoc anggecdeac desambic amma edengunuduae. Nga ngeneng mong mi memanganenugec. ¹³Sebiugeng ebicnagoc amma naso imohai hanahema siduc gombang dekperagingemmeai, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁴Nga sebinaac ebicngo ngeni tobangngunuec, fora nga ngeneng mi negemmanugec amma mi wanugec, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac angero mong me Yesu Kristongo haec, ifi garenggebau isoc ni hoannuma garennugec. ¹⁵Anu yaguc ine songongina engsac kpac ande. Ngeni warac songo homac negemma kicgbomangina mesima nenggecdeac siriha anggec, ngeneac gombang imoc hepuc amma dekperagiduae. ¹⁶Ni goroyoac edengunuba ngeni neac yoac wagec, imocac obohoduae.

¹⁷Ngic wangecngunubeso angkecdae, yeneng ngeni yenigoc torokpema nanggecdeac gereagoc yombang dekecdae. Amma yeni ngeneac gombunga mong mi negensidae, kpac. Ngeneng yoacnginaac songo negemma yenearu torokpegecde, imocac ine ayemmede. ¹⁸Ni ngenigoc kefai, imohai faka gombunga modacgecdeac uatoa megec. Amma faka gombunga modacgecde, uatoa imocac nasosoc mekecbisia. ¹⁹Nambaracfozna, ni ngeneac amma monggoc kpendzeng gadze isoc nikecde, ifi angkecbare Kristongo ngeneac hereu fingectegecbeso. ²⁰Ni ngeneac negemma dafi ambade, imoc obohoyombonggema negen negeng ua mekecduae. Amma ngenigoc yofinenggac kecbai dede goroyoacna seria naric wama yoac yumea deba ngeni imoc modacbau.

²¹Anu dedeseriyoacac bageu kecbeso angemmedeu, ngeni kedzac faima yoac yomoc negembisia, ²²Abarahang ye medahora yohockang, mitikibiu yoac ifi oho ohoya fede, medac mongngo enema yombang, yearunac nga mong ine wanacngac yearunac. ²³Nga medaha wanacngac yearunac, ye sebiac arennu fingerec nga enemaarunac yombang fingerec, yeng Anutuac dedzegeyoac feec, imocac arennu fingerec.

²⁴Ni yoac heima yofi deduae. Ngac yohockang yeri dzadzahac yohockanggac onga andape. Dzadzahac mong imoc Sinai tikiu Arabia bangecfu yoac dedzege anggec, imocac nambaracfora yeni wanac kekecac bageu fingeckecdae, imocngo Haga ande. ²⁵Amma Yerusareng

imoc Hagaac ongea ande. Yerusareng ye yaguc yengena nambaracforagoc wanac areng amma witicfu kecdae. ²⁶Nga wi kurumennu Yerusareng mong witiha kpac, imoc nenang nonggonina yombong. ²⁷Nga yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngac kufing sabacga kpac, ge sogac sogaihoc kecna. Nga ngac gadze mong mi giec, ge kucgoc sogaima arohona. Ngac kosic yeac nambaracfora homac, kpetenginango ngac eweagoc yeac nambaracfora kpetengina feraheude.” *(Yesaia 54:1)*

²⁸Tosofocna, Anutungo Abrahanggoc yoac dedzege anu Isaka fingerec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo Yesuac amma yoac dedzege meficgeu yengena nambaracfora fingering. ²⁹Ngic sebiac arenunac fingerec, yeng naso imohai ngic Asuac arenunac fingerec, ye kpekporac ammiac, siric imocngo yaguc fede. ³⁰Nga mitikibingo imocac negensima yofi dede,

“Ge wanacngac medahagoc kporacyuruna kenec, nocac wanacngac yeac medahango enengyombonga yeac medacgoc maridzoming naric mi meecde, kpac.” *(Fingec fingec 21:10)*

³¹Tosofocna, imocac nenang wanacngac yearunac kpac, nenang ngac enema yombonga yearunac.

5 ¹Nenang witiha kpac kecnideac Kristongo witicfunac yungecnunuec, imocac ngeni serima nambisia. Ngeni monggoc wanac kekecac bageu faingunubauac henghomema kecbisia.

²Negendae, ngeni sebi tosangina herecgegedeu Kristoarunac memefic mong mi megedce, ni Paurongo imoc edengunuduae. ³Ngic sebi tosangina herecgegedeu yeni dedeseriyoac hafaogoc tofohoma modacdacbisia, imoc serima monggoc edengunuduae. ⁴Nga ngic Anutuac kicfu dindingac nanggedceac dedeseriyoac modacgedceac negendae, ngeni Kristoarunac kperecgeemema yegoc monggoc mi kpeketahama Anutuac wosoefac wama ngadeau kegedce. ⁵Nga Asungo wangecnunuu neni negen negensinnu kecni Anutungo dindingac kpacnunuude, imoc menideac tomai kecdimbe. ⁶Nenang Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama kecnideu sebi tosea herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea, imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Negen negensinninango heresongogoc hoangemema mekecnide, imocngo fora ande.

⁷Amma ngeni mitiac sinnu nedzi nedzi gombunga nedzimagec ngic merang singngina hedzickeu yoac fora wama kecdae. ⁸Anutungo kpacngunuec amma yeng faka ifia anggedceac mi fenggengunuec, kpac. ⁹Yis kapiancngoc uuha sasawa sokodarude. ¹⁰Nga Kebugoc kpeketahema ngeneac negemma yofi negensima kecduae, ngeni neac negen negeng imoc modacma kecma negen negeng goa wagecde. Nga ngic mong ye negengyohoc meficgengemmekecde, yeng kopocsicac turunga meficgeude. ¹¹Tosofocna, sebi tosa herec herecgea sing imoc mi dekperagiduae, sing imoc bic wayai. Imocac amma ngic yeni nukporac

anengkecdae. Ngic yeni sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac kpouyemmbai dede ngicngac yeni mariponggac yoacac ngaba mi ambau. ¹²Nga ngic goango yoacnina kpekecma negen negengngina mesufuma kecdae, yeni sebi tosangina hafoangoc herecgema meickegec ngereeab.

¹³Tosofocna, ngeni witicngina kpac kecgecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ngeni witicngina kpacac amma ine degbedic yoac dema uba esa modacgec mi ngereeude. Imoc mi fingerudeac ngeni songogoc hoangemekcma wanacngic isoc kingang kpeemebisia. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, dedeseriyoacngo hafoangoc kpeturanggema yofi fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc ngicngac ogofocga heresongogoc hoangyunukecbesena.” *(Sesememe 19:18)*

¹⁵Nga ngeni ine ngenaocngoc enacngo ingiemema ewekpebuc angemekcma memanganeembauac garengngina meemebisia.

¹⁶Ni yofi deduae, ngeni Tiri Asugoc heirima kengkecbisia. Amma ngeni uba esaac negensongo wama imoc mi modacbisia. ¹⁷Uba eseango Asuac kekec kpeude nga Asungo uba esaac kekec kpeude. Yeri ngaba angemeandape, imocac ngeni wiac gombunga ambesonga negengkecdae, imoc waandae. ¹⁸Nga Asungo wangepngunuu kengkecdae dedeseriyoacac bageu mi kecgecde.

¹⁹Nga uba esaac angammeme didiu yofi fingectegerude, Kaisero faka nga sebiac songo hania hania. ²⁰Nemuac ewehaihei kekec nga dzinac faka amma ngabagoc tohoeme kekec, ngeni yoacngina ngabasiric angandae nga kichodung nga herebu amma tusucnene faka, gurunegicgoc tohoeme kekec amma mitiareng ikoha hania hania.

²¹Imoc keracmangang nga doku seria negec uba mesufu ayemmekecde amma faka goa ifia. Warac edengunuai nga yaguc monggoc gorongina kpema edengunuduae, ngicngac faka ifia modacandae, yeni Anutuac eucererenggac maridzoming naric mi megecde.

²²Asuac fora imocngo heresongogoc hoangemema kekec nga ubangerec amma ruae nga modzotitia kpac amma faka yumea nga faka gombunga amma negen negensinggoc kekec, ²³nga wosoefacgoc kekec amma faka nomana. Dedeseriyoacngo faka ifia sasawa kpaie mong mi heiude. ²⁴Anu Yesu Kristoac ngicngac yeni uba eseangina imocac hereyacyac nga negensongogoc, imoc mariponnu bic kpegec homeec.

²⁵Asungo kekecnina meficgenemmeudeu, yengngoc kekecnina garenggeu nenang ye modacbisina. ²⁶Modacma sebiengeng me keracmangang angemema mi tobangemebisina.

6 ¹Tosofocna, ngenearunac ngic mongngo sing feraheu ngic Asugoc kecdae, ngeneng imoc meficgema ngic ifia uba yumeau edemengere ambisia. Nga ngenang ifingoc faitobannu makpebauac ine garengemema kecbisia. ²Ngeni botucnginau ebicngina fuama emekpesi kecbisia. Ifi amma Kristoac dedeseriyoac hafoangoc modacgecde. ³Ngic mong ye

engena mi amma yengenaac negenu engena ande, ye ine yengenaoc ikoc angemeude. ⁴Nga ngeni tembus tembus angammengina hengising ambisia. Anu mongngo henu fakaya naric anu, imocac ubangerec yengenaaru febeso. Femiudeu goa yeneac faka hemma imocgoc mi isinggebeso. ⁵Ngic tembus tembus yeni ebicngina tembus tembus tofohogecde.

⁶Kpoukpoufocngina Anutuac yoac kpoungemmeandae, ngeni yeneac negensima wiacngina gombunga hendzicma yeneac noboha yemmebisia. ⁷Anu ngeni ikoc angemebauac henghomema kecbisia. Ge Anutu ikoc ammima naric mi tobanggenade. Ngic mong ye semeng mong homerude, ye semeng fora siriha ifiangoc kpedziude. ⁸Ngic mong ye uba esea arennu wiac homecande, yeng uba eseaac arenunac foraya kpedziu manganema kpac anude. Nga Asuac arennu wiac homecande, yeng imocac fora, kekeha wisic wisickea kpac kpedziude. ⁹Imocac amma faka gombungaac kucmama mi ambisina. Nenang modzotitia kpac kecma faka gombunga amma kecmima nasoyada hau semeng fora gombunga menide. ¹⁰Nenang nasonina fedengoc, imohai ngicngac sasawa faka gombunga ayemmekecbisina nga arengfocnina Kebunina negensinggema kecdae, yeni momoc gombunga ayemmebisina.

¹¹Henggec, neannaoc marinango kibi kuneng yombong ohongemmeduae. ¹²Ngic sasawa yeni sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac igocngunuma dekecdae, yeni uba eseaac siricfu engena anggecdeac amma ifi degecde. Amma yeni Kristoac mariponggac amma yunukporac ayemmebauac, imocac ifi angemmekecdae. ¹³Ngic sebi tosangina bic herecgegec, yeni yenaoc dedeseriyoac mi tofohokecdaengoc. Yeni ine ngeniac negemma yenaoc kpac kuneng megecdeac amma ngeneng sebi tosangina herecgegecdeac homac ayemmeude. ¹⁴Nga neng wiac monggac negemma kpacna mi miacbade, kpac yombong. Kebunina Yesu Kristoac mariponggac amma bangecac wiacngo mariponnu homeec nga neng ifingoc bangecac wiacac homemiaiac negemma dedengerec angkecduae.

¹⁵Ngic sebi tosa herec herecgea me mi herec herecgea imocngo wiac engena mi ande. Nga Anutungo deu wiac gboria fingerec, imocngo ine wiac engena ande. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac singyoac imoc kekecnginau modackecdae, yenearu ruae nga wosoefacngo witinginau febeso amma Anutuac Israe yenearu ifingoc.

¹⁷Amma yofi desiduae, ngic mongngo ni ubaebic monggoc mi nembeso nocac Yesuac kubehaac ebic sebinau mekecduae

¹⁸Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngeneac ongaasunginagoc febeso, imoc fora.

Paurongo

Efeso Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Ni Paurongo Efeso taonnu kpetiac areng kecdae nga Yesu Kristo negensingedae, ngeneac kibi yomoc faiduae. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae. ²Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunuc nga ruaetoango ngenearu fefeseri febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbeac amma yeng kurumenggac kenec Asuac arennu fedacde, imoc sasawa nemmeec. ⁴Yennoc bicngoc yombong hanahema bangec kurumeng mi fingecmanu kiwau ebiha kpac nga kpetiac kecnideac Kristoac amma negengising anemmeec. ⁵Nga medacfora annideac ye songoya nga negen negenga modacma Yesu Kristoac amma meisinnunuc ⁶Amma ye Medackerengaac amma ubangerec yombong anemmeecac nenang eweheimima dengerebisina.

⁷Yesu Kristoac danggunucac dzohong imoc wakema fedecac nenang yearu kpeketaheni ye sawango kirecgenunuu mangana meic meicke fingerec. ⁸Imocac dzohongau negen negentegec nga negen negeng fora mengeredacma kpetinggenemmeec. ⁹Amma yeac ubau wosoefacac negen negeng sufu sufuya fede, imoc deserima yofi deireckenemmeec, ¹⁰“Ni Kristo sueba bangecfu mama wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fede, imoc kpeturanggema oruha anude. Nga negen negeng ua mema arenggema nasotoaya negenai, imohai fora fingerude.”

¹¹Ye areng imoc bicngoc negensima yeac amma maridzominnina menideac negengising anemmeec. Ye wiac sasawa ubeau feec, imoc fora fingerudeac ifi arenggeec. ¹²Imocac nenang hanahema erema Kristoac amma kekecseri menideac dedea, imoc negensinggedimbe. Nga Anutu kpara kengkena dengerema afehebisina. ¹³Ngeni ifingoc yoac fora negemma memengerecac siduc gombang mema Yesu negensinggegec.

Negensinggema ngeneng yeac anggecdeac amma Tiri Asu ngemmeudeac deec, ye herenginau faima dzadzahacac dzic ngemmeec. ¹⁴Kurumennu finacnina fede, imocac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu ande. Imoc nenang nemmenemmea. Imoc mekecnideu Anutungo kuric bangecfunac nambaracfora mesinunuma menunuude. Imocac Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagia dengerebesonga.

¹⁵Anu ngeni Kebu Yesu negensinggeandae amma yeac kpetiac arengfora sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yoacsiduc imoc negenaiaac ¹⁶ngeneac amma nasosoc negensima Kebu numumima dangge dema ¹⁷yofi numuanduae, Kebu Yesu Kristo yeac Anutu, kibikperagiaac Manggac, yeng negen negengtegec nga wiac sufufuya mekperac kperagi Asu ngemmeu Anutu hafoangoc negemmigecde. ¹⁸Yeng ubaac kicngina mekperagiwiac kurumennu ngeneac tomiai fede, imoc negentegecbisia. Anutungo ngeni imoc mebesandaeac kpacngunuec. Wiac imoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc wake wakea fede. Ye ngicngacfora kpetiac maridzomingngina imoc ngemmeudeac faiec fede. ¹⁹Amma Yesu negensinggedimbe, nenannu yeac kuctoa engenango ua mekecde, imocac hania ifingoc negentegecbisia.

²⁰Nga yengena kuha engena, imocngo Yesuaru ua meu homecfunac megborima meemma kurumennu faiec foiau tacde. ²¹Nga kia gamang nga ngickuneng amma kuc hania hania nga sawakebangau kebuareng kecdae, yeneac engenatoa faiec tacde, imoc naso yofinenggacsac kpac, imoc ifi fekengkecbesande. ²²Ifi amma wiac sasawa haniaac turumannu kpedzucyunuma orucngina anudeac gununggema kpebungfora yenearu faiu yeng wiac sasawaac kunengngina kecde. ²³Anu yeni yeac forakebanga hanimaria anggec yeng imoc hafoangoc sing hania hania meficgedacma sasawa mewakedacande.

2 ¹Ngeni warac Anutuac sing ferahema kopocsigoc amma ongaasungina homemea kecma ²bangectoa bangecac kekec nga sawaac hadehade yeneac ngictau modacgec. Anu yaguc yoackpekpeac medacfora kecdae, yenearu ngictau imocngo ua mekecdengoc. ³Ngeni nga neni ifingoc nenahafoc warac yeneac arennu kecma ubasebinina esea yeac songo nga negen negeng sasawa modaring. Modacni Anutuac sowecngo witininau enec.

⁴⁻⁵Nenang Anutuac sing ferahema kecni ongaasunina homemea anec. Anu ye sifu negennemmema wosoefaha engena anemmema heresongogoc hoannunudeac amma Kristogoc homecfunac nenahafoc megborinunuec. Anutungo wosoefaha ngemmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. ⁶⁻⁷Ye Yesu Kristoac gombunggac amma wosoefac kpenemmema yegoc torokpenunuec. Imocac ngadeau danggunuctoayaac dzohong mekperagiudeac Yesu Kristogoc megborinunuma yegoc kurumennu fainunuec. ⁸Imoc yofiac, ngeni Yesu negensinggegecac

yeng danggunuha ngenmema kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde. Nga imoc ngenang gombungac kpac. Anutungo wosoefahaac amma wiac imoc ngenmeec. ⁹Imoc ngenang angammemeac kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo yengenaac negenu wiac engena mi ambeso. ¹⁰Nenang Anutuac marikibi nga Yesugoc kpeturanggema kecni Anutungo angammeme gombunga arenggema derecgenemmeec. Nga yeng areng imoc modacma kecnideac denemmeec.

¹¹Imocac ngeni wiac yomoc negenggec febeso, ngeni warac bangecsebi arennu ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmima kecmagec yudangic yeni sebi tosangina herec herecgeango ngeneac yofi degec, “Ngeni imocngina kpac.” Faka imoc sebiu angana imoc ngicngo memea.

¹²Naso imohai ngeni Kristoa kpac kecma isaengic yeneac arennu torokpema mi kecgec. Nga Anutungo dzadzahacac yoc dedzege isaengicngac kpeyemmeec, imocac ngadeau kecgec. Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomohai Anutua kpac kecgec nga kekec gombunga mong fingeibesande, imoc mi negensingegec. ¹³Ngeni warac araing kecgec amma naso yofinenggac Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdae. Nga Kristoac sawango wangepngunuu Anutuac hoannu sikedacma kecdae.

¹⁴Kristo ye yengenaoc neneac ruaetoanina. Yudangic nga ngicngac bangec monnunac, nenang botucninau kpaefeu yeng imoc hendzicma ngaba imoc meickeu kpac anec. Kpac anu ye yengenaaru kpeturannunuu habu mocgu aning. ¹⁵Nenanggarunac ngic gboria mocgu fingerudeac ye sacfusia faima dedeseriyoac manau nonoyoac fede, imoc sasawa meickeec. Ifi anu ruaetofinger. ¹⁶Ye mariponnu homema namma habu yohockang ngabagoc tohoemema kefing, nenang kpeturannunuu uba mocgu aning. Amma Anutuaru fainunuma sacfusiango kpeturannunuu ruafinger. ¹⁷Yeng sikema araing nga wegenac kekeha momoc ruaeyoac dekperagemmeu negening. ¹⁸Asu mocgungo wangepnununuu ngeni nga neni kpeturanggema Manggacac hoannu naric hama nannide.

¹⁹Imocac naso yofinenggac kuriha monggoc mi kecdae. Ngeni Anutuac ngicngac kpetiacgoc kpeturanggema ama mingina anggec. Amma yofinenggac Anutuac arengfora kecdae. ²⁰Ngeni Anutuac ama mengunungunuya. Aposoro nga profete neneng serengunudimbe amma Yesu Kristo yengenaoc hocwotung seria ande. ²¹Nenang sasawango yeac witiu torokpeu torokpe emma Asuac kucfu yadiseri amma Kebuac womongyada kpetiac fingeicyadi annide. ²²Asungo ngenearu ua mema ngeni ifingoc yearu meyadingunuma torokpengunuu ngeni Anutuac ama fingeicyadi anggecde.

3 ¹Anu ni Pauro imocacnoc ngicngac bangec monnunac ngeneac amma Yesu Kristoac witicngic anai kecduae. ²Ngeni neac hania bic negendae. Anutungo danggunuha ngenearu mekemba dema uayoac

denenec. ³Denemma negen negeng sufufufuya didiu deficgenenec, yoac imocnoc wegena bic ohoduae. ⁴Ngeni imoc osoma Kristoac yoac sufufufuya hania negentegecduae, ifi naric negenggecde. ⁵Yoac sufufufuya imoc Asungo aposorofora nga profetefora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu deficgeyemmec. Bicngoc ngic keceregec, yenearu ifi mong mi dedea. ⁶Yoac sufufufuya imoc yofi, nenang Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema kecdimbe amma Anutungo bicngoc nenanggac dedzege anec. Ngicngac bangec monnunac nga yudangic neni maridzoming imoc nenahafoc mekecnideac siduc gombung imocngo dekperaginemmeu forakebanga mocgu annide. ⁷Ni siduc gombung imocac kingangkpekpe kecbadeac Anutungo wosoefahaac ua nga kuc amma danggunuha nenec, imoc yengena kucfu denenec.

⁸Anutungo ubangerec anenu Kristoaru semengtoa fefea fede, imocac siduha ngicngac bangec monnunac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagiyemebadeac ua imoc denenec. Ni ngic kpetiac sasawa yenearunac mameanec nga yeng sifu ifi anenec. ⁹Nga yoac sufufufuya dekperagibadeac yoac yofi edenuma nenec, Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingegec, ye negen negensufuya uba tembuha bicngoc hanahema negengerekefec. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ye negen negentegectoaya imocac hania imoc bicngoc Yesu Kristo Kebunina yearu arenggeu yaguc fora ande. Gareng areng nga areng kuctoanginagoc sawau kecdae, yeni imoc negentegecgecdeac Anutuac kpebungforango imoc dekperagiyemebisia. ¹²Anu Kristongo sing meficgenemmeu ye negensinggema kengec nga ubayohoa kpac Anutuac hoannu naric fingeckecdimbe. ¹³Imocac yofi edengunuba negenggec: Ni ngeni meficngunubadeac kpendzeng witiaua kecba imocac ubangina kuha mi mabeso, kpac. Imoc memeficngina ambeso.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Imocacnoc nenang Mannina kecde, ye fafoc heimima numumianduae. Yeng ngicngachabufora sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu kecdimbe kpac nemmeu yeac kpac nenannu fede. Ngeneac negemma yearu yofi numuanduae,

¹⁶“Anutu, ge kuc nga kibikperagitoagango Asugaac dzohonnu kuc meficgeyemmeu ubaonganginango yadiseri ambeso. ¹⁷Amma yeni Kristo negensinggec geng yeneac ubahereu kecbesena nga godongina heresongogoc kekecfu seria kecgecdeac meseriyununa. ¹⁸Ifi anna yeni ngicngac sasawa kpetiac kecdae, yenigoc heresongogoc kekecac hania wihacnac made nga edihacnac hade amma noboc nobocnac hade nga emuhacnac erede, imoc efaima negentegecbisia. ¹⁹Amma Kristongo heresongogoc hoannunuande, imoc ngic negen negeng sasawa ferahedacma fede, imoc ifingoc negenggecdeac numugenduae. Ammanu gearu ubaac semeng wake wakea, imocngo mewakeyunubeso.”

²⁰Anutu kuctoayango nenannu ua mekecde, yennoc ua hania hania engena yombong meudeac kuc femide. Amma yeac uango nunumunina nga negen negennina homac ferahedacde amma imoc wisic wisickea kpac. ²¹Kristo Yesu kpebungfora kpeturanggema kecma kecerebesandae, ngeneac botucfu dedengerecngina yearu fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

4 ¹Imocac ni Yesuac amma witicngicngo gorongina kpema yofi edengunuba, ye kecec siraha monnu kpacngunuec, imocac sirihau kecbisia. ²Ngeni yumea amma wosonomang hafaogoc kecma faka yumea mekecma ubangerecfu modzotitia kpac tomai kecma heresongogoc hoangemema nanggeemebisia. ³Amma Asuac ruaeac witicngo dedecngunuu uba mocgu anggec. Amma ngeni imoc herecgebauac seriyombonggema kecbisia. ⁴Forakebanga imoc mocgu nga Asu ye mocgu, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpacngunuu wiac gombunga siraha mocgu fingecongemmeudeac negensima kecdae. ⁵Kebu ye mocgu nga negen negensing imoc mocgu amma dokunadzicngo mocgu. ⁶Anutu mocgu, yeng Manggac urecnina mocgu amma engenatoanina. Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa botucninau nga ubahereninasoc kecde.

⁷Nga Kristongo yengena areng modacma kpebungfora nenang Tiri Asuac danggunuctoyaac semeng, imoc hendzicma ubangerehaac wiac tembuc tembuc denemmeecsoc, imoc mekecdimbe. ⁸Imocacnoc yoac mong yofi fede,

“Ye wi sawau yombong emma witicareng witicyunuma
wangepyununa arengau kenggec yeng bangecngic wosoefac wiara
yemmeec.” *(Mitiyegec 68:18)*

⁹“Ye wi enec.” Imoc eng mi dedea, ye waraima mama bangec manau kemeecngo erema enec. ¹⁰Ngic maec, yeng dzigenema emma kurumenga kurumenga ferecgedacma bangec nga kurumennu wiac sasawa sokodacma kefudeac enecnoc. ¹¹Amma yennoc ua yofi denemmeec, goa aposoro nga goa profete amma goa siduc gombung dedekperagi areng^a nga goa kpebung yeneac gareng amma goa miti kpoukpou, ifi denemmeec. ¹²Ngicngac kpetiac nenang miti ua kuhagoc mema Kristoac hanimari nga forakebanga meyadi ni seriudeac ifi fainunuec.

¹³⁻¹⁴Nenang nambarac kecec monggoc mi kecbisina, kpac. Anutu medahango uayoac denemmeec, imoc negensima hania negen negeng keme kemea mekecma yoara negensinggema uba mocgu amma kecbisina. Nenang sasawa ifi kecma mitiu yadiserima Kristoac kpeteusoc, imohainoc kensikemina Yesu yengenaoc mewakenunuude. Ikocngic yeneng firang isoc ikocyoacfu sing segema sebiu faifaiyoac hania hania kpounemmegec daracburuc kpema kengkpe hakpe mi ambisina. ¹⁵Ifiac

^a 4:11 Areng imoc yeni siduc gombung dekperagigec ngicngac ubangina heiu ubamereng anggec.

amma nenang heresongogoc hoangemema yoac fora dekecbisina. Ifi anni haifakaninango hafaogoc fingecyadi ammanu orucnina Kristo yearu kpeketahema fora menide. ¹⁶Yea marabeau uanina tembus tembus meni, ginongngo hanimari nga wiac sasawa torokpedacma nanggeemeu forakebanga mocguyada fingecyadi annide. Imoc heresongogoc hoangemeemeac fakau fingerude.

¹⁷Ni Kebuac kicfu gorongina kpema edengunuba negenggec: Ngeni, bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeni isoc monggoc mi kecbisia. Yeni negen negengngina kpekeng kpehaac amma sing obohoma kecdae. ¹⁸Amma yeni negen negentegecngina mi fedec kundung manau dzingfong kpema ubasinginaac amma Anutuac kecec ngadeau kecdae. ¹⁹Yeni faka gombunga ngadehema gamea kpac kaisero faka nga kecec sicsauhagoc modacma ubawonongnginagoc torokpeu torokpe kecandae.

²⁰Nga ngeni Kristoac sing ifia mong mi negendae, kpac. ²¹Kristoac yoac fora kpoungemmegec, ngeni imoc negenggec, imoc negenduae. ²²Hensongongina manganango ubanegen negengngina esea memanganec. Ngeni faka ifia warac modackecgec amma ngeni imoc wabisia. ²³Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina megboribes. ²⁴Amma Tiri Asungo ubanegen negengngina gboria meficgengemmeu ngeni imoc heigec kemebeso, imocnoc Anutu yengena onga isoc dindingac nga kpetiac yombong kecbisia.

²⁵Amma nenang sebi mocguac oruc kickedzac nga hanimaria kecma meficemema kecdimbeac ngeni sasawa faka ikoha wadacma yoac fora tosofocngina yenigoc denegeng amma kecbisia. (*Dzekaraia 8:16*)

²⁶“Ngeni herengina buu kopocsic mi meficgebisia.” (*Mitiyegec 4:4*)
Nga ngeni herebu mekecmagec wenackiwango mi kemebeso. ²⁷Ngeni mangana mingina ama mi heimibisia. ²⁸Hamangecmeme ngic ye hamangec wama mariango ua fora mema semeng meficgema ngic makpekpea meficyunubeso.

²⁹Ngeni isi enacnginaunac mong mi erebeso, kpac. Yoac deandae, imocngo ngicngac yoacngina negemma ebicnginasoc meficyunuma yadiseri anggecdeac meseriyunubesonga. ³⁰Ngeni Anutuac Tiri Asu ubaebic mi mibisia. Anutungo ebicfunac yungecngunuudeac naso faiec, imohai nanggecdeac dzadzahacac dzic Tiri Asu faingemmeec. ³¹Botucnginau mundang kpema kecec mi febeso nga ngeni ngaba nga herebu faka wabisia. Amma ngeni yaipararac nga enacfu faifai mi ambisia. Ngeni mangana imoc sasawa wadacma ukudacbisia. ³²Ngeni ruae nga wosoefac amma ubamangang angemema kecbisia. Anutungo Kristoaru kopocsicngina waec, ifi isoc ngeni ifingoc ngenaocngoc kopocsicngina waemebisia.

5 ¹Ngeni Anutuac songonambaracfora, imocac ngeni ye isoc amma yeac kecec modacma kecbisia. ²Kristo ye ifingoc heresongogoc

hoannunuma yengena sebua desiemema sese imoc Anutuaru mekemmanenangac donina mema homeec. Sese imocngo homung kerengagoc amma Anutuaru enec. Nga ngeni onga imoc modacma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

³ Amma ngenang botucfu kaisero faka nga sicsauc kekec wonongagoc hania hania amma kichodung, ngeni faka imoc hafoangoc wama mi yombong debisia, kpac. Ngeni kpetiac kecdaeac faka ifia ngenearu angana mi ande. ⁴ Ngeni isi nga tenicfagoc yoc sicsauc kundungagoc, wiac ifia enacnginaunac ereu naric mi anude. Ngeni imoc wadacma ubangerecyoac nga dedengerecyoac degec ngereude. ⁵ Amma kaisero me ngic ubawonongnginagoc areng ifia yeni Kristo nga Anutuac eucerereng manau naric mi enggecde amma maridzoming imohai naric mi megecde. Nga kichodungac faka imoc nemu afec afehe faka. Nga ngicngac faka imoc meandae, yeneng eucerereng manau naric mi enggecde, ngeni imoc negenghomebisia.

⁶ Ikocngic mongngo yoc sicsauha edengunuu ngeni imocac negenggec fora mi ambeso. Nocac Anutungo angammeme ifiaac kopocsicac turunga yoackpekpeac medacfora kpouyemmeude. ⁷ Imocac amma ngeni yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia. ⁸ Ngeni warac kundungac areng kecgec nga yaguc ine Kebuaru kpeketahema kperagia areng andae. ⁹ Amma kperagiaac faka fora yofi fingeckecde, angammeme gombunga nga dindingac kekec amma faka nga yoc fora dede. Imocac ngeni kperagiaac nambaracfora amma imocac sirihau kecma ¹⁰ Kebungo negenu wiac ngereude, imoc negengising amma ambisia. ¹¹ Ngicngac areng goa yeni kundungac faka nga angammemengina fora kpac meandae, ngeni ine yenigoc mi kpeketahebisia, kpac. Nga ngeni faka nga angammeme nonongkac kperagiau mekperagigec haniangina hentegecgec ngereude. ¹² Nocac yeneng fakangina sufu sufu angkecdae, imoc sasawa naric mi debade. Imoc deba gameagoc anude. ¹³ Nga faka ifia sasawa nonongkacfu faini kperagiango imoc mekperagi ireckeude.

¹⁴ Imocac sirihau yofi, wiac sasawa kperagiango henu meaiude. Imocacnoc yofi dedea,

“O, ngic gau fema kecnecc, ge gborima homecfunac yacna. Ifi anna Kristongo mekperagiguude.”

¹⁵ Imocac ngeni singngina gombunga hentegecma kengkecbisia. Amma ngeni negen negengngina kpac isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Ngeni negen negentegecgec amma kecbisia. ¹⁶ Yofinengac faka manganango sokodacma fedec ngeni seserigoc faka gombunga amma kecbisia. ¹⁷ Ngeni ngicngac kapaya isoc mi kecbisia, kpac. Nga Kebungo ua dengemmeec, ngeni imoc hentegecma kecbisia. ¹⁸ Ngeni waingdoku seria nema ubasufu mi ambisia. Imocngo kekecngina memanganeude. Asungo ubanginau wakebeso. ¹⁹ Yegec mitikibiu fede nga Tiri Asungo yegec ngemmeude, ngeni imoc

heima ubaemenegeng ambisia. Amma ngeni yegec heima musi kpema Kebu ubaherengo dengerebisia. ²⁰nga ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac kpacfu nasosoc Anutu Manggac wiac sasawaac amma dangge edebisia.

²¹Ngeni Kristo eweheimima yeac amma uba mocgu amma enac tofoc tofoho angemema kecbisia.

²²Nenggac Kebuac enac tofoc tofoho kecdae, ngeni ifi isoc ewefocngina yeneac enac tofoc tofoho kecbisia. ²³Imoc yofiac, Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga ifi isocngoc eweango enemaac oruha ande. Kristongo kpebunggac oruha nga nenang yeac hanimari forakebanga andimbe nga ye Memengerecna. ²⁴Kpebungngo Kristoac enac tofoho kecde, ifi isoc nenggac ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac sasawa tofobobisia.

²⁵Kristongo kpebungfora nenang heresongo negemma hoannunuma donina mema sebia desiemec, ifi isocngoc manggac ngeni enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo negembisia. ²⁶Anu nenang kpetiac annideac ye yengena yoaraac kucfu mitidokuyango dzuacnunuec. ²⁷Dzuacnunuma menunuu kpebungfora nenang nekuc nekutuckea kpac nga goctoponina kpac kecma yeac kicfu fingece. Nenang gombunga nga kpetiac ebicnina kpac kecma kuc nga kibikperaginagoc yeac kicfu fingeceac negenece. ²⁸Manggac ngeni sing imoc modacma enengfocngina heregoc yeneac songo negembisia. Ngenang sebinginaac angemmeande, ifi isoc enengfocnginaac angemmebeso. Ngic mong ye heregoc enemaac songo negende, yeng yengena songo negenude. ²⁹Nga ngic mongngo sebia ngaba naric mi ammiude, imoc kpac. Ye sebia henggareng amma neneyaka gombunga mima kecde. Kristongo kpebungfora nenannu ifinoc angkecde. ³⁰Nenang Kristoac hanimari nga kickedzac mocgu amma kecdimbe. ³¹Yoaac mong yofi fede,

“Imocac ngic mong ye nonggomama wayuruma enemaaru

kpeketaheu yeri ubasebi mocgu amma kefecde.” (*Fingec fingec 2:24*)

³²Anu negen negeng sufu sufuya yomoc kpeu keme kemea ande. Imoc Kristo nga kpebungfora ngeneac negemma deduae. ³³Imocac ngic sasawa ngeni tembus tembus ngenang heresongogoc hoangemeandae, ngeni ifi isoc enengfocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia. Nga ngac ngeneng ifingoc ewefocngina ewehihehi ayemmebisia.

6 ¹Nambarac, ngeni Kebuac amma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac tofoc tofoho kecbisia. Imocngo sing ddingac ande.

²“Ge nonggo manghocga seseheyurubesena.”

Dedeseriyoac imocngo wiac ngemmeudeac waracyoac ande, imoc torokpema yofi dedea,

³“Ge ifi amma wiac sasawa naric fingecegnu bangecfu naso herea kechereenade.”

(*Makekeng 20:12; Dedeseri 5:16*)

⁴Manggac, ngeni nambaracfocngina herebu mi meficgeyemmebisia, kpac. Ngeni Kebuac yoac modacma nonoyoac edeyunuma metingyunuma dederece ayemmegec, yeni yadiseri ambisia.

⁵Wanacngic mingingina bageau kecdae, ngeni uanginau negengyohoa kpac, yumea kecma ngisima bangecfu mingingfocngina yeneac yoac tofohokecbisia. Dzonongngina fedeu yoacngina ferahebauac Kristoac enac tofohokecdae, ifi isoc yeneac yoac heregoc tofohobisia. ⁶Nga ngeni mingingfocngina yeneac kicfu uanginaac gombungasiric mi ambisia. Ngeni Kristoac ua ngic kecdaeac Anutuac enac ubangerecngoc tofohoma songogoc uangina nasosoc gombunga mekecbisia. ⁷Ngeni ngic yeneac negensima kpac, Kebuac negensima uangina imoc uba feacfu mekecbisia. ⁸Nga negenggec, ngic mong ye yengena ua mekecede me wanacngic minginagoc kefu minginaac ua gombunga mekefudeu Kebungo imocac turunga socfungoc kpouyemerude.

⁹Ngic ngeni wanac ngic yeneac minging kecdae, ngeni ifingoc wanac ngicfocngina yumea ayemmema ngaba mi ayemmebisia. Ngeni yofi negembisia, kurumennu Kebu urecngina mocgu kecde. Yearu monde monde mi fede.

¹⁰Desima deba, ngeni Kebuaru heiserigec kuctoayango ngenearu ferecgema feu kucgoc kecbisia. ¹¹Mangana minginango ikocfu fusiunendzic ngaba sikengemmu ngeni serima nanggecdeac Anutuarunac tebemariku dzikacac wiac sasawa, imoc megec kemeu serima nanggecde. ¹²Imoc yofiac, nenang ngic sebifusi yenigoc dzikac mi kpekecdimbe, kpac. Nenang sawau enara areng nga wiac kuctoanginagoc hania hania kecdae, yenigoc dzikac kpema kecdimbe. Hade hade imoc yeni kundunggac kuc kuneng nga engena amma gareng kecma bangec noboc noboc uangina mekecdae. ¹³Imocac Anutuarunac tebemarikungina nga dzikacac wiac sasawa, megec kemeu dzikacnasou seria nammagec ngaba yeneng naric mi memangunuma woragec ngeni seria nanggecde.

¹⁴Ngeni imocac yofi ambisia, yoac forango fadengngina anu ngeni imoc kebangnginau dzegebisia. Dindingac kekecngo mariku anu ngeni imocngo kperacemebisia. ¹⁵Ubangina meefaiu faka imocngo hanitabengina anu ngeni imoc heigec kemeu tiserima kemma siduc gombung dekperagigec ruae fingebeso. ¹⁶Amma ngeni imoc sasawa mekecbisia nga tebeac saia, imoc negen negensingnginaac onga. Ngeni imoc nasosoc mema nanggec mangana minginango tebemedaha gereborangagocngo wedecngunuu ngeni imoc mebockegebisia. ¹⁷Amma aieng opoc kpara “Anutuac memengerec.” imoc heigec kemebeso. Amma Tiri Asuarunac dzikacac beang kpara “Anutuac yoac.” ngeni imoc mekecbisia.

¹⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu nasosoc Anutu kpacsambic ammima kecma nunumungina numumibisia. Ngeni gaugbori kecma seserigoc amma kpetiac areng sasawa yeneac negensima ifi angkecbisia. ¹⁹Anu enacna efaiu kengecna kpac kecma siduc gombunggac negen negeng sufu sufuya dekperagiyemmebade nga Anutungo yoac nenudeac ngeni ifingoc

numubisia. ²⁰Ni imocac siducededengo witicamau tacma kengeha kpac yoac imoc gombunga edeyunubesare.

Dedesiyoac

²¹Tikikongo hama kekecnaac hania nga ua meanduae, imoc obohobauac yoacsiduc angemmedarude. Ngic imoc negen negensinggoc tosonina anu ye heresongogoc hoanggedimbe. Ye Kebutogoc kpeketahema seseri amma yeac kingang kpekecede. ²²Yeng neneac yoacsiduc angemmema ubaefac kpengemmeudeac sueba haude.

²³Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereng negen negensinggoc tosofocna ngeni ruaegoc nga heresongogoc hoangngunuma negen negensinggina meseribesera. ²⁴Ngicngac Kebunina Yesu Kristo heregoc yeac songo negendae, ngenearu danggunuc nga songotoaya wisic wisickea kpac imocngo fekengkecbeso.

Paurongo

Firipi Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹ Yesu Kristoac wanacngic Pauro nga Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faidipe, imoc Firipi taonnu kpetiac areng sasawa nga kpebunggac enarafocongina amma kpebunggac memefic ngicngacfocongina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngenearu hade.

² Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac danggunoc nga ruae ngenearu febeso. ³ Ni ngeneac negensianduae, naso imohai Anutuna ubangerec edeanduae. ⁴⁻⁵ Siduc gombunggac ua hanaheaiunac erema yaguc ande, ngeni nigoc ua areng mocgu mema kefing, imocac amma ngeneac negensima sogac sogaigoc numuanduae. ⁶ Amma yofi negensinggeduae, Anutungo ua gombunga ubaherenginau hanahema imoc torokpema mekengkefu Yesu Kristoac nasotoa hau, imohai uaya imoc mesidarude. ⁷ Ni ngeneac ifi negemma herenau baringunuma kecbade imoc ngereede. Witicamau kecbade me mitiac ngabaareng yenearu siduc gombunggac hania dekperagibade me siduc gombung ngenearu meseribade imohai ngeni sasawango nigoc Anutuac wosoefacfu areng mocgu kecnide.

⁸ Anutungo hepucna kecde. Yesuac wosoefacfu heirima ngenigoc kecbadeac ubasongona fede, imoc fora deduae.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nga faka damocngo gombunga ande, ngeni imoc naric isinggegecdeac yofi numuanduae, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Nga songo imocngo yadima negen negeng kpeu keme kemea meficgeu Anutuac sing negentegecgecde, ifi numuanduae. Ngeni ifi negentegecma Yesuac nasotoa hasikeu kongaha nga kopocsingina kpac nanggecde. ¹¹ Nammagec dindingac kekecac fora Yesu Kristoac kpacfu mewakengunuude. Imocngo Anutuac kibikperagi nga dedengerec meficgeude.

¹²Tosofocna, nearu faka fingerec, imocngo siduc gombunggac ua monggoc meseriu yadie. Ngeni imoc negenggecdeac songona ande. ¹³Yadiu ngicngac ngictauac oda manau kecdae^a amma ngicngac noboc noboc kecdae, yeni sasawa bic yofi hentegecgec, “Ngic imoc Kristoac amma witicfu kecde.” ¹⁴Witicamau tacduaeac tosofocnina homac negen negengngina Kebuaru seriec. Serima Anutuac yoac kengeha kpac dekecdae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Ni seria namma siduc gombung dekperagibadeac Anutungo fainuec, yeni imoc negemma sing dindingac wosoefacfu Kristo dekperagikecdae. Tosea yeneng ine keracmanganggoc nga ngabau negen negeng kpeengkpema witiau Kristo dekperagidae. Dekperagima neac yofi negensidae: Ye ebic hania hania meficgeminide. ¹⁸Yeni Kristo herenginaunac mi dekperagiandae me sing forau Kristo deandae, imocac homac mi debesonga, yeneng Kristo dekperagidae, imocngo wiac engena ande. Ifi negemma yofinenggac sogaiduae amma monggoc sogaiabade. ¹⁹Ifi ammagec ngeneac nunumu nga Yesu Kristoac Asungo meficnude, imocac yofi negensiduae, witicfunac yungecnugecde. ²⁰Nga songotoana yofi fede, wiac monggac me monggac negemba gameagoc mi ande. Ni ine kengeha kpac kecma kekecfu me homecfu sebinango Kristo kpac kuneng mibade.

²¹Kecec yomohai Kristogoc kecduae nga homecngo forana meficgenenude. ²²Nga sebigoc kecma ua meba fora homac fingerudeu imocac dafi debade, imoc mi negentegecduae. ²³Songo yohockangngo kpedzinuu kecduae. Kemma Kristogoc kecbadeac homac anende, imocngo wiac sasawa ferahema ngereyombonggede. ²⁴Nga ngeneac gombunggac amma sebigoc monggoc torokpema kecbesare. ²⁵Imoc seria negengyombonggeduaeac bangecfu ngicngac sasawa ngenigoc kecma meficngunuba ngeneng negen negensinggoc kecma yadiseri amma sogaima kecgecde. ²⁶Nga ngenearu monggoc hama kecbadeac ngeni nenggec imocngo songo meficngemmu Yesu Kristoac amma kekecngina meseriude.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ni hama ngenembade me hereau kecma ngeneac yoaciduc yofi negembeso anduae, ngeni ongaasu mocgu nga ubahere mocgu kecma ngabafocngina yeneac mong mi kengecngunumanu serima namma yeni siduc gombung negensinggecdeac ewema kpendzenggoc uatoa mekecdae. Imoc fingerudeac ngeni Kristoac siduc gombung imocac sirihauec kecbisia. Faka imocngo ngabafocngina yofi edzacyunuude: Yeni manganema kpac anggecde nga ngeni ine komoc kpegecde. ²⁹Ngeni Kristo meficgecdeac areng yofi ngemme ngemnea fede: Ngeni ye

^a 1:13 Ngictau yeac oda manau yengena amagereha fec. Amma ofis hania hania nga witicama amma ua arenggac ama fekenece.

nengensingema ifingoc yeac amma kpendzeng kpegedce. ³⁰Warac uau kpendzenggoc kekec uatoa mekefai imoc kicngo henggec amma yaguc mekecduae imoc negendae, siriha ifiangoc ngeni yaguc mekecdae.

2 ¹⁻²Kristongo meseringunuma heresongogoc hoangngunukecde. Nga Tiri Asungo hama kpeturangngunuu ngeni ubamangang negengemema wosoefac angemegecde. Imocngo botucnginau negen negeng mocgu nga uba mocgu amma heresongogoc hoangemegec ubangerec hafoa negembade. ³Ngeni kuneng tatacac amma kichodung mi ambisia nga sebiengenggoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka imoc wama memaemema ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac kpac miacma ngenang kpac memama kecbisia. ⁴Ge geangga wiacsac mi garenggebesena, ogofocga yeneac wiac ifingoc meficyunuma garenggebesena. ⁵Yesu Kristoac faka nga negen negeng fede, faka nga negen negeng siriha imocngo ngenearu febeso.

⁶Yeng Anutugoc siricngira mocgu kefoc nga ye Anutu kekeha kefec imoc segereudeac mi negenec.

⁷Ye yengena kekec wama wanacngicac siric meec. Amma ye ngic sebi mema ngic siric fingeru henggec.

⁸Ye yengenaoc memaemema Anutuac yoac modackecma homec meficgema mariponnu homeec.

⁹Imocac amma Anutungo ye miacma engenatoa gununggeec amma kpac kuneng miec, imoc kpac sasawa ferahedacde.

¹⁰Anu yeni kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau kecdae, yeneng Yesuac kpacfu fafoc heidacgedecdeac ifi anec.

¹¹Ifi anecac ngicngac sasawa yeni enacnginango Yesu Kristo ye Kebu, ifi dekperagigec dedengerec imocngo Anutu Manggacac ambesande.

¹²Imocac songoarengfocna, ngeneng warac nasosoc yoacna modacma kecgec, ngeneac wegena kecbare enacna modacgec ifi isocngoc yaguc hereau kecbare ngeni yoacna modacmangoc wosokpidocfu nga fagung amma madzacgoc uatoa mema kecmagec nasoya hau komoc kpegedce.

¹³Anutungo ua arenga gombunga fingerudeac ubaherenginau ua mekecde. Ifi mekefu ngeni efaigecde amma ua imoc megecdeac kuc ngemmekecde. ¹⁴Ngemmekefu ngeni dehesi nga negengyohoha kpac kecma ua sasawa mebisia. ¹⁵Ifi amma ngeni, ngicngac mangac manganea nga sing sege segea kecdae, yeneac botucfu Anutuac nambarac amma kopocsicngina kpac kecma kpetiac nga kongaha nanggecde. Namma Anutuac yoac kekehagoc mekecma asomeng isoc bangectoa bangecfu mekperagiyemmegecde. ¹⁶Ngeni ifi anggec, Kristoac nasotoau ngeneac negemba wiac kuneng anude nga neannaac yofi negembade, ni sicsauc mong mi nedziai me uatoa imoc sicsauc mi meai. ¹⁷Ngeni sesegerec isoc negen negensingngina mekecdae nga ngabafocna yeni sacna imocac

witiau faigecdeu ni sifu songo negemma ngenigoc sogaiduae.^b ¹⁸Nga ngeni sing imohaingoc songo negenggec nenahafoc sogaisina.

¹⁹Kebu Yesungo negenu naric anu naso mi hereemanu Timoteo sueba haude. Amma yeng dzigenema ngeni dafi kecdae, imocac siduc edenuu ubana ngereuede. ²⁰Nocac ye isoc ngic ifia mong nigoc mi kecde, kpac. Ye mocgungo ngeneac hafoangoc angkecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac homac yeneng yenang wiacacsac negemma Yesu Kristoac uaac mong mi negengkecdae. ²²Nga Timoteo ye fakaya gombunga, ngeni imoc negendae. Ye medacngo mamagoc ua mekecde, if isoc nigoc siduc gombungac ua meficnuu mekecdipe. ²³Nga nearu sing dafi fingerude, imoc negenghomemaguc ye bic sueba haudeac negensiduae. ²⁴Amma Kebu negenserima yofi negeduae, neannaoc naso mi hereemanu ifingoc ngearu habade.

²⁵Anu tosona Epafodito sueba ye ngearu monggoc haudeac negenduae. Ye nigoc ua mekecde amma nigoc kecma Kebuac wasai ngic ande. Nga ngeneng ye suegec hama nangekufung anenu wiac monggac mi obohobade. ²⁶Ye hafei ammiu siduha negenggec, imocac ye ngeneac fagung amma hereango ngeneac sasawa ammikecde. ²⁷Nga foracngoc, ye hafei ammiu homebesonga anec. Nga Anutungo yeacsac kpac, ni momoc ubamangang negennemecma ngerec ngeree meficgemiec. Ifi anu ubahodung kuneng mi fingecnec. ²⁸Nga ngeneng ye hemma ubangerec negenggecdeac nga neng ubahodunna kpac kecbadeac ye sueba ngearu haude, imoc seria negensiyombonggeduae. ²⁹Nga ngeni Kebugoc kpeketahedaeac amma ye hafoangoc hoanggema ama heimima ye nga ngic ifia goa kecdae, yeni ewehiei ayemmebisia. ³⁰Nga ngeneng meficnugecdeac obohogecac yeng hama meficnuma Yesu Kristoac uaac amma sebia memanganema homebeso anecnoc.

3 ¹Yofi torokpema deduae. Tosofocna, ngeni Kebuaru kpeketahema sogac sogagoc kecbisia. Ni yoac warac ohongemmeai imoc monggoc ohongemebadeac modzona mi tide, kpac. Imocngo kasongina anude.

²Ngic kasi isoc kecdae, ngeni ngic yeneac henghomema kecbisia. Amma ua ngic mangana, ngeni yeneac negenghomema kecbisia amma ngic sebingina herecema manganegec, ngeni yeneac ifingoc henghomema kecbisia. ³Anutuac Asungo faka nenearu meu Anutuac ua mekecdimbe, nenannoc sebi tosa herec herecgea areng andimbe. Neni Yesu Kristoac negenni engena ande amma negen negensinnina nenannu mong mi fainide. ⁴Nga neannaaru negen negenna faiba feudeac negemma sifu naric ambai, fora. Nga ngic goa yeneng yenannu negen negengngina faigec feande, ifi isoc faiba febac dede neng ifingoc feracyunuma ambaiac

^b 2:17 Anutungo songo negenudeac Yuda yeni sesegerecngina witiau waindoku kpagegec. Pauroac sac siric ifiu hetinggegedce imocac sogaide. Bangec kisiu 15:3-10

siriha. ⁵Nga fingeaba uameme 8 ammanu sebi tosana herecgegec. Ni Israe arenunac nga Benyaminggac kisicfunac Hebiraio ngic yombong amma Hebiraio arenunac. Amma farisaioac sinnedeseriyoac modarai. ⁶Ni ngombonggema kpebung yunukporac ayemmekefai amma dedeseriyoac mong mi ferahema ihai ngic dindingac kefai. ⁷Nga warac wiac mekecma negemba memeficna anec, imoc ine yaguc Kristoac amma negemba memefiha kpac ande.

⁸Ni Kebuna Yesu Kristo ye negemmiba, imocngo memefiha engenatoa ande. Imocac amma warac kecma anai meai, imocac negemba memefiha kpac angkecde. Kekecnau Kristo mekecbadeac amma wiac sasawa negemba seuha andarec, imoc bic wayai. ⁹Dedeseriyoac modacma neanna kucfu ngic dindingac ambadeac mi negensikecduae. Anutungo negen negensinggac sing yofi faiec, ngic mong ye Kristo negensinggeude, ye ngic dindingac anude. Ifiac amma Kristoaru kpeketaheba Anutungo nenu ngereudeac anengande. ¹⁰Amma Kristo yengena nga Anutuac kuc yengenaoc Kristo homecfunac megboriec, imoc negemmibadeac anende. Amma yegoc kecma kpendzeng kpema yeng homeec, ifi isoc homema ye isoc ambadeac negenduae. ¹¹Ifi angkecbare nasoya hau homecfunac gborima yacbesonga negensiduae.

¹²Ni nedzi nedzi ua hafoangoc bic mesiai me firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi deduae, kpac. Yesu Kristongo menuec, imocac amma imoc mebadeac nedzi nedzi ua mekecduaengoc. ¹³Tosofocna, ni firanggac sokoc bic meai, ifi mi negensiduae. Amma ua mocgu yofi mema kecduae. Wiac bic anai, imoc monggoc mi negensikecduae nga wiac ngade fingerude, imoc mebadeac ua serima mekecbade. ¹⁴Amma ni bic yombong kpeteu sikema firanggac sokoc mebadeac nedziduae. Imocacnoc Anutungo kpacnunuu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketaheba kurumennu kecnide.

¹⁵Anu yadiseri bic aning, nenang sasawango ifi negensibisina. Nga ngeni wiac monggac negenggec singa siriha mong anudeu Anutungo wiac sufufuya imoc ifingoc mekperagingemmeude. ¹⁶Nga sing mocgu modacma haing, sing imocngoc modacma kembisina.

¹⁷Tosofocna, neng waraingemmeba ngeni imoc hemma siriha imocngoc modacnubisia. Amma ngic neac siric modackecdae, ngeni kicngina yenearu fibisia. ¹⁸Warac naso homac yoac edengunukefai, imoc yaguc kiagoc monggoc edengunuduae. Ngic homac yeneng Kristoac mariponggac ngaba amma kecdae. ¹⁹Ngic ifia yeni hofeac areng angkecde. Heresebinginaac songo, imocngo kebungina angkecde. Nga fakangina gameagoc, imocngo yeneac ubangerec angkecde amma yeneac negen negensi imoc bangecac kekecfu fekecde.

²⁰Nenang kurumenggac areng kecdimbe nga kpacnina kurumennu fede. Nga neni memengerecnina Kebu Yesu Kristoac tomai kecnina yeng ihacnac hama menunuu komoc kpenide. ²¹Ye wiac sasawa yengena

bageu faiudeac kuc femide. Amma yeac kuc imocngo bangecsebinina makpekpea heimerenu yengena sebi isoc kuc nga kibikperagiagoc anude.

4 ¹Tosofocna, ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuba herenango ngenear ammikecde. Ngeneng sogac sogai meficgenemma neac irana andae. Nga songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac amma Kristoaru kpeketahama seria kecbisia.

²Euodia nga Sintike, ngeri Kebugoc kpeketahema kecma uba mocgu ambesera, dederecgeyoac imoc edenguruduae. ³Nga ogona geng yoac modackecnec amma nigoc ua mekecnecac desambic amma yofi edeguduae, ngac yohockang yomoc meficyrubesena. Nocac yeri nga Kremento amma ngicngac tosea goa kpacngina kekecac kibiufede, yeneng nigoc kecma siduc gombunggac ua arennu uatoa mema kecgec.

⁴Ngeni nasosoc Kebuaru kpeketahema kecma sogac sogaiogoc kecbisia, monggoc deduae, ngeni sogac sogaiogoc kecbisia. ⁵Kebungo wegena kecde. Ngicngac sasawango ngenear yumea kekec hentegecbisia. ⁶Ngeneng wiac monggac negengyohoc mi ambisia. Amma ngeni wiac monggac angemmede, imoc Anutuac kpara kpacma dengerema numumibisia. ⁷Ifi ammagec Anutuac ruaengo negen negentegec sasawa ferahede, imocngo ubaherengina nga negen negengnginaac kaso anu Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema kecgecde.

⁸Tosofocna, yoac mong yofi debesonga negensiduae, faka fora nga ewehiheiagoc nga dindigac amma kongaha, faka henni songea angande amma negenni gombunga ande nga angammeme gombunga dengerenideac siric ande, faka sasawa ifiango negen negengngina mewakedacbeso. ⁹Nga neng negen negeng sasawa kpoungemmeba negenggec nga wiac nearunac kedzacnginango negenggec amma kicnginango henggec, ngeni ua imoc medacbisia. Ngeni ifi anggeg Anutungo ruaea ngemmema ngenigoc kefude.

¹⁰Ngeni monggoc neac negensima fakangina heigborima memeficna fainenggec, imocac Kebu dengerema sogaiduae. Ngeni warac bic neac negensigec, fora. Nga memeficac sing mong mi feecac obohoma wagec. ¹¹Ni wiac goaac obohoma dewaidzocyoc mi deanduae. Iwaina fenende, imocsac mekecma naric kecduae. Ifi kecbadeac negen negeng bic meai. ¹²Nga makpekpea kekec nga finactoagoc kekec imoc tobanggema negenai. Amma yaka negebec kekec nga here home home kekec nga wiacna homac me efeanec kekec, Anutungo negen negeng imoc sasawa edzacnudarec.

¹³Kuc minginango negennemmanu wiac sasawa imoc naric andacbade. ¹⁴Ebicfu kecbareng ngeneng meficnugec, faka imocac negemba ngereede. ¹⁵Siduc gombunggac ua hanac hanaheau Makedonia prowins wama kenaimoc, imoc Firipi kpebung ngenengsac hiedzoac arennu nanggenugec, imoc negendae. ¹⁶Tesaronike taonnu kecma wiac

kpedadanggeai, imoc ngeneng negemma ifingoc naso goa heimefic anemma fainenggec. ¹⁷Ifi deba ngeneng wiac nenggecdeac monggoc derecgeduae, ifi mi negembisia. Ua megecac fora, imocngo yadiseri amma wiacngina kurumennu fede imocgoc torokpeude.

¹⁸Efafoditongo wiac goa ngeneacunac mehaecac wiac monggac mi oboho kecba wiacna ebiriangoc fede. Nga wiac imocngo homung kerengagoc amma sese songea, Anutungo imoc henu ngereede.

¹⁹Anutuna ye kperagia nga finactoyagoc. Amma yeng ngeni wiac obohoda, imoc Yesu Kristoac amma naric ngenmedarude. ²⁰Anutu ye Mannina. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

²¹Kpetiac areng sasawango Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, ngeni yenearu wenacngerecnina edeyunubisia. Tosofocngina yei nigoc kecdimbe, yeneac wenacngerecngina ifingoc ngenearu hade. ²²Nga kpetiac areng sasawa yei kecdae, yeneng ifingoc ngeneac wenacngerec dedae. Amma Sisaac areng yeac amau kecdae, yeneng wenacngerecngina seria yombong faingemmedae.

²³Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ubaonganginagoc febeso.

Paurongo

Korosai Kpebung Yeneac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Pauro nga Timoteo nerearunac. Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anduae nga Timoteo ye negen negensinggoc tosonina.

²Kpetiac areng nga ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema ye negensinggema Korosai taonnu kecdae, kibi yomoc ngenearu faide hade. Anutu Manninango danggunuc ngemmema ruaea ngemmebeso.

³Neni ngeneac amma nunumu ua meandimbesoc, Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac Manggac nga Anutu dangge edeandimbe. ⁴Nocac ngeni Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema ye negensinggema kecma kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, ngic yeneng imoc edenunugec bic negening. ⁵Ye wiac kurumennu faiu tomaingina fede imoc ngade megecdeac negensinggema kecdae. Nga kurumenggac siduc gombunggac yoac fora ⁶ngenearu bic hasikeu negenggec, imocngo bangectoa bangec imohai fingeacyadi amma fora gombunga meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac wosoefacac siriha hentegecma siduc gombung negenggec, imohacnac erekecma yaguc ifingoc ngenearu yadima kecde.

⁷⁻⁸Asungo ngenearu ua meu heresongogoc hoangemedae, songo tosonina Epafarango siduc imoc anemmeec. Epafara ye Anutuac wosoefacac siriha kpoungemmeec amma ye yofinenggac meficngunuma Kristoac kingangkpeke kecde.

⁹Anu hanahema ngeneac siduc negening, imohacnac ngeneac amma tatahoc numuma kpesi kpesi yofi kpesikecdimbe, Anutungo wiac negenu ngereede, negen negeng imocngo mewakengunuu Asu yengenaoc negen negeng gombunga nga negen negentegec ngemmebeso. ¹⁰Ifi fingeru ngeni Kebuac yoac hafaogoc modacgec yeng imoc hendacma

negengngereude. Nga ngeni ua nga angammemenginaac fora gombunga meficgedacma Anutuac negen negennu yadiseri monggoc anggecde.

¹¹Nga yengena kuc nga kibikperagitoa imocngo meseringunuude. Ifi anu ngeni kuc sasawa mema sogac sogaicoc modzotitia kpac seria yombong kecgecde.

¹²Anutu Manggacngo kpataning arenggac wiac kperagiu faifaia fede, imoc menideac mengersenunuec. Nga ngeni yearu sogac sogaicoc dangge dema kecbisia. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kundungngo garennunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. Mekecmanu Manggacngo imocac kucfunac meicnunuma Songomedahaac eucererennu fainunuec nga nenang yofinenggac ifi kecdimbengoc. ¹⁴Medaha ye donina meu Anutungo kopocsicnina waec. ¹⁵Medac ye Anutu mi hengena yeac siric kefec amma kecde. Kecma wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye Anutuarunac kponanga mocgu tohoma fingerec. Fingecma waracdacnina amma kecde. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo Medahaac negensima wiac sasawa yeac anudeac Medahaarusing wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumenga kurumenga manau fedacde, imoc meficgeoc. Yeneac areng yofi, wiac kicngo hengena nga mi hengena amma sawakebangau ngictau tatacnginagoc nga kebuareng kecdae amma ngic yei enara tatac mema kecdae nga ngic gawamang uanina megecdeac uayoacnginagoc kecdae. ¹⁷Nga wiac sasawa mi fingecmanu ye bic kefec amma yeng wiac sasawaac haniatoa mocgunoc.

¹⁸Ye kpebunggac oruha nga kpebungngo yeac forakebanga. Amma ye warac warac tatacfu tarudeac warainemmema homecfunac yacma fingerec. Fingecma kpebunggac hanac hanahea kecde. ¹⁹Anutungo yofi negensiu ngereec, “Yeac ubahereau hafoangoc tacbade.” ²⁰Ye medahaac ifi negemma wiac sasawa bangecfu nga kurumennu fede, imoc Anutugoc uba mocgu anggecdeac medahaac sawa mariponnu maec, imoc mema wiac sasawa imocngo mengereu ruae fingerec.

²¹Anu ngeni warac ubanegen negengnginango Anutuac kuric kecma yeac ngabafora amma angammemengina manganagoc kecgec. ²²Ifi kecma kpetiac nga kpataning amma kopocsicngina kpac anggecdeac yeng mengunuma yeac kicfu faingunuu nanggecdeac negenec. Imoc fingerudeac ye homeec, naso imohaingoc yengena sebiu ngeneac kopocsicac turunga kpouu ruae fingerec. ²³Ngic yeneng warac siduc gombung imoc dekperagigec ngeni nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingecgec, yeni yoac imoc negenggec. Anu ngeni siduc gombunggac fora ihai tiserima namma mi wagecdeu ngeni yeac kicfu nanggecde. Nga Pauro neng yoac imocac kingangkpekpe kecbadeac Anutungo meficnuec.

²⁴⁻²⁵Anutungo ua arenga nenec imocac siriha yofi, neng yeac yoac hafoangoc ngenearu dekperagibadeac ua arenga nenec. Nenu yoac imocac kingangkpekpe anai. Nga ngeni Kristoac kpebung yengena forakebanga. Ngeni yeac amma kpendzeng soha mi kpegec. Nga neng

meficngunuma ngeneac amma neanna sebiu kpendzeng kpeduae. Ifi kpema ubangerec negenduae. ²⁶Amma siduc gombung dekecduae, imoc warac nasoya nasoya ngicngac areng sasawa keceregec yenearu sufu sufu feec. Ifi feu yofinenggac yengena kpetiac areng kecdae, ngenearu fingectegecde.

²⁷Anutungo yoac sufu sufuya feec, imoc kpetiac areng ngenearu dekperagiudeac negenec. Yoac sufu sufuya yofi feec, yeng bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagi homacngoc edzacyunuude. Imoc yofi, Kristongo ubaherenginau kecdae nga yeac uaac amma Anutungo kurumennu ngeneac kuc nga kibikperagi faiu tomaingina fede. ²⁸Nga neni ye dekperagiyemmema ngicngac sasawa tembus tembus gorongina kpema negen negentegecgoc yombong yoac edekpou ayemmekecdimbe. Ifi ayemmeni ngicngac tembus tembus yeni Anutuac kicfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeturanggema yadiseri amma nanggecdeac gorongina kpekecdimbe. ²⁹Gorongina kpeni Kristo yengena kuctoango nanggenuma meficnumanu uatoa ebiriangoc mema kecduae amma mekecbadengoc.

2 ¹Korosai ngicngac ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma sasawango kicmesuna mi negendae, ngeneac nga yeneac amma kpendzeng kpema uatoa mekecduae, ngeni imoc negenggecdeac negenduae. ²Ni kpebung ngeneac ubaherengina demeseri ambadeac uatoa mekecduae. Ifi amba ngeni ubango hoangemema hafoangoc negen negeng seria megecde. Imocngo finactoa isoc fengemmeu Anutuac yoac sufu sufuya negentegecyombonggegecde. Amma yeac yoac sufu sufuya imoc Kristonoc. ³Yearunoc negen negentegec nga negen negenggac finactoa sasawa sufu sufuya fede. ⁴Nga ngic mongngo ikocyoac dema tobangngunuma uba mesufu angemmebauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ⁵Ni sebingo ngenigoc mi kecduae, fora. Nga ongaasuu ine ngenigoc kecma yofi negenduae, ngeni Kristoaru kpeketahema ye seria negensinggema kekecngina gombunga arengekecdae. Ifi ngenemma sogaiduae.

⁶Ngeni Yesu Kristo Kebungina mema ubaherenginau faima hoanggegec, imocac sirihau ngeni ye modacma kecbisia. ⁷Amma ngeni yearu godongina seria mema yadiseri ambisia. Nga yoac edekpou angemmeing, imocngo negen negensingngina meseriu nambisia. Nga ngenearu dedengerec ebiriangoc febeso.

⁸Ngic mongngo ngicdede dema ikocfu wangecngunubauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Negen negeng ifia, imoc Kristoaruac kpac. Imoc esangabofocngina yenearuac bangectoa bangec, imocac hadehadegoc meficgegec. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Kristo yengena sebiu Anutu yengena kekeha hafoangoc fekecde. ¹⁰Kristo ye sawau nga bangecfu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac oruha. Nga ngeni yegoc kpeketahema

kecmagec yeng mewakengunuude. ¹¹Anu ngeni yegoc kpeketahema kecgec ngenearu herec herecgeac faka fingerec.^a Ua imoc ngic mariu mongngo mi meec, kpac. Kristongo herec herecge ua imoc mema ubangina esea herecgema hesima ukuec. ¹²Ukuu Anutungo dokunadzicfu Kristogoc tonggongunuec. Nga Antungo Kristo homecfunac megboriec. Anutungo ua kuhagoc meande, ngeneng imoc negensinggec yeng sing imohai ngeni ifingoc Kristogoc megboringunuec.

¹³Anu ngeni warac homemea kecma uba eseangina mi herec herecgea Anutuac yoac kpekecma singa ferahegec. Nga yeng Kristogoc megboringunuma yoackpekpengina sasawa wangemmedacma monggoc mi negensiec. ¹⁴Kopocsicac kibi mong oho ohoya feec, imocngo manganangina hefcigenemmeec nga Kristongo kibi imocnoc biringngo mariponnu kpeu nanec. Ye ifi anu yoac kibi u oho ohoya feec, imoc meickema dzuacdarec. ¹⁵Amma ye yengenaoc mariponnu nanec, imohaingoc sawau me bangecfu enarameme nga kucnginagoc kecdae, yeneac dzikacac wiacngina hesiyemmedaru eng didiu nanggec.

¹⁶Imocac amma ngic mongngo nenedokungina siriha amma tacnegeng nasotoa me sabatanaso me afo gboria made, naso imohai dafi tacandae, yeni naric mi isingngunuma demanganengunubisia. ¹⁷Wiac imoc sasawa, imoc wiac ngade fingerude, imocac ongaonga nga Kristongo wiac fora ande. ¹⁸Nga goa yeni kpefing hania hania hengkecma ikocfu memaemema angero dengereyunuandae, yeneng firanggac iraga mebauac yeneac yoac mi modacbesena. Ngic ifia yeni ubangina esaac negen negeng sicsauc modacma eng yenanggac negenggec wiac engena angkecde amma yoackpekepegoc kecdae. ¹⁹Areng ifia yeni kpebunggac oruha Kristo wama kecandae. Yearunac sic ginonnina mama sebinina kpeturanggema nanggeande. Ifi anu Anutuarunac yadi yadi mekecdimbe.

²⁰Anu ngeni Kristogoc homema bangectoa bangec imocac hadehade bic wagec ifi isoc andeu, ngeni bangecac ngicngac siricfu yeneac bageu mong mi kecbisia, kpac. ²¹Ge imoc mi mebesena nga imoc mi nebesena amma imoc mi kpeserebesena, ifi degec mi ngereeude. ²²Imoc ngicac dede nga ngicac negen negengsac nga wiac imoc ngeneng menec amma mekecgec kpac anudeac faifaia. ²³Anu ngic ifia yeni yenaoc deandae, “Yoacnina imoc negen negentegecgoc.” Yeni ifi dema yenaoc miti arengngina mefcigemema yegec nunumu nga memaemema faka ikoha modacma wiac hania haniaac segekecma ngicngac warecyunugecdeac sebingina memanganeandae. Nga faka ifiango fora mong mi mefcigeude, kpac. Imoc uba esaac negen negeng hania meseriude.

3 ¹Ngeni Yesugoc homecfunac momoc gborima yacgec, ifi dema wiac wi fede, imocac angemmeso. Kristongo imohai Anutuac

^a 2:11 Yuda yeni sebi tosangina herecgegec. Paurongo faka imoc negensima yoac heima deec.

foiau tacde. ²Ngeni wiac wi fede, imocac negensima kecma bangecfu wiac fede, imocac ine mi negensibisia. ³Ngeni bic Kristogoc homegec kekecngina yegoc Anutuaru sufuu, ngeni yeac hoannu kecdae. ⁴Kristo ye kekecnginaac hania. Yeng fingectegeru, naso imohai ngeneng yegoc yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau ngenahafoc fingectegegedce.

⁵Imocac ngeni bangecac songo hania hania herenginau fengemmede, imoc wagec homebeso. Faka imoc yofia, kaisero nga songo ikoha amma faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana amma kichodung. Kichodung imocngonoc nemuac afec afehe faka ande. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeneng faka mangana ifia sasawa mekecma Anutuac yoac kpegec yeng imocac turunga kpouyemmeude. ⁷Ngeni warac yenigoc kecma faka ifia homac angkecgec. ⁸Amma ngeni yaguc herebu nga faka gereagoc amma ngaba imoc wabisia. Nga desureyoac amma tenicfagoc imoc enacnginaunac mi ereudeac garengemebisia.

⁹Ngeni ikoc mi angemebisia nocac ngeni ubasebingina esea angammemeagoc bic hesima wagec. ¹⁰Ngeni imoc wama ubasebingina gboria heima mekecdae. Nga Anutungo ubasebingina gboria meficgema monggoc heigborima negen negentegec foragoc faingemmeu imoc yengena siric anude. ¹¹Ifi heigboringunuu ngeni grikngec me yudangic andae, imocac dede kpac ande. Nga ngeni sebi tosangina herec herecgea me sebi tosangina mi herec herecgea nga ngeni grikngec arennu mi torokpedae me bangec hereaunac ifi yombong kecdae me ngeni ngicngac wanaha mingingnginagoc kecdae me witiha kpac kecdae, imocac mi dedimbe, Kristongo ngicngac ngeneac ubahereu hafaogoc kefudeu, imocngo wiac fora ande.

¹²Anutungo heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuu yeac kpataning areng kecdaeac ngeni ubaherenginango ngicngac yeneac ubamangang negemma wosoefac ayemmebisia. Amma memaemema yumea kecma ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tibeso. Ngeni faka imoc sasawa wamba isoc heigec kemeu mekecbisia. ¹³Amma ngeni ngicngac ogofocngina yeneac modzongina mi tiu kopocsicngina waemebisia. Kebungo ngeneac kopocsic bic wangemmeec, ifi isoc ngic mongngo ngic monggac yoac mekecdeu kopocsicngina waemekecbisia.

¹⁴Anu ngeni imoc sasawa angkecma heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. Ifi kecgec heresongongo witic isoc amma dzegengunuu ngeni yadiseri hafoa mocgu amma kecgedce. ¹⁵Ifi kecmagec Kristoac ruaengo herengina garenggebeso. Ngeni ifi anggedceac yeng bic kpacngunuec. Ifi anu ngeni ruaegoc sebi mocgu amma dangge dema kecbisia.

¹⁶Kristoac yoacngo ubaherengina mewakebeso. Nga negen negentegecgoc edekpou angemema gorongina kpeemebisia. Nga Mitiyegecfu yegec fede nga uba furiau yegec amma Tiri Asungo yegec heficngemme kecde, ngeni imoc ubangerecgoc Anutu heimibisia.

¹⁷Ngeni wiac sasawa degecede me anggecede, ngeni imoc Kebu Yesuac kpacfu ambisia. Amma ngeni ye negensima Manggac ubangerec edebisia.

¹⁸Ngac, ngeni ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofobobisia, nocac Kebuac dedeu faka imocngo naric anude. ¹⁹Ngic, ngeni enengfocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga modzotiti me ngaba mong mi meficgeyemmebisia. ²⁰Nambarac, ngeni wiac sasawa negemma nonggo mangfocngina yeneac enac tofohodacbisia. Kebungo faka ifia negenu ngereuede. ²¹Nambarac yeni mangfocngina yeneac modzongina tiu ihoc bahoc ambauac manggac ngeni wosomeme yoac mi ayemmebisia.

²²Ngic wanac kecdae, ngeneac mingingfocngina yeneng imoc me imoc degec ngeni yoacngina negemma hafaogoc modacbisia. Yeni ubangerec negenggecdeac yeneac kicfusac enac tofoc tofoho mi ambisia. Ngeni uau ubangina suema Kebu eweheimima uangina mekecbisia. ²³Amma ua imoc me imoc megecede, imohai ubangina suebisia. Ngeni imoc ngic yeneac amma mi mebisia, kpac. Ngeni Kebuac negemma uangina mebisia. ²⁴Ifi megec Kebungo turunga kpoungemmema maridzomonga ngenmeude. Nga Kristongo ngeneac mingingngina nga ngeni yeac uanoc mekecdae. ²⁵Kebu ye monde mondea kpac. Imocac ngic mongngo faka angammeme mangana mekefu Kebungo imocac sirihau turunga miude.

4 ¹Ngeni yofi bic negendae, ngeneac ngic kunengngo wi kurumennu kecede. Imocac ngic ngeni wanac areng mingina kecdae, ngeni ua arengfocngina faka dindingacfu nga sirihau ayemmekecbisia.

²Anu ngeni nunumu uau serima ubagbori kecma dengerebisia.

³Ngeni neneac ifingoc negemma yofi numubisia: Anutungo yoacac nagu menemmeu Kristoac negen negeng sufu sufuya fede, imoc dekperagini negembisia. Yoac imocacnoc witicamau kecduae. ⁴Yoac imoc didiu faima yoac sirihau dekperagibadeac numubisia.

⁵Ngeni ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneac botucfu negen negentegecgoc kecma Kebuac sing edzacyunugecdeac nasongina mi ukubisia. ⁶Nga ngeni nasosoc ngicngac tembuc tembuc yeneac yoac turunga dafi merengyemmegec negenggecdeac amma yoacnginango wosoefacgoc kondunggac songo angkecede, ifi isoc ambeso.

⁷Nga neac yoacsiduc, imoc Tikikongo angemmedarude. Ni heresongogoc hoanggekecduae nga ye modzotitia kpac Kebuac enac tofohoma kecede. Kebu ye minginnina anu yegoc nenahafoc kpeketahema yeac wanac areng amma momoc kecdimbe. ⁸Yennoc neni kecdimbe imocac sirihau edengunuudeac nga ngeni ubaherengina meseriudeac sueba hangemmede. ⁹Anu yegoc ngeneac amamocgungina mong, Onesimo, sueni haecde. Onesimo ye uayaac goiya heiande, amma ye heresongogoc hoanggema kecdimbe. Nga yereng faka yei fingerec, imocac siduc angemmedarecde.

¹⁰Nga Aristako ye nigoc witicamau taric, yeng ngeneac wenacngerec deu hade. Nga Mareko, Banabaac nebera yeng ifingoc wenacngerec

dede. Ngeni yeac dedekperagiyoac bic megec, yeng ngenearu haude isoc ubangeregcoc ama heimibisia. ¹¹ Amma Yesu, kpara mong Yusto, ye wenacngerec deu hade. Ngic harebec imoc yenengsac sebi tosangina herec herecgeaac arennunacngo meficnuma Anutuac eucererenggac ua nenahafoc mekecdimbe. Yeneng meserinuma kegcgc amma kecdaengoc.

¹² Kristoac wanacngic Epafara, ye ngeneac arennunacnoc, yeac wenacngerecngo ngenearu hade. Amma ngeneng yadiseri amma nanggecdeac nga Anutuac negen negeng nga songo sasawa ireckema imohai hafoangoc kegcgcdeac, ye ifi negemma ngeneac amma nasosoc nunumu ua ebiriangoc mekecde. ¹³ Ye ngeni nga Raodikea ngicngac amma Hierapori ngicngac ngeneac amma uatoa mekecde, imocac hepuc amma edengunuduae. ¹⁴ Nga Ruka, dota heresongogoc hoanggedimbe, ye nga Dema, yereng wenacngerecngira ifingoc faiec ngenearu hade. ¹⁵ Amma Nimfa nga kpebung yeac amau kpedzucneandae nga Raodikea taonnunac tosofocna yenearu wenacngerecnina faini hade.

¹⁶ Anu ngeni kibi yomoc garenggema osoma faigec Raodikea kpebung, yenearu kenu yeneng hemma osobisia. Amma neac kibi Raodikeanac haude siriha imocngoc yombong osobisia. ¹⁷ Nga Arkipo yofi edebisia, “Kebungo ua bic genec, ge ua imoc hafoangoc modacma mekecbesena.”

¹⁸ Anu Pauro ni wenacngerecna yomoc neanna maringo ohongemmeduae. Nga witicamaungoc tacduaeac neac negensibisia. Kebuac danggunucngo ngenearu febeso.

Paurongo

Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Warackibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Pauro, Siriwano nga Timoteo, neneng Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma Tesaronike kpebung ngeneac kibi yomoc faidimbe. Wosoefac nga ruae ngenearu febeso.

²⁻³Neni tatahoc ngeneac amma dangge dema Anutu Manninaac kicfu nunumuninau negensingunukecdimbe. Ngeni negensinggema angammeme gombunga meficgema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunugecdeac uatoa meandae. Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac negenserima kecdae.

⁴Tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni heresongogoc hoangngunuma meisingngunuec, imoc negendimbe. ⁵Imocac hania yofi, neni ngenearu siduc gombung mehaing, imoc kuhagoc nga Tiri Asugoc amma negen negenseri hafoangoc mekecma mehama ngemmeing, neni yoacsac mi ngemmeing, kpac. Ngenigoc kefing, imohai ngeneac amma areng aning amma meing, ngeni imocac siriha negendae. ⁶Ngeni kpendzeng homac kpema Anutuac yoac negemma hoanggegec. Hoanggegec Tiri Asungo meefaingunuugogac sogac sogagoc kecgoc. Ngeni ifi amma fakanina modacma kemma Kebuac faka ifingoc modacma kecdae.

⁷Imocac Makedonia nga Akaia ngicngac negen negensinggoc kecdae, yeni fakangina gombunga ifia hemma imoc ifingoc modacdae. ⁸Kebuac yoacngo ngenearunac hanahema Makedonia nga Akaia bangecfu desahegec kenu negenggec. Nga ngeni Anutu negensinggegec, yoacsiduc imocngo ifingoc bangec noboc noboc sokoma kenec. Ifi anu neneng ua yenearu torokpema mekengkeng imoc ngeneng meefaigec. ⁹Neni yenearu kenni yeni yenaoc Tesaronike ngeneac siduc yofi edenunugec, “Pauro

ogohoragoc ngenearu hagec ngeni heitaiyunugec. Amma ngeni Anutu kekehagoc nga yoara foragoc yeac wanac areng anggecdeac nemungina hania hania wama Anutuaru kenggec. ¹⁰Amma yofinenggac Medaha kurumennunac maudeac tomai kecdae.” yeneng siduc ifi anemmegec. Anutungo Medaha Yesu megboriu homecfunac gborima yarec nga yennoc ebicfunac mesinunu turung kpoukpou nasoya hau komoc kpenide. Ngeni imoc negensinggedae.

2 ¹Tosofocna, neni ngenearu hama kefing, imocngo foragoc anec, imoc ngenaoac negendae. ²Neni Firipi bangecfu warac kecmi na yeneng kpendzennu fainunuma nununenere anemmegec. Nga ngenearu hani Tesaronike ngicngac goa yeneng ifingoc homacngoc yombong deendema anemmegec. Ifi anemmegec neni Anutuaru heirima kengeha kpac kecma Anutuac siduc gombang dekperagingemmeing, ngeni imoc negendae. (*Aposoro 16:16-40*) ³Yoaac sicsauc mong mi dekperagingemmeing, kpac. Amma ikocfu wiac mong wangecngunuideac mi aning. Amma ngac yenigoc sicsauc kecnideac faka mong mi meing. ⁴Nga Anutungo nenenu naric anecac siduc gombang naric dekperaginide. Ngic yeneng negenggec ngereeudeac yoac mong mi edengunukecdimbe, kpac. Anutu here heheng mingina, yeng songogoc negennemmeudeac yoacnina dekecdimbe.

⁵Amma neni dekerecyoac mong mi edengunuing nga kichodung faka mong ifingoc mi aning, kpac. Imoc Anutungo hepucnina anemme, imoc negendae. ⁶Nga ngic yeneanunac kpackuneng menideac mong mi anemme. Amma ngeneanunac nga ngic goa yeneanunac ifingoc mong mi anemmeande. ⁷Neni botucnginau Kristoac aposoro kecdimbe, imoc wiac kuneng. Nga sifu memaemema yumea kefing. Nenggac mongngo yengena sabaha namu mima garenggeande, siriha imocacsoc garengngunuing. ⁸Amma ngenigoc kecma ngeniac heresongotoa negemma hoangngunuma songogoc Anutuac siduc gombang kpoungemmema mong mi merandziing. Nga imocsac kpac, neni ifingoc ngeniac amma kekecnina naric wanideac negening.

⁹Anutuac siduc gombang edekpou angemmeing, naso imohai ngenigoc kecma dzofinacac ebic mong mi meficgengemmenideac hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzenggoc mema kefing, imoc bic negendae. ¹⁰Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, neni kpetiac nga dindingac amma kopocsiha kpac faka ifia mema ngenigoc kefing, ngeni imoc hemma negemmagec Anutungo ifingoc hepuc anemmeec. ¹¹⁻¹²Ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac kuc nga kibikperagiagoc imohai kegecdeac yeng heitaingunuec. Ngeni yeac negen negeng nga songo modacgecdeac amma manggacngo yengena nambaracfora meseriyunuma nanggeyunuandae, neni ifi isoc angemmeing.

¹³Anu ngenearu hama Anutuac yoac dekperagini negemma degec, “Imoc Anutuac yoac, imoc ngicyoac kpac.” Ifi dema yoara hoanggegec.

Imocac amma neneng nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecdimbe. Anutuac yoac deing, yoara imoc fora yombong, imoc negensinggegec nga imocngo ubaherenginau uaya mekecde. ¹⁴Tosofocna, Anutuac kpebung Yudaia bangecfu Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdac, yenearu kpendzeng fingerec, siriha imocngoc ngenearu ifingoc fingeru yeni isoc anggec. Areng goa ngeneac bangecfunac ebic imoc meficgengemmegec. Ifi isoc yeneng ifingoc arengfocngina yudangicngac yenearuac ebic meficgegec. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yenennoc Yesu nga profete yunuhomegec nga yeneng ifingoc nunukporac anemmegec. Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneng komoc kpegecdeac neni Anutuac yoac edeyunuandimbe. Anu yeni imoc mi anggecdeac yudangic yeni uanina kpetarima ngicngac sasawa ngadeyunuandae. Anutungo imoc hemma negenu mi ngereeande, yeni nasosoc kopocsicngina torokpeu torokpe kecdac. Yudangic yeneng ifi anggec yeng imocac turunga wisic wisickeau yemmeec.

¹⁷Tosofocna, naso wegenanec nenahafoc kecma sebingosac wangunuing, imoc ubahereninango kpac. Ifiac amma kicmesungina monggoc hennideac homac anemmekecde. ¹⁸Nocac neni ngenearu monggoc habesonga negensima kefing, fora. Neannaoc ngenearu habadeac naso homac bic tobangeai. — Nga Satangngo ine sinnina hedzickeu obohoing. ¹⁹Kebu Yesungo hama ngenemma neneac uaac amma naric deude. Ngeni firanggac kpeteac iranina andae. Neni ifi negensima sogaidimbe. ²⁰Ngeni neneac dedengerec nga sogac sogainina andae.

3 ¹⁻²Anu neni ngeneac negensima ubanina fafic kuneng anu yofi deing, “Neneng Ateng amau naric tacma tosonina Timoteo sueni kembeso.” Ifi dema sueni haec. Timoteo ye Anutuac ua ngicngo nenigoc momoc kecma Kristoac siduc gombang dekperagikecde. Yeng ngenearu hama negen negensinnu meficngunuma negen negengngina midima meseringunuudeac dema sueni haec. ³Ebic hania hania ifiangoc ngenearu fingeru ngicngac goa yeneng kengkpe hakpe ambauac nga Anutungo ebic ifia tofohonideac negennemmeec, imoc ngenaoc negendae. ⁴Ngic yeneng nunukporac anggecde, imoc ngenigoc kecma bic edengunuing. Amma imoc bic fingerec, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁵Imocac amma ni ifi kecba ubana kuha mau ngeneac negen negensingnginaac siriha negembadeac Timoteo sueba ngenearu haec. Nga uatoa ngenearu meing, imoc faitobang ngicngo tobangngunuu ine fora kpac ambacac.

⁶Anu Timoteongo ngenearuac dzigenema ubangerec yoac mehama gombangngina yofi edenunudarec, ngeni negen negensingnginagoc kecma heresongogoc hoangemekecdac. Amma ngeni nasosoc neneac negensima ubaefac angkecdac. Amma neni kicmesungina hennideac anemme, ifi isoc ngeni kicmesunina henggecdeac angemmekecde, ifi edenunuec. ⁷Tosofocnina, neni medac kpedadang nga kpendzeng

sasawaac witiu kecmına neneac negen negensinggac siducngo neneac herenina meseriec. ⁸Nga ngeni Kεbugoc kpeketahema kekecngina seria kecdaeac amma neni naric kecdimbe. ⁹Anu neni neneac amma Anutunina monggoc nga monggoc dengerenideac negendimbe nga neneac amma yeac kicfu songogoc kecmā dangge edeni ngereeude. ¹⁰Nga neni kicmesungina hennideac hadzing tofocnac heregoc seriyombonggema numukecdimbe. Nga negen negensingnginau kapainec kpedadangedae, imoc meficngununideac negendimbe.

¹¹Anu Mannina Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu yereng sinnina edzacnunumaec neni ngenearu habisina. ¹²Nga heresongogoc hoangngunukecdimbe, ngeneng siriha imocacsoc heresongogoc hoangemema ngicngac tosea goa ifingoc heresongogoc hoangyunuma kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Kebu Yesu yengenaoc songogina meyadingemueu torokpeu torokpe amma monggoc yadibeso. ¹³Ifi anu ye ubaherengina meserikecde amma kpetiac arengfora yenigoc maude, imohai ngeni kpetiac nga kopocsingina kpac kecmā Anutu Mannina yeac kicfu nanggecde.

4 ¹Tosofocnina, neni Kebu Yesugoc kpeketahema negen negengngina miacnideac goroyoac yofi torokpema monggoc dedimbe. Anutungo ngenenu ngereeudeac ngeni yeac sing modacbisia. Ngeni yofinenggac ifi kecdae nga imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ambeso. ²Neni dederecgeyoac Kebu Yesuarunac negemma edengunuing, imoc sasawa negendae. ³Imoc yofiac, Anutuac negen negeng nga songo yofi fede, ngeni kaisero wama kpetiac yombong ambisia. ⁴Amma ngicngac tembuc tembuc ngeni kpetiac nga dindingac kecmā sebingina gombunga garengemebisia. ⁵Bangec monnunac ngicngac yeni Anutu mi negemmima sebiugenggac kekec, imoc songotoa negemma modacma kecdae, ngeni ifi isoc mi ambisia. ⁶Ngeni sebiugenggac songoac amma tosofocngina yeneac engengfongngina yenigoc sero mi ambisia. Kebungo kopocsic ifia negemma turunga yemmeude, neni imocac gorongina seria kpema bic edengunuing. ⁷Anutungo kpetiac kecnideac kpacnunuec. Sebiac songogoc kecnideac mi edenunuec, kpac. ⁸Imocac amma yofi ande, ngeneanunac mongngo yoac yomoc kpema ngadeheude, ye ngic yoac mi ngadehede, ye ine Anutu kpetiac Asu ngemmeec, yengena yoac kpeude.

⁹Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemegecdeac Anutungo sing imoc bic edekpou angemmeec. Imocac ngeni negen negensinggoc tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangemegecdeac yoac mong mi obohodae. Nga neneng yoac imoc monggoc mi ohongemmenide. ¹⁰Fora, ngeneng tosofocnina Makedonia bangec noboc noboc kpebung hafoangoc kecdae, yeni sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunu kecdae, faka imocngo botucnginau yaditegerudeac negen negengngina midima dedimbe. ¹¹Nga ngeni yumea kecmā uangina garenggecdeac negen negengngina seria febeso. Warac

edengunuing, ifi isoc ngenaoc maringinango ua mekecbisia. ¹²Ifi anggec ngic ngadeau kecdae, yeneac kicfu angammemengina dindingacngo herengina wingecgec eweheingemmegecde nga ngeni wiac monggac naric mi obohogece.

¹³Ngicngac yeni kurumenggac mi negemma, yeni homecnasou kiac songgong ebiria angandae. Tosofocnina, ngeni yeni isoc ubamangang mi negembisia. Ngeni homegec yenearu noc wiac fingerude, imocac hania negenghomegecdeac songonina ande. ¹⁴Imoc yofiac, Yesungo homema yarec, imoc forangoc negensinggedimbe. Imocac amma ngicngac yeni Yesu negensinggema bic homegec, Anutungo yeni hesicyunuu Yesugoc hagecde, imoc ifingoc negensinggedimbe. ¹⁵Ngicngac Kebuac hahanasoyau gbori kecdimbe, nenang ngic homegec, yeni naric mi waraiyemmenide, imoc Kebuac dede mong modacma edengunudimbe. ¹⁶Kebungo imohai yoac kuhagoc demanu angero yeneac enarangina mong yeac ubaudumeng fingerude. Imohaingoc Anutuac trampet arohode. Arohomanu Kebu yengenaoc kurumennunac sawau maude. Mau ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema homegec, yeneng waraima gborima yacgecde. ¹⁷Yacgec ngicngac gbori kecdimbe, nenang yenigoc ifingoc hoeng manau kpedzinunuu nenahafoc sawau Kebugoc ewacnide. Ewacma Kebugoc nasoya nasoya kecnide. ¹⁸Ifi negemma ngeni imocac amma yoac yomocngo denangge angemema meseriemema kecbisia.

5 ¹⁻²Tosofocnina, Kebuac nasotoa imocngo hamangecngic yeneng tofocnac haandae, ifi isoc haude. Ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negenghomedae. Imocac noc nasou me yabung nofu yomoc fingerude, imoc kibiu monggoc naric mi ohongemmenide. ³Nga ngicngac yeni degecde, “Ruae nga garengagoc kecdimbe.” Ifi dekecmagec, naso imohaingoc memangac manganea ebic fingecyemmeude. Ebic imoc ngac heregoc medac meudeac naso mi negemmanu gadze kiande, ifi isoc bic fingecyemmeude. Fingecyemmeu naric mi woragecde.

⁴Nga tosofocna, hamangecngic hau ngeni kpidohoandae, ifi isoc wenac imohai yeng hau naric mi kpidohogece nocac ngeni kundunnu mi kecdae, kpac. ⁵Ngeni sasawango wenac nga kperagiaac nambaracfora nga nenang tofocnac me kundunggac areng kpac. ⁶Imocac goa gau feandae, ifi isoc gau mi febisina, nenang ine ubagbori kecma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. ⁷Nga gaufefe ngic yeni tofocnac gau feandae nga doku seria nene yeni tofocnac doku nema ubangina sufuande.

⁸Anu nenang wenacac arengfora. Imocac amma sebiac songo wadacma garengemebisina. Negen negensing nga heresongogoc hoangemekekec, imocngo marikunina ambeso nga kecma komoc kpenideac negensidimbe, imocngo aieng opocnina anu heima nambisina. ⁹Imoc yofiac, Anutungo desi desi nasoyau manganaac gerea menideac mi denemmeec, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo ebicfunac mesinunuu komoc kpenide, imoc denemmeec.

¹⁰Gbori kecdimbe me bic homegec, nenang sasawango yegoc gbori kecnideac yennoc nenanggac amma homeec. ¹¹Imocac amma ngeni yofinenggac demeseri angemema meyadiemeandae, ifi isoc monggoc torokpema ambisia.

¹²Tosofocnina, ngeni yofi anggec ngereeude, ua ngicngac yeneng ngeneac botucfu uatoa mema kecdae, ngeni yeni negensiyunubisia. Yeni Kebugoc kpeketahema garengngunuma gorongina kpema kecdae. ¹³Yeni ua mekecdaeac amma heresongotoagoc hoangyunubisia, ngeni imocac negenggec engena ambeso. Amma ngenang botucfu ruaegoc angemekecbisia.

¹⁴Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, neni gorongina kpema yofi edengunudimbe, ngicngac ua wama sicsauha kecdae, ngeni yeni nono edeyunubisia. Nga ubangina mamea kecdae, ngeni demeseri ayemmebisia amma ngicngac goa sebiugeng hafei nga kucmama kecdae, ngeni yeni meficyunubisia. Ifi amma modzotitia kpac yumeau ebicngina tofohobisia. ¹⁵Manganaac turunga kpouemebauac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. Nga ngeni nasosoc ngenang botucfu nga ngicngac sasawa yenigoc faka gombunga anggecdeac uatoa mema kecbisia.

¹⁶Ngeni nasosoc sogac sogaigoc kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni tatahoc numuma kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngenearu wiac fingecegmeude imocac Anutu dangge edebisia. Ngeni Kristogoc kpeketahema ifi angkecgecde, imocngo Anutuac ubasongo ande.

¹⁹Ngeni Tiri Asuac gerec mi hepiscikebisia. ²⁰Nga ngic profeteyoac edengunugec ngeni imoc meenti memati amma mi ngadehebisia. ²¹Ngeni ine yoac imoc sasawa hengising amma gombunga mekecbisia. ²²Amma ngeni mangana hania hania imoc hengkpatebisia.

²³Anutu ye ruae mingina. Yeng kpetiac kekecac faka meyadingemmema mewakengunuu ongaasungina nga ubaongangina amma sebingina hafoangoc soronga nga kopocsiha kpac femanu Kebunina Yesu Kristo haude. ²⁴Anutu heitaingunuec, ye yoacdedea modacma uaya mekecma mesiude.

²⁵Tosofocnina, ngeni neneac ifingoc negensima numuma kecbisia.

²⁶Ngeni tosofocnina sasawa kpetiac fakau titikokoc ayemmema wenacngerecnina deyemmebisia. ²⁷Amma ngeni kibi yomoc negen negensinggoc tosofocnina sasawa osoyemmegec, imoc gombunga garenggecdeac Kebuac kpacfu edengunuduae.

²⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngenigoc febeso.

Paurongo

Tesaronike Kpebung Yeneac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Ngicngac Anutu Manninagoc nga Kebunina Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema kpebung Tesaronike taonnu kecdae, ngeneac kibi Pauro nga Siriwano amma Timoteo neneng faingemmedimbe.

²Anutu Manggac nga Kebu Yesu Kristo, yereng wosoefac angemmema ruae ngemmebesera.

³Tosofocnina, ngeni tembuc tembuc sasawango heregoc songo negengemekecdae amma imocngo botucnginau yadiseri ande. Nga ngeneac negen negensingngina homac yadide, imocac neni ngeneac amma nasosoc Anutu dangge edeni ngereeude. ⁴Ngabafocngina yeneng ngunukporac angemmegec ngeneng kpendzeng kpema negen negensingngina ukugec mi kpeec. Imoc hemma ngeneac negenni engena anec. Imocac amma Anutuac kpebung fekendae, yeni siduc imoc edeyununi ubanina ngereede.

⁵Ngeni Anutuac eucererenggac amma kpendzeng kpekecdae. Anutungo kpendzengngina imoc hemma ubea ngereeu ngeni eucererenggac areng dengemmeude. Amma yeng sing dindingacfu yoacnina desiude, imocngonoc yeac faka dindingac edzacnunuude. ⁶Anutu ye faka dindingacac mingina. Imocac ngic kpendzenu faingunukecdae, yeng yeni turunga kpouyemmema kpendzenu faiyunuude. ⁷Nga ngeni nga neni kpendzenggoc kecdimbe, imocngo kpendzennina menomaneude. Anu Kebu Yesungo angerofora kucnginagoc, yenigoc kurumennunac mama fingectegecgecde, imohai ifi anude. ⁸Ye gerec borangagoc mama Anutu mi hoanggegec nga Kebunina Yesuac siduc gombunggac yoara mi tofohoandae, yeni kopocsinginaac turunga kpouyemmeude. ⁹Turunga

kpouyemmu imocngo wisic wisickea kpac memanganeyunukefu yeni Kebuac kicfunac nga kuc nga kibikperagiaunac meicyunugecde. ¹⁰Meicyunugec naso imohaingoc ngicngacfora kpetiac kecdae, yenearu kuc nga kibikperagigoc fekefude. Nga ngicngac sasawango ye negensinggedaeac yeni hemma kpidohoma dengeregecde. Nga ngeni dedekperagiyoac edengununi negensinggegecac amma imoc ngenearunoc fingerude.

¹¹Imocac amma ngenearac negensima nasosoc yofi numukecdimbe, Anutungo kpacngunuec, yeng ngenenu ubea ngereebes. Nga ngeni ye negensinggema uaac songo meficgema faka gombunga mekecma uangina kucgoc mema mesigece. ¹²Ngeni ifi anggec ngicngac yeni ngenearac amma Kebunina Yesu yeac kpara dengerema eweheimigece nga yeac amma ngeni ifingoc dengerengunugecde. Imoc Anutunina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristo yereac wosoefacac amma ifi fingerude.

2 ¹Tosofocnina, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac haha naso nga yegoc kecnideac kpeturannunugecde, imocac goroyoac mong edengununi negenggec. ²Ngic goa yeneng Kebuac hahanaso bic haec deandae. Nga goa yeneng neneac enacfu netohoma deandae, “Yoac mong nenearu hadac me kibi mong nenearu hadac me asu mongngo dedac.” Ngeni yoac ifia negemma kpidohoma dzonong fede fede bic mi ambisia.

³Mongngo faitobangyoac ifia hania hania edengunuu ngeni yoara mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, Kebuac sike sike naso mi hamanu ngicngac yeni singyoac mi hoanggema ubango ngadehegecde. Ifi anggec singyoac kpekpengic mongngo didiu fingectegerude. Anutungo ngade ngic imoc hofeu ukuude. ⁴Nga yeng ngic negen negeng sasawa kpedarude. Anutu nga nemu nga noc wiac ngicngac yeneng numuyemmeandae, imoc sasawa kpeyemmeude. Ifi amma ye Anutuac womonnu emma ihai tacma yengenaac deude, “Ni anutunoc.” ⁵Ni ngenigoc kecma imoc bic edengunuai. Ngeni imoc bic nigecongunc gedang. ⁶Ye yofinenggac fingectegerudeac kpaec fede, ngeni imoc negendae. Imocac amma ye nasoyau hama didiu nanude.

⁷Anu singyoac kpekpeac negen negeng sufu sufuac faka, imocngo uaya bic mema kecde. Nga mong ye imoc fingerudeac kpaec heima kecde, ye meickegegcuc ⁸singyoac kpekpe ngic didiu fingectegerude. Fingectegcmanu Kebu Yesungo hama enacasuyango memanganeyu kuckperagiayango meickeu kpac anude. ⁹Ngic imoc ye Satangngo meficgeu kefude. Ye ngicngac ikoc ayemmeudeac faka kiwa morora mema kuha sasawa edzacyunuma ¹⁰kopocsicac ikocfaka sasawa imocgoc wangecyunuu hofeac sinnu kemegecde. Yeni yoac fora heregoc mi hoanggegec, imocac amma komoc naric mi kpegecde.

¹¹Yeni ifi angkecdaeac Anutungo uba mesufuac kuc yenearu faiu ikoc imoc negensinggegecde. ¹²Imocac amma ngicngac imoc sasawa yeneng

yoac fora mi negensinggema sicsaucac faka songogoc hoanggema kecdae. Ifi kecgec Anutungo kopocsicac turunga kpouyemmeude.

¹³Kebuac songo areng nga negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Anutungo ngeni hanahema meisingngunuu Tiri Asuyango kpetiac kekecfu meyadingunuu ngeni yoac fora negensinggegec. Nga ye mengerengunuu komoc kpegecdeac negemma meisingngunuec. Imocac amma neni ngeneac negemma nasosoc Anutu dangge edekecni ngereede. ¹⁴Anu neni siduc gombung edengununi ngeni imoc negemma yoac fora megecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Ifi amma ngeni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia megecde.

¹⁵Tosofocnina, imocac amma yofi ande, neneng yoac enacfu nga kibiu edekpou angemmeing, ngeni sing imoc serima namma mekecbisia. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Kebunina Yesu Kristo yengenaoc nga Anutu Mannina yeri yoac nga uangina imoc sasawaac manau negen negengngina midima herengina meseribesera. Yerennoc heresongogoc hoannunuma wosoefacngiraac amma ubaherenina nasosoc meserinemmekecdape. Yeri ifi anec nenang kecma wiac gombunga mebesandimbe, ifi negensikecdimbe.

3 ¹Tosofocnina, torokpema yofi deni negenggec, ngeni neneac amma yofi numubisia, neni Kebuac yoac desaheni imoc bic yadima kendaru ngicngac areng goa imoc eweheima megec, ngenearu fingerec, siriha imocngoc ngicngac goa yenearu fingeckembeso. ²Ngicngac homac yeni negen negensingngina kpac, ifi kecdae. Nga Anutungo ngicngac ngabagoc nga manganameme yeneac mariunac mesinunubeso, ngeni imocac ifi numubisia. ³Nga Kebungo yoacdedia modacma meseringunuu mangana minginango mi memanganengunuudeac kasongina kpeude. ⁴Neni Kebuac amma ngeneac yofi negensinggedimbe, Neni demeseri angemmema yoac edengununi ngeni imoc tofohoma kecdae amma kecgecde. ⁵Kecgec Kebungo ubaherengina wangeru Anutuac heresongongo semengunuu Kristo isoc serima kecbisia.

⁶Tosofocnina, goa yeni oyong kecgec sing kpouyemmeing, imoc mi modacgecde. Ngeni ngicngac ifia yeneac hereau kecbisia. Neni imoc Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kpacfu demeseri angemmema edengunudimbe. ⁷Nga neni kefing, siric imocngoc kecgecdeac negenni ngereede, ngeni ngenaoc imoc bic negendae. Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai oyong mong mi kefing, kpac. ⁸Neni ngeneac botucfu kecma ngic monggarunac yaka buma kpac eng mema mi nekefing. Neni ine ebic goa ngemmebinggac marininango hadzing tofocnac uatoa kpendzenu mema kefing. ⁹Neni mitiac uabung menideac naric debing dede nga faka aning, imoc ngeneng hemma modacgecdeac aning. ¹⁰Nga ngenigoc kefing, imohai singyoac yofi edengunuing, “Ngic mong ye ua meudeac mi ammideu, ye yaka mi nebeso.” ¹¹Neni ifi dema naso monnu ine siduc mong yofi negening, ngenearunac ngic goa ua mi meme oyong kecma gubekisang

amma kpounecyoac dekecdae. ¹²Neni Kebu Yesu Kristoac kpacfu ngic ifia demeseri ayemmema yoac yofi edeyununide, “Ngeni kekecngina meficgegecdeac ngisima kecma ua mekecbisia.”

¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, ngeni angammeme gombunga anggecdeac ubango modzotitia kpac kecbisia. ¹⁴Nga neni yoac kibi yomohai ohongemmedimbe, ngic mongngo yoac imoc mi tofohoudeu ngeni yeac buremema yegoc mi kecbisia. Ifi anggec ye gamekpeu kecbeso. ¹⁵Amma ngeneng ngic ifia mong ngaba mi ammibisia, kpac. Ye ine tosongina kecdeac goroya kpegec kecbeso.

¹⁶Kebu ruae mingina ye yengenaoc nasosoc nga sing hania haniau ruae ngemmebeso. Yeng ngenigoc sasawa kecbeso.

¹⁷Ni Pauro neannaoc marinango wenacngerec ohongemmeduae. Ngicngac sasawango neac marikibi hemma negensinggecdeac ohoanduae.

¹⁸Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo ngenigoc fekecbeso.

Paurongo

Timoteo Yeac Warackibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Yesu Kristongo kurumenggac sing meficgenemmeec, ye nga memengerecnina Anutu yereng denenec, ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. ²Kibi yomoc negen negensinnu medacna Timoteo, geac ohogenduae. Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristongo wosoefac nga ubamangang amma ruaea gembeso.

³Ni Makedonia prowinsiu kembeso amma yoac yofi edeguai, ge Efeso mi wama imohai ngic goa yenearu kemma dede goa siriha mong mi kpouyemmegecdeac kpetariyemmebesena. ⁴Yeni nemusiduc nga esangabo keceregec yeneac kisc kpekecdaeac yoacngina engemmama anu Anutuac yoac negensinggecdeac sing waandae. ⁵Geng dederecgeyoac dena foraya yofi fingerude, Anutuac heresongongo ubaherengina mewakeu fagung madzaha kpac negen negengsingngina dindingac anude. ⁶Goa yeni faka ifia fingerudeac mi negensima yoac sicsauc deandae. ⁷Amma Anutuac dedeseriyoac edekpou anggecdeac homac ayemmeande. Yeni yenaoc yoac serima deandae, imocac hania mi negentegecdae.

⁸Mongngo dedeseriyoac sing dindingacfu mekefudeu imocngo fora gombunga meficgemiude. ⁹Ge yofi negembesena, dedeseriyoac imoc ngic dindingac kecdae, yeneac negemma mi faifaia. Imoc ine areng yofia yeneac amma faifaia, ngicngac singyoac ngadehema ihoc bahoc amma Anutu ngadehema kecdae. Yeni kopocsic meficgema kpetiac kekec mi negensima bangecac wiacac songongina anude. Yeni nonggo mangfocngina yunukpebuc amma ngicngac yunuhomeandae. ¹⁰Amma yeni kaisero nga ngicngo ngicfu sero ua meandae. Yeni ngicngac hamangec meyunuandae amma wanacngicngac bummeyunuma monggoc sueyunuandae. Amma yeni ine Anutuac kicfu yoac deserima ikocyoac

dema ngicngac botucnginau ikocyoad deandae. Nga negen negeng dindingac kpoungemmeing, imoc ngicngac goa kpeandae. Dedeseriyoac imoc ngicngac ifia yeneac negemma faifaia fede. ¹¹Anutu ye kenec mingina ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc. Yeng siduc gombung nenu uaya modacma mekecduae nga dedeseri kpekpe areng yeni imoc ifingoc kpeandae.

¹²Kebunina Yesu Kristongo neac negenu ngereeu uayau naric fainuecac negemma kuc nengkecde, yeac dangge dekecduae. ¹³Amma ni warac ye demanganema ngaba ammima habufora yunukporac ayemmekecma yarengic anai. Nga yeng sifu wosoefac anenec. Nocac ni faka fora mi negentegecma Yesu mi negensinggema sicsauc kefai. ¹⁴Ifi kecbare Kebuninaac wosoefac nga heresongotoa yombong, imoc negen negensinggoc Yesu Kristoarunac nearu haec. ¹⁵Yesu Kristongo bangecfu kopocsimeme mengersenunuude nga komoc kpenideac maec. Yoac imoc seria nga fora amma ngicngac sasawango imoc negemma hoanggegec ngereeu. Ni kopocsimeme sasawa feracyunuma ngic mangana yombong anai. ¹⁶Ifi kecbare, ye modzotitia kpac fakaya imoc didiu fingectegerudeac wosoefaha kpenenec. Ifi anenu ngic yeneng negensinggema kekecseri megecdeac sosoha amma waraiyemmeai. ¹⁷Ngictau wisic wisickea nga home homea kpac nga mi hengena ye mocgungo Anutu kecde. Ye eweheimima yeac dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁸Medacna Timoteo, ngabafocnina yenigoc dzikac gombunga kpekecbesena. Ifi annadeac profete yoac gearu degec negennec. Imoc modacnadeac edeguduae. ¹⁹Ge negen negensinggoc kecma herenegen negengga garenggena kpetiac febeso. Ngic goa yeni kekec kpetiac imoc wama negen negensingngina ukugec kpeu manganegec. ²⁰Nga yenearunac Himenaio nga Aresande, yeri Satangngo metingyuruudeac yeac mariu faiyuruai. Faiyuruaiac yeri Anutuac kpac monggoc mi denggbaringgeecde.

2 ¹Nenang ngicngac sasawa meficyununideac yeneac amma numuma Anutu dangge edebisina. Imoc ua engena ande, imocac yoac seria deduae. ²Ngicngac yumea nga ruaegoc kecma Anutu eweheimima faka dindingac angkecdae, yeneac kekec gombunga. Nga ifi kecnideac ngictau nga enara tatacfu takecdae, yeneac amma numubisina. ³Nunumunina ifia imoc gombunga, imoc Anutu memengerecninango negenu ngereeu. ⁴Amma yeng ngicngac sasawa yeni komoc kpema yoara fora negentegecgecdeac ammikecde. ⁵Imoc yofiac, Anutu mocgungo kecde amma Anutu nga ngicngac botucninau hengisingngic mocgu kecde, ngic imoc kpara Yesu Kristo. ⁶Ye yengenaoc ngicngac sasawa donina meudeac kekeha waec. Yoac imocac nasoya hau dekperagi negenggec. ⁷Ni yoac imoc dekperagibadeac Anutu yengenaoc meisinnuma aposoro fainuec.

Fainuu yeac yoac negensinggema bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeni yoac fora edekpou ayemmeai. Imoc fora yombong, ikoc mi anduae.

⁸Neac negen negeng nga songo yofi anu ngic ngeneac deduae, ngic guruama noboc noboc kecdae, ngeni ngaba nga deendema yoacngina wama maringina kpetiac miacma numubisia. ⁹Ni ifingoc ngac ngeneac yofi deduae, ngac ngeni memaemema wamba isinggema gombunga nga sirihau heibisia. Amma ngeni kibikereng meficgegecdeac kubu buma kuneng mi heibisia me orucdzongina mi mudzebisia. Nga ngeni wiac hania hania golngo memea mi faima wamba buma kuneng mi heibisia. ¹⁰Ngac mong ye faka gombunga mekecma Anutu ewehihei ammiande, faka imocngo kibikerengngina ambeso. ¹¹Amma ngac ngeni faka yumea amma kpoukpou yoac negemma enac tofoc tofoho andacbisia. ¹²Nga ngac yeneng edekpou angang me ngic yeneac enara anggecdeac mi negenduae. Ngac ngeni dekpeborong wama yumea kecbisia. ¹³Anutungo hanahema Adang meficgema Ewa ngadeau meec. ¹⁴Mangana minginango Adang faitobannu mi faiec. Ye ine ngac faitobannu faiu makpema singyoac kpeec. ¹⁵Ngac mong ye Yesu negensinggema kpetiac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunukecma kekeha isinggeudeu ye sabac memeaac amma komoc kpeude.^a

3 ¹Ngic mong ye kpebung yeneac enara ua mebeso ammideu ye negen negenga gombunga, yoac imoc seria nga fora yombong. ²Nga kpebungac enara ye dindingac kecma ngac mocgusac yeac ngic ambeso. Amma ye kekeha nomana ambeso. Ye negen negentegecgoc yoac dema kekec sirihau kecma ngicngac amayau heitaiyunubeso. Amma kpoukpou ua imocac siric negembeso. ³Ye waing doku nema ubasufu ngic mi kecbeso amma ye herebungic kecdeu mi ngereeude. Ye ngic yumea amma ruaegoc kecbeso nga hiedzoac songou negen negenga mi febeso. ⁴Ye yengena enemmedacfora gombunga garengyunubeso amma yengena nambaracfora yoara tofohoma ewehihei ammigecdeac garengyunubeso. ⁵Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye enemmedacfora garengyunuudeac sing mi negendeu yeng Anutuac kpebung garengyunuudeac sing sirihau ifingoc mi negenude. ⁶Enarangina ye ubamereng gboriango mi ambeso. Mangana mingina ye sebiengenggac amma yoacfu makpeec ye ifi isoc makpebacac. ⁷Amma ngicngac yeneac kicfu game meficgebacac nga mangana minginaac botacfu mendanggebacac ngicngac ngadeau kecdae, yeneng ifingoc ewehimigec ngereebeso.

⁸Kpebungac enac tofoc tofoho ngic yeneng sirihau imocngoc faka nga angammemengina sirihau ambisia. Yeni nedzarangngina yohockang mekecdaeu mi ngereeude amma waing dokuac songotoa negenggecdeu

^a 2:15 Pauro ye nocwiac negensima yoac yomoc ohoec, mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac uba mocgu mi andae.

mi ngereeude amma hiedzo megecdeac kichodunggoc mi kecbisia. ⁹Yeni ine here negen negengngina kpetiacgoc kecma negen negensinggac yoac keme kemea mekecbisia. ¹⁰Ngc kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ambeso ayemme, ngeni yeneac haniangina hengising anggec nga ebicngina kpac anuguc kpebunnu enac tofoc tofoho ua naric mebisia. ¹¹Amma kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngac yeni ifingoc faka nga angammeme sirihau mekecbisia. Yeni ngic me ngac monggac ngadeyoac degecde, imoc mi ngereeude. Kekecngina imoc nomana ambeso. Amma yeni dewa mong mi ambisia. ¹²Nga kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ye ngac mocgusacac ngic kecbeso. Ye yengena enemmedacfora nga goa yegoc kecdac, imoc gombunga garengyunubeso. ¹³Imoc yofiac, kpebunggac enac tofoc tofoho ngic ua gombunga mekecgec kpebung yeneng ewehihei ayemmegec, yeni Yesu Kristo negensinggema serima nanggecde.

¹⁴Ni kibi yomoc ohogemma geac negensima gearu bic habadeac anende. ¹⁵Nga uango dzegenuu bic mi habade isoc kpebunnu yeni sing dafiu kecbisia, imoc negembesena, imocac amma kibi yomoc ohoduae. Kpebung yeni Anutu kekehagoc, yeac ama nga yoac foraac karu amma wotung seria. ¹⁶Negen negensinninaac hania imoc sufu sufuyau feec:

Ye kuneng nga engena yombong, imoc fora.

Ye sebiu fingectegerec nga Asungo haniaya dindingac imoc nonongkac mekperagiec.

Angero yeneng ye henggec.

Ngcngac yeni yeac siduc bangec monnunac ngicngac, yenearu dekperagigec bangec noboc noboc kenu negensinggec.

Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiau monggoc meemma ihai kecde.

4 ¹Naso wisic wisickeau ngic goa yeneng negen negensingngina ukugec kpeu, yeni hadehade yeneac kpoukpouyoac negenggec asu hania hania yeneng dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunugecde. Tiri Asungo imocac yoac didiu dekecde. ²Anu ikocngic herenegen negengngina dzadzu kpekpea, yeneng ngicngac dekerec ayemmema ikocfu wangecyunuma ³ngac megecdeac kpae heiyemmema yakasege anggecdeac dederecge ayemmegecde. Anu ngicngac yeni Anutuac yoac fora negemma Yesu negensinggema kecdac, yeni yakangina ubangerecgc megecdeacnoc Anutungo yakangina meficgemyemec nga yeni imoc sege anggecdeac ikocfu deandae. ⁴Anutungo wiac deu fingeacdarec, imoc sasawa gombunga. Nga wiac imoc ubangerecgc mema mekecni, imoc neneacsoc ande. ⁵Imoc Anutuac yoac nga nunumungo meu kpetiac anude.

⁶Ge tosofocnina yoac yomoc edekpou ayemmenadeu Yesu Kristoac kingangkpekpe gombunga annade. Kingang kpekpe ifia kecnadeu, negen negensinggac yoac kpougenggec modacnec, imocngo negen negengga

meseriude. ⁷Ge bangecac siduc hania hania ngadehema geangga kekecfu Anutuac faka nga sing imoc meseribesena. ⁸Ngic ariac ambesonga sebingina meefaiandae, imocngo memefiha efeanecsac ande. Ngicngac yeni Anutuac faka nga sing meserindae, imocngo kekecngina hafoa meficgeude, imoc yagucac kekec meseride nga kekec ngade haude imoc ifingoc meseriude, Anutungo ifi denemmeec. ⁹Yoac imoc fora, ubanina ihai naric faini feu negensingenide. ¹⁰Anutu kekehagoc, yearu kpeketahema kecdimbe, yeng ngicngac sasawa yeneac memengerecnina ande nga ye negensinggedae, yeneac yombonnoc. Imocac amma uatoa kpendzengoc mema kecdimbe. ¹¹Nga ngicngac yeni yoac imoc modacgecdeac seria edekpou ayemmebesena.

¹²Ge medacgbing kecnecac mongngo geac negenggec mamea mi ambeso. Nga fakaga kpetiac nga dedega amma angammemega nga negen negensingga amma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuannec, yeneng fakaga imoc hemma modacbisia. ¹³Anu ngicngac yenigoc mitikibi osonegeng amma ubaherengina midima edekpou ayemmekecmana habade. ¹⁴Nga enara yeneng maringina witigau faima profeteyoac degec Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc mong menec, kuc imocgoc ua mekecna mi nomanebeso. ¹⁵Nga ngicngac yeni yadiseri annec, imoc henggecdeac negen negengga uagau faina seriangoc feu imoc modacma mekecbesena. ¹⁶Mekecma geangga garengemema yoac edekpou ayemmekecne, imoc ifingoc garenggebesena. Ifi annadeu ge nga ngicngac yoacga negengandae, ngeni ngenahafoc komoc kpegecde.

5 ¹Ge ngic yada mong yoac edebesonga dema kucgoc nga gereagoc mi ammima ubea midima mangga yoac edeannec, ifi isoc yoac edebesena. Nga medacgbing yeni dacmunafocga yeneac ubangina midima angannec, ifi isoc ayemmebesena. ²Amma ngac yada yeni nonggogaac angannec, siriha imocngoc ayemmebesena nga naroang yeni naingfocga yeneac angannec, siriha imocngoc herega kpetiac femanu ayemmebesena.

³Ngac hodzec memeficngina kpac kecdae, kpebung ngeneng yeni ewehaihei ayemmema meficymmebisia. ⁴Anu ngac hodzec mong ye nambaracforagoc me esaforagoc kefudeu yenaoc ine warac warac hodzecngina henggareng ammigecdeac ua mebisia. Yeneng ifi amma nonggo mangfocnginaac turung kpouyemmebisia. Faka imocngo Anutuac kicfu ngereeude. ⁵Nga ngac hodzec mongngo memefiha kpac tembuha kecma Anutungo meficmiudeac negenserima hadzing tofocnac numukefude. ⁶Anu ngac hodzec mong sebiac songo modacande, ye ine sebiugengsac kecde nga ubahereugeng ine homemea kecde. ⁷Ngac hodzec yeneac yoac imoc ngicngac seriangoc edeyununadeu yeneac ubakpekpe naric mi fingerude. ⁸Ngic mong ye sactosofora yenenggareng mi angande nga yengena nonggo mang nga dacmunafora ifingoc mi garengyunuudeu

ye negen negensinga bic wama faka mangana amma bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmdae, yeni feracyunuma faka mangana anude.

⁹Anu ngac hodzec mong ye kifaya 60 bic ferahema ngic mocguac ngac kefec, yeac kpacsac ngac hodzec yeneac kibiu arenggebesonga. ¹⁰Amma angammemea gombunga feec nga fede, imoc ngicngac sasawango bic hennegeng angkegec. Imoc yofi, ye nambaracfora gombunga yenenggareng angkefec nga ngicngac edoc bedoc ayemmekefec amma ngicngac kpetiac haningina dzuacyemmekefec. Ye ngicngac ebicfu kegec meseriyunukefec amma ngicngac meficyunuudeac naso mong mi ukukefec.

¹¹Ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc ge yeneac kpac areng imohai mi ohobesena. Yeni Kristoac modzongina tiu ngicac songo monggoc negemma ngicfu kembeso anggecde. ¹²Yeni warac yoac dzegegec, imoc wama yoacfu makpema ebic meficgegecde. ¹³Amma yeni oyong kecma amayuguc kengkegecde. Nga imocsac kpac, yeni ifingoc yoac gubekisang amma kpounec nga yoac goa yeneac wiac me dedeacsoc mi ammanu imoc sifu degecde. ¹⁴Imocac amma ngac hodzec afo engeng kecdaengoc yeneac negemma areng yofi faiba modacbisia. Yeneng ngic monggoc mema sabac meficgema amangina garenggebisia. Yeni ifi anggec ngabafocnina kecdae, yeneng yoac mangana deyemmegecdeac sing naric mi meficgegecde.

¹⁵Ngac hodzec goa yeni sing bic segema Satang modacgec. ¹⁶Nga negen negensingoc ngac kecdae, yeneac amau ngac hodzec goa kecdae yeneng heimefic ayemmegec kpebung yenearu ebic mi fingebeso. Kpebung ngeneng ngac hodzec makpekpea memeficngina kpac yombong kecdae, yeni ine heimefic ayemmebisia.

¹⁷Ngic enara habu gombunga ngenenggareng angemmemma uangina meandae, yeni ewehelhei ayemmema uaac bung yemmebesonga. Yeni yoac dekperagima edekpou angemmemma uatoa mema kecdae, yeneacnoc negensibisia. ¹⁸Mitikibingo imocac yofi dede,

“Burumakango wit sebera kpetiudeac uatoa mema wit witiau tima yeregeande, imocac dumbenga mi dzegebesena.” (*Dedeseri 25:4*)

nga

“Uangic yeni uanganango uabungngina meficgebeso, imocngo ngereeu de.” (*Ruka 10:7*)

¹⁹Amma mongngo ngic enara mong yoacfu faibesonga negenudeu, ngeni yoac imoc hepuha kpac mi negembisia. Ngic yohockang me harebecngo yoac imocac hepuc angemegec, imohai yoac imoc negembisia. ²⁰Yeni ngicngac yeneac kicfu kopocsic meficgegecdeu, geng ifingoc ngicngac yeneac kicfu demeting seria ayemmena ngicngac tosea yeni ifi hemma yenaoc kekecngina isinggegecde. ²¹Anu ni Anutu nga Yesu Kristo amma angero meisingyunuyunuya, yeneac kicfu yoac imoc modacnadeac

seria edeguduae. Ge ifingoc negeung yoac mi debesena me monde monde mi ambesena. ²²Nga mariga ngicngac yeneac witiu bic faima mi kenecyunubesena. Ngicngac yeneac kopocsicfu mi torokpebesena. Ge kpetiac kecbesena. ²³Herekiki nga hafei homac anggengande, imocac doku tehecsac mi nebesena. Ge ine heregaac amma waing kapianec ifingoc nebesena.

²⁴Ngic goa yeneac kopocsic didiu bic fede, yeni yoacfu bic enggede. Nga goa yeneac kopocsic sufufufu fede, yeni yoacfu ngade enggedengoc. ²⁵Ifi isocngoc angammeme gombunga goa yaguc didiu fede. Nga angammeme gombunga goa yaguc didiu mi fede, imoc kecma sufufufu naric mi feude.

6 ¹Mong ye wanac arenggac tofo bageau kecdaengo mingingfocngina ewehihei ayemmegec ngereeude. Ifi anggec ngicngac yoac kpouyemmeing nga Anutuac kpac, imoc naric mi demanganegede. ²Nga wanac areng goa yeneac mingingfocngina negen negensinggoc kecdae. Yeni negen negensinggoc tosofocnina andae, ifi dema negengyemmegec mamea mi ambeso. Yeni ine wanac arenggac siricfu songogoc torokpema mingingfocngina monggoc yombong kingang kpeyemmebisia. Yeni wanac areng yenigoc Yesu negensinggema heresongogoc hoangemema kecdae. Yofinenggac mingingfocngina siricngina ifia kecdaeac, wanac arenggo yeneac amma ua gombunga yenearu mebisia. Ge faka imoc kpouyemmema herengina midibesena.

³Ngic mong ye netohoma sing mong kpoungemmema Kebunina Yesu Kristoac yoara dindingac wama Anutuac faka nga sing kpoungemmeing, imoc ngadeheande, ⁴ngic ifia ye hereau sebiengeng fede amma ye wiac mong mi negende. Yeac songo ine manganagoc kekec nga ngic yenigoc nesisic yoac nga negen negeng hania hania deande, faka ifia keracmangang nga ngabasiric amma yoac mangana nga negeung meficgeude. ⁵Ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina fonggou ngaba wisic wisickea kpac angemeandae. Yoac fora imoc ubanginaunac bic meic meickea, monggoc mi fede. Yeni dzofinac meficgegecedeacsac Anutuac faka nga sing modacbesonga negensidae.

⁶Fora, mong ye dewaidzoha kpac ruaegoc kecma Anutuac faka nga sing modackecde, yeng sing imohai wiac gombunga homac meficgeude. ⁷Ni foracngoc deduae, bangectoa bangec yomohai entegeng fingering. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc wama kembesonga dema ifingoc entegeng kennide. ⁸Semeng nga wambanina soha fenemmeudeu ruaegoc dewaidzoha kpac yumia kecbisina.

⁹Ngicngac dzofinactogoc anggecdeac negengareng angandae, yeni faitobannu kecma mangana minginaac botacfu emma sebiac songo modacma kapa faka amma kekecngina memanganegede. Faka ifiango memanganeyunuu kpac anggecde. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, hiedzoac songo negen

negeng, imocngo mangana sasawaac hania. Ngicngac goa yeni hiedzoac songo kuneng mekecdae, imocngo negen negensingnginau wangecyuuu kemma hereebic kuneng meficgemyemmeude.

¹¹Anutuac ngic, ge faka imoc hemma ngadehema woramibesena. Kecec dindingac modacma Anutuac faka nga sing kekecgau seriudeac mamangkima Yesu negensinggema Anutu nga ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac kecma kecec yumea mekecbesena.

¹²Negen negensinnu magubacac dzikac gombunga kpema nedzibesena. Amma uatoa mema nedzima kekecseriu hasikenade. Imoc menadeac Anutungo kpacguc. Amma sing gombunga imoc modacbeso annec, imoc warac ngicngac yeneac kicfu deficgena hepuc anggegcec.

¹³Anu Anutungo wiac sasawa kekecnginagoc faiec nga Yesu Kristo yeng Pontio Piratoac kicfu haniaya gombunga deficgeec, yereng hepucna anec yofi edeguduae, ¹⁴dederecgeyoac negennec, imoc modacma goctopoha nga kopocsiha kpac, imoc mekecmana Kebunina Yesu Kristoac hahanasoya fingectegebese. ¹⁵Nga Anutu yengenaoc nasoya negende, imoc fingecbesande. Anutu ye kenehagoc ye tembuha Kuctoa mingina nga yeng ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu. ¹⁶Ye mocgungo dzonggo dzongoya kpac nga kperagia manau kecede. Nga kperagi imocac manau ngic mongngo naric mi enude, kpac. Amma kperagi imoc mongngo mi henec nga naric mi henude. Kuha nga eweheihei yearu feecngo fede nga nasoya kpac fekengkecbesande. Imoc fora.

¹⁷Ngicngac naso yomohai dzofinactoanginagoc kecdae, yeni sebiengeng mi anggecdeac nonoseria edeyunubesena. Dzofinac imocngo tinanannina seria kpac. Anutungo wiacnina hania hania songogoc mekecnideac meficgenemmekecede, yeng tinanangngina ambeso, imoc edeyunubesena. ¹⁸Yeni ua gombunga mekecmagec angammemengina gombungango hiedzotoangina ambeso. Amma yeni wosoefac amma iwaingina mekecdae, imoc medereyemmema kecgecdeac demeseri amma edeyunubesena. ¹⁹Yeni ifi mekecma kekecngina ngade haude, imohai dzofinacngina tohong kpema tatac gombunga mengeregecede. Mengerema kecec forau hasikebesandae.

²⁰O, Timoteo, Anutungo wiac garenggenadeac genec, imoc gombunga garenggekecbesena. Amma bangecac siduc nga yoac sicsauha hania hania, imohacnac wadzahemima worabesena. Ngic goa yofi deandae, “Neni yoac negen negengtegehagoc mekecdimbe.” nga yoacngina imocngo yoac kpekpe ande. Ge imoc negemma ngadehebesena.

²¹Anu ngic goa yeneng negen negentegec imohai kpeketahema negen negensinggac sing segecec. Anutuac danggunucngo ngenigoc febeso.

Paurongo

Timoteo Yeac Ngadekibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Ni Pauro Anutungo negennenu Yesu Kristoac aposoro anai. Nga Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahema yearunac kekec naric menide, yoac dedzege imoc dekperagiyemebadeac suenued. ²Timoteo medacna, ni heresongogoc hoangguma kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruaengo gearu febeso.

³Esangabofocna yeni Anutu eweheimigec, ifi isocngoc herenegeng negenna kpetiacgoc kecma eweheimima dangge deduae. Ifi dema hadzing tofocnac numuma imohai ge negensiguma kecduae. ⁴Kickumaga mau henai, imoc negensiba herenango geac ammiu monggoc gembadeac anende. Amma gemma sogac sogai hafoangoc meficgebadeac negensiduae. ⁵Negen negensingga hafoa fede, imocac negensiba ubana ngereede. Negen negensing imocnoc warac ataga Roisi nga nonggoga Eunike, yerearu feec. Negen negensing imocnoc yofinenggac gearu fede, imoc negengyombonggeduae.

⁶Imocac amma yofi edeguduae, ni warac marina witigau faibare Anutungo wosoefahaac amma kuc mong genec, imoc monggoc heigereenadeac negensigenduae. ⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutungo Asu nemmeec, imocngo kucmama mi meficgenemmeude, kpac. Yeng kucgoc kecnideac nga heresongogoc hoangyununideac amma tembuc tembuc gombunga garengemenideac faka meficgenemmeude. ⁸Imocac ge gamea kpac kecma Kebuac yoacsiduc dekperagibesena. Nga yeac amma witicamau tacduaeac negenna gameagoc mi ambeso. Ge ifingoc Anutuac kucfu siduc gombunggac amma ni isoc kpendzeng kpebesena.

⁹Nga komoc kpenideac negemma ebicfunac mesinunuma kpetiac kecnideac Anutungo kpacnunuec. Nenang faka gombunga aninggac ifi

mi anec, kpac. Ye yengenaoc arenga negenu feec, imoc bicngoc yombong bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Yesu Kristoac gombunggac amma wosoefac anemmeec. ¹⁰Ifi femanu yagucnoc memengerecna Yesu Kristongo hau Anutuac wosoefac areng imoc fingectegerec. Fingectegeru yeng homec meickema kecec dzonggo dzonggoya kpac, imoc kperagiau mehau hening. Yeng siduc gombung nemmeu kekecseriac faka hentegering.

¹¹Nga ni siduc gombung imoc dekperagima ngicngac kpouyemebadeac imocac aposoro denenec. ¹²Imocacnoc kukusisic witiau kecduae. Imoc yofiac, ni ngic negensinggema kecduae, ye negemmiduaeac game naric mi nuude. Nga negen negensina seria yofi fede. Ye kuhagocngo wiacna yearu faiai fede, yeng imoc garenggekecmanu nasoya haude. ¹³Ni sirihau Anutuac yoc ngicngac kpouyemmeanduae, geanggaoc imoc negenec nga imocac sirihangoc edekpou ayemmebesena. Nga Yesu Kristogoc kpeketahema negen negensing nga heresongogoc kecma Anutuac yoc imoc hoanggema modacbesena. ¹⁴Tiri Asu nenang hereu kecde, yeng nonggo tacgemmanu Anutungo wiac gombunga mekecnadeac genec, imoc garenggena febeso.

¹⁵Ngic Asia prowinsiu kecdae, yeni sasawango ni bic wanugec, imoc negennec. Figeru nga Hemogene yeri ifingoc wanuoc. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Nga witicamau tacbare Onesiforongo Roma hama serima hofocnukecma meficnuec. Amma ye Roma ngicngac yeneac game mi kpeu naso homac ubangerec meficgenenec. Imocac Kebungo Onesiforo nga arengfora wosoefac ayemmebeso. ¹⁸Imocac Kebungo negemmanu nasotoayau wosoefac meficgemibeseno. Anu Efeso taonnu warac kecbare yeng sebina garenggema ua kuneng yombong meec, imoc geanggaoc hemma bic negennec.

2 ¹Medacna, Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo meseriguu kucgoc kecbesena. ²Ge nga ngicngac homac ngeni ngenahafoc yocna negenggec. Yoc imoc ngic sing mi segeandae, yeneac mariu faina yeneng mitiu yadima ngicngac tosea torokpema edekpou ayemmegecde. ³Anu Yesu Kristoac wasaingic gombunga amma kpendzenggoc kecma modzotiti mi ambesena. ⁴Wasaingic ua mekecdae, yeni ngadeau ua hania hania fede, imoc mong mi megecde, kpac. Yeni enarafocnginagoc yoc dedzege anggec, yeneac enac modacma ua mekecgecde. ⁵Nga ngic mong ye ariacfu nedzima ariacac singyoac segeude, ye firanggac ira naric mi meude. ⁶Nga ngic mong ye seserigoc ua heihomec angkecde, yeng hanahema semengfora mebeso, imoc ngereeude. ⁷Ni yoc deduaemoc, imoc negen negenggau faima mekecna. Nga Kebungo wiac sasawa negentegecnadeac meficgegenude.

⁸Yesu Kristo, Dawidiac fingecsaheunac, ye homecfunac yarec, yeac negensima kecbesena. Yeac siduc gombunoc dekperagiyemmekecduae.

⁹Ni imoc dekperagikecduae, imocac amma kpendzeng kpema mekecbare ngic yeneng godzungic witicamau faiandae, ifi isoc witicamau fainugec. Nga Anutuac yoacngo witiagog mi ande, kpac. ¹⁰Yesu Kristongo meisingfora ebicfunac mesiyunuu yeneng ifingoc komoc kpema kekecseriac kibikperagia megecdeac ni kpendzeng sasawa naric kpema serima namma imoc tofohoduae.

¹¹Yoac fora nga seria mong yofi fede:

Yegoc homeinnu yegoc nenahafoc ifingoc kecnide. ¹²Amma serima kecma ebic tofohonideu yegoc ngictau kecnide.

Nga ye ngadehenideu ine yeng ifingoc ngadenunuude. ¹³Amma dedeserinina wama mi modacnideu yeng sifu dedeseria modacmangoc kefude, nocac ye monde mondea kpac.

¹⁴Ge yoac ohodua, imoc kpebung heigboriyemmena. Nga yeni yoac goa negemma yoacngina engemmama ambacac goroyoac imoc seriagog Anutuac kicfu edeyununa. Yoac engemmamagoc dede, imoc memefiha kpac. Ngicngac yeneng imoc negenggec yoac imocngo homac yombong memanganeyunuude. ¹⁵Anutuac hehenu ngereeudeac seserigoc kecma uaga mebesena. Amma yoac fora gbomea tongganang dena gamengo ua ngic geac witiu mi embeso. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac bangebac siduc nga yoac sicsauha deandae, imocac araing kecbesena. Ngicngac yoac ifia degec imocngo wangecyunuu Anutu ngadehema hereau torokpeu torokpe kenggecde. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoacngina deyadigec imocngo kubec seria isoc monggoc yadi kenude. Himenaio nga Fireto yeri ngic ifia yeneanunac. ¹⁸Yereng yoac fora wama sing segema deandape, “Homecfunac gborima yacyac, imoc bic fingerec.” ifi dema ngicngac goa yeneac negen negensingina memanganeecde.

¹⁹Anu Anutungo wotung seria faiu kemeec nande, imoc goroc goroc naric mi anude. Imohai yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Kebungo ngicngacfora negengyunuude.”

(Bangeb kisiu 16:5 Septuagintaunac)

Nga mong yofi,

“Ngicngac Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yeni faka nga angammeme kopocsigoc, imoc sasawa wama araing kecbisia.”

²⁰Anu ama kunennu enangtapa siriha hania hania fekende. Goa gol me siriwango memea nga goa ic me gbakingo memea. Nga enangtapa goa imoc uangina kuneng ande nga goa ine uangina seuhagoc ande.

²¹Nga ngic mong ye yengena wiac seuhagoc imohacnac dzuacemeude, yeng enangtapa uaya kuneng, ifi isoc. Ye kpetiac amma minginaac amau efaima namma ua gombunga meudeac siriha imocacsoc ande.

²²Bangebfcu sebiac songo sebigbori yenearu feande, imohacnac worama hereau kecbesena. Ngic goa yeni herengina kongaha mekecma Kebuac kpac kpacandae, yenigoc seseri ua mema sing dindingac modacma

negen negensingoc kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma ruaegoc kecbesena. ²³Ge yoac sicsauha nga memefiha kpac, imoc hemma wabesena. Faka imocngonoc ngaba meficgeu ewekpekpe fingerude. ²⁴Kebuac wanacngicngo eaceasigoc mi kecbeso. Ye ngicngac sasawa yenigoc yumea kecma kpoukpou uaac titiha negemma modzotitia kpac kecbeso. ²⁵⁻²⁶Nga ngic goa yeni mangana minginaac botacfu tacma yeac negen negeng nga songo modacandae, yeni Kebuac wanacngic yeac yoac kpeandae, ifi ammagec yeng yenigoc yumeau kecma dederecgeyoac edekpou ayemmebeso. Ayemmeu Anutungo ubangina merenggecdeac kuc yemmeu gedang yeni ubangina ireckeu yoac fora negenghomema mangana minginaac botacfunac fotockema woragecde.

3 ¹Naso wisic wisickeau ebic hania hania fingecebesande, imoc negenna febeso. ²Ngicngac yeni imohai yenanggac songo nga hiedzoac songo homac negenggecde. Yeni yenang wiacac negenggec engena anu sebiengengoc kecma tenicfagoc amma nonggo mangfocnginaac yoac kpegecde. Nga ngicngac wiac yemmegecde, yeneac ubangerec mong mi negenggecde. Amma mitiu kecec yenearu mi feude.

³Nga yeni ngicngac tosofocngina heresongogoc mi hoangyunugecde amma ngicngac yeneac kopocsic wawa mi anggecde. Yeni enacfu faifai amma angammemengina mi garenggema ubagori faka mekecma faka gombunga ubango wagecde. ⁴Yeni kererengunuma angammemengina sicsauc anggecde amma sebingina meenggecde. Bangec nga sebiac songo yeneac kekecnginau yadiu Anutuac songo ine wagecde. ⁵Amma yeni sebingosac mitiu kecec siric isoc kececde nga Anutuac kucfakaya imoc wama ngadehegecde. Nga geng ine wayunuma yeneac hereau kecbesena.

⁶Yenearunac ngic goango gombunga siric kemma amayuguc amma ngac goa yoacfu yukpe kecdae, yeni metai ayemmeandae. Ngac ifia yeni yukpe yukpe fakangina amma songongina hania hania modackecgec kopocsingina ebiriude. ⁷Yeni kpoukpouya negengkecdae nga yoac fora ine naric mi hentegecgecde.

⁸Nga bicngoc Yane nga Yambere yeri Moseac yoac waoc, ifi isoc ngic deduae, yeni negen negeng ikohagoc kecma yoac fora kpeandae amma negen negensingac sing segegecde. (*Makekeng 7:11,22; 9:11*) ⁹Yane nga Yambere yereac sicsauc faka didiu fingeru sasawango imoc negenggec, ifi isoc sasawa yeneng ngic imocac sicsauc fakangina hentegecgecdeac amma ikoc yoacngina monggoc mi yadiude.

¹⁰Nga Timoteo, ni wiac kpougenai, imoc negemma modacma kecnec. Ni angammeme anai nga kekecnaac sing faiai, imoc negennec. Amma negen negensinnagoc modzotitia kpac kecma ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma seserigoc kefai. ¹¹Ni Antiokia nga Ikoniong amma Ristera taonnu kecbare nukporac anenggec ebicfu nga kpendzenggoc kefai. Ifi kecbare Kebungo ebic sasawa imohacnac mesinuec, imoc negennec.

¹²Nga ngicngac sasawa Yesu Kristoaru kpeketahama Anutu eweheimima kegecdeac negendae, yeni ifingoc yunukporac ayemmegecde. ¹³Anu ngic manganameme nga ikocngic yeni faitobannu ngicngac faiyunuandae, yeni manganangina monggoc yadiseri anu manganeyombonggegecde. Amma yeni yenaocngoc ikoc angemema goa ifingoc ikocfu wangecyunugec makpegecde.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ngicngac goa gombunga negengyununec, yeneng sabacgaunac kecerenec, naso imohai kpetiac yoc oho ohoya fede, imoc kpougenggec. Kpougenggec yoc imoc hoanggena negen negengga meefaiu Yesu Kristo negensingema komoc kpenec. Ge imoc negenserina imocngo kekeca meseribeso. ¹⁶Anu yoc mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc sasawa Anutungo asuya fifiu ngicfu kemeec, imocngo yofi meficnunuude, imoc Anutuac enacyoc kpounemmema dederecge anemmeude. Amma mengerenunuma sing dindingac modacnideac garennunuude. ¹⁷Nga Anutuac ngicngac yeni uac negen negeng nga kuc imocac sirihau mema ua gombunga megecdeac yoara imoc yemmeec.

4 ¹Yesu Kristongo eucererengau fingecma namma gbori nga homemea isingyunuma desiyunuude. Ni yeac nga Anutuac kicfu serima edeguduae, ²ge nasoyau me nasoya kpacfu Anutuac yoc ngicngac dekperagiyemmema goroyoac edeyunubesena. Amma dederecge ayemmema nanggeyunuma modzotitia kpac wiac sasawa kpouyemmebesena. ³Naso mong haude, imohai ngicngac yeni kpoukpouyoc gombunga negembesonga modzongina tiude. Yeni ine yenang songo modacma kpoukpoungic homac kpedzucyunugecde. Kpedzucyunugec yeni ngicngac yeneac kedzacfu wiac songea ande, imocac kpouyemmegecde. ⁴Amma yeni yoc fora wama ngadehema nemusiduc nga siduc fora kpac, imohaigeng kpeketahema sing segegecde. ⁵Nga geng wiac sasawa isinggema geangaoc garengemema ebic fingecgenu serima nambesena. Ifi namma Anutuac siduc gombung dekperagiyemmema Anutungo uayoac genec, imoc hafoangoc modacma kecbesena.

⁶Anu homecnasona bic hadeac ngic yeneng waing Anutuac sese faiandae, ifi isoc sacna kpacegecde. ⁷Dzikac gombunga kpema bic mesiai. Amma ngic firang anggecdeac nedziandae, ifi isoc hafoa nedzima bic mesiai nga negen negensinna seria mekecma mi ukuba kpeec. ⁸Yaguc kekec dindingacac ira neac tomai faifaia fede. Amma Kebungo faka dindingac ising isingngic, yeng naso imohai ira imoc nenude. Nga imoc nisac mi nenude, kpac. Ngicngac sasawa yeni yeac haha nasoya fingectegerudeac songo negendae, yeng imoc ifingoc yemmeude.

⁹Ua mongngo dzegenude dema naso mi ukuma nearu bic habesena. ¹⁰Imoc yofiac, Dema ye bangecac kekecac songo negemma bic wanuma Tesaronike taonnu kenec. Nga Kereseke ye Garata prowinsiu kenec

amma Tito ye Darimatia prowinsiu kenu ¹¹Rukangosac nigoc kecede. Mareko ye uaac manau memeficna andeac amma geng ye meficgema hesickena gegoc habesera. ¹²Tikiko Efeso sueba kenec. ¹³Nga habesonga dema ngakpina herea Troa taonnu Karpoac amau waba feec, imoc nga kibina sasawa ihai faiba fede mehabetesena. Nga kibina sasawa rama seberau oho ohoya fede, imoc negemba wiac engena andeac imoc momoc mehabetesena.^a

¹⁴Aieng gerecfu oho ohongic Aresande,^b yeng ebic homac meficgenenec. Nga Kebungo angammemeaac turunga kpoumiude. ¹⁵Ye faka gerea amma yoacna homac meenti memati angkefec, imocac ge ngic yeac garengga mema kecbesena.

¹⁶Anu ni hanahema Roma ihai yoacfu namma haniana deai, naso imohai ngic mongngo neac hepuc mi nanec, sasawango ine wanudagec. Nga ifi anggecac imocngo mi meebiriyunubeso. ¹⁷Ni siduc gombung bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yenearu dekperagima mesibadeac Kebungo nigoc namma kuc nemma raionggac enacfunac ongonnuma mesinuc. ¹⁸Ngic yeni ebic hania hania anembesonga negendae nga Kebungo imohacnac ifingoc mesinuu komoc kpeba kurumeng eucerengau fainuude. Yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

¹⁹Neac wenacngerec Prisika nga Akpira amma Onesiforo arengfora yenearu kende. ²⁰Erasto ye Korintiu kemma kefec. Ye mi haec nga Trofimo ye ine hafei meecac Mirete taonnu waba tarec. ²¹Nga geng naso mong mi ukuma nomannaso mi ammanu bic habesena. Euburongo wenacngerec degende amma Pudeng nga Rino amma Kraudia nga nengen negensingoc tosofocnina sasawa, yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. ²²Kebungo geac ongaasugoc kecbeso. Nga danggunuhango ngenearu febeso.

^a 4:13 Kibingina homac imoc papirus mariango memea imohai ohokegec. Papirus maria imoc sang maria isoc kuneng. Kibingina goa yeni rama me noning seberau ohogec. Sebera imoc ine buma kuneng. ^b 4:14 Aresande, ye kopa nganoc imocgoc ua meec.

Paurongo

Tito Yeac Kibi

Ohoec

1 ¹Ni Pauro, Anutuac wanacngic nga Yesu Kristoac aposoro. Anutuac meisingfora yeni yeac faka nga sing fora negensinggema negentegecdeac fainuec. ²Yoaac imocngo kekecseri meficgeude, imoc negensinggedimbe. Anutu memengerecna yearu ikoc mong mi fede, yeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc kekecseri menideac enarango deseriec. ³Anu yengena nasoya hau yoara didiu ngicngac faiyemmu dekperagigec, imoc debadeac fainuec. ⁴Tito, negen negensinnu medacyombonna, ni kibi yomoc gearu faiduae. Anutu Manggac nga memengerecna Yesu Kristo yerearunac danggunuc nga ruaengo gegoc febeso.

⁵Ua noboha feec, imoc mesinadeac negemma Kreta nucfu waguba tacnec. Amma ua areng edzacuai, imoc modacma taong fekendaesoc, imohai kemma kpebunggac enara meisingyunuma uayoac yemmebesena. ⁶Ngic mongngo dindingac kecma ngac mocguac ewea kecbeso. Ye nambaracfora negen negensingnginagoc kecdae amma yoackpekpe me ihoc bahoc kekec, yoaciducngina ifia mong mi febeso. Ngic ifia yeng enara naric anude. ⁷Imoc yofiac, kpebunggac enara ye Anutuac wiac garenggeude, imocac yeng ngic soronga kecbeso. Nga ye yengenaac negenu engena mi ambeso. Amma ye ngic gerea mi ambeso. Ye waing doku nema ubasufu ngic anu mi ngereude. Ye yarengic mi ambeso amma kichodung faka mi mekecbeso. ⁸Yeng ngicngac ama heiyemmekecbeso amma faka nga angammeme gombunga, imocac songo negembeso. Fakaya nomana ambeso amma dindingac nga kpetiac kecma fakaya nga kekeha garengemebeso. ⁹Nga yoac fora edekpou aning, yoac imoc seria mekecbeso. Ifi amma ngicngac sing dindingac kpouyemmema ubangina midiude. Nga yoacnina kpeandae, yeneac yoac negen negentegecgoc merengyemmu kucngina mabeso.

¹⁰Ngic enarafocnginaac bageu kekec waandae, ngic ifia homacngo keckdae. Yeni yoackpekpe amma yoac onea deandae amma ngicngac ogofocngina ikocfu wangecyunduandae. Nga ngic sebi tosangina herecgegec, yenennoc faka ifia angkeckdae. ¹¹Ngic ifia yeneac enac medzickebesonga. Yenennoc dzofinactoa ikocfu meficgegecdeac yoac dedesifucgoc edekpou ayemmegecede. Ayemmegec ama areng goa hafoangoc tohoma manganegcede. ¹²Kreta ngic yenang kpefing ngic mongngo yenanggac yofi deec, “Kretangic yeni nasoya nasoya ikoc angkeckdae amma yaka ondzonggboc nekecma oyong kecma kateyang mangana isoc keckdae.” ¹³Yea yoac imoc fora, imocac yeni negen negensingngina mengerema sirihau anggecdeac nonosaeng seria edeyunubesena. ¹⁴Amma yudangic yeni nemusiduc goa dema singyoac ngicfunac meserima yoac fora wama ngadeheandae. Yeni yoac ifi mi negembisia, imoc seriangoc edeyunubesena.

¹⁵Nga ngicngac kopocsicngina kpac keckdae, yeneac kekecfu wiac sasawa kongaha feude. Nga ngicngac goa bic manganema kongaha mi andae amma negen negensingnginagoc mi keckdae, yeneac negen negentegec nga herenegen negengngina momocngoc manganeu wiacngina kongaha mong mi feude.^a ¹⁶Yeni Anutu negemmidae, imoc enacnginangosac deficgegecede nga fakanginango ine ye basic kpemigecde. Fakangina mangana imocac amma urumbeso anemme. Yeni yoac kpekpeareng kecma wiac mong gombunga anganggac siric mi andae.

2 ¹Yoac gombunga nga dindingac fede, ge imoc modacma yofi kpouyemmebesena. ²Ngic yada yeni nomana kecma garengemema fakangina ewehiheigoc mekecbisia. Nga yoac yofi edeyununa, yeni negen negensingngina garenggema ngicngac heresongogoc hoangyunuma modzotitia kpac Kebuac ua mebisia. ³Nga ngac yada yeni ifingoc faka nga angammenginaac arennu ngicngac kpetiac siricfu kecbisia, imoc kpouyemmebesena. Nga yeneng enacfu faifai mi ambisia amma waing doku nene, imocac ebicfu mi kecbisia. Wiac gombunga fede, ngeni imoc ngicngac ogofocngina kpouyemmebisia.

⁴Imocac ngac naroang ewefocnginagoc yofi kpouyemmebisia, Yeni ewefocngina nga nambaracocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuma ⁵garengemema kpetiac kecbisia. Amma yeni ama uangina negen negengoc nga ubangerecngoc mema kecma ewefocngina yeneac yoac tofohobisia. Ifi anggec ngic mongngo Anutuac yoac naric mi demanganeude. ⁶Ge sebigbori ngic ifingoc garengemegecdeac negen

^a **1:15** Paurongo dede yaka neneac kpaec mong mi fede. Goa yeneng ine degec, yaka goa imoc kpaecagoc. Mareko 7:19 Roma nadung 14 nga Sesememe nadung 11-15 imocac hania nga negen negeng ihai oho ohoya fede.

negengngina midima edeyunubesena. ⁷Amma wiac sasawau geanggaoc angammemega gombangangoc kecma sirihau anna modacgubisia. Ge kpoukpouga mekecma ewehiheigoc kecma yoc fora kpouyemmena. ⁸Nga ngabafocga yeni gamenginagoc namma geac yoc mong mi megecdeac ngicngac ubadzidzigaunac yoc memefihagoc edeyunuma kecbesena.

⁹Wanac ngicngac mingingfocnginagoc kecdac, yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoc sasawa tofohogecdeac imoc dederecge ayemmebesena. Nga yeni mingingfocngina yeneac yoc turunga mi merengyemmebisia. Amma yeni mingingfocngina yeneng negengyemmegec ngereudeac uangina mekecbisia. ¹⁰Yeni ine mingingfocngina yeneacnuc wiacbisic mong heikpesia kpac eng mi mekembisia, kpac. Yeni ua sasawa mekecma yoc modac modac ngicngac ambisia. Amma yeni faka ifia anggec Anutu memengerecnaac kpoukpouyoc imoc ngicngac yeni ubangerehagoc negengecde.

¹¹Anutu engenatoa yeac wosoefacngo ngicngac sasawa yeneacnuc fingectegeru komoc kpegecdeac memengerec meficgeyemmeec. ¹²⁻¹³Ye nga memengerecnaac Yesu Kristo, yereng kuc nga kibikperagiau hama fingectegerocde, imocac amma kenehaac tomai kecdimbe. Ifi kecmina Anutuc wosoefacngo metinnunuu yofinenggac bangectoa bangec yomocac faka nga songo ngadehema kekecnaac garenggema sing dindingac modacna Anutu ewehemima kecdimbe. ¹⁴Anu Yesu Kristongo singyoc kpekpe arenunac yungecnuudeac yengenaoc ngabafora maringinau faimeec. Nga nenang yengena ngicngac amma kpetiac kecma ua gombunga mamangkima menideac faka imoc anec.

¹⁵Ge yocna imoc mema dederecge ayemmema ubangina midibesena. Ge yoc sasawa imoc kuc genggena, imocac sirihau edeyunubesena. Nga ngic mongngo geac negenu mamea mi ambeso.

3 ¹Ge yoc yofi heigboriyemmena, ngicngac yeneng gawamangfocngina yeneac yocngina negemma tofohoma ua gombunga megecdeac nasosoc efaima kecbisia. ²Amma yeni ngic me ngac mong demanganegecde, imoc mi ngereude, kpac. Yeni deendema mi amma yumea kecma ngicngac yeneac ebic negengecma ubangerec faka ayemmedacbisia. ³Nga nenang ifingoc warac negen negengecgcoc mi kecma yoc kpeni goa yeneng ikocfu wangecnuugec sing segeing. Amma bangecac hensongo nga negensongo hania hania imocngo witicnunuec. Nenang herebugoc nga ogo yeneac keracmangangoc kecma ubango ukuemeing. ⁴Anu Anutu memengerecnaac, yeac danggunuc nga ubaefacngo didiu fingectegeru ⁵yeng dzuacnunu Tiri Asungo ua meu finge finge gboria fingering. Ye ua gombunga meinggac amma mi mengerenunuec. Ye nenanggac ubamangang negemma mengerenunuu komoc kpeing. ⁶Anu yeng memengerecnaac Yesu Kristo yeac amma Tiri

Asu ebiringoc kpakenemmeec. ⁷Kpakenemmema wosoefahaac amma dindigac denemmeu kecdimbe. Amma maridzominnina kekec wisic wisickea kpac, imoc menideac negensima tomai kecdimbe. ⁸Yoaç imoc fora yombong.

Yoaç imoc kucgoc edekpou ayemmenadeac negenduae. Ifi anna ngicngac Anutu negensinggema kecdæ, yeneng faka gombunga isinggema imoc anggecdeac homac ayemmeude. Ua ifia imoc gombunga nga ngicngac yeneac memeficngina anude. ⁹Ngicngac goa yeni yoaç siraha kpac engemmama deandæ amma esangabo yeneac kisic kpema dedeseriac yoaç goaac yoaçngina engemmama anu ngaba angandæ. Geng ine yoaç ifia negemma ngadehebesena. Yoaç ifia imoc memefiha kpac nga imocngo fora mong mi meficgeude. ¹⁰Gurunegic ngic mongngo hau naso mocgu nonoyoac edena mi negenu edena atac yohockang ambeso nga yoaçga mi negenudeu wana tembuha kecbeso. ¹¹Ngic ifia ye sing segema kopocsic meficgema yengenaoc yoaçfu faiemeude.

¹²Ni Atema me Tikiko gearu sueba hau naso mi wama nearu Nikopori taonnu bic habesena. Ni kianomang nasou ihai kecbadeac bic negensiai. ¹³Aporo nga desi desi ngic kpara Dzena yeri singgac wiac mong mi obohoecdeac ge memefic seriangoc ayecmebesena. ¹⁴Anu ngicngacfoçnina uaac fora mi meficgebauac yeneng ifingoc ngicngac ebicngina hemma faka gombunga mema meficyunugecdeac sing kpouyemmena negenggecde. ¹⁵Ngicngac nigoc kecdimbe, yeneng wenacngerecngina gearu faigec hade. Nga ngicngac Anutu negensinggema neneac songo negendæ, yeni wenacngerecna edeyununa. Danggunucngo ngeni sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Paurongo

Firemong Yeac Kibi

Ohoec

¹Ni Pauro Yesu Kristoac amma witicngic nga negen negensinggoc tosonina Timoteo, nereng kibi yomoc faide Firemong gearu hade. Ge ua mocgunira nga heresongogoc hoangguma kecdipe. ²Negen negensinggoc nainnina Apia nga Kebuac wasaingic ogonira Arkipo yearu amma kpebung Firemonggac amau kpedzucneandae, kibi yomoc ngeneac momoc faidipe. ³Anutu Mannina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristongo danggunuha ngemmema ruae ngemmebeso.

⁴⁻⁵Negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebu Yesu negensinggema kpetiac areng sasawa heresongogoc hoangyunukecneac, geac siduc ifi negengkecduae. Imocac amma nunumunau geac negemma nasosoc Anutu dangge edececduae. ⁶Ge negen negensinnu nenigoc urec kecma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecna wiac gombunga sasawa mekecdimbe, imoc hafoangoc negentegecneadeac numuanduae. ⁷Nga kpetiac areng ubaherengina heigboriyemmeanec. Heresongogoc ifi hoangyununa henaiac fakaga imocngo meserinnu ebiriangoc sogaiduae.

⁸Imocac amma Kristogoc kpeketahema kecma ua genggena menadeac naric edegubai, imocac negenna mi ebiribeso. ⁹Heresongo negengemeeme fakau namma yoac yumea yofi deba, ni Pauro ngicyada yofinenggac Yesu Kristoac witicngic kecduae. ¹⁰Amma ni medacna Onesimo^a yeac yoac debade. Ye witicamau kecbare fingec fingec gboriau medacna isoc fingecnenec nga yeac negemma desambic anggemma yofi deduae, ¹¹Ye warac gearu memeficga mong mi anec nga yaguc geac nga neac momoc memeficnira angkecde. ¹²Ni neanna ubaherena suebai isoc ye sueba gearu dzigeneude. ¹³Siduc gombungac amma witicamau

^a **1:10** Onesimo imoc titiha memefihagoc.

kecbare yeng geac tatic mema nigoc yei kecma meficnubac, imoc naric ambac ifi negenai. ¹⁴Nga geng naric mi demana ubanaac segereba wabanggac amma wayai. Nga faka gombungaac anggenu songoga modacnadeac sueba haude.

¹⁵Onesimo ye negen negensinggoc tosoga kecma wisic wisickea kpac gegoc kefudeac gedang warac waguec. ¹⁶Waguma wanacngic siricfu monggoc mi haude, kpac. Ye yaguc negen negensinggoc songo tosonina ande. Ni yeac ifi yombong negenduae. Nga geng yeac mingina nga negen negensinnu Kebuac amma ye tosoga momoc ande, faka imoc wiac engena. ¹⁷Ge negenna nerang ogo ogo andipeu Onesimo haude, ye ifingoc neng haba ambang isoc mema ye hoanggebesena. ¹⁸Nga yeng sing ferahema wiacga mong memanganeec me yeac turung gearu fedeu imoc sasawa wana neac turung ambeso. ¹⁹Pauro neanna marinango kibi yomoc ohoduae. Ni turung imoc kpougembade. Nga geangga kekecac turung nearu fede, imocac yoac ine mi deduae.

²⁰Ge foracngoc negen negensinggoc tosona, Kebunina Kristoac amma meficnuna ubaherenango ruae meficgeude. ²¹Nga enac tofoc tofohoga fede, imoc negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae. Nga wiac deduae, geng imoc torokpema monggoc annade, imoc negenduae.

²²Amma mong yofi negensiduae, ngeneac nunumunginaac amma witicamaunac mesinugec ngenearu habade. Imocac neac ama mana mong mengerebesena.

²³Ni Epafragoc nerahafoc Yesu Kristoac amma witicamau kecdipe, yeng geac wenacngerec dede. ²⁴Ngic nigoc kecma ua nenahafoc meandimbe Mareko, Aristako, Dema nga Ruka yeneng ifingoc wenacngerecngina degec hade. ²⁵Kebunina Yesu Kristoac danggunucngo ongaasunginau fekecbeso.

Hebiraio

Yeneac Kibi

1 ¹Anutungo bicngoc naso homac singa hania hania imohai yoara profete yeneac enacfu faiu, yeneng bangecfocnina yoac edeyunukecgec. ²Nga yofinenggac naso wisic wisickeau ye yoara Medahaac enacfu faiu yeng yoac edenunuec. Bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu wiac sasawa fekende, imoc Anutu medahaarusing yegoc meficgeoc nga maridzominga sasawa medahango meudeac desimiec. ³Anu Medac ye yengenaoc Anutuac kperagia amma yeri siricngira mocgu andape. Nga Medac ye yoara kucgoc amma imocngo wiac sasawa bangecfu nga sawau amma kurumennu fekendacde, imoc nanggedaru fede. Amma ye ngicngac sasawa nenanggac kopocsic heidzuac ua mesima kurumennu Ngictau kuhagoc yeac foiau enec tacde.

⁴Medac ye angero sasawa yeneac kunengngina. Amma yeng kpac kuneng maridzominggac arennu meec, kpara imocngo angero yeneac kpac sasawa feracyunuude. ⁵Nga Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec, “Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.”

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

Amma yeng angero monggac negemma yofi mi deec,
“Ni yeac Manggac nga yeng neac Medac anude.”

(2 Sam 7:14; 1 Ngictau siduc 17:13)

⁶Amma ye waracmedaha bangectoa bangecfu kefudeac hesicke haec, naso imohai yofi deec,

“Anutuac angero sasawa yeneng ye ngonducnemima afehebisia.”

(Dedeseri 32:43 Septuaginta mitikibiunac.)

⁷Amma angero yeneac ine yofi deec,

“Ye angerofora sueyunuu yeneng yoara mema kenggec gerechorang uayoac edeyunuu yeneng ye kingang kpemigeacde.” *(Mitiyegec 104:4)*

⁸Amma Medahaac negemma yofi deec,

“Anutu, geac ngictau tatac imoc wisic wisickeau kpac amma feengkefude. Amma ngictau yasugaac kpara imoc faka dindingac.

⁹Ge dindingac kekecac anggengande nga singyoac kpekpe, imocac ine ubagango waannec. Imocac amma Anutugango, geac Anutungoc dema ge meisingguma sogac sogaiac kerecdokungo nadzicgenu geac sogac sogai imocngo tosofocga yeneac ferahede.”

(Mitiyegec 45:6-7)

¹⁰Amma yeng monggoc Medahaac yofi deec,

“O Kebu, hanac hanaheaungoc bangecac kpesinga fainec amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, ge imoc sasawa marigango meficgedacnec. ¹¹Yeni kpac andacgecde nga geng ine kecbesannec. Yeni sasawango ngakpi isoc dzamema kpac anggecde. ¹²Geng kurumenga kurumenga fekendae, yeni ngakpi isoc kpouyununade nga ngicngac wamba mesima gboria faiandae, ge ifi isoc ine esea meicyunuma gboria fainade. Nga geng nasosoc siric moggungoc kecnade nga geac kifanaso imoc wisic wisickea kpac.”

(Mitiyegec 102:25-27)

¹³Anu Anutungo angero monggac yofi mi edeec,

“Ge foinaugeng tacmana ngabafocga hanigaac bageau faiyunuba yeni hanititiga anggecde.”

(Mitiyegec 110:1)

¹⁴Angero sasawa yeni asuareng amma ua mema kecdae nga ngicngac memengereac maridzoming megecdeac tomai kecdae yeni yeneac kingang kpegecdeac Anutungo sueyunuande.

2 ¹Imocac amma sing segema kembangac yoac sasawa imoc negenghomema mekecbisina. ²Moseac nasou angerongo ngicngac yoac edeyunugec, imoc seriangoc faifaia feec. Ifi feu Israe ngicngac yeneng yoac imoc kpema mi tofohogec, yeni kopocsicnginaac sirihau turunga megec. ³⁻⁴Anu Kebungo monggoc memengerecac sing mong kuha engena yombong edenunuec. Yeng imoc hanaheu yoara negenggec yeneng imocac hepuc amma edenunugec. Anu Anutu yengenaoc yoara meserima negensinggegecdeac kucfaka nga faka kiwa morora mema songoya modacma Tiri Asuac wosoefacac kuc nemmekefec. Ye ifi anecac nenang memengerecac sing kpenideu turungaac naric mi woranide.

⁵Bangectoa bangec gboria fingerudeac yoara deandimbe, imoc angero yeneac bagenginau mi faifaia. ⁶Nga kibiu mongngo yofi bic dekperagiec,

“Geng bangecfu ngicngacnec negensinunuma ngicac medac gombunga garenunukecnec, imocac warecguduae. ⁷Naso wegenanecsac angero yeneac mamea anudeac geng faina kefec. Amma ye kuc kibikperagiogc kekecac iraya heiminec. ⁸Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa yeac bageu faiec.”

(Mitiyegec 8:4-6)

Yeng wiac sasawa yeac bageau faima wiac mong mi herandzima hafoangoc faiec. Nga yofinenggac faka imoc mi hengandimbengoc amma sifu hennide. ⁹Anu nenang Yesuac yofi hendimbe, Anutungo faka meu Yesungo naso wegenanec angero yeneac mameangina kefec.

Kefu Anutungo wosoefac anemmeu Yesungo ngicngac sasawa donina mema kpendzeng kpema homeec. Imocac ye kuc nga kibikperagia amma ewehihehi mekecma imocngo yeac ira ande. ¹⁰Anutungo wiac sasawa meficgedarec amma ye imocac mingina. Amma yeng medacfora homac hesicyunuma kibikperaginginagoc anggecdeac ine memengerecac hanac hanahengic kpendzenu faiec. Faiu ye yengena sebiu kpendzeng negemma uaya mesiu kekeha hafoangoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anecac Anutuac medacfora yeni kibikperagiau naric enggecde. ¹¹Yesungo kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac ua mekecde nga ngicngac kpetiac kekecac dzuac dzuac mekecdimbe, nenang kpetiac amma arennina mocgu kecdimbe. Imocac amma ye nenanggac munafocna debesonga game mi kpeude. ¹²Ye yofi dede,

“Ni geac kpac kuneng munafocna dekperagiyemmema kpebung botucnginau namma erienzong megembade.” *(Mitiyegec 22:22)*

¹³Amma monggoc yofi dede,

“Ni yearu heiriduae.”

Amma monggoc dede,

“Nenenggec, ni nga nambaracfocna Anutungo nenec, neni yei.”

(Yesaia 8:17-18)

¹⁴Yesungo homec nga mangana mingina memanganeudeac homeec. Anutuac nambaracfora nenang sebifusininagoc nga ye siric ifiangoc sebifusiagoc anec, ifi anecac amma mangana mingina naric memanganec. ¹⁵Amma ye arengfora kekecnina hafoangoc homecac kengecnunuande, nenang kengecac witicfunac naric yungecnunuude. ¹⁶Foracngoc, ye nenang Abrahanggac bangecfora hoannunuma kecde. Ye angero ifi mi hoangyunude, kpac. ¹⁷Ye donina meudeac amma wiac sasawa negemma munafora nenanggac siric yombong amma mong mi segeec. Ye ifi amma ngicngac nenanggac wosoefac amma uayoara modacma Anutuac kicfu ngicngac nenanggac womonggarengtoa anec nande. ¹⁸Ye ine yengena kpendzeng kpema faitobannu enec, imocac yeng ngicngac faitobannu engandae, yeni meficynuudeacsoc ande.

3 ¹Kpetiac tosofocna, kurumenggac kpakpacngo ngenearu ifingoc haec. Imocac ngeni negen negengngina Yesuaru faibisia. Yenoc aposoro nga womong garengtoanina nga nenang yeac kpara deficgekecdimbe. ²Mose ye Anutuac uayoac modackecma Anutuac amau yoara tofohoma kefec. Nga Anutungo Yesu uayoac miu yeng Moseac siricfu uayoac imoc modackefec. ³Ama memengicngo kpac kuneng meande, fora. Amma imocngo ama yengenaac kpac kuneng ferahade. Siriha ifia amma Yesungo Mose feraheu nenang yeac kpara afehedimbe. ⁴Amatehec sasawa imoc ngicngo memea nga Anutungo ine wiac sasawa meficgedarec. ⁵Mose ye wiac ngadeau fingerudeac sosoha anec. Ye ifi kecma Anutuac amau kingangkpekpe kefec. ⁶Mose ye kingangkpepe

kecma Anutuac uayoac modackefec nga Kristongo Anutuac Medac kecma uayoac modacma yeac amagareng kecde. Amma nenang kengeha kpac kurumenggac wiac menide, imoc wiac engena negemma serima mekecnideu Anutuac amanoc angkecnide.

⁷Imocac amma Tiri Asungo yofi dede,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, imohai ⁸herengina mi dzegegec.

Ngeni warac bangec kisiu yoacna kpema tobannugec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia. ⁹Bangecfocngina yeneng imohai neng ua mekefai, imoc kifa 40ac manau hengkecma ni ine tobannukegec.

¹⁰Nga ngicngac naso imohai kegec, yeneac herebu negemma yofi deai, ‘Yeni herenginango nasosoc sing segekecma neac sing fekende, imoc negengecdeac mi ayammeande.’ ¹¹Imocac ni herebu amma deserima yofi deai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggecde.’”

(*Mitiyegec 95:7-11*)

¹²Tosofocna, ngeneanunac mongngo ubahereau negen negeng mangana ereu negen negensing wama Anutu kekec mingina ngadehebauac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. ¹³Mitikibingo “yaguc” ifi demanu ngeni uamemesoc ubaherengina midiemebisia. Kopocsicngo ngeneanunac goa ikoc ayammeu herengina dzegebauac ngeni ifi ambisia. ¹⁴Nenang urecfu Kristo seria negensinggema kecing, negen negensinnina siriha imocngo mekecnideu naso wisic wisickeau serima nanni yeng deude, “Ngeni neac ogofocna.” ¹⁵Anu monggoc dedea yofi fede,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negendae, ngeni imohai herengina mi dzegegec. Ngeni warac yoacna kpegec, ifi isoc monggoc mi ambisia.”

(*Mitiyegec 95:7-8*)

¹⁶Negenggec, Mosengo Aigita bangecfunac ngicngac hesicyunuma kenu yeni sasawango Anutuac yoac negemmaguc ine faka hania hania angkecma yoara kpegec. ¹⁷Amma yeni yoara kpema kopocsic meficgegecac yeng kifa 40 ngaba ayammeu bangec kisiu homedagec fedaengoc. ¹⁸Nga yeng ngicngac yeac yoac kpegec, yenengsac kecnegenggac kekecfu mi enggecdeac deseriec. ¹⁹Amma yofi hentegecdimbe, yeni mi negensinggegec, imocac amma yeneng bangec deec, imohai enggecdeac osigec.

4 ¹Anutungo kecnegeng kekecfu ennideac deec, imoc nandengoc. Nga kecma ngeneanunac goango enggecdeac obohobauac, ngeni garengngina mema kecbisia. ²Yeneng siduc gombung negenggec, nenang ifi isocngoc imoc negening. Nga yeni ine imoc negemma mi negensinggegec amma Yosua nga Karebe yerigoc uba mocgu mi anggecac amma yoac negenggec, imocngo yenearu memefiha kpac anec. ³Nga ngicngac negensinggema kecdimbe, nenaoc kecnegeng kekecac areng andimbe. Anutungo bangec nga kurumenggac kpesinga faiu wisickeu wiac sasawa mesidacma kecnegeng kekecac uameme faiec. (*Fingec fingec 2:2*)

Ye ifi faima sifu yofi dede,

“Imocac ni yeneac herebu negemma ine yofi deseriai, ‘Yeni neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggedce.’” *(Mitiyegec 95:11)*

⁴Uameme 7gac yoac fekende imocac yoac mong yofi fede,

“Uameme 7 fingeru Anutungo uaya sasawa faidacma tacnegene.”

⁵Nga yomohai yoac imocac nobohango yofi dede,

“Yeni ine neac kecnegeng kekecfu naric mi enggedce.”

⁶Ngicngac goa yeni ine kecnegeng kekecfu naric enggedce. Nga goa yeni hanahema siduc gombung negenggec, yeneng ine enac tofoc tofohongina kpac, imocac kecnegeng kekecfu mi enggedce. ⁷Imocac amma naso hereangoc anu Anutungo monggoc naso mong kpara “yaguc” ifi deserima yoac Dawidi miu yennoc yofi deec,

“Ngeni yaguc yeac yoac negemma, herengina mi dzegebisia.”

(Mitiyegec 95:7-8)

⁸Yosuango kecnegeng bangecfu hesicyunu embacfu Anutungo ngadeu Dawidiac nasou naso monggac naric mi debac. ⁹Imocac yofi negendimbe, Anutuac ngicngac yeneac hombanggac kecnegeng naso fedengoc. ¹⁰Nga Anutungo uaya faima tacnegene, ifi isocngoc ngic mong ye Anutuac kecnegeng kekecfu emma uaya faima kecnegende. ¹¹Nga warac areng yeneng makpegec, nenanggarunac mongngo yeni isoc yoac kpekpe ambauac nenang kecnegeng kekec imohai ennideac negemma seserigoc ua mema kecbisina.

¹²Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc nga uaya nasosoc mema kecdengoc. Imoc wasaibeang sasawa enara noboc noboc imoc feracyunuma enara santac yombong ande. Imocngo wiac sasawa nendzicma noboc nesariande. Imoc ongaasu nga ubaonganina hendzicyuruma sic gbotoc gbotoc nga sic manau kereha nendzicyuruude. Amma ubahereninau negen nengeng nga faka sufuma mekecdimbe, imoc isinggema foraya mekperaginemmeude. ¹³Nga Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingecearec imocac wiac mongngo yeac kicfu sufu sufuya mi fede. Wiac sasawa imoc fingece fingece nga didiu yeac kic witaue fedacde amma yearunoc kekecninaac siduc memini imoc isinggedarude.

¹⁴Nga womong garengtoanina engenango kurumenga kurumenga ferahedacma enec kecede, imoc Yesunoc, Anutuac Medac. Ye ifi kecedeac negen negensinnina deficgeandimbe, imoc negemma seria mekecbisina. ¹⁵Faitobang fingececnemmeande, ifi isoc womong garengtoanina ye ifingoc fingececidarec nga yeng ine kopocsic mong mi meficgeec. Imocac ye kucmamanina hennegeng andacma nenanggac ubamangang negengkecede. ¹⁶Imocac nenang kengec nga negengyohoa kpac kecima Anutuac danggunucac ngictau tatacac wegenac kembisina. Ifi anu memefic naso yombong hau yeac wosoefac meficgeni yeng danggunuha nemmema meficnunuude.

5 ¹Anutungo Yuda yeneac womong garengtoa ngicfunac meisinggema desiu yeng ngicngac yeneac amma Anutuac kicfu namma uaya mema ubangerecac nga kopocsicac sesegerec faiande. ²Amma womong gareng ye yengena kucmamaac bageau ifingoc kecede. Imocac ngicngac negen negentegecngina kpac me sing segeandae, yeni gombunga ayemmeudeacsoc ande. ³Yeng kucmamayaac amma yengena nga ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac sesegerec momoc faiande, imoc ngicngac yeneacsac kpac. ⁴Amma ngic mongngo womong garengtoaac tatac yengena ubeaac naric mi meude. Anutungo Arong kpacma womong garengtoa uayoac miec, ifi isocngoc Anutungo womong garengtoa sasawa kpacyunuma uayoac yemmeande. ⁵Nga Kristo ye yengenaoc ifingoc womong garengtoa anudeac amma kfactoagoc mi meemeec, kpac. Anutungo yeac yofi deec,

“Ni yagucnoc megudua. Ge medacna nga ni geac Mangga.”

(Mitiyegec 2:7)

⁶Amma monnu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

(Mitiyegec 110:4)^a

⁷Yesungo bangecebigoc kecma yofi numuec, “Ge homecfunac megborinubesena.” Ifi numumima kpacambic ammima kunengngoc arohoma kiarec. Nga ye Anutu eweheimima enac tofoc tofoho kefecac Anutungo nunumuya negenec. ⁸Yesu ye Medac yombonga. Amma yeng sifu kpendzeng kpema enac tofoc tofoho kekecac faka meec. ⁹Amma ye kpendzeng kpema hafaogoc gombunga anec. Yeng ifi anu ngicngac yeneng yeac enac tofohoma uayaac amma komoc kpema wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecgede. ¹⁰Ifi anu Anutungo yeac yofi deec, “Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

¹¹Wiac imocac yoac homac fenemme de nga ngeni yoac negenggecdeac tondzera angandae, imocac edekpou angemmeba dema obohoduae.

¹²Ngeni naso herea bic negen negensinggoc kecma kpoukpou ua bic megec ngereebac. Amma yofinenggac mongngo hama ine Anutuac yoac haniaunac monggoc edekpou angemmeudesoc ande. Ngeni yaka seria negecdeacsoc mi amma namuacsac angemmede. ¹³Nga ngic mong ye namuungoc kecede, ye sabac kecdengoc. Nga neni dindengac kekecac yoac kpoumini ye imoc negemma meudeacsoc mi ande. ¹⁴Yaka seria imoc ngicngac bic yadiseri angana, yeneac. Amma ngicngac ifia yeni negen negengngina naso herea bic midima faka damocngo gombunga me mangana, imoc ireckema negentegecma kecdae.

6 ¹Ngeni mitiu wiac efea hanahema kpoungemmeing imoc monggoc mi denide. Amawotung monggoc ukuni kemeu imoc mi ngereeude.

^a 5:6 Merikisedeac siduc imoc Fingec fingec 14:17-24 oho ohoya fede.

Imocac amma faka kpakparoha wagecde nga Yesu negensinggegecde amma ²doku nadzicac kpoukpou hania hania nga mari faifaiac ua amma homecfunac gborima yacyac nga hofeac kpendzeng wisic wisickea kpac, ³imoc Anutungo negenu naric anudeu monggoc mi denide.

⁴Imoc yofiac, ngicngac goa yeni kperagi bic yemmeyemnea nga kurumenggac ubangerecac yaka nehemma Tiri Asugoc bic anggec. ⁵Amma yeni Anutuac yoacac songea amma bangec nga kurumeng ngade kecma fingecebesande, imocac kuc ifingoc nehenggec. ⁶Nga ngicngac imoc nehemma makpema ngadehegecde, yeni monggoc ubamereng meyunuma heitaiyununideac singa mong mi fede. Ifia yeneng Anutuac Medac didiu deengdema ammima mariponnu monggoc kpeandae. ⁷Bangec mong medzameni kiango naso homac kpema uau doku meficgeu ngicngac yeni yakangina imohai homecgec fora meficgeyemneu yofi debesonga, bangec imoc Anutuac kenecfu fede. ⁸Nga bangec mong medzac medzameango ine witic waeagoc nga tebanghaseng meficgeudeu bangec imocngo uaya kpac amma sowehagoc anu naso wegenu gerecngo dzeu kpac anude.

⁹Songo tosofocnina, ngeni ngicngac ifia kpac amma ngeneng komoc kpegecdeac areng, ifinoc negensima kecdimbe. Ifi negensima sifu goroyoacngina dedimbe. ¹⁰Anutungo sing dindingacfu yoac nga fakangina isinggeude. Ngeni uanina meandae nga kpara songogoc hoanggeandae, yeng imoc naric mi nigeckpeude. Amma ngeni kpetiac areng heimefic ayemmegec nga torokpema ayemmekecdaengoc, ye imoc ifingoc naric mi nigeckpeude. ¹¹Nga ngeni negengyohoha kpac kecma wiac fingecongmeudeac negensinggema kecdae, ngeni imoc megecdeac tembuc tembuc mamangkima ua mekecmagec naso wisic wisickea haude. Ngeni ifi kecgecdeac anemmede. ¹²Imocac ngeni oyonga mi ambisia. Ngicngac negen negensing seriangoc modzotitia kpac mekecdae, yeni maridzomingngina Anutungo warac deyemmeec, imoc megecde, ngeni ifi amma yeneac siric modacbisia.

¹³Anutungo Abarhanggoc yoac dedzege anec. Amma wiac ngade miudeac describeso amma yeac kunenga mong mi kefecac ye yengenaac kpacfungoc kpacma yofi dema deseriec,

¹⁴“Foracngoc, ni kenecgubade nga fingeceahega sahebesande.”

(Fingec fingec 22:16-17)^b

¹⁵Anu Abarhang ye naso hereangoc tomai kefec. Amma ubea kuha mi mamanu Anutungo wiac miudeac deec, imocac fora fingeru henec.

¹⁶Nga ngicngac yeni yoacngina meserigecdeac kunengngina kpacma yoacngina deserindae. Yeni ifi anggecdeu deengdema fakangina wisickedarude. ¹⁷Anu Anutungo ifingoc yoara deseriec. Nga Abarhanggac

^b 6:14 Anutungo Abarhanggoc dzadzahac meec, imoc yomohai oho ohoya fede, Fingec fingec 12:1-3; 13:14-18; 15:1-21; 17:1-27; 18:1-15; 22:1-18.

bangebfora yenearu yoara monde monde mi anec, yeni imoc negemma dzadzahac kuha momoc negentegecyombonggegedeac ifi deec. ¹⁸Ye ifi dema yoac seria yohockang meficgenemmeec. Yoac yohockang ifi feecac yoara ikoc naric mi anude.^c Fakaya ifia negenni imocngo ebiriangoc meserinunu bangebca wiac naric wama wiac ngade menideac deec, imoc seria mekecnide. ¹⁹Nga Anutungo wiac menideac denemmeec, yoac imocngo ubaonganinaac angka isoc angande. Imocngo yeac womongtoau emma kpoructoa ferecgema kpetiac nga kpetiac yombonggac manau seria fede. ²⁰Anu Yesungo nenanggac amma imocac manau warainemmema enec. Ye womong garengtoa wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefudeac emma Merikisedengo kefec isoc kefude.

7 ¹Merikisede ye Sareng taonggac ngictau amma Anutu engenatoa yeac womong gareng kefec. Nga Abarahang ye ngictau yenigoc ewema kpebucyunuecfunac dzigenema hamanu yeng sinnu ye meficgema keneheec. ²Keneheu Abarahangngo iwaiya sasawa dzikacfunac meecmoc, ihacnac tennunac mocgu hendzicma Merikisede miec. Nga Merikisede yeac kpara titiha imoc, “Dindingac kekecac ngictau.” amma monggoc “Sarenggac ngictau.” imocac titiha “Ruaeac ngictau.”

³Amma ye nonggomama nga esangabofora yeneac kpacarengngina mong mi oho ohoya. Nga ye fingec fingecnasoya kpac amma homec nasoya ifingoc kpac, ye Anutuac Medac siric isocngoc amma womong gareng nasosoc kecengkefude. ⁴Anu dzite hania bangecnina Abarahangngo wiara dzikacfunac meec, imoc hendzicma teng imohacnac mocgu miec. Imocac ngeni hentegecbisia Merikisede ye ngic engenatoa. ⁵Nga Rewiac bangebfora yeneng womong gareng ua mekecgedeac uayoac megec, yeni ngicngac yenearunac tennunac mocgu imoc mekpedzuc ambisia, dedeseringo ifi dede. Nga ngicngac imoc yeni Abarahanggac bangebfora nga sactosofocngina kecma sifu yenearunac tennunac mocgu mekecgec. ⁶Anu Merikisede ye yeneac arenunac mi fingerec, kpac. Amma ye sifu Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu mema ngic Anutuac dzadzahac mekefec, yenc keneheec. ⁷Nga ngic merang kenec miec, yeac kpacngo kenec meec, yeac ferahede. Mongngo yoac imoc naric mi kpeude.

⁸Anu mong yofi, womong gareng homec bageau kecdae, yeneng tennunac mocgu kpedzucnema mekecdae. Nga Abarahangngo tennunac mocgu Merikisede miu meec, yeng ine kecdengoc, dedekperagi ifi nemmegec. ⁹Amma yoac yofi naric denide, Rewi ye tennunac mocgu memecac ngic nga Merikisedengo Abarahanggarunac tennunac mocgu bic

^c **6:18** Fingec fingec 12:7; 13:15; 15:1-21, imohai Anutungo Abarahanggoc yoac dedzege anoc. Amma Fingec fingec 22:16-17 imohai ye yoara deseriec. Imocac yoac seria yohockang oho ohoya fede.

mec, imoc Rewiarunac meecac amma Rewi yengenaoc tennunac mocgu ifingoc faiec. ¹⁰Merikisedengo Abarahangoc sinnu ewaroc, naso imohai Rewi ye bangehaac hereu bic tarecac amma Abarahangoc Merikisede wiac miec, imoc Rewingoc ifingoc miec ande.

¹¹Nga Isirae ngicngac yeneng dedeseriyoac megec, imohai yofi feec, Rewiac areng yeni womong gareng ua mebisia. Nga yeneng womong gareng ua megec wiac hafoangoc ngereebac dede Anutungo womong gareng monggoc fingerudeac mong mi debac. Nga yofi fingecebeso, womong gareng ngic mong Merikisede yeng kefec, siriha ifia fingecebeso amma ye Aronggac arenunac fingecebac imocngo mi ngereebac. ¹²Nga womong garengac ua areng gboria fingerudeu dedeseriyoacac areng gboria ifingoc fingecebeso, sing mong mi fede. ¹³Amma womong gareng imoc ine kiscic mong yeneanunac nga yeac kiscicfunac mongngo arata henggareng mong mi angkefec. ¹⁴Kebuninango Yuda kiscic yeneanunac fingerec, imoc negendimbe. Nga Yudaac areng, yeneanunac mongngo womong gareng anude, imocac Mosengo mong mi deec, kpac.

¹⁵Anu Kebuninango Yuda kiscicfunac fingeceba Merikisedengo womong gareng kefec, ifi isoc womong gareng anec, imocngo monggoc dekperagi Rewi arengac womonggareng ua soha mi anec. ¹⁶Womong garengtoa ye sac areng mocguac manau modacma fingecebeso, dedeseringo imoc dede. Nga Kebunina ine kekec dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocac kucfu womong garengtoa anec. ¹⁷Yeac negemma dedekperagi yoac yofi fede,

“Geng Merikisedeac siricfu womonggareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.”

(Mitiyegec 110:4)

¹⁸Dedeseriyoac kucmama nga memefiha kpac warac hau yoac imocngo faka warac feec, imoc meickeu kpac andarec. ¹⁹Dedeseriyoacngo memengerec ua hafoa mong mi meec, kpac. Nga Anutungo yofinenggac sing mong mesarinemmec, imocngo warac sing feec, imoc ferahede. Nga nenang sing imoc modacma Anutuac hoannu kengkecnide.

²⁰Anutungo yoara meserima Yesungo womonggareng anudeac deseriec. ²¹Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeneac demeseriyoac ifia mong mi feec. Ye imoc Yesuaru faima yofi edeec,

“Kebungo yoara meserima yofi deec, ‘Ge womong gareng wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecnade.’ ye yoara ifi meserima naric mi waude.”

²²Anutungo Yesuac ifi meseriec, imocac amma Yesungo dzadzahac gboria imocac nonggo tarec. Ifi taru dzadzahac gboriango esaac kuc feraheude.

²³Womong gareng Rewiac arenunac yeni ngic homac. Nga homebesandaengo ua imoc mekegececeac homecngo womonggareng ua imocac kpae anec. Imocac amma mong homeu mongngo torokpeu torokpe meerekecma womong gareng ua megec amma yaguc meandae. ²⁴Nga Yesungo ine wisic wisickea kpac kecengkefude, imocac womong gareng ua

yegoc wisic wisickea kpac amma feeng kecbesande. ²⁵Ye nasosoc Anutuac kicfu yoacfu meficnunuudeac kefudeac ngicngac yearusing Anutuaru kennide, nenang hafaogoc mengerenunuudeac mi obohode.

²⁶Anu womong garengtoa yennoc naric meficnunuude. Ye kpetiac nga kopocsiha kpac, kongaha amma wononga kpac. Anutungo ye ngic kopocsimeme yeneac botucfunac meickeu ye kurumeng sasawa fekende, imoc feracyunuma wi kecede. ²⁷Nga womong garengtoa Rewiac arennu yeni wenacsoc yenang kopocsicac sese faimaguc ngicngac yeneac kopocsicac ngade faikecdae. Nga Yesungo faka imocac bageau mi kefec, kpac. Ye ine sese dema yengena faimeec nga yeng imoc naso mocgusac meu soha anec. ²⁸Foracngoc, dedeseringo ngic kucmamagoc uayoac deyemmu womong garengtoa angkecdae. Nga demeseriyoacgoc fingerec, imocngo Medac uayoac demiu yeng tatic mema kucmamea kpac nga hafaogoc gombunga wisic wisickea kpac feengkefude.

8 ¹Imocac amma yofi fede, womong garengtoaninango kurumenggac ngictatatac, imocac foiau tataha mema tacde. ²Amma ye Anutuac womong yeac kporuc bedzo fora kurumennu nande, ihai kingangkpekpe ua mema kecede. Kporuc bedzo imoc ngicngo mi memea, kpac. Anutu yengenaoc imoc mema faiec.

³Anutungo womong garengtoa uayoac deyemmu yeni ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerecngina faikecdae. Imocac amma Yesungo ifingoc sese mong faibeso. ⁴Womong gareng yeni dedeseriyoac modacma Anutu sese heiheimiac ua imoc bic mekecdae, imocac ye engngoc bangecfu kecbacfu womong gareng naric mi ambac. ⁵Mosengo kporuc bedzo mema miacbeso anu Anutungo goroyoac dema yofi edeac,

“Ni tikiu onga edzacguai, ge siriha imoc yombong modacma wiac sasawa medacnadeac henghomema mebesena.” (*Makekeng 25:40*)

Nga ngic yaguc womonnu ua meandae, yeni Mose isoc kurumenggac onga modacma uangina mekecdae.

⁶Yesu ye dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc, dzadzahac imoc dedzege yoac kuha monggoc mekecede, nocac dzadzahac gboriaac dedeseriyoacngo eseaac ferahede. Amma yeac womong gareng ua, imocngo bangecac womong gareng ua siriha ifi isoc ifingoc feraheude. ⁷Dzadzahac esea ebihac kpac ambac dede dzadzahac gboria mongngo tataha naric mi mebac. ⁸Nga Kebu Anutungo ine ngicngacfora yenenu kopocsicnginagoc anggecac yofi deec,

“Kecma naso mong haude, imohai ni Israe nga Yuda areng yenigoc dzadzahac gboria mong mebade. ⁹Dzadzahac imoc warac bangecfocngina yenigoc meai, imocfia isoc kpac. Naso imohai neng maringinau mema Aigita bangecfunac hesicyunu hayai. Yeni dzadzahac meai, imoc wama imocgoc mi kegecac ni ifingoc wayunuma yohoc bahoc ayemmeai.”

Ye ifi dema monggoc torokpeec,

¹⁰ “Ni ngadeu dzadzahac gboria Israe areng yenigoc mebade, imocac siriha yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negennu faima kibia imoc herenginau yombong ohobade. Amma neng Anutungina kecba yeneng ngicngacofocna kecgecde. ¹¹ Nga imohai mongngo Israe ogea me munea mong edekpou ammima yofi mi deude, ‘Ge Kebu negemmina.’ Nocac ngicngac kapiaunac erema kunengtoau wisickeude, yeni sasawango negennugecde. ¹² Ni wosoefac ayemmeba sing segema me kopocsic meficgeandae, imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.” *(Yeremaia 31:31-34)*

¹³ Ye dzadzahac gboria monggac deec, imohai dzadzahac warac meec, imocngo esea anec, ifi dekperagiec. Nga wiac mong bic wawaya esea ande, imocngo naso kapianeccac fema kpac anude.

9 ¹ Dzadzahac waraima haec, imocac fakaya nga singyoara feec. Nga kpetiac amaya yei bangecfu feecngoc. ² Anu kporuc bedzo mana warac warac feec, imocac kpara Mana kpetiac. Nga mana warac warac imohai kifa nananga amma tebo ic sogongagoc nanoc. ³ Nga kporuc monggac ngadea imohai kporuc bedzoac mana mong feec, kpara Mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong. ⁴ Imohai hosuc homuna gombunga oho ohoac arata golngo memea nga dzadzahacac katapa taroc. Dzadzahacac katapa imoc golngo faima mekatahedacgec nga imocac manau enang golngo memea mannayakagoc^d faigec tarec. Aronggac yasu sera kpekpea nga dzadzahacac tafe ihai ifingoc faigec feec. ⁵ Katapa imocac witiau kerobing kibikperagingiragoc yohockang kpegangngirango tapeau hedzic hedzic ammima semeec feec. Antungo ihainoc kopocsicnginaac turung kpoukpou ua mekefec. Nga imocac hania sasawa yofinenggac mi debade.

⁶ Yeni kporuc bedzo siriha ifi mekecgec womong gareng yeni ama mana warac warac imohai emma uangina mekecdae.^e ⁷ Nga womong garengtoangosac ama mana mong imohai kifasoc atac mocgu engande. Amma ye eng naric mi engande, kpac. Ye sac mema emma yengena kopocsic nga ngicngac yeni kopocsic hania kpacfu eng sicsauc megec, imocac amma sese faiudeac meengkecde. ⁸ Nga Tiri Asungo yofi edzacnunude, Kporuc bedzoac kuha femanu mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong ngicngac ihai enggecdeac singa mong mi fingectegerude. ⁹ Ngicngac yofinenggac kecdae, yeni imocac ongea isoc ande. Yeni Anutuac womonnu yeac ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec meemna

^d 9:4 Anutungo bangec kisiu mannayaka Israe ngicngac engsac yemmeu yeni imoc asoacsoc sobing isoc bangecfunac kpedzucnekecgec. Manna imoc hebiraio yoac amma titiha yofi, “Noc wiac?” ^e 9:6 Naso imohai Anutuac womong Herodengo meec imoc nanec. Kporuc bedzo nga Anutuac womong imocac hania “Yoac goaac dedekperagi” hafac 1126 imohai henggec.

faimiandae nga imocngo ine yeneac herenegeng negengngina hafoangoc naric mi dzuacyemmeude. ¹⁰Nga ua imocac nenedoku nene nga dzuac dzuacac faka hania hania imoc sebiu uasac meandae. Anutungo singyoac imoc yemmeu, yeni imoc modacma kecmagec nadung gboria monggac nasoya haude.

¹¹Anu Kristongo bic hama wiac sasawa gombunga yei fede, imocac womong garengtoa anec. Ifi amma kporuc bedzo mong gombunga yombong maringo mi memea amma bangecfunac wiac mongngo mi memea, imoc nande, imoc kuneng nga hafoangoc gombunga amma esea feraheyombonggede. ¹²Kristo ye noning ngiwa me burumaka medahaac sac mema mi enec, kpac. Ye yengena sacngo naso mocgusac sese mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai enec. Emma yengena sacngo bunnina meec, imocngo fefeseri fekecbesande. ¹³Ngicngac yeneng Anutuac kicfu wonongnginagoc anggec womong gareng yeneng noning me burumaka ngiwa yeneac sac nga burumaka ngagera medac mi memea gerecngo dzeu hama ande, hamaya imoc mema ngicngac wonongnginagoc yenearu kpegiandae. Kpegigec wisickeu ngicngac yeni Anutuac kicfu sebiugeng kpetiac anggecde. Imocac amma yofi negembisia, ¹⁴Kristongo kekecseriAc Asugoc namma yengena soronga amma kekeha Anutuaru faiemec. Yeac sacngo yangburumaka sacngina homac ferahede. Imocngo herenegeng negennina dzuacdaru angammemenina kpakparoha kpac anu Anutu kekehagoc kingang kpeminide.

¹⁵Kristo ye yengena kekeha faiemema dzadzahac gboriaac ngicbotuc anec. Nenang dzadzahac esea imocac dedeseriyoac kpeing. Kpeni yeng homema bunnina mema dzadzahac esea imocac bageaunac menunuec. Anutungo ngicngac kpacnunukecde, nenang kekecseriAc maridzoming menideac Kristongo ifi anec. ¹⁶Maridzominggac kibi mong fedeu yofi ambesonga, minginango homeudeu, imoc dekperagibesonga. ¹⁷Minginango gbori kecmanungoc maridzoming kibi imoc ohogec eng feude. Minginango homeude, imohai maridzominggac kibi seriude.

¹⁸Imocac amma dzadzahac esea imoc sacngo meserigec. ¹⁹Nga Mosengo dedeseriyoac sasawa ngicngac edederecge ayemmedaru wisickeu burumaka nga noning ngiwa sacngina mema dokugoc yerecrama ramadzoea saccac nga babacmeac mema sacfu nemuruckema imocngo kibi kpou kpouya amma ngicngac sasawa witinginau kpegiu nadzicyemmeec. ²⁰Nadzicyemmema yofi edeyunuec,

“Sac yomoc, imoc dzadzahacac sac. Anu ngeni dzadzahac manau kegecdeac Anutungo edengunuec.” (Makekeng 24:8)

²¹Anu Mosengo kporuc bedzo witiau nga manau amma sesegerec faifaiac wiac hania hania tarec, imoc ifingoc sacngo kpegiu sasawa nadzicmidarec. ²²Ifi anu dedeseri fakau sacngo wiac meu kpetiac anude nga sac mong mi kpakeudeu kopocsic wawa mong mi fingerude.

²³Bangecfu kporuc bedzoac wiac fede, imocngo womong kurumennu fede, imocac ongea ande. Nga imocngo Anutuac kicfu kpetiac anudeac sacngo dzuacgec. Nga wiac fora kurumennu fede, imoc kpetiac anudeac sac gombunga nga engena yombongngo fede. ²⁴Kristongo ama kpetiac maringo memea amma wiac fora fede imocac ongea ande, ama imohai mi enec, kpac. Yeng nenanggac amma Anutuac kicfu nanudeac kurumeng forau enec. ²⁵Amma womong garengtoa ye kifasoc yangsawa mema mana kpetiac nga kpetiac yombong, imohai engande. Nga ye angande, Kristongo ifi isoc mi angande. Ye naso homac sese meemeudeac mi engkecde.

²⁶Kristongo ifi kecbac dede ye bangec nga kurumeng hanac hanaheaunacngoc naso homac kpendzeng kpeerekecbacfu imoc naric mi wabac. Nga ye ifi mi anec, kpac. Ye naso wisickebeso ammanu bangectoa bangecfu naso mocgusac fingecma ngicngac kopocsicnina meickeudeac Anutuaru yengena sebua desima faiu sese uaya medarec. ²⁷Anu ngicngac sasawa naso mocgusac homenideac dedea nga ngadeau kecma yoacfu nambesonga. ²⁸Ifi isocngoc Kristongo naso mocgusac ngicngac sasawa nenanggac kopocsic tofohodarudeac amma sesenina anec. Amma ngade haude, imohai kopocsic tofhoudeac mi haude. Naso imohai Kristongo ngicngac yeac tomai kecdac, yenearu fingecma mengereyunuu komoc kpegecde.

10 ¹Wiac gombunga ngade haude, Moseac dedeseriyoac imoc wiac imocac ongea, imocngo wiac fora mi ande. Ifi anu ngic yeni kifaya kifaya Anutu afehegecdeac yeac hoannu hama sesengina siriha mocgusac faiandae nga imocngo ine dedeseriyoacac kucfu hangoangoc naric mi mengereyunuude. ²Dedeseringo hangoangoc mengereyunubacfu yeneac sese faifai imoc bic kpac ambac. Amma kopocsicngina bic kpac anu yeni herenegen negengngina kpetiac kecma kopocsicnginaac gamegoc monggoc mi kecbau. ³⁻⁴Imoc yofi, burumaka ngiwa nga noning ngiwaac sawango kopocsic meickeudeacsoc mi ande, kpac yombong. Imocac amma sesegerec faifaiac faka imocngo kifasoc kopocsicngina heigboriyemmekecde. ⁵Anu Kristongo bangectoa bangecfu mama imocac negensima Anutu yofi edeac,

“Ge ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania, imocac mi anggengkefec. Nga geng ine bangecsebi mong mengerema nennec. ⁶Anu Ngicngac yeneng ramaburumaka hangoangoc kopocsicnginaac amma gerecfu faigec dzeande, imocngo songo mi meficgegenude, kpac. ⁷Ifi anu deai, ‘Anutu, negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai nga kibi kpoukpuac manau neac yoac oho ohoya fede.’ ”

(Mitiyegec 40:6-8 Septuagintaunac)

⁸Sesegerec sasawa imoc dedeseriyoac modacma faiandae nga Kebungo ine yoac yofi deec, “Ubangerec nga kopocsicac sesegerec hania hania

nga ramaburumaka hafoangoc kopocsicngina amma gerecfu dzeande, imocac mi anggenude nga imocngo songo mi meficgegenude.”⁹ Ifi dema yofi deec, “Negenna, geac songo modacbadeac hayai.” Ifi dema yeng sing gboria meseriudeac sing esea imoc meickeec.¹⁰ Yesu Kristongo nenanggac negemma songo imoc modacma sebia mekemma naso mocgusac sese faiu sing imohai kpetiac aning kecdimbe.¹¹ Womong gareng yeni wenacsoc namma womong gareng uangina mekecdae amma yeni sesegerec siriha mockicngoc nasoya nasoya mekecdae, imocngo ine ngicngac kopocsicngina meickeudeacsoc mi ande.¹² Nga Kristongo kopocsic meickeudeac sese mocgusac kuha wisic wisickea kpac, imoc faima Anutuac foiau tataha mema tacde.¹³ Nga Anutungo ngabafora yeac hania bageu hanititi siricfu faiyunuude, ye imocac tomai tacde.¹⁴ Yeng sese mocgusac faima ngicngac hafoangoc mengereyunuu yeni wisic wisickea kpac kpetiac kechereema kecbesandae.

¹⁵ Anu Tiri Asungo ifingoc hepuc amma yofi edenunuec,

¹⁶ “Kebungo yofi dede, ‘Ni ngadeguc dzadzahac gboria yenigoc mebade, imocac siriha yofi, dedeseriyoacna ngicngac yeneac negen negennu faima kibia imoc herenginau ohobade.¹⁷ Amma kopocsicngina nga singyoac kpekpengina imoc sasawa wama monggoc mi negensibade.’ ”

(*Yeremaia 31:33-34*)

¹⁸ Nga Kebungo kopocsicnina wau kpac anecac kopocsic meic meickeac seseac ua monggoc mi mebesonga.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Negen negensinggoc tosofocnina, Yesu yengena sawaac kucfu nenang kengeha kpac kecma kporucnagu ferahema mana kpetiac nga kpetiacfu naric ennide. Yeng sing gboria nga kekehagoc witinemmec nga kporucfusing kennideac yengena sebingo sing imocnoc menemmec.²¹ Womong gareng engenatoaninango Anutuac arengfora garennunuma kecde.²² Nga nenang hanahema hereneg negennina gameagoc nga mi ngereeande, yeng imoc dzuaru kongaha fede nga sebinina doku kongahango dzuaru kongac kpeing. Imocac amma nenang ubaherenina fora imocgoc kekecnina isinggeyombonggema ye hafoangoc negensinggema Anutuac hoannu kembisina.²³ Kebu maridzoming nemmeudeac yoac deseriec, yeng dedea modarude. Nga imoc nenanggaru fingerudeac negensegec amma kecma deficgekecbisina.²⁴ Amma songo nga angammeme gombunga botucninau feudeac nenang henggareng angemema meseriemekcebisina.²⁵ Ngicngac goa yeni kpekpeturannina waandae, imoc mi ngereede. Nasotoa wegenede, ngeni imoc bic negendaeac meseriemekcebisia.

²⁶ Nenang yoac foraac negen negeng mema negentegecmaguc kopocsic faka arenggema mekecnideu ine kopocsicninaac amma monggoc sese mong mi feude.²⁷ Ebictoaninagoc kecni ising ising nasou grectoa mongngo nonohoma memanganenunuudeac tomainina feude.

²⁸Ngic mongngo Moseac dedeseriyoac kpeu ngic yohockang me harebec yeneng imoc hemma yoara wama yoacfu faigecdeu, ye ubamanganga kpac kpebucgegecdeac areng anude. ²⁹Anu dzadzahacac sacngo ngic mong bic dzuarec, yeng ngade sac imoc ongea kpac dema Anutuac Medac witiau goteng tima Danggunucac Asu demanganeudeu, yearu turunga noc efea fingecmiude, imoc bic negendae. ³⁰Nga

“Kopocsicac turung kpoukpou imoc neac uanoc nga ni ngicngac kopocsicnginaac turung kpouyemmebade.” *(Dedeseri 32:35)*

Kebungo yoac imoc deec, ye negendimbe. Ye monggoc yofi deec,

“KEBUNGO ngicngacfora isingyunuma yoacngina deude.”

(Dedeseri 32:36; Mitiyegec 135:14)

³¹Anutu kekehagocac mariu embesonga, imoc ebihagoc nga kpendzengagoc yombong.

³²Ngeni hanahema Kebuac kperagia megec, naso imohai siduc gombunggac amma uatoa mema kpendzeng kpegec, imoc mi nigecngunubeso. ³³Amma ngic yeneng naso goau ngicngac yeneac kicfu faingunuma gamekpekpe nga defagoc amma ngunukporac angemmegec. Nga naso goau ngaba yeneng ngeneac tosofocngina ifi ayemmegec ngeni ogo angemmema yenigoc nanggec. ³⁴Ngeni witicngic yenigoc ngenahafoc kpendzeng kpegec nga ngic yeneng goa ngenearunac witicamau faiyunugec nga ngaba yeneng goa ngenearunac hamangec faka angemmema hiedzongina megec. Ifi anggec ngeni ine sogaima yofi negenggec, hiedzonina feengkefude imocngo bangectoa bangecac hiedzo ferahedacde. ³⁵Imocac ngeni kengeha kpac kecbisia. Kecma faka imocac buma kuneng meficgegecde. ³⁶Ngeni modzotitia kpac kecgec, imoc ngereede. Imocngo meficngunuu ngeni Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho amma maridzomingngina deec, imoc megecde.

³⁷Anu naso weganec fede, imoc wisickeu,

“Ngic haudeac dedea, ye naso mong mi ukuma haude.

³⁸Ngicngacfocna dindingac kecdae, ngeni negen negensinggoc kecheregecde. Nga ngenearunac mongngo wanuma kenudeu neng ine yeac negemba ubaherenango mi ngereede.” *(Habakuc 2:3-4)*

³⁹Nenang ine ye ngadehema hofeac sing modacma kemenide, imocac areng kpac. Negen negensinggoc kecma firang amma ubaonganinagoc kekecseriu ennide.

11 ¹Wiac mong fingecnemmeudeac seriangoc negensima kecdimbe, imoc kicngo mi hemma sifu negenni fora ande, fakanina imocac kpara negen negensing. ²Ngicngac bicngoc kecgec yeni negen negensingnginagoc kecgecac amma Anutungo hepuc ayemmema yoac nga fakangina deseriec. ³Wiac kicngo hengandimbe, imoc wiac hehenaunac mi fingerec. Anutungo yoac deu kurumenga kurumenga nga bangectoa bangec fekende, yeng imoc meficgedaru fingerec, imoc negen negensinggoc kecma negentegecnide.

⁴Abengo negen negensingagoc kecma Anutuac sesegerec faiec, imocngo Kainggac sese ferahaec. Ferahau Anutungo yeac sesegerec hemma negenu ngereeu ngic dindingac demiec. Abe ye bic homeec, amma sifu negen negensingau yoara dekecdengoc. ⁵Enoko ye negen negensinggac amma homec mong mi fingecmiu henec. Nga Anutungo ye engsac meickeu enec. Ye mi emmanu Anutungo yeac yofi demiec, “Ni geac negemba ngereede.” Ifi dema Anutungo ye meickeu ngicngac yeneng hofocma monggoc mi meficgegec.

⁶Anu ngic mongngo Anutuac hoannu kembeso negende, ye yofi negensinggema kecbeso, Anutu ye kecdenoc nga ngicngac ye kpachofoc angandae, yeni turunga gombunga yemmeude. Nga mong ye negen negensinga kpac kecande, Anutungo yeac negenu naric mi anude, imoc kpac yombong. ⁷Ngicngac yeni dokutoa haudeac ebic mi hemmagec Anutungo Noa goroyoac edeu yeng yoara negensinggema eweheimima wagetoa mong meec. Ifi mema yengena arengfora ebicfunac onggongyunuec. Yeac negen negensingngo bangectoa bangecac faka mangana mekperagiu Anutuac yoacfu kenggec. Yeng ine negen negensingaac amma ngic dindingacac maridzoming meec.

⁸Anutungo Abrahang kparu yeng yoara negensinggema imoc modacma bangeha wama bangec dahai kenudeac obohoec. Nga bangec Anutungo miudeac deec, imocngo maridzominga anec. ⁹Anutungo bangec miudeac dedzege ammiec, ye ihai kemma kuric isoc kefec. Kecma Anutuac yoac negensinggema kporucbedzoya faiu nanu Isaka nga Yakobo ihai yerigoc kefec. Yereng Abrahanggoc bangecac dzadzahac imoc mekecgec imocngo maridzomingngina anec.^f ¹⁰Anutu yengenaoc taong wotungseriagoc warac arenggema meficgeec nga Abarahang ye kuric kecmanu imocac tomai kefec. ¹¹Anu Sara ye sabacmeme nasoya kpac anec. Nga ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema kefecac heregoc amma medac kpenanggema meec. Anutungo dzadzahac yoac dema imoc modarudenoc, ye ifi negensiec. ¹²Imocac amma ngic sabac meficmefficgeacsoc kpac, yearunac bangecfora homac sahema fingecgec sawaac asomeng nga kondung tegiau sangi isoc anggec nga ngicngo kpetengina oso osoacsoc mi ande.

¹³Yenennoc Anutuac yoac negensinggema homegec. Nga Anutungo bangec yomohai bangecngina deec, imoc mong mi meficgeyemmeec. Yeni ine wiac hereaugoc feu kpedzima hemma yofi deficgegec,

“Neni bangecfu kuric amma naso wegenanecsac yei kecdimbe.”

(*Fingec fingec 23:4; 1 Ngictau siduc 29:15*)

¹⁴Anu ngicngac yoac siraha ifia deandae, yeni yenang bangec yombong meficgegecdeac hofoc hofoc ua mema kecma deficgedae. ¹⁵Amma yeni

^f 11:9 Imocac hania Fingec fingec 15:1-21 fede.

bangecngina warac kecma wagec, imoc negensibau dede yeni naric monggoc dzigenebau. ¹⁶Nga bangec mongngo esea ferahede kpara kurumeng, yeni bangec imocac ayemmeec. Imocac amma “Anutu ye Anutunina.” yeni ifi degec, ye game mi kpekecde, nocac yeng yeneac negemma taong mong bic mengereec.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Anutungo Abrahangu faitobannu faiu, yeng yoara negensinggema medaha faiu sesegereha ambeso anec. Nga Anutungo medac yeac warac yofi deec,

“Isakaarusing bangecfocga fingeceahe anggecde.” (*Fingec fingec 21:12*) Medaha mocgu imocnoc ye dzadzahacac areng kefec ye sifu mema sesegereha anudeac deec. ¹⁹Nga ye yofi negensima kefec, “Anutungo ye homecfunac ifingoc naric megoriude.” Imocac yoac yofi heima dedimbe, “Anutungo Isaka homecfunac meec.”

²⁰Isakango dzadzahacac yoac negensinggema wiac ngade fingerude, imoc negensima Yakobo nga Esau kenecyuruec. ²¹Nga Yakobo ye Anutu negensinggema kefecac homebesonga amma yeac kpacfu Yosefac medachora tembut tembut kenecyuruec. Kenecyuruma yasuya susiau merandzima ngonducnema Anutu numumima dengereec. ²²Yosefe ye Anutuac kuc negensima dzadzahac yoara negensinggema Israe areng Aigita bangecfunac dzigenegecdeac kpefing deec. Amma yengena sic mekenggecdeac negensima derecgeyemmeec.

²³Mose fingerec, naso imohai medac fingegec yunuhomebesonga, ngictauac dede ifi feec. Anu yeac nonggomama yeri siriha gombunga hemma kengec mi amma ngictauac dedeseri kpema Anutu negensinggema afo harebec medacngira mesufuec feec. ²⁴Nga Mosengo negen negensinggoc kecma yadiu Faraoc naroanggac medac, yeac ifi degecdeac waec. ²⁵Ye kopocsicac ubangerec hania hania negemma naso wegenanec kefudeac mi ammiec. Ye ine Anutuac ngicngac yenigoc ebic tofohoma kefudeac negenu ngereec. ²⁶Amma ye Aigita bangecac dzofinac imocac negenu mamea anec. Kristoac amma game meudeac negenu engena anec, imocngo Aigitaac dzofinac ferahede. Ye imoc negensima Anutuarunac bung meudeac kic fiec. ²⁷Ye Anutuac yoac negensinggema Aigita bangecac ngictauac kengec mong mi kpeu Aigita bangec waec. Ye Anutu mi hengena, ye kicngo mi henec nga henec isoc kpendzeng kpekecma ubea mi maec. ²⁸Ngic kpekpe angerongo morocmedacfocngina yunuhomebacac yeng Anutu negensinggema makekenggac ramamedaha kpehou amma sawango nagunginasoc hosoec. ²⁹Nga Israe ngicngac yeni negen negensinggoc kecma kondung sacsac imohacsing ferecgecdeac bangec kerengaiu kenggec. Kemmagec Aigita areng yeneng ifingoc ferecgeni dema doku nema homedacgec.

³⁰Israe yeneng Anutuac yoac negensinggema Yerikoac odatoa hocngo memea, imoc yerecgegec uameme 7 ammanu barackema madarec.

³¹Ngic yohockang yeri Yeriko sufuu hengkperecege ambesonga kenec singtoangac Rahabango Anutu negensinggeecac ruaegoc heitaiyuruec. Imocac amma ye negen negensinggina kpac yenigoc manganema mi kpac anec.

³²Nga ni Gideong nga Baraki amma Simsong nga Yefita amma Dawidi nga Samue amma profete sasawa, yeneac siduc ifingoc naric debai nga nasona mong mi fede. ³³Yeni negen negensinggoc kecgecac dzikacfu ngictau homac yeneac wasaingic memayunuma ngictaufocngina anggec amma raiong enacngina medzickegec. Nga singyoac feec imoc garenggema Anutungo wiac deseriec imoc megec. ³⁴Yeni gerecyada kucngina menomanegec. Nga ngabafocngina yeneng wasaibeangngo yunuhomeseso anggec woragec. Yeni kucmama kecgec Anutungo kuc yemmeec. Yeni dzikac kucgoc kpema kuric wasaingic homac kporacyunugec. ³⁵Ngac goa yeni negensinggema kecgec Anutungo arengfocngina homecfunac megboriyunuma yenearu monggoc faiyunuec.

Ngictau goa yeni profete dzikacngo yunuma medzoicyunuma Anutuac yoac wagecdeac degec. Nga profete yeni ine homecfunac yacyac, imocac kekec gombang negensima ngictau yeneac yoac wama witicamaunac mi woragec. ³⁶Nga goa yeni ngickicfu deendema amma defagoc ayemmema dzikacngo yunugec. Amma goa monggoc sengngo wicityunuma witicamau faiyunugec. ³⁷Anu goa hocngo yeneregec nga goa segengo sebingina merecgegec nga goa wasai beangngo kpebucyunugec. Nga goa yeni wambangina kpac anu rama nga noning sebera heima kengkecma sebiac wiacac obohokecgec. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng yunugec ebic witiau kecgec. ³⁸Kecma yeni bangec kisiu nga bangec sifehau amma kedzebeu me bangec singau yerecgema kecgec. Yeneng gombangngina mehama ngicngac amabangecngina botucfu kecgecdeac sing mong mi feec. Ngicngac kopocsicnginango sing imoc hedzickeec.

³⁹Nga ngicngac imoc yeni negen negensinggoc kecgecac Anutungo yenenu ngereec. Amma yeni wiac megecdeac dzadzahac yoac dedea, imoc bangecfu kecma mong mi megec. ⁴⁰Anutungo nenannu wiac engena faiudeac negenec. Nga yeni nenanggoc hafoangoc mengereyunuudeac imoc negensiec.

12 ¹Ngicngac siducngina arenggema ohoduae, yeni hoeng isoc yerecnunuma boifocnina amma kecdae. Imocac amma wiac sasawa meebirinunuande, imoc meickedacbisina. Nga kopocsicngo mendannunuyomboggema witicnunukecde, imoc herecgedacma sing edzac edzacnunuya fede, imoc seserigoc modacma nedzima kembisina.

²Kemma kicnina Yesuaru fikecbisina. Yeng negen negensinnina hafoangoc mengerema kefude nga yennoc ua imocac hania. Ye sogac sogai ngade haude, imoc negensima mariponggac kpendzennu emma game kpekpe bageau kekec, imoc tofohoma wiac efea negenec. Ifi amma

Anutuac tatacac foiau emma yaguc tacdenoc. ³Nga ngeni kucmama amma ubangina mabacac yeac negensima kecbisia. Yeng waraima kpendzeng kpemanu kopocsicmeme yeneng yeac deendema ammigec.

⁴Anu ngeni ine kopocsic tidzamegecdeac eweyombonggegec amma sac hetic hetinggeaac nadunnu mi emma kecdae. ⁵Nga Kebungo medacfora meseringunuudeac yofi edengunude, ngeni imoc naric mi nigecngunubeso.

“Medacna, Kebungo gumeting anggeni ge imoc mi ngadehebesena nga yeng yoac seria deu ubaga mi mabeso. ⁶KEBUNGO medac mong songogoc hoanggekecde, ye metinggeude nga medaha songo negemmidde, ye kpeleting ammiude.” (*Yoaac negen negengagoc 3:11-12*)

⁷Ngeni Anutuac medacfora. Nga manggac sasawango medacfocngina metingyunuandae, ifi isocngoc Anutungo kpendzenu faingunuma mengerengunuude. ⁸Nga yeng medacfora sasawa fakanginaac memengere ua mema ngeni ifi mi angemmeudeu yeac nambaracfora yombong mi anggecde amma ngeni hamangecfunac fingegec isoc anude. ⁹Amma bangecfu mangfocninango metinnunugec nenang fakangina ifia negensima ewengina heing. Nga asu yeneac Manggacngo metinnuu yeac yoara monggoc yombong tofohoma kecec mebisina. ¹⁰Mangfocnina yeni negen negengngina feec, imocac sirihau naso wegenaneacsac metinnunugec nga Anutungo metinnunuande, imocngo ine memefihagoc yombong ande. Nenang yeac kpetiac kekecfu torokpema kecnideac ifi angkecde. ¹¹Anu memetinnina imoc yofinenggac ubahodung meficgenemmeande, imoc ubangerehagoc mi anude, kpac. Nga ngicngac yeni memetinnu kecma yadiserikecdae, yenearu faka imocngo ngade faka dindingacac ruae kekecac fora meficgeude.

¹²Imocac amma ngeni maringina kucmama me fafocngina mangana meseriemebisia. ¹³Amma ngicngac hanimangang haningina mepatickebauac ngeni singngina heitumebisia. (*Yoaac negen negengagoc 4:26*)

Ngeni ifi anggec haningina ngereebesoo.

¹⁴Ngeni kpetiac kecec mi kecgecdeu Kebu naric mi henggecde, imocac ngeni ngicngac sasawa yenigoc ruae nga kpetiac kecgecdeac uatoa mebisia. ¹⁵Ngenearunac mongngo Anutuac wosoefacfunac mangunubacac henghomema kecbisia. Nga botucnginaunac wiac herebu nga ubaebic imocngo sera mi kpebeso. Imocngo sera kpema ebic meficgengemmu wosohodung isoc homac memanganengunuude. ¹⁶Amma ngeneac botucfunac mongngo kaisero faka ambacac me Esau isoc Kebuac ihoc bahoc ambacac ngeni henghomema kecbisia. Esau ye naso mocguac yakango waracmedacac kenec muneagoc emekpesi anoc. ¹⁷Amma yeng ngade maaarunac kenec imoc mebeso anu mamango waec. Ye imoc meudeac kiaru mengec mengereac sing mong ine mi fingecmiec.

¹⁸Israe ngicngac yeni tikingina mewegenema henggec gerecborang dzeu kundung kpema medzickeyombonggeec. Nga firang kpeu ¹⁹trampet mong kunengngo arohou enacudumeng mongngo yoc deu mi negenggecdeac desambic anggec. ²⁰Yoc yofi dedea, imocngo ebictoa meficgeyemmeec,

“Ngi me yang mongngo tiki imoc kpesereudeu ngeni imoc hocngo hebucgebisia.” *(Makekeng 19:12-13)*

²¹Anu wiac henggec imocac homac yombong kengecyunuu Mosengo yofi deec,

“Ni kengecnuu dzononna fedede.” *(Dedeseri 9:19)*

²²Ngeni ine tiki ifiau mong mi hagec, kpac. Ngeni Siong tiki, imoc Anutu kekehagoc yeac taong amma kurumenggac Yerusareng, imohai sogac sogaiac tutumannu hagec. ²³Ihai areng yofi bic kpeturanggegec kecdae. Ngi ngicngac sasawaac Anutu, yeng desi desingicngina. Nga Angero habu teng tauseng dafiguc amma ngicngac Anutungo hafoangoc mengereyunuma yeneac dindingac deyemmeec, yeneac ongaasungina. Nga kurumenggac osokporennu kpacngina oho ohoya waracmedac isoc kecdae, yeni kurumenggac kpebung habu andae. Yeni sasawango kpeturanggema ihai kecdae. ²⁴Nga ngeni Yesuaru hagec yeng dzadzahac gboriaac ngic botucnina andenoc. Amma ye sawa kpegiec, imocngo Abeac sacngo yoc deec, imoc ferahema kuhagoc yombong deude.

²⁵Imocac ngeni ngic yoc edengunukecde, ye ngadehebauac garengngina mema kecbisia. Imoc yofiac, Mosengo bangecfu kecma ngicngac goroyoc seria edeyunuu yeni yeac yoc negenggecdeac wama kecma kopocsicac turunga, imohacnac naric mi woragec. Nga yeng kurumenga kurumenga imohacnac mama goroyoc edenunumanu yoara ngadehenideu kopocsicac turung imohacnac ifingoc naric mi woranide. ²⁶Moseac nasou Anutuac ubaudumengngo bangec kpemindzaheec nga yofinenggac ine yofi deserima edenunukecde,

“Naso monnu monggoc bangec kpemindzahebade, imohai ine bangecsac kpac, kurumenga kurumenga ifingoc kpemindzahebade.” *(Hagai 2:6)*

²⁷Nga “Naso monnu monggoc.” yoc imocngo yofi dekperaginemme, wiac hanac hanaheau deu fingeccarec ye imoc kpemindzaheu kpac anude. Nga wiac sasawa mi fingeccmanu nanec, ye imoc ifingoc kpemindzaheu seria namma fefeseri feude.

²⁸Nga eucerereng mong ifi nemmeu mekeccdimbe, imoc kpemic kpemindzahasou naric mong mi manganeude. Imocac amma nenang Anutu ubangerec negemmima yeng negenu ngereude, sing imohai yeac bageau memaemema eweheimibisina.

²⁹Foracngoc, Anutunina ye gerecborang amma wiac sasawa dzeu kpac andarude. *(Dedeseri 4:24)*

13 ¹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocongoc heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia. ²Ngicngac hagec ngeni yeneac ama heiyemmegecdeac mi nigecongubeso. Ngicngac goango ifi anggec, yeni mi negemma angero goa ama heiyemmegec. ³Nga ngicngac witicamau tacgec ngeni ngenahafoc tacdae, ngeni ifi isoc yeneac negensima meficyunubisia. Nga ngic goa witicamau yunuandae, imoc ngeneac sebi momoc kpedae, ifi isoc negemma meficyunubisia.

⁴Nga eweeneng memeturanggac fakaya imoc ewehieihiagoc ambeso. Nga eweeneng yerahafoc fefengira eweheimiec imocngo wononga kpac febeso. Noac, Anutungo kaisero ngicngac haniangina isinggema turunga yemmeudenoc. ⁵Anu ngeni hiedzoac tusuc faka mi ambisia, ngeni ine wiac bic fengemme, imoc soha ande, ngeni ifi negemma kecbisia. Anutu yengenaocngoc yofi bic deec,

“Ni ngeni wangunuma me wiacngina segerema naric mi ngadengunubade, imoc kpac.” *(Dedeseri 31:6)*

⁶Imocac serima kengeha kpac kecma yofi naric denide,
“KEBU ye nenanggac memeficnina nga ngic mongngo wiac mong anemmu imocac naric mi kengecnunuude.” *(Mitiyegec 118:6-7)*

⁷Ngeni enarafocngina Anutuac yoc edekpou angemmekecgec amma dafi kecma fora meficgegec, imoc negensima kecbisia. Ngeni negen negensingngina henghomema namma yeneac siric modacbisia.

⁸Yesu Kristo ye worang nga yaguc amma nasosoc siric mocgungoc kecengkefude.

⁹Anutuac danggunucngo ubaherengina meseriu seria nangecede, imocngo wiac gombunga. Nga nenedokuac singyoac hania hania imocngo ine ubaherengina naric mi meseriude. Imocac ngeni kpoukpou gboria hania hania wagec wiac ifiango mi wangecngunubeso, kpac. ¹⁰Anu arataninagoc kecma womong gareng yeni kporuc bedzou ua mekecdae, yeni arata imohacnac yaka mong naric mi mema negecede. ¹¹Womong garengtoango yang yeneac sac mema womong mana kpetiac amma kpetiac yombong, imohai meemma kopocsic meic meickeac sese faiande. Amma yang fora ine tacyac anggec imocac ngadeau faigec dzema kpac angande. ¹²Imocac Yesungo ifingoc yengena sawango ngicngac kpetiac meyunuudeac taong naguac ngadeau kpendzeng kpeec. ¹³Imocac tacyac angandimbe, imocac ngadeau yearu kemma yegoc gamekpekpe witiau momoc embisina. ¹⁴Yei bangecfu nenang taong seria mong mi fede. Nga nenang ine taonnina ngade haudeac kicfifi kecdimbe.

¹⁵Imocac nenang Yesuac kpacfu Anutu nasosoc dedengerec ammini, imocngo sese fora ambeso. Enacbibicninango kpara dekperagikecma fora meficgebisina. ¹⁶Nga ngicngac goa heimefic ayemmebesonga amma wiacnina fede, imoc hendzicma yemmebisia, faka imoc mi nigecongubeso. Anutungo sese ifiaacnoc negenu ngereeude.

¹⁷Ngeni enarafocngina yeneac ewengina heima yoacngina tofohobisia. Imoc yofiac, yeni ubagbori kecma ubaonganina garenggema kecma uanginaac yoacsiduc degecdeac nasoya faifaia fede. Nga yeneac ua imoc ubangerecgoc ambeso. Ngeni ubaebicfu ua imoc mebau debac ni ngenear negemba memefihagoc naric mi ambac.

¹⁸Ngeni neneac numubisia. Neni herenegeng negennina kpetiac, ifi negenserima kecdimbe. Nga angammemenina sasawa gombunga feudeac anemme. ¹⁹Ngeni nunumu monggoc yombong meficnumagec neng naso mi ukuma ngenearu bic dzigene habadeac negensiduae.

²⁰Ruaeac Anutungo dzadzahac fefeseriac sacngo, ramagarengtoa Kebunina Yesu homecfunac megborima miarec, ²¹yennoc ua gombunga sasawa megecdeac kuc ngemmema mewakengunuu yengena songo nga negen negeng modacgecde. Yeng ifi anemmema negenu ngereeu, faka imoc nenearu fingecbeso. Nga yearu dedengerec nga dedengerec fekengkecbesande, imoc fora.

²²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ni kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae, imocngo herea mi ande, imocac ngeni dederecge yoac yomoc modzotitia kpac kecma negenggecdeac igocngunuma deduae. ²³Amma mong edengunuba negenggec, yeni tosonina Timoteo witicamaunac yungegcec. Imocac yeng naso mi ukuma nearu bic hasikeudeu yegoc ngenendedeac ngenearu bic hadede.

²⁴Neneac wenacngerecngo enarafocngina amma kpetiac areng sasawa yenearu kembeso. Amma tosofocnina Itarianac yeneac wenacngerecngo ngenearu ifingoc hade.

²⁵Anutuac danggunucngo ngicngac sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Yakoboac Kibi

1 ¹Ni Yakobo Anutu nga Kebu Yesu Kristo yereac wanacngic kecma kibi yomoc ohoma Israe kisic 12 bangeha bangeha singsararang kpema kecdae, wenacngerecna ngenearu faiba hade.

²Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, faitobang nga ebic hania hania fingecongemu imoc sasawa wiac sogac sogaigoc, ngeni ifi negembisia.

³Negen negensinggina faitobannu faigec imocngo meseringunuu ngicngac seria anggecde. ⁴Amma ngeni modzotitia kpac kecma serima uangina hafoangoc mesigecde. Mesima yadiseriyombongema wiac monggac naric mi obohogecde.

⁵Anutungo pakeng dedea kpac songogoc kecma ngicngac wiac homac yemmekecde. Imocac ngeneac botucfunac ngic me ngac mongngo negen negentegecac kpedadangeudeu ye Anutuaru numuma kpesimiu miude. ⁶Nga ye kpesima numumiude, imohai ine negengyohoha kpac negensinggema numubeso, nocac ngic mong ye negengyohoc anude, ye kondunggac siri isoc, firangngo imoc wangecma kengha anu sicsauc kpekefude. ⁷Ngicngac ifia yeni, “Kebuarunac wiac mong naric menide,” imoc mi negensibisia. ⁸Ngicngac ifia yeni ubayohoc amma negen negeng mocgucfu naric mi serima yenanggac sing sasawa negengyohocgocsac anggecde.

⁹Negen negensinggoc tosonina mong ye mamea kecande, ye yengenaac negenu engena ambeso. ¹⁰Nga ngic mong dzofinahagoc, ye yengenaac negenu mamea ande, imoc negensibeso. Dzaring dzuriango kpindzing manau tohoma moronggema kpac angkecde, ifi isoc ye ifingoc kpac anude. ¹¹Nga asoac wenac gereango erema kpindzing kpeu imocngo gbanggema dzuria siriha gombunga moronggeu kpac anude. Nga ngic dzofinactoyagocngo wiac meficgeudeac uatoa meande, ye siriha ifi isoc bic moronggema kpac anude.

¹²Ngic mong faitobannu serima namma ebic tofohoude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac Anutu songo negemmiandae, yeni kekecac ira yemmeudeac deseriec. Ngic mong ye faitobannu heiserima kefude, ye imocnoc meude. ¹³Kopocsicac faitobang ngic fingeconu ye yofi mi debeso, “Anutungo faitobannu fainudac.”

Imoc yofiac, wiac manganango Anutu naric mi memaude nga yeng ngic mong kopocsicac faitobannu ifingoc mi faiude, kpac. ¹⁴Ngic tembut tembut yengenaac songongo ngic faitobannu faiyunuande amma yengena songongo ye wangecma ikoc negen negeng negemma faka hania hania meudeac songo meficgeude. ¹⁵Anu negensongo manganango kpenanggema medac mong meude, ye kpara kopocsic. Nga kopocsicngo hafoa yadiseri amma homec kpenanggema meude.

¹⁶Songo tosofocna, ngeni ngenaocngoc ikocfu mi wangecemebisia. ¹⁷Anutu ye kurumeng kperagiac manggac amma yearu kundung mong mi kpeude, kpac. Yearu kperagia fecc nga fede nga fekengkefude. Nga yeng wihacnac wiac gombunga nga soronga suenemmeu maude. Ye ubangereha ifi nemmekecede. ¹⁸Anutu ye songoya nga negen negenaac amma yoac forau yeac nambaracfora fingering kecdimbe. Yeng deu wiac sasawa bangecfu fingeceadec, imocac buma heihei annideac ifi anec.^a

¹⁹Songo tosofocna, ngeni yofi negenggec, yoac mong degec hau ngeni bic kedzac faibisia. Faima imocac turunga bic mi merembisia me herebu bic mi ambisia. ²⁰Ngicac herebungo Anutuac kicfu faka dindingac mi heficgeude, kpac. ²¹Imocac amma ngeni faka seuhagoc nga faka mangana ifia homac fede, imoc sasawa meickedacbisia. Amma ngeni yumea kecmagec yoac herenginaw homec homera, imocac kucngo ubaongangina ebicfunac mesiu komoc kpegecede.

²²Ngeni Anutuac yoac kedzacac nebasac mi negembisia. Ngeni yoara negemma tofohogece, imocngo ngereeude. Ifi mi anggeceude ngeni ngenaocngoc ikoc angemegecede. ²³Ngic mong ye Anutuac yoac engsac negemma imoc mi modarudeu ye ngicngo yengena kicmesuya wikinnu hengande, ifi isoc. ²⁴Ye ongea engemma kemma imohaingoc yengena siriha dafia, imoc bic nigeckpeude. ²⁵Anutuac singyoac soronga, imocngo witicfunac yungecnuuude. Nga ngic mongngo imoc hennegeng amma mekecma nigera kpac uaya mekefude, Anutungo yeac ua keneheude.

²⁶Ngic mong ye yengenaoc yofi negenude, “Ni Anutu eweheimima kecduae,” ifi dema enacbibihia mi garenggeudeu yeac eweheihei imocngo sing segeu fora kpac anude. Ye yengena ubaherea ikoc ammiudenoc. ²⁷Nga Anutu Manggacnina yeac kicfu eweheihei faka kpetiac nga kongaha, imocac siriha yofi, bangectoa bangec yomocac songo ngadehema wonong mi heiemema beging nga ngachodzec ebicfu kecdae, yeni yenenggareng ayemmebesonga. Imocngo Anutuac eweheihei gombunga.

2 ¹Tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristo ye kuc nga kibikperagiagoc kecede. Nga ye negensinggedae, ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siriha faka ayemmeandae, imoc naric mi ngereede. ²Imoc yofi, ngic

^a 1:18 Kontucac buma heiandimbe, ifi isoc annideac denemmeec.

mongngo ngeneac kpekpeturannu ring golngo memea amma ngakpi kibia gombunga heima hau naso imohaingoc ngic mong makpekpea wambaya esea wonongagoc heima haude. ³Ifi haec ngeni ngic wamba kibia gombunga faidac, ye hemma yeac degecde, “Ogo, ge yei hama tatac gombungau tacna.” Ifi dema ngic makpekpea yeac ine yofi degecde, “Ge edimoc kemma nanna.” me “Ge haninau parannu matacna.” ⁴Ifi anggecdeu ngeni ngenaocngoc siricngina hentegecma sing manganau ngicngac ogofocngina isingyunugecde nga imocngo mi ngereede.

⁵Songo tosofocna, ngeni kedzac kpema negenggec, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai makpekpea kecdae, yeni negen negensinggoc kuneng anggecde amma eucererenggac mingina amma imocac maridzoming megecde, Anutungo ifi negemma meisingyunuec. Ngicngac heregoc Anutuac songo negengandae, imoc yeneac anudeac deyemmeec. ⁶Amma ngeni ine ngicngac makpekpea game meficgeyemmeandae. Nga ngic finactoangingagoc yenennoc memanganengunuma yoacfu faingunuandae. Nga ngeni yenisac ewehaihei ayemmeandae, imoc mi ngereede. Makpekpea yeni faka ifia mong mi angemmeandae. ⁷Yesuac kpara gombunga warac witinginau enec nga dzofinactoangingagoc yenennoc kpac imoc demanganandae.

⁸Anu dedeseriyoac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ge geangga anggengande, siriha imocngoc gegoc wegena kecdae,
yeni heresongogoc hoangyunubesena.” *(Sesememe 19:18)*

Ngeni eucererenggac yoac imoc foracngoc modacgecdeu faka gombunga anggecde. ⁹Nga ngeni ngic engena mamea sebinginaac siricfu ayemmeandaeu kopocsic meficgegecde. Nga dedeseriyoacngo manganangina dekperagima singyoac kpekpe, ifi dengemmeude.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac, ngic mong ye dedeseriyoac hoanggema nadunga sasawa modacdacma nadunga mocgusac kpeudeu, ye nadung sasawa imocac turunga meude. ¹¹Anutungo yofi deec,

“Ge kaisero mi ambesena.”

amma monggoc yofi,

“Ge ngicngac mi yunuhomesena.”

(Makekeng 20:13-14; Dedeseri 5:17-18)

Nga kaisero mi amma ngicngac yunuhomenadeu dedeseriyoac kpekpengic bic annec. ¹²Anutuac singyoacngo witicfunac yungecnunuude, yeng singyoac imoc modacma fakanina isinggeude. Imocac ngeni ifingoc singyoac imoc yoacnginau nga fakanginau modacbisia. ¹³Ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora wosoefacgoc mi ayemmekecde, yeac wosoefac faka mong yoacfu mi fingerude. Nga wosoefacgoc kekecngo yoacfu namma firang anude.

¹⁴Tosofocna, ngic mongngo deude, “Ni negen negensinggoc kecduae.” ifi dema angammemea mi feudeu negen negensinga imocac fora

mi meficgeude. Nga negen negensing ifiango ebicfunac naric mi mesiyunuude nga yeni komoc mi kpegecde. ¹⁵Negen negensinggoc ngic me ngac toso mong ye kekehau noc wambaya heiude nga yakaya wenacsoc neudeac kpedadanggekecmanu ¹⁶ngenearunac mongngo yeac deude, “Ge ruaegoc kemma nomang ngakpiga heima yaka negebec ambesena.” ye enacngosac ifi dema sebiaac wiac obohode, imoc mi miudeu, negen negensingaac fora mong mi fingerude, kpac. ¹⁷Nga negen negensingga angammemea kpac fede, imocngo homemea ande.

¹⁸Nga ngic mongngo deude, “Ge negen negensinggagoc kecne. Nga ni ine angammemena mekecduae. Negen negensingga angammemea kpac, imoc edzacnuna hemmaguc angammemena edzacguba negen negensinna naric hennade.” ¹⁹Amma Anutu ye mocgusac kecde, imoc bic negensinggenec, imoc gombunga. Nga asu mangana yeni ifingoc imoc negensinggema kengec amma dzonongngina fedekcengoc.^b ²⁰Nga geng ine negen negensinggagoc kecma angammemega kpac kecne, imoc fora mong mi meficgeude, kpac. Ge ngic negen negengga kpac isoc, imocac siraha negenghomebesena. ²¹Warac nenang bangecnina Abarahang ye medaha Isaka sese dema aratau faiu Anutungo yeac negen negensing angammemeagoc hemma ngic dindingac demiec.

²²Nga yeac negen negensing nga angammeme yeri meficemema yerahafocngoc ua meoc. Amma angammemeango negen negensinga nanggeu yeri mocgu anoc. ²³Anu imoc fora ande nga mitikibingo edzacnunuma yofi dede,

“Abarahang ye Anutu negensinggeu Anutungo yeac ngic dindingac demiec.” *(Fingec fingec 15:6)*

Amma yeac yofi degec, “Ye Anutuac ogea.” ²⁴Anutungo ngic angammemea arennu yeac dindingac deude nga negen negensinggac arennusac kpac, ngeni imoc hendae.

²⁵Nga Anutungo singtoangac Rahaba angammemeaac amma dindingac demiec. Yeng ngic sueyuruyuruya ama heiyemecma sing monnusing sueyuruu woraoc. ²⁶Sebi ongaasuya kpac, imoc homemea nga siraha ifiangoc negen negensing angammemea kpac, imoc ifingoc homemea.

3 ¹Tosofocna, ngenearunac homacngo kpoukpou anggecdeac mi negensibisia. Anutungo yoacfu fainunuudemoc naso imohai kpoukpou hanianina ebiriangoc isinggema yoacnina desiude. ²Nenang sasawa naso homac kopocsicfu manunuude. Amma ngic mong ye yengenaac yoac segema kopocsic mi meficgeudeu ye ngic hafoangoc gombunga amma yeng sebia ifingoc garenggeudeac mi obohode. ³Anu becosi yeni yoacnina negemma modacgecdeac enacnginau aiengbisis

^b 2:19 Asu mangana yeni eng negensinggedae angammengina gombunga mong mi fede. Imocac negen negensingngina fora kpac.

faima sebinginau hafoa kisangyunuandimbe. ⁴Nga wagetoea kondunnu kecdae imoc ifingoc hembesonga. Yeni kunengtoa nga firang seriango meyunuu wage gareng ye wiacbisihia merengfai anu wagetoea yeac maria modarude.

⁵Anu nedzarang ye ifingoc sebininau wiac kapia ande nga sifu yoactoea dema sebinina meenude. Nga negenggec, gerec kapiabisicngo hanahema dzeu ickate kunengtoa faiu dzeande. ⁶Nedzarannina imoc gerec isoc, imocngonoc sebininaac wiac sasawa feracyunuma manganaac nonggea angkecde. Nga hofengo nedzarannina faiu dzeu nedzaranninango sebinina sasawa meu wonong anu kekecnina hafoa imoc faiu dzeude. ⁷Yangkasi nga neng amma boudzoc nga kondunnu yang hania hania fedacdae, yeni warac nga yaguc yoac kpouyemmema garengyunuandimbe. ⁸Nga ngicngo nedzaranga garenggeudeac obohokecde, imoc tacnegenga kpac mangana mekefu marasing manganango yearu wakede. ⁹Nenang nedzaranninango Kebu Manninaac kenecyoac deandimbe^c nga nedzarannina imocngonoc ngicngac Anutuac siric meyunuyunuya, yeni ine sowecyunuandimbe. ¹⁰Enacbibic imohacnacngoc kenecyoac nga sowecyoac momoc maande. Tosofocna, imoc naric mi ande. ¹¹Doku kiwa mocgu imohacnacngoc doku sawera nga hodungagoc momoc naric mi maecde, kpac. ¹²Tosofocna, fig icngo oriwa gbomea naric mi meficgeude nga waing witicfu fig gbomea naric mi fingerude. Siriha ifingoc doku kondunggocngo doku sawera naric mi meficgeude.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic mongngo negen negentegec nga negen negenga irec ireckea mekecdeu, ye yumea kecma negen negentegecgoc fakaya gombunga edzacngunubeso. ¹⁴Nga ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang kuneng amma kichodung negemmanganggoc hoanggedaeu ngenang sebingina meemma ikocgoc kecma yoac foraac yoackpekpe mi ambisia. ¹⁵Negen negeng ifia imocac hania kurumennunac kpac, imoc ine bancefunac nga uba eseunac amma hadehade yeneac ua. ¹⁶Ngeni ubaherenginau keracmangang amma kichodung tusucfaka feudeu ngeni ifingoc ewekpekpegoc kecma memanganeemegecdeac faka hania hania angkecma tohoemema kecgecde. ¹⁷Negen negentegec wihacnac maande, imocngo hanahema negen negenga kpetiac faima monggoc ruae nga faka yumea meficgeude. Imohai ubaseri me ubagori me ikocyoac mong mi fede nga monde monde mi angande. ¹⁸Ngicngac ruae kekecac ua meandae, yeni ruae komoha homecgec fora dindingac kekec fingecyemmeude.

^c 3:9 Anutungo meficnunu nenang bancegngicngacnec yumia kecma Anutuac kenecyoac debisina, yoac imoc mitikibiu homac fede nga yeng faka imocac negenu ngereeude. (Fingec fingec 9:26; 14:20; 24:48; Mitiyegec 16:7; 26:12; 103:22 nga goa homac fede.)

4 ¹Ubasebinginau hensongo fede, imocngo igocngunuma botucnginau dzikac meficgeu ewekpekpe angandae. ²Ngeni wiac mebesonga negemma wiac mi mekecdae nga yunukpebuc amma hodzinnu faka mekecma wiac naric mi tigece enude. Amma ngeni gorec gorec nga ewekpekpe angkecdae. Amma ngeni nunumungina kpac kecdaeac wiac gombunga naric mi megecede. ³Ngeni ine wiac megecedeac numuma yofi negensiandae, “Sebiac hensongou dzofinacnina naric ukunide.” Ifi negemma ngeni sicsauc numuma imocac fora mong mi megecede.

⁴Ngicngac waemeeme faka angandae, ngeni yofi negembisia, mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac kecec imocac ogea angande, ye Anutu ngadeheude. Imocac mong ye bangecac kecec ogo ammibeso ande, yeng Anutuac ngaba areng anude. ⁵Mitikibiu yoac yofi fede, “Ye ongaasu nenang hereu faiu tacde, imocac nenang yeac areng kecnideac homac ammikecede. Ngeni yeac herebu meficgebauac ye mi wabisia.”^d Yoac imoc eng oho ohoya mi fede, imoc negembisia. ⁶Anu yeng ferahema wosoefac kuneng anemmeude, imocacnoc mitikibingo yofi dede,

“Anutungo ngic sebiengengoc kecdae, yeni kekecngina memaude nga ubasebingina memama kecdae, yeni wosoefaha yemmeude.”

(Yoac negen negengagoc 3:34)

⁷Imocac ngeni Anutuac yoacac bageau kecma mangana minginaac yoac kpema ngadehegec yeng wangunuude. ⁸Anu ngeni Anutuac hoannu kenggec yeng ifingoc ngeneac wegenac haude. Manganameme ngic, ngeni maringina dzuacgec nga ngicngac ubayohocgoc kecdae, ngeni ubaherengina dzuacmengere anggec kpetiac anu. ⁹Ngeni ubamangang nga ubahodung negemma homac kiacbisia amma dzomocgoc kecdae, ngeni meremma kiacgec nga sogac sogaigoc kecdae, ngeni meremma ubaebicgoc ambisia. ¹⁰Ngeni Kebuac kicfu memaemegec yeng miacngunuude.

¹¹Tosofocna, ngeni ngenacngoc mi demanganeeembisia. Mong ye ogea demanganede me fakaya isinggema demanganeeudeu ye dedeseriyoac deendema amma memaude. Nga dedeseriyoac isinggema memanadeu imohai dedeseriyoac mi modacnade, kpac. Geng ine dedeseriyoacac ising ising ngic annade. ¹²Yoac ising isingngic nga dedeseriyoacac oho ohongic imoc mocgungosac amma yennoc naric ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecede me memanganengunuu kpac anggecede, ye imocac kuc femide. Nga ge ogoga isinggenadeac kuc mi genggena, kpac.

¹³“Neni yaguc me wereckenu taong imohai me taong monnu kemma kifa mocguac manau ihai kecma iwaiac emekpesi amma hiedzonina monggoc meficgenide.” ngicngac ifi deandae, ngeneac yofi

^d 4:5 Mitiac negen negengngic yeni imocac yoac yofi nensidae, Yakobo ye mitikibiunac yoac goa yofia isoc kpeturanggema dede. Makekeng 20:5; 34:14; Dzekaraia 8:2

deba negenggec, ¹⁴Ngeneng wereckenuac siriha nga kekecngina dafi anude, imoc mong mi negendae. Kekecngina imoc hosuc isoc, naso wegenaneacsac erema kpac anude. ¹⁵Ngeneng yofi degec ngereebac, “Kebungo negenu ngereude isoc nga kecnideu ua imoc me imoc menide.” ¹⁶Anu ngeni sebiengeng yoac dema sebingina meengandae. Yoac ifia sasawa faka mangana yombong ande. ¹⁷Imocac negenggec, ngic mong ye angammeme gombunga anudeac negen negengtegec femiu imoc sifu waude, ye kopocsihagoc.

5 ¹Ngicngac dzofinactoanginagoc, ngeni negenggec, ebic kunengngo ngenearu fingeema memanganengunuudeac amma ngeni arohoma kiacec. ²Ngeni iwaingina dzamema kpac anude amma wambangina imoc dzaukpadzadzangngo neu kpac anude. ³Hufengngo gol nga siriwangina meude nga hufeng imocngo siducedede amma haniangina dekperagi sebinginau gerec isoc ngonohoude. Ngeni naso wisic wisickeaunoc hiefinac mekpedzuc angec, imocngo ifi fingeengemmeude. ⁴Negenggec, ua ngicfocngina yeni semeng uanginaunac fora kpengemmegec ngeni ua bung yemmebeso wagec, imocngo kiackecde. Nga ua ngic yeneac kiacngo ifingoc Kebu Kuctoa mingina yeac kedzafu bic kemee. ⁵Ngeni bangecfu kecma sebiac songo modacec dzofinacnginango kekecnginau wakeude. Nga Anutungo ngicngac kpebucyunuudeac nasoya wegenemanu ngeni ine ondzonggboc amma kecdaengoc. ⁶Ngeni ngic dindingac yoacfu faima kopocsihagoc dema kpebucegec nga yeng ngaba mong mi mekefec.

⁷Tosofocna, imocac ngeni modzotitia kpac tomai kecmagec Kebungo habeso. Nga negenggec, semeng ua minginango semenga homeru kia kpeu yeng semenga bangecfunac yadiudeac modzotitia kpac fora nasoac tomai kefude. ⁸Nga Kebuac hahanaso bic wegene hadeac amma ngeni ifingoc ubaherengina meserima modzotitia kpac tomai kecbisia. ⁹Tosofocna, ising isingngic ye nagu ngadeau bic hama nande. Ngeni yoacfu mabauac ngenaocngoc gubepakeng mi angemebisia. ¹⁰Profete warac Kebuac kpacfu yoac dekecgec, yeneng modzotitia kpac yumea kecma ebic tofohokecgec. Tosofocna, ngeni yeneac siric modacma ifi ambisia. ¹¹Ngicngac modzotitia kpac kecgec, yeneac negenni kenehagoc anec nga ngeni Hiobeac yoac bic negenggec. Ye ebicfu serima kefecac amma Kebungo yearu faka gombunga meec. Kebungo ubamangang kuneng nga wosoefactoagoc fakaya anemmeude.

¹²Nga yoac fora mong yofi, ngeni yoacngina seriudeac wiac mong kpacma mi deseribisia. Ngeni kurumeng me bangec kpacma yoacngina mi deseribisia nga wiac kuneng mong kpacma ifingoc mi deseribisia. Ngeni kecma yoacfu makpebauac fora imoc fora nga kpac imoc kpac, ifi debisia.

¹³Ngenearunac ngic me ngac mongngo ebic goa fingeemiu ye numubeso nga mongngo sogac sogaigoc kefude, yeng afec afeheyegec

heibeso. ¹⁴Nga ngeneahunac mongngo hafei ammiu kpebunggac enara kpacyunuu yeneng yeac amma Kebuac kpacfu kerecdokungo nadzicmima numubisia. ¹⁵Ifi anggec nunumu negen negensinggoc, imocngo hafeigoc yearu ngerec ngeree fingecmiude nga Kebungo meficgema miaru yarude. Nga kopocsihagoc andeu Kebungo kopocsiha wau kpac andarude. ¹⁶Imocac ngeni ngerec ngeree meficgegedeac kopocsiingina ngenacngoc deficemema nunumungo meficemebisia. Ngic mong dindincngoc numuude imocngo wiac kuhagoc amma memefihagoc anude. ¹⁷Eria ye ngic yombong nenang isocngo kia mi kpeudeac numuu kia mi kpekpe kifa harebec nga noboha anec. ¹⁸Nga ye monggoc numuu sawaunac kia mau bangecngo semeng monggoc meficgeu fingerec.

¹⁹Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, ngeneahunac ngic mongngo yoac foraac sing segema sicsauc kenudeu mongngo ye dzigeneudeac deu dzigeneudeu ²⁰yeng yofi negembeso, ngic tosoya manganaac sinnunac merende, ye ngic yeac ubaongaya homecfunac mesimiu kopocsiac homac kperaheude.

Petoroac Kibi 1

1 ¹Ni Petoro, Yesu Kristoac aposorongo meisingfora Ponto nga Garatia amma Kapadokia nga Asia amma Bitinia bangectoau isaengicngac singsararang kpema kuric kecdae, ngeneac kibi yomoc ohoduae. ²Anutu Manggacngo bic negenu feecac yeng meisingngunuma yofi desiec, Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu yadiseri amma kpetiac anggecde. Ifi amma ngeni yeac enac tofohogec Yesu Kristoac sacngo kpegiu nadzicngemmec kecdae. Yeac danggunuc nga ruaengo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Nenang Kebunina Yesu Kristo, yeac Anutu Manggac kenehebisina. Yeng wosoefactoa kpenemmema Yesu homecfunac megboriec. Sing imohai nenang kekec meficgenemmeu fingec fingec gboria fingering. Ifi fingecma yeac wiac kekehagoc fingecnemmebesande, imoc negensingema kecdimbe. ⁴Ye ifi amma kurumenga kurumenga fekende, imohai maridzominnina tini enudeac bic faiec fede. Nga wiac imoc mi kpac anude amma imoc naric mi dzameude, imoc kongaha feengkefude. ⁵Ngeni negen negensinggoc kecmagec Anutu ye kuhagocngo garengngunuu naso wisic wisickeau komoc kpegecde. Imoc fingerudeac efaima fede.

⁶Anu naso kapienec yomohai ebic nga faitobang hania hania fingecngemmeu ongangina dzokonemanu ngeni sifu wiac ngade haude, imocac negemma mamangkima sogaima kecbisia. ⁷Gol siriha negendimbe. Ngic yeneng imoc tobanggema siriha henggecdeac gerecfu faigec dzema isinggeandae. Gol fora ye fingectegerude nga imoc sifu ngade kpac anude. Nga negen negensingngina fora, imoc gol ferahema wiac engena anude. Yesungo fingectegerude, naso imohai negen negensingngina imocngo dedengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc amma ewehaihei meficgeude. ⁸⁻⁹Ngeni ye kicnginango mi henggec amma sifu yeac songo negendae. Nga yofinenggac ye mi hengandae amma ngeni sifu ye negensinggecde. Amma ngeni ye negensinggegec, yeng ubaolangina kopocsicac ebicfunac mesingemmeu ngeni komoc kpegecde. Ngeni imoc negensima sogac sogai ebiriangoc amma kecdae.

¹⁰Profete yeni ngeneng Anutuac wosoefac megecdeac kpefing degec amma yeni komoc kpekpea sing negengireckegecdeac uatoa mekecgec.

¹¹Ifi anggec Kristoac Asungo yenearu kecmanu Kristongo kpendzeng kpema ngade kuc kibikperagiagoc mebesande, imoc Kristoac Asungo herenginau kefecac kpefinnu bic edzacyunuu dekperagingemmegec. Amma imoc meracac yoac nga noc nasou fingeru henggecdeac kicfifi anggec. ¹²Kicfifi amma yenang meficemegecdeac kpac, imoc ngeni meficngunugecdeac yoara dekperagingemmegec, Anutungo imoc edzacyunuu yeni ireckegec. Kecma Anutungo Tiri Asu kurumennunac bangecfu sueu mama siduc gombung dedengic kuc yemmu, yeni yoac imoc mema dekperagingemmegec ngeni imoc negenggec. Nga Angero yeni imoc ifingoc henggecdeac ayemmeande.

¹³Imocac meheng kpeheng amma ubanegen negengga isinggema geangaoc garengememana Yesu Kristoac hahanasoya fingectegeru imohai wosoefaha mehaude, ge negen negengga yeac wosoefacu hafaogoc seria faina febeso. ¹⁴Ngeni warac siduc gombungac yoac mi negentegecma sebiac songo modacgec. Amma ngeni enac tofoc tofoho nambarac isoc kecdaeac sebiac songongo monggoc mi garengngunubeso. ¹⁵Anutungo kpacngunuec, ye kpetiac nga ngeni ifi isoc faka nga angammemengina hafaogoc kpetiac ambeso. ¹⁶Imocac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ni kpetiac, imocac amma ngeni kpetiacngoc kecbisia.”

(Sesememe 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7)

¹⁷Anutu ye monde mondea mi femide nga yeng ngicngac tembuc tembuc angammemenginaac sirihaui yoacngina desiude. Nga ngeni ye “Manggac” kpacandaeu, ngeni yei kurickekecac nasonginau eweheimima kecbisia. ¹⁸Ngeni warac bangecfocngina yeneac sicsauc fakau kecmagec Anutungo bungngina mema meisingunuec, imoc siriwa me golngo kpac nocac siriwa nga gol imoc kpac anecde. ¹⁹Ye Kristoac sacngo bumengunuec. Nga Kristoac sac imoc wiac engena yombong, imoc rama medaha mong puringa kpac nga ebiha kpac, yeac sac isoc. *(Makekeng 12:5; 29:1; Sesememe 22:17-25)*

²⁰Bangec nga kurumeng mi fingecmaec Anutungo Kristo bic meisinggeec. Meisinggeu yeng yaguc naso wisic wisickeau nenanggac amma fingectegerec. ²¹Fingectegecma sing meficgenemmu yofinenggac Anutu negensinggema kecdimbe. Ye medaha homecfunac megborima kuc nga kibikperagi miu nenang Anutu negensinggema yearu negen negennina naric fainide.

²²Ngeni yoac foraac enac tofohogec, imocngo ubaongangina dzuaru ubaherenginaunac songotoa ereu ngeni tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunugecde. ²³Anutuac yoac imoc kekehagoc amma seria nande. Yoac imocngo megboringunuu fingec fingec gboria fingecgec. Kpea imoc dzonggo dzonggoa kpac imocngo nemonggema kekecserigoc anude.

²⁴Imocac yoac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Ngicngac sasawa bangecfu kecdae, yeni kpinzing isoc amma kibikperagingina imoc dzaring dzuria isoc. Yeni kpinzing dzanggeande nga dzaring dzuria moronggeande, ifi isoc dzanggecede.” *(Yesaia 40:6-8)*

²⁵Anutuac yoacngo ine fefeseri feude. Imocngo siduc gombang ande nga ngic yeneng imoc edekpou angemmegec negenggec.

2 ¹Ngeni ngaba hania hania nga ikocfaka amma keracmanganggac faka wama ngicngac mi demanganeyunubisia.

²⁻³KEBU ye gombunga, ngeni imoc bic tobanggec. *(Mitiyetec 34:8)*

Imocac ngeni sabac gboriango namuac ammiande, ifi isoc Asuac arennu namu kongaha imocac angemmebeso. Ngeni imoc nema yadimagec yeng ebicfunac mesingunuu komoc kpegecde.

⁴Kebu ye hoctoa kekehagoc, ngeni yearu habisia. Ngic yeneng hoc imocac hoc mangana dema meickegec. Nga Anutungo imocac negenu siriha engena anu imocnoc meisinggeec. ⁵Nga ngeni ifingoc hoc kekehagoc yeac siric andae. Nga Anutungo asu ama mengunuande. Mengunuu ngeni yengena womong gareng kpetiac amma Asuac sinnu sese faigecde, imoc Yesuac amma Anutungo henu ngereeude. ⁶Imocac mitikibi yuac yofi oho ohoya fede,

“Negenggec, ni hocwotung mong siriha engena imoc meisinggema Sionnu gununggebade. Ngic mongngo ye negensinggeude, ye gamekpekpeu naric mi enude.” *(Yesaia 28:16)*

⁷Ngicngac ye negensinggema kecdae, ngenearu hoc imocngo siriha engena ande. Nga mi negensinggedae, yenearu yofi fingerude,

“Amameme ngic yeneng hoc mong mangana dema ukugec. Nga hoc imocngo amaac hoc wotung amma seria nanude.” *(Mitiyegec 118:22)*

⁸“Nga yeni hoc imohai kpondzong heigecde nga peperandziu tifainggema negemmangang meficgegecde.” *(Yesaia 8:14)*

Yeni Anutuac yoac kpeandaeac ifi anggecde, yoac imoc yeneac bic dedea.

⁹Anu ngeni Anutuac faka kuhagoc dekperagigecdeac Anutungo geneac areng meisingngunuec. Meisingngunuma ngeni yengena areng ngicngac kpetiac anggecdeac mengunuma ngictauac arennu faingunuu womong garengua mekecgecde.

(Makekeng 19:5-6; Yesaia 43:20)

Yennoc kundunnunac hagecdeac kpacngunuma kperagiau heitaingunuma yengena kperagi engena, imohai faingunuec. ¹⁰Ngeni warac ngicngac areng mocgu mi kecgec, kpac. Nga yaguc Anutuac ngicngacfora amma yeac areng kecdae. Ngeni warac Anutuac wosoefac mong mi hengkecgec. Nga yofinenggac yeac wosoefac hemma kecdae.

¹¹Songo tosofocna, ngeni bangec yomohai kuric kecdae, imocac ngeni uba eseac negensongo hania haniango ubaonganginagoc dzikac kpeande nga ngeni imoc wama kecgecdeac gorongina kpema deduae. ¹²Ngeni

bangec monnunac ngicngac, yeneac botucfu faka nga angammeme gombunga angkecbisia. Ifi anggec yeni ngeneac dedeseriyoac kpekpeareng dema enacfu faifai angemmema angammemengina gombunga henggecde. Ifi hemmagec Anutungo yeni yugucyunuu naso imohai dengeregecde.

¹³Ngeni Kebuac amma kia gawamang, yeneac enac tofohobisia. Imoc ngictaungo kuc sasawa mekecde nga ¹⁴yeac bageau gawana sasawa. Yeng uayoac yemmu yeneng ngicngac angammemengina mangana angkecdae, yeneac turung kpouyemmegecde. Nga faka gombunga angkecdae, yeni dengereyunugecde. ¹⁵Ngic yeni negen isingngina kpac wiac mong mi negentegecdae, imoc ngeni angammemengina gombungango enacngina midomebisia, imocngo Anutuac songo ande. ¹⁶Ngeni witicfu mi kecdae nga witiha kpac kecec, imocngo angammemengina mangana mi kperahebeso, kpac. Ngeni Anutuac wanac areng kecbisia. ¹⁷Amma ngeni ngicngac sasawa ewengina heima negen negensingoc tosofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunubisia nga Anutuac damungunuu ngictau eweheimibisia.

¹⁸Wanacngic kecdae, ngeni mingingfocngina yeneac enac hafoangoc modacma ewengina heima kecbisia. Ngeni mingingfocngina yumea nga gombunga amma gori goria momoc ifingoc ayemmekecbisia. ¹⁹Ngic mong ye Anutuac yoac ubahereau feu imoc modaru goango kopocsiha kpac hemmaguc sifu ebicfu faigec kpendzeng kpeudeu faka imocngo danggunuhagoc anude. ²⁰Nga ngic yeneng kopocsicnginaac amma ngunugec ngeni kpendzennu emma imocac bageu seria kecgecdeu imocngo dedengerecac wiac mong mi ande, kpac. Ngeni ine angammemengina gombunga ammagec kpendzennu faingunugec imocac bageu seria kecgecde, imocngo Anutuaru danggunuhagoc anude.

²¹Ngeni ifi anggecdeac Anutungo kpacngunuec. Anu ngeni Kristoac hanititi modacgecdeac yeng ngeneac amma kpendzeng kpema sing imoc edzacngunuec.

²²Ye kopocsic mong mi meficgeec amma yeac enacfunac ikocyoac mong mi negenggec. *(Yesai 53:9)*

²³Nga yeni defagoc ammigec yeng turunga sowecyoac mong mi merenec. Nga kpendzeng kpema dekengec mong mi ayemmeec, kpac. Ye ebiha Anutungo yoac dindingac desikecde, yeac mariu faiemeec. ²⁴Ye yengena sebiango nenang kopocsic atickema icfu nanec. Nanu nenang kopocsicfunac homema sing dindingac modacnideac ifi anec. Nga yeac kubecngo ngeni hafeidzoicfunac ngerec ngeree meficgengemmeec. ²⁵Ngeni warac rama isoc sing segema kecgec. Nga yofinenggac ramagarenggaru bic dzigenegec yennoc ubaongangina henggareng angemmeude.

3 ¹⁻²Anu ngac ngeni sing imohaingoc ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma kecbisia. Nga yeneac botucfunac goango Anutuac yoac mi

nengensinggegedeu enengfocngina ngeneng Mitiac yoc mi ede edeyunuu angammengina gombangangoc angkecgec, imocngo ewefocngina Kebuac sinnu taiyunuu kenggede. ³Ngac ngeni orucdzongina dzegeandae nga kubu nganoc golngo memea sebinginau faiandae amma wamba siriha gombunga heandae, imocngo siric kerengngina mi meficgebeso. ⁴Nga ongaasungina yumea nga ruaegoc ubaherengina manau sufu sufuya fede, imocngo siric kerengngina meficgebeso. Imocac kibi kuha mi maande nga imocngo fekengkefude nocac imoc Anutuac kicfu wiac engena ande. ⁵Ngac kpetiac warac kecgec, yeneng siriha ifingoc kibingina meemma ewefocngina enacngina tofohoma Anutuaru negen negengngina faikecgec. ⁶Imoc Sara isoc, yeng ewea Abrahang eweheimima kunenna dema enara tofohokefec. Ngeni faka nga angammeme gombunga mekecma wiac monggac dekengeha kpac kecgedeu Saraac naroangfora anggede.

⁷Ngacac kuc, imoc ngicacsoc kpac. Ngic enengfocnginagoc ngeni imoc negensima imocac siriha yenigoc kecbisia. Nga ngeni kekecac danggunuc imocac maridzoming ngenahafoc megedeac nga ngic ngeni nunumunginaac kpaefingecbacac amma enengfocngina eweheihei ayemmebisia.

⁸Kpeturangema deba, ngeni sasawa negen negengngina mocgu febeso. Ngeni wosoefac angemema heresongogoc hoangemema ubamangang negengemema memaemema kecbisia. ⁹Ngicngac yeni mangana angemmegec ngeni turunga manganangoc mi merengyemmebisia nga yeni desofoc angemmegec ngeni turunga desofocngoc mi ayemmebisia, kpac. Ngeni kenec imoc maridzomingngina anudeac kpacngunungunuya, imocac yeni ifingoc kenecyoac edeyunubisia.

¹⁰Imoc yofiac,

“Ngic mong ye kekecac songo negembeso nga naso gombunga hembesonga ammikecde, ye nedzaranga yoc mangana debacac nga enacbibihango ikocyoac debacac garenggebeso. ¹¹Ye faka mangana ngadehema angammeme gombunga angkecbeso. Amma ye ruaec sing meficgeudeac uatoa mebeso. ¹²KEBUNGO ngicngac ddingac yenearu kic fima nunumunginaac kedzac kpeude. Nga mangana mekecdae, yeni ine yenengwa anude.” (*Mitiyegec 34:12-16*)

¹³Ge faka nga angammeme gombunga annadeac mamangkima angkecnadeu ngicngac yeni memanganegugecdeac obohoma wagecde. ¹⁴Amma yeni ddingac kekecnginaac amma kpendzenu faingunugecdeu, imoc ngeni kenecnginagoc.

Ngeni yeneac damu nga kengec mi ambisia. (*Yesaia 8:12*)

¹⁵Kebu Kristo ye kpetiac, ngeni negen negeng imoc ubaherenginau mekecbisia. Amma gombangangina ngade haude, imocac hania goriangoc kpesingemmegec turunga merenggedeac nasosoc efaima

kecbisia. ¹⁶Ngeni ine kpesi kpesiac turunga herebuya kpac, yumea nga eweheiheigoc amma here negen negeng kpataningau merembisia. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu, angammemengina gombunga Kristoac amma angkecdae, imocac ngic dedenggbaring angkecdae, yeni gameyunuude. ¹⁷Ngic mong ye angammemea gombungaac amma Anutungo negemmiu kpendzeng kpeude, imocngo ngereeuide. Nga mong ye fakaya manganaac amma kpendzeng kpeude, ye mi dengerebesonga.

¹⁸Kristongo Anutuac hoannu fainunuudeac atac mocgu donina mema kpendzengtoa kpeec. Ngic dindingacngo yoackpekpe areng nenanggac amma ifi anec. Ye sebiugeng kpegec homeec nga ongaasuugeng bic megboriu kefec. ¹⁹Kecma asu goa witicamau kecgec, yenearu kemma yoac edekpou ayemmeec. ²⁰Noa ye wagea memanu Anutungo modzotitia kpac tomaingina kecbibiemanu yeneng yoara kpegec.

Nga Noango wagea medzickeu naso imohai Anutungo dokungo ngicngac efanec, 8sac ebicfunac mesiyunuec. ²¹Dokunadzicngo onga imoc mema ebicfunac mesingunuude. Dokunadzicngo sebiac wonong mong mi dzuarude, kpac. Imoc yofi, Yesu Kristongo homecfunac yarecac amma herenegen negengngina kpetiac anude, imocngo Anutuac kicfu deficgeude. ²²Yesungo bic kurumennu enec. Amma ye Anutuac foiau tacde. Nga angero nga wiac kpac kuneng memea amma kuc yemmeyemeea, yeac bageu bic faiyunuyunuya kecdae.

4 ¹Kristongo sebigoc kpendzeng kpeec. Nga ngeni yeng kpendzeng kpeec, ifi isoc naric kpegecde, negen negeng imocngo marikungina ambeso. Ngic mong ye sebigoc kecma kpendzeng kpeec, yeng kopocsicac sing bic waec. ²Nga yofinenggac nangennide, ye ngicngac yeneac negensongo hania hania monggoc mi modacma Anutuac negen negeng nga songo modarude. ³Bangec monnunac ngicngac Anutu mi negemmidae, yeneac kekecac negensongoac faka yofi fede, imoc kaiserofaka nga kickerec angkecdae amma doku seria tosofocnginagoc nema ubangina sufuande nga sing sege segea modacma imocac siricfu nemu hania hania afehegecde. Ngeni warac faka ifia angkecgec imoc monggoc mi ambisia. ⁴Ngeni bangec monnunac ngicngac sicsauc fakangina hania hania anggec ngeni yenigoc monggoc mi torokpema kecdaeac amma yeni imoc hemma negenggec siriha mong anu desusuic amma demanganengunugecde. ⁵Anu Anutungo ngic gbori nga homemea angammemengina desiudeac efaima kecde, yearu haniangina debisia. ⁶Ngicngac homemea yeni siduc gombung edekpou ayemmegec negenggec, yeni warac sebiugeng kekec kecgec, imocac sirihau turunga megecde. Ifi mema asuu Anutu kecde isoc kecgecde.

⁷Wiac sasawa imoc kpac anudeac naso wegenede. Imocac ngeni garengemema negengisinggoc kecma nunumu ua mebisia. ⁸Heresongogoc kekec imocngo kopocsic hania hania homac kperaheude, ngeni imocac

amma songo fora heregoc negengemema hoangemebisia, imocngo faka engena ande. ⁹Ngeni ubangeregoc modzotiti nga ngadeyoara kpac kecma ama heiemema garengemebisia. ¹⁰Anutungo wosoefahaac amma Tiri Asuac kuc hania hania ngemmeec, imocac ngeni Anutuac kingang kpekpe gombunga kecma tembus tembus meficemema kecbisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye miti hania ngicngac dekperagiyemmeude, ye Anutuac yoac modacma dekperagibeso. Amma mong ye memeficac arennu kingang kpeyemmekecde, ye Anutungo kuc miande, imocac sirihau kingang kpekpe ua mebeso. Ifi anggec ngicngac yeneng faka sasawa imoc hemma Yesu Kristoac negemma Anutu dengeregecde. Ye kibikperagi nga kuc mingina nasoya wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbesande, imoc fora.

¹²Songo tosofocna, faitobang kpendzengagoc fingecongemmeude, imocac mi kpidojobisia. Nga imoc fingecongemmeude, imocngo faka furia mi ande. ¹³Nga ifi fingecongemmeu imohai ngeni Kristogoc torokpema kpendzeng kpema imocac sirihau sogabisia. Ifi anggec yeng kecma kuc kibikperagiagoc fingectegerude, imohai ngeneac sogac sogaitoa fingerude. ¹⁴Nga ngicngac yeneng Yesuac kpacac amma demanganengunuma defagoc angemmegecdeu ngeni kenecnginagoc, nocac yeni ifi angemmegec Anutuac Asu kuc nga kibikperagiagoc, yeng ngeneac witiu tarude. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nga ngic mongngo kpara, “Kristoac ngic,” ifi dekecdaeac kpendzeng kpedeu ye imocac ine game mi kpebeso, ye kpac imocac amma Anutu dengerebeso. Nga ngeneanunac mongngo ngic kpekpe me wiac hamangec meec me yarengic ande me ngicngac ogofocngina goa yeneac wiac imocac hodzinggeude, ye fakaya ifiac amma kpendzeng kpeu gameagoc ambacac ngeni faka ifia mi angkecbisia, kpac.

¹⁷Imoc yofiac, Anutu ye yengena ama arengfora yenearu sing hanahema faka nga angammemengina isinggema desiudeac nasoya wegenede. Amma ye nenanggaru sing uaya imoc hanaheudeu areng goa yeni siduc gombunggac yoac kpeandae, yenearu uaya torokpema angammemenginaac turunga engenangoc yemmebesande. ¹⁸Nga, “Ngicngac faka dindngac modacandae, yeni faitobannu emma kekec uatoa mema firang amma komoc kpegecde. Faka ifia fingecongemmeudeu, kopocsicmeme nga Anutu ngadeheandae, yenearu ebictoa fingerude.” *(Yoac negen negengagoc 11:13)*

¹⁹Ngicngac Anutungo negengyemmeu kpendzeng kpeandae, yeni angammeme gombunga angkecma ubaongangina hafaogoc Anutu bangec nga kurumeng meficgeec, yeac mariu faibisia, nocac ye dedzegeyoara mi waude, kpac.

5 ¹Kristongo kpendzeng kpeec imoc kicnango henai nga imocac hepuc kecduae. Amma kuc nga kibikperagia fingerude, imohai nenahafoc kecnide. Kpebunggac enara ni ngenigoc ifingoc ua imoc mema

kecduaengo gorongina kpema yofi deduae, ²Anutuac habungo ngenear botucfu kecdae, ngeni yeni gombunga garengyunuma ubaebicfu ua mi mebisia, ngeni ubangerecgcoc ua megec Anutungo negenu ngereeuide. Amma ngeni hiedzonginagoc anggecdeac ua imoc mi mebisia. Ngeni uangina imoc mamangkima mekecbisia. ³Anutungo kpebung ngenmeec, imoc yeneac engenangina isoc mi kecbisia. Ngeni faka gombunga kpebung edzacyunugec, yeni imoc hemma modacbisia. ⁴Ifi kecmagec gareng yadango fingectegecma yeng irangina kuc kibikperagiagoc dzame dzamea kpac ngenmeude.

⁵Sebigbori ngeni ifingoc yadafocngina yeneac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Amma ngeni sasawa fakangina yumeau angemema kecma imoc wamba isoc heigec kemebeso. Imoc yofiac,

“Anutungo ngicngac sebiengeng kecdae, yeni wayunuma memayunuude nga memaemema kecdae, yeni danggunuha yemmeude.” *(Yoa negen negengagoc 3:34)*

⁶Imocac ngeni Anutuac mariseriaac bageu memaemema kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec Anutungo yengena nasou miacngunuude. ⁷Ye yengenaoc ngenenggareng angkecdeac ngeni ubaebicngina sasawa yearu faidacbisia.

⁸Ngabangina mangana mingina, ye raiong isoc arohoma yerecgema ngicngac gbokoyunuudeac hofocyunuma uatoa mekecde. Imocac ngeni ubagbori kecma garengemema ⁹gofochima serima namma negen negensingnginango mangana minginaac yoa hefahebisia. Hefahema yofi negembisia, negen negensinggoc tosofocngina bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni ifingoc kpendzeng imocngoc kpekecdae.

¹⁰Anutu danggunuc mingina, yea kuc kibikperagiango fefeseri fede nga yeng ngeni ihai Yesu Kristogoc kecegecdeac kpacngunuec. Nga ngeni kpendzenu nasu wegenanec kecekemmagec, yengenaoc mengerengunuma nonggo tacngemmu seria nanggecde. ¹¹Ye kuc mingina amma kechereema kecbesande, imoc fora.

¹²Siriwano ye negen negensinggoc tosonina yea yofi negemma deduae, ye uau serima namma meficnuu kibi wegena yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni nanggununuma Anutuac danggunuc fora imocac hepuc amma dekperagingemmeduae, ngeni imocac hoannu seria kecbisia. ¹³Anu Anutungo Babirong taonnu kpebung kecdae, yeni nga ngeni ngenahafoc meisingngunuec, yeni nga medacna Mareko, yeneng ubangerecyoa ngenearu faigec hade. ¹⁴Ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema wenacngerec dema kpetiacfu titikokoc angemebisia. Ngicngac Kristogoc kpeketahema kecdae, yea ruaengo sasawa ngenearu febeso.

Petoroac Kibi 2

1 ¹Ni Simong Petoro, Yesu Kristoac wanacngic nga aposorongo kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Nenang Anutu nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo, yeri dindingac, imocac amma nenang negen negensinggac nadunga mocgu meficgenemmeoc. Imoc wiac engena yombong. ²Anu ngeni Anutu nga Kebunina Yesu hafoangoc negengyemecmagec yereac danggunuc nga ruae, imocngo ngenearu sahema febeso.

³Anutungo Kristoac dedengerec nga yeac kuc nga kibikperagiau kecnideac kpacnunuec. Nenang ye negemmini Anutungo hama yengena kucfu kekec nga yeac sing modacnideac kuc sasawa nemmeec.

⁴Bangecac songo imocngo faka dzonggo dzonggoya meficgeude. Nga ngeni Anutuac kekecfu torokpema bangecac songo imoc wagecdeac Anutungo Kristoac kuc nga kibikperagia manau yoac dedzege engena angemmeec. ⁵Ngeni imocac amma efaima serima namma negen negensingnginango faka dindingac meficgebeso nga fakangina dindingacngo negen negentegec meficgebeso ⁶amma negen negentegecnginango garengeme kekec meficgebeso, garengeme kekecngo seserigoc kekec meficgebeso nga seserigoc kekecngo Anutuac enac tofoc tofoho meficgebeso, ⁷Anutuac enac tofoc tofohongo dacmunac heresongogoc hoangeme kekec meficgebeso imocngo heresongo meficgeude.

⁸Faka imoc sasawango ngenearu yadiseri amma fedacdeu ngeni ngisima kecma Kebunina Yesu Kristo hafoangoc negemmima kegcgede. Kecma kekec imocac fora gombunga homac fingecegmemmeu mong mi obohogecde. ⁹Nga ngic mong ye kekec imoc mi femide, ye kicpisc nga hereausing naric mi hentegerude, siriha imocacsoc. Ye kopocsiha warac dzuac dzuara, imoc bic nigeckpeec. ¹⁰Tosofocna, ngeni Anutungo bic kpacngunuma meisingngunuec, ngeni mamangkima kufung tigeccdeu naric mi mangunuude. ¹¹Ifi anggec yeni ubangerec angemmema Kebu nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yeac kekecseriac eucererennu heitaingunugec enggede.

¹²Ngeni yoac fora bic negemma mekecgec imoc negenduae, amma sifu nasosoc yoac imoc heigboringemmeduae negenduae. ¹³⁻¹⁴Amma

sebinaac bedzo yomoc hesibadeac nasoya wegenede, Kebunina Yesu Kristongo imoc bic dekperaginene. Imocac sebinaac bedzogoc kecbade, imohai yoac goa heigboringemmema midingunubadeac negemba naric ande. ¹⁵Amma ni ua imoc nasosoc mamangkima mekecduae. Mekecma homeba, yoac imoc mi nigecgunuude.

¹⁶Neni Kebunina Yesu Kristoac kuc nga hahanasoac deing, imoc nemusiducgoc torokpeni songea anudeac mi deing. Neni yeac kuc nga kibikperagia engena kicninango hemma negeninggac hepuc amma yofi dedimbe, ¹⁷Anutu Manggacngo ewehaihei nga kuc kibikperagia mimanu kuc kibikperagi engenatoa imocac manaunac enacudumengngo fingecma yeac yofi deec,

“Yomoc neac Songomedacna, ni ye hensongo ammiduae.”

(Mataio 17:5; Mareko 9:7; Ruka 9:35)

¹⁸Neni yegoc momoc tiki kpetiacfu nammina ubaudumeng imocngo kurumennunac fingeru negening.

¹⁹Ifi negemma, profete yeneng yoac ohogec, imoc nenannu seria fede. Imoc kifa mong isoc nga imoc amabangec kundung fede, imohai mekperagimanu ama wereckenu asoac asomengngo herenginau dzema mekperagingunuude, ngeni kicngina ihacgeng fima hoanggegec ngereeude. ²⁰Nga profete yeneac yoac sasawa mitikibiu oho ohoya fede, imoc yeni yenang ubanginaac yoac mong mi degec, kpac. Ngeni imoc negentegecbisia. ²¹Imoc yofiac, profeteyoac imoc ngic songou fingeru mi degec, imoc Anutuarunac nga Tiri Asungo imoc mehama enacnginau faiu degec.

2 ¹Warac ngicngac yeneac botucfu profete ikoha kecgec, ifi isocngoc kpoukpou ikoha ngeneac botucfu ifingoc kecgecde. Yeni dedesifuc yoac goa ikoha dema waic waic botucnginau mehama kekecngina memanganegecde. Nga Kebungo bic bummeyunuec, ye ifingoc busic kpema yenaoc ebic witinginau faigec, imocngo bic memanganeyunuude. ²Kpoukpou ikoha yeni faka hania hania mangana gameagoc angkecgec ngicngac homacngo modacyunugec yeni imoc hemma yoac foraac sing deendema anggecde. ³Anu kpoukpou imoc yeni ngeneac dzofinac hensongo amma ikocyoac dema hodzinggema wangepcngunugecde. Nga Anutungo faka ifia bicngoc ngadeheec amma yofinenggac yoacfu faiyunuma memanganeyunuude.

⁴Angero yeneng kopocsic meficgegec Anutungo mi ongongyunuma hofeac kundung seriau ukuyunuu kemegec. Kemegec ye ihai sengngo wicityunuu desidesi nasoac tomai kecdae. ⁵Nga Noaac nasou habutoa Anutuac yoac ferahegec mi ongongyunuec, kpac. Yeni ine dokudzohong deu erema semeyunuu homegec. Nga Noa ye faka didingacac dedekperagingic, ye nga yegoc ngicngac seweng, yenisac ongongyunuec. ⁶Anu Sodong nga Gomora taong, yeri desiyuruma memanganeyuruu

hamangirasac feec. Nga ngicngac Anutuac sing kpema kecdae, yenearu kecma ifi isoc fingecebesandae ongea edzacyunuma ifi anec. ⁷Yeneng kaisero faka nga mangana hania hania amma Anutuac yoac kpegec, Roti ye ngic dindingacngo fakangina ifia hemma ubea ebiriu Anutungo onggonggeec. ⁸Ye ngic dindingacngo yeneac botucfu kefecac uamemesoc kopocsic faka angkegcec, imoc henu ubahereango yeneac faka manganaac amma ebic mema modzotitii kefec.

⁹Ngeni imoc hemma Kebuac sing yofi negenggecde, ngicngac Anutu eweheimima yeac enac tofohoandae, yeneac faitobang fingeceyemmeu Kebungo imohacnac onggongyunuudeac kuha fede. Nga fakangina manganagoc kecandae, yeni ine witicamau faiyunuu tacmagec yoacfu faiyunuudeac nasoya haude. ¹⁰Ngicngac yeni uba eseaac songo modacma faka seuhagoc hoanggeandae, ye yenearunoc ifi angkecde. Yeni Kebu ngadehema deendema amma yenang songo modacma kengeha kpac sawaac asu engena demanganeyunugecde. ¹¹Anu angero kucngina monggoc yeni sifu Kebuac kicfu asu imoc mi demanganeyunugec.

¹²Yangkposi yeni momorongnginaac songo modacandae, yeni fingegec eng yunuandimbe. Nga kpoukpou ikoha yeni yangkposi isoc momorongngina eng modacma wiac mi negendae, imoc demanganegecde. Amma yeni fakangina mangana modacgec Anutungo memanganeyunuude. ¹³Yeni faka mangana amma imocac turunga megecde. Yeni enackerec amma wenac dzongiau neneyakatoa homac negecdeac ayemmeude. Ayemmeu yeni ngenigoc yaka enacurec nema faka seuhagoc nga gameagoc mema sogaima kecandae. ¹⁴Ifi kecma kichodung faka homac amma ngac yeneac kickerec amma kopocsic gebeha kpac angkecdae. Amma ngicngac negen negensingoc amma mi serigec, yeni faka manganau kerereyunuma wangecyuningecde. Areng imocfia yeni sowecac nambaracfora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Bireang Beoroac medac, ye dzofinacac songo negemma Anutuac sing ferahema hiedzoac ua meu donggi yoac mi dedeango ngic isoc dehanec ammima profetengo sing segema faka kapaya amma kenghei hahei anecac kpae heimiec. Nga kpoukpou ikoha, yeneng Bireanggac sing modacma sing dindingac wama sing segegecde. ¹⁷Yeni dokukiwa dzike dzikea nga hoeng murayowarec yereng kpema fifiranggeandape isoc. Anutungo yeneac tatic imoc kundung dzapac ihai deec.

¹⁸Ngicngac sing segeandae, yenearunac bure mema woramagec kpoukpou ikohango enacdoku ayemmema yoac kuneng dema kaiseroac sing nga uba eseaac songou monggoc wangecyuningecde. ¹⁹Hofeac singngo kpoukpou ikoha witicyunude, yeni deandae, “Ngicngac yoacnina negenggecde, ngeni witicngina kpac anggecde.” ifi dema sing segeandae. Nocac wiac mongngo witicgude, ye kebuga anude. ²⁰Nga yeni Kebunina nga memengerecnina Yesu Kristo negentegecma namma bangecac faka

seuhagoc bic wagec, yeni monggoc kopocsicfu kenggec witicyunuu makpegecdeu ebictoangingagoc anggecde. Nga ebic imocngo warac ebicgoc kecgec, imoc feraheude.

²¹Ngic mong ye ubamereng amma Kebuac kpetiac singyoac mema sing dindingac negemma modacande, ye imohacnac monggoc dzigenema keema ebictoa meficgeude. Imocac yeni hanahema sing dindingac negenggec naso imohai mi hoanggebaungo ngereebac. ²²Anu yoac heiheia mong yofi fede,

Kasingo urumma urung urunga imoc monggoc dzigenema neude.

(Yoac negen negengagoc 26:11)

Nga berecngo doku nadzicmaguc monggoc goteng nadzirude. Imocac fora imoc yeneac kekecfu fingerec.

3 ¹Songo tosofocna, ngeneac kibi andenga yohockang yomoc ohongemmeduae. Kibi yohockang imocngo ubanegen negengngina heigboriu negentegecma kongaha kecbisia. ²Profete kpetiac, yeneng wiac ngade fingerudeac yoac imoc bic ohogec. Nga Kebu memengerecningo singyoac aposorofora yemmeu yeneng ngenearu hama imoc edengunugec, imoc negenggec fedacac monggoc heigboringemmeduae. ³Ngeni yofinoc negenghomebisia. Naso wisic wisickeau desusuic ngicngac goa yeneng fingeacma yenang faka manganaac hereyacyac modacma desusuic angemmema ⁴degecde, “Haudeac edengunuec, ye damoc kecde? Anutungo hanac hanaheaunacngoc wiac sasawa deu fingerec nga mangesafocnina homegecfunac nang erekecma yaguc kecdimbe, imoc sasawa yeni warac feec isoc siruha mockicngoc fede.”

⁵Yeni ifi dema yoac yomoc wagecde, Anutungo bicngoc bicngoc yombong yoac deu sawa fingerec nga bangec dokuunac fingetegecma erema feec. ⁶Anu kecma ye dokungoc monggoc edeu yadima bangecfu wiac sasawa feec, imoc semeu manganema kpac andarec. ⁷Amma Anutungo yoac monggoc dema, bangec yomoc nga wiac sasawa sawau yofinenggac fedacde, imoc faiyunuu gerecac tomai fedae. Kecma ngicngac Anutu ngadehema kecdae, yeni yeac yoacfu turungngina mema manganegecde, naso imohai bangec nga wiac sawau fedacde, imoc gerecngo dzedarude.

⁸Songo tosofocna, ngeni ine wiac mocgu yomocac mi nigecongubeso, Kebuac negen negennu uameme mocgu imoc kifa wan tauseng, ifi isoc. Nga kifa wan tauseng, imoc uameme mocgu, ifi isoc.

⁹Kebungo haudaec deecmoc, ye dafi amma tondzera ande, ngic goango ifi deandae. Nga ifi kpac, imoc ine yofiac, ngicngac ngeni hofeu kemegecdeac songea mi angkecde. Ngeni ubamereng anggecdeac ye modzotitia kpac naso ngemmema tomaingina kecde. ¹⁰Nga Kebuac hahanaso, imoc hamangec ngicngo haandae, ifi isoc haude. Naso imohai sawau wiac sasawa fedacde, imoc gerecngo yonohodarude nga sawango

udumengtoagoc aockema kpac andarude. Amma bangec nga wiac sasawa maringo memea imocac witiau fede, imoc monggoc mi feude.

¹¹⁻¹²Ifi anu wiac sasawa sawau fekendacde, imoc gerecingo yonohodaru sisingaima gagubang amma kpac andarude. Imocac amma ngeni kekecngina garenggema kpetiac kecma Anutuac yoac hoanggema eweheimima kecbisia. Ifi kecmagec yeac nasotoa haudeac singa mema imocac tomai kecbisia. ¹³Anu bangec nga sawa gboria, imohai faka nga angammeme dindingac feude, imoc ngade fingerudeac deec, nenang imocac tomai kecdimbe.

¹⁴Songo tosofocna, ngeni imocac tomai kecma Anutuaru hama yegoc ruau uba mocgu kecgecdeac ngeni kpetiac nga kongaha kekecac tembuc tembuc ngombongemema kembisia. ¹⁵Nga ngeni komoc kpegecdeac Kebuninango modzotitia kpac uaya mekecde, ngeni imoc negensibisia. Nga negen negentegec imoc Anutungo songo tosonina Pauro miec, ye imoc modacma yoac imocnoc negensima kibi ohongemmeu osogec.

¹⁶Nga yeng kibi sasawa ohoec, imohai yoac yoc ohongemmeduae, imoc momoc dekperagiande. Amma yoac goa ohoec, imoc ngicngac goango negentegecdeac siriha kpac. Nga ngicngac goa mitiu mi heiserima negen negentegecngina kpac kecdae, yeneng yoac imoc mereng kpereng dema kecdae, imoc yeni yenaoc memanganeemema kpac anggecde. Amma mitikibiu yoac fede, yeni imoc momoc mereng kpereng deandae.

¹⁷Songo tosofocna, ngeni imoc bic negendae, imocac singyoac kpeandae, yeneng wangecngunugec tiposockema mangunubacac ngeni garengemema kecbisia. ¹⁸Nga ngeni Kebu memengerecnina Yesu Kristo yeac danggunuc nga negen negengtoa imohai yadiseri ambisia. Ye yaguc nga nasoya kpac dengerebesonga, imoc fora.

Yohaneac Kibi 1

1 ¹Bicngoc bicngoc yombong hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec, neni ye kedzacninango negemma kicinango siriha nga fakaya hemma marininango kpesereing. Kekecac Yoac, ngic yenoc dekperagidimbe. ²Kecec imocnoc fingectegeru hemma kekecseri mingina yeac hepuc amma dekperagima edengunudimbe. Yeng warac Manggacgoc kefecngo nenannu fingerec. ³Neni wiac hennegeng aning, imoc ngeneng nenigoc urec kecec kecnideac dekperagidimbe. Nga urec kecec, imocngo Manggac nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yerigoc fede. ⁴Sogac sogaininango hafoangoc fingerudeac yoac yomoc ohongemmedimbe.

⁵Neni yearunac yoac yomoc negemma ngenearu yofi dekperagidimbe, Anutu ye kperagi nga yearu kundung mong mi fede. ⁶Nga yegoc urec kecdimbe dema kundunggac fakaungoc kecnideu nenang ikoc amma faka fora mi modacnide. ⁷Ye kperagiau kecede, ifi isoc nenang kperagiau kecnideu, ureckekec kecnide. Ifi kecmi medaha Yesuac sacngo kopocsicnina sasawa dzuacnemmekefude.

⁸Nga kopocsigoc mi kecdimbe denideu nenang ikocfu wangecemeni yoac forango ubahereninau mi feude. ⁹Nga kopocsicnina deficgenideu Anutu faka dindingac mekecdengo yoac dedea modacma kopocsicnina wanemmema mangananina sasawa dzuarude. ¹⁰Nga nenang kopocsic mong mi meing denideu Anutu ye ikocngic demini yeac yoacngo ubahereninau mong mi feude.

2 ¹Nambaracfozna, ngeni kopocsic mi megecdeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Nga mongngo kopocsic meficgeudeu nenang memefic yoacdede mong kecede, imoc Yesu Kristo. Ye ngic dindingacngo Manggacac kicfu agennina tikecede. ²Ye nenang kopocsicac amma yengena sacfusiango bunnina bic meec. Amma nenangsac kpac, ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomohai kecdae, yeneac momoc.

³Anu nenang Anutuac singyoac modacnide, imocngo ye negemmima negentegecnide. ⁴Ngic mong ye Anutu negemmiduae dema yeac singyoac mi modacande, yeng ikocngic nga yeac ubahereau yoac fora mong mi fede. ⁵Nga mong ye Anutuac yoac mekefude, yeac heresongongo ubahereau hafoangoc fingerude. Sing imohainoc Anutuac hereu

kecdimbe, imoc negentegecnide. ⁶Nga mong ye Anutugoc kecduae deande, yeng Yesungo kefec, ifi isoc kecbeso.

⁷Songo tosofocna, ni singyoac gboria mong mi ohongemmeduae, kpac. Ngeni yoac esea warac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negemma mekecgec, imocngoc monggoc ohongemmeduae. Ngeni yoac warac negenggec, imocngo singyoac esea ande. ⁸Kundung meickemanu kperagi fora bic fingectegecdeac amma singyoac yomoc gboria monggoc ohongemmeduae. Imocngo Kebuaru nga ngenearu fora ande.

⁹Anu ngic mong ye kperagiau kecduae dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye kundunnu kecdengoc. ¹⁰Nga mong ye heregoc ogeaac songo negengande, yeng kperagiau kefu ubahereau wiac mongngo fuseu mi makpeude. ¹¹Nga mong ye ogea ubango ukuude, yeng ine kundung manau kengkefude. Nga kundungno kiwa mekundungkpeu ye sing dahai kende, imoc mi negenude.

¹²Nambaracfozna Anutungo Yesuac kpacac amma kopocsingina waec, imocac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹³Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecde, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Nga sebigbori ngic, ngeni mangana mingina bic ferahegecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁴Naroangmedac, ngeni Anutu Manggac bic negemmigecac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Hanac hanaheaunacngoc kefec nga kecde, manggac ngeni ye bic negemmigecac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

Sebigbori ngic, ngeni kucnginagoc nga Anutuac yoacngo ngenearu feu mangana mingina bic ferahegecac kibi yoc ohongemmeduae.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Ngeni bangectoa bangec yomocac kecec nga bangecfu wiac sasawa fede, imocac songo mi negembisia. Imoc yofiac, wiac sasawa bangectoa bangec yomohai, imocac songo yofi fede, sebiac songogoc kecec nga kickerecngoc kecec amma bangectoa bangec yomocac finacac amma kpac kunengngoc kecec, imocngo Manggacarunac kpac, imoc bangectoa bangec yomohacnac. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye bangectoa bangec yomocac songo mekefude, yeac ubahereau Manggacac heresongo mi fede. ¹⁷Anu bangectoa bangec nga imocac songofaka, imoc kecma kpac andarude nga ngic mong ye Anutuac enac tofohoande, yeng kechereema kefude.

¹⁸Nambaracfozna, naso yomoc wisickebeso ande. Nga Yesuac ngabayombong haudeac degec negenggec, ifia homac bic fingectegecgec kecdaeac amma naso wisickebeso ande, imoc negentegecdimbe. ¹⁹Yeni nenanggoc kecec nga sifu nenang arenunac kpac. Yeni nenannunac ambau dede nenanggoc kecbau. Yeni sasawa nenanggarunac kpac, imoc didiu fingetegerudeac, ifi fingerec.

²⁰Kpetiac minginango Asuac dzimbongngo nadzicngemmeu ngeni sasawango yoac fora negendacdae. ²¹Ngeni yoac fora mi negentegecdaeac

amma ngenearu kibi ohoai isoc kpac. Ngeni yoa for negendae nga ikoc mong yoa foranac mi hakecde, imoc negentegecdaeac amma kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²²Yesungo kopocsicac witicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngic mongngo imoc basic kpeude, ye ikocngic anude. Nga mong ye Manggac nga Medac yereac basic kpeude, yennoc Yesuac ngabayombong anude. ²³Ngic mong ye Medac busickpede, ye ifingoc Manggac mi hoanggeude. Nga Medac dekperagima hoanggeande, yeng Manggac ifingoc hoanggeude.

²⁴Ngeni yoa hanahema negenggec, imocngo ngeneac hereu fekecbeso. Ngeni ifi anggecdeu Medac nga Manggac yereac heremanau kecgecde.

²⁵Medac ye yengenaoc kekecserinoc nemmeudeac deserinemmeec.

²⁶Ngic goa yeneng ikocfu wangepngunubauac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae.

²⁷Ngeni Tiri Asuac dzimbong warac megec, imocngo ubaonganginau feu ngeni kpoukpou monggac mi obohogece. Yeac dzimbong imocngo ine wiac sasawa kpoungemmekece. Nga yeng yoa kpoungemmece, imoc fora yombong, imoc ikoc kpac. Ngeni sing imohaingoc yeac hereu kecbisia. ²⁸Nambaracfozna negenggec, Kebungo fingectegeru neni hahanasoyau yeac kicfu gamea kpac serima nannideac ngeni yeac heremanau kecbisia. ²⁹Yesu ye kongaha, ngeni ifi negengandaeu ngic mong ye faka dindingac mekecde, yeac ifingoc negemma yofi negenggecde, ngic imocngo Kebuarunac fingec fingera.

3 ¹Negenggec, Manggac ye nenanggac noc isoc ammiecac songogoc hoannunuma yengena nambaracfora denecdenemmea. Nga nenannoc nambaracfora kecdimbe. Anu bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yeni Manggac mi negemmidaaeac nenang ifingoc mi negennunugecde.

²Songo tosofocna, nenang yaguc Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe.

Kecma dafi ambesandimbe, imocac mi dekperaginemmeu negendimbe. Kecma yeng fingectegeru yengenangoc hennide imocac yeac siric isoc amma yengena onga annide, imoc ine negendimbe. ³Ngicngac Yesugoc kpeketahema wiac gombunga fingerudeac negensinggema kecdae, yeni sasawango kekecngina dzuacemema ye kpetiac, ifi isoc kpetiac anggecde.

⁴Anu kopocsicngo dedeseri kpekpefaka andeac amma ngicngac kopocsic meficgeandae, yeni dedeseriyoac kpegecde. ⁵Yesungo kopocsicnina meickeudeac fingerec. Amma yearu kopocsic mong mi fede, ngeni imoc negendae. ⁶Nga ngicngac yeac heremanau kecdae, yeneng kopocsic mi mekecgecde. Anu ngicngac kopocsicgoc kecdae, yeni ine ye mi henggec nga ye mi negemmigec.

⁷Nambaracfozna, ngic mongngo ikocfu wangepngunuu ngeni ye mi modacbisia. Ngic mong ye faka dindingac angkecde, yeng Yesu isoc dindingac anude. ⁸Mangana minginango hanac hanaheaunacngoc kopocsic meficgeecac ngic mong ye kopocsic mekecde, yenc mangana

mingina yearunac. Anu Anutuac Medacngo mangana minginaac uaareng memanganau kpac anudeac amma fingerec. ⁹Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingecgec, yeni kopocsic mong mi mekecdae, kpac. Anutuac kpeango yeneac heremanau fedec kopocsic megecdae obohogece. ¹⁰Anu ngicngac faka dindingac mi mekecdae me tosofocngina heregoc yeneac songo mi negengandae, yeni sasawa Anutuarunac kpac. Imohainoc Anutuac nambarac damoc nga mangana minginaac nambarac damoc, imoc fingectegerude.

¹¹Ngeni hanac hanaheaunacngoc dedekperagi yofi negenggec, nenang songogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngeni Kaing isoc mi ambisia. Ye Satangngo minging ammiu munea kpehomeec. Amma ye yengena angammemea mangana femiec nga muneaac angammemengo dindingac anecac munea kpehomeec. ¹³Negen negensinggoc tosofocna, bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng ubango ukungunugecde nga wiac imoc faka gboria, ngeni ifi mi negembisia. ¹⁴Nenang tosofocnina heresongogoc hoangyunuandimbeac amma homec wama ferecgema kekecfu ening, imoc negendimbe. Nga ngic me ngac mong ye heresongogoc kekec mi negende, ye homecfungoc kefude. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac tosofocngina ubango ukuyunuandae, yeni sasawa ngickpekpe andae. Nga ngic ifia yeneac hereu kekecseri mi fede, imoc negendae.

¹⁶Yesu Kristongo nenanggac amma kekeha waec. Nga faka imoc hemma songogoc kekec foraac negen negeng meing. Imocac nenang ifingoc negen negensinggoc tosofocninaac amma kekecnina wabisina. ¹⁷Ngic mongngo bangectoa bangec yomocac finacgoc kecma ogea henu sebiaac memeficfu makpekpea kefu ubahereau wosoefacgoc mi meficgeudeu Anutuac heresongongo yeac hereu mi feude.

¹⁸Nambaracfocna, “Nenang heregoc songo negengemeeme.” Imoc enacbicngoc me yoacac mi debisina, kpac. Nenang imoc faka foragoc yombong angkecbisina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ifi amma yoac foraac arennu kecdimbe, imoc negendimbe. Anu ubahereninango wiac monggac yoacfu fainunuu Anutuac kicfu monggoc meseriemende. Anutu ye engenatoa nga ye nenang ubahereu wiac sasawa fede, imoc negendacde. Amma Anutungo nenang ubahere ferahede.

²¹Songo tosofocna, ubahereninango yoacfu mi fainunuudeu Anutugoc seria kecnide. ²²Ifi kecma nenang singyoara modacma yeac songou wiac sasawa fede, imoc angkecdimbeac wiac mong me monggac Anutuarunac kpesima menide. ²³Nenang Medaha Yesu Kristoac kpac negensinggema yeng edenunuec, ifi isoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Yeng singyoac imocnoc nemmeec. ²⁴Ngic mong ye singyoac yomoc modarude, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. Amma yeng hereninau kecde, imoc Anutungo Asuya nemmeec, yeac kucfu negendimbe.

4 ¹Songo tosofocna, profete ikoha homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecdaeac amma ngeni asu sasawa mi

negensingyunubisia. Ngeni hengising amma asu imoc Anutuarunac me kpac, imocac hentegecbisia. ²Ngeni Anutuac Asu yofiu hensigece, Asu sasawango Yesu Kristongo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc deficgegece, yeni Anutuarunac. ³Nga asu sasawango Yesuac ifi mi deficgegece, yeni ine Anutuarunac kpac. Asu imocngo Yesu Kristoac ngabayombong anude. Yeng haudeac degec negenggec, imoc bic bangectoa bangec yomohai fingecma kecede.

⁴Nambaracfozna, ngeni Anutuarunac. Nocac Asu ngeneac hereu tacde, yeac kucngo bangectoa bangec yomocac asu ferahede, imocac amma ngeni profete ikoha bic feracyunugec. ⁵Yeni bangectoa bangec yomohanac. Imocac yeni bangectoa bangec yomocac negen negeng mekecma yoac degec bangectoa bangec yomocac ngicngac yeneng yenearu kedzac faigece. ⁶Nenang Anutuarunac, imocac ngicngac Anutu negemmidae, yeneng nenang yoac negenggece. Amma mong Anutuarunac kpac, yeng ine nenang yoac mi negenude. Imohainoc nenang yoac foraac Asu nga asu ikoha hentegecnide.

⁷Songo tosofocna, nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina. Heresongogoc hoangeme kecec, imoc Anutuarunac, imocac heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisina. Nga ngicngac ogofocngina heresongogoc hoangyunuandae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingecgec amma yeni Anutu negendae. ⁸Anutungo heresongogoc kekecac hania, imocac ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc mi hoangyunuande, ye Anutu mi negende. ⁹Nga Anutungo Medaha mocgu, yearu kekecseri menideac sueu bangectoa bangec yomohai maec. Sing imahainoc Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunuu songea nenannu fingectegerec. ¹⁰Nenang hanahema Anutu heresongogoc mi hoanggeing, kpac. Yeng ine nenang heresongogoc hoannunuma Medaha kopocsicninaac turung sacfusiango kpoudeac sueu maec. Imocngo songoac hania ande. ¹¹Songo tosofocna, Anutungo heresongogoc ifi hoannunuecac nenang ifingoc heresongogoc hoangemebisina. ¹²Ngic mongngo Anutu mi henec. Nga nenang heresongogoc hoangemekecdimbeu Anutungo nenang hereu kefu yeac heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafaogoc bic fingectegerec.

¹³Anu ye yengena Asuya nemmeecac amma yofi negendimbe, nenang yeac heremanau kecni yeng nenang heremanau ifingoc kefude. ¹⁴Manggacngo ngicngac bangectoa bangec yomocac ebicfunac mesiyunuudeac Medaha faiu maec. Neni imoc hemma hepuc amma dekperagikecdimbe. ¹⁵Ngic mong ye yofi dema deficgeude, “Yesu ye Anutuac Medac” Anutungo yeac hereu kefu yeng Anutuac hereu kefude. ¹⁶Nga Anutungo heresongogoc hoannunukecede, imoc negentegecma negensinggedimbe.

Anutu ye heresongogoc kekecac hania nga ngic mong ye ngicngac ogofora heresongogoc hoangyunukecede, yeng Anutuac hereu kefu

Anutungo yeac hereu kefude. ¹⁷Ifi kecmina heresongogoc kekecngo nenannu hafoangoc feude. Feu desidesi nasou nenang negengyohoha kpac serima nannide. Nga nenang bangectoa bangec yomohai Yesuac onga isoc kecdimbe. ¹⁸Kengecgoc kekec, imoc memetingagoc. Nga ngic mong kengecgoc kefudeu heresongogoc kekecngo yearu hafoangoc mi fingectegerude. Imoc yofiac, kengecngo heresongogoc kekec, imocac manau naric mi feude. Imocac amma heresongogoc kekecngo hafoangoc fede, imocngo kengec kporarude.

¹⁹Anutungo hanahemangoc nenang heresongogoc hoannunuec, imocac amma heresongogoc kecdimbe. ²⁰Nga ngic mong Anutuac songo negenduae, ifi dema ogea ubango ukuude, ye ikocngic. Ngic mong ye tosea kicngo hehena, ye heresongogoc mong mi hoangeudeu ye Anutu kicngo mi hehena, yeac songo naric mi negenude. ²¹Kebungo singyoac yofi nemmeec, ngic mong Anutuac songo negende, yeng ifingoc tosoya heresongogoc hoangebesos.

5 ¹Yesungo ebicfunac mesinunuudeac maec, ngicngac ifi negensinggedae, yeneng Anutuarunac fingecgec. Nga ngicngac Manggacac songo heregoc negendae, yeni Medacyombonga yeac songo ifingoc negenggede. ²Imocac sirihau nenang heregoc Anutuac songo negemma singyoara tofohonideu Anutuac nambaracfora yeneac anemmeude, imoc negendimbe. ³Nenang Anutuac singyoac tofohoma yeac songo heregoc negengyombonggenide. Nga yeac singyoac imoc ebira kpac.

⁴Ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango firang amma bangectoa bangec yomocac kuc ferahegede. Nga nenang negen negensinninangonoc firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc sasawa feraheude. ⁵Merang firang amma bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude? Yesu ye Anutuac Medac nga ngic me ngac mong imoc negensinggede, yeng bangectoa bangecac kuc ferahaude.

⁶Yesu Kristongo dokuu nga sacfu haec. Ye dokuusac mi haec, kpac. Ye dokuu nga sacfu momocngoc haec. Amma Asu ye yoac foraac Asu, imocac amma yeng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagiude. ⁷Wiac harebec yeneng Yesuac hepuc amma ye dekperagikecdae. ⁸Imoc Asu nga doku amma sac, yeni uba mocgu amma yeac hepuc angkecdae. ⁹Ngic yeni ogonginaac hepuc anggec yoacngina hoanggedimbe. Ifi annideu yofi negembisina, Anutungo wiac mong nangeudeu imocngo engena ande. Amma ye medaha nanggema yeac hepuc ande. ¹⁰Ngic mong ye Medaha negensinggede, ye hereango yofi dekperagide, “Yesu ye Anutuac Medac.” Nga mong ye Anutungo Medahaac yoac hepuc amma dekperagiec, imoc mi negensinggeudeu, yeng Anutu ye ikocngic, ifi demiude. ¹¹Nga dedekperagia yomocngo hepucnina ande, Anutungo kekec wisic wisickea kpac nemmeec nga kekec imocngo Medahaaru fede. ¹²Ngic mong ye

Medac hoanggeude, yeng kekec foragoc kefude. Nga mong ye Anutuac Medac mi hoanggeude, ye ine kekec foragoc mi anude.

¹³Ngicngac Anutu Medahaac kpac negensinggedae, yeneng kekecserigoc kegecede, ngeni imoc negentegegecedeac kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. ¹⁴Anu nenang yofi negentegecma negensinggedimbe, wiac monggac numubeso dema yengena songo modacma kpesimini imoc negennemmeude. ¹⁵Nga nenang wiac mong me monggac numuni yeng negennemmeu wiac imoc bic meing dema yeac ifi negendimbe.

¹⁶Ngic mongngo kopocsic mong homecac sinnu mi kende, ifia meficgeu tosoyango imoc hemma yeac numuudeu Anutungo kopocsicmeme ye kekec miude. Nga kopocsic goango homecfu kengkenggac sinnu fede, kopocsic ifiaac numugecedeac ine mi deduae. ¹⁷Mangana sasawa imoc kopocsic nga kopocsic goa imocngo ngic homecfu mi faiyunuude.

¹⁸Nenang yofi negendimbe, ngicngac Anutuarunac fingec fingera, yeni sasawango kopocsic mi megecede. Nga yengena Medahango habangyunuu mangana minginango naric mi memanganeyunuude. ¹⁹Anu nenang Anutuac nambaracfora kecdimbe, imoc negentegecdimbe. Nga bangectoa bangec yomoc mangana minginaac kucac bageu fede. ²⁰Anu nenang yoac fora Mingina negemminideac Medahango hama negen negentegec nemmeec, imoc negendimbe. Amma Anutu yoac fora mingina, yeac heremanau nga Medaha Yesu Kristo, yeac heremanau momoc kecdimbe. Yennoc Anutu fora amma kekecseri. ²¹Nambaracfocna, ngeni nemu yeneac hoannu mi kenggecedeac garengemebisia.

Yohaneac Kibi 2

¹Nenggac meising isingguya, ge nga nambaracfogca ngenearu yadangingango kibi yomoc ohongemmeduae. Ni yovac foraac amma ngeneac heresongo negenduae. Nga nisac kpac, ngicngac sasawa yovac fora negendae, yeneng ifingoc heregoc ngeneac songo negendae. ²Nga heresongo imocngo yovac foraac amma nenang hereu fema nasosoc nenangoc fekengkefude.

³Anutu Manggac nga Medacyombonga Yesu Kristo, yereac danggunuc nga wosoefac amma ruae, imocngo yovac forau nga songogoc kekecngo nenangoc febeso.

⁴Nambaracfogca goa yeni yovac fora Manggacngo denemmeu meing, imocac enac tofoc tofoho kecdae, ni yovac imoc negemma ubangerectoa negenduae. ⁵Nga nenggac, ngeni neac yovac yomoc modacgecdeac ohongemmema desambic angemmeduaeac negemma imoc modacbisia. Nenang heresongogoc hoangemebisina, imocngo singyoac gboria kpac. Imocnoc hanahema modacereing. ⁶Nga Anutuac singyoac modacerekecni imocngo songoac hania. Nga ngeni singyoac hanac hanaheaunacngoc negenggec, imoc yofi, ngeni heresongogoc hoangemema kecbisia.

⁷Anu uba mesufungic homacngo bangectoa bangec yomohai kemma kecandae, yeni Yesu Kristo ngic siricfu fingerec, imoc mi negensinggema ye basic kpeandae. Yesuac ngabayombong, ye uba mesufungic amma ye siriha ifia. ⁸Ngeni imocac burengina gombunga meemebisia. Wiac megecdeac uatoa meing, imocngo wangunubacac garengemekecma bungngina hafoangoc mebisia. ⁹Netoc netohongic kecma Yesu Kristoac kpoukpou yovacac sing feraheandae, yeni Anutua kpac kecdae. Nga mongngo kpoukpou yoara seria mekefu Manggac nga Medac yeri yerahafocngoc yegoc kecdape. ¹⁰Nga ngic mongngo kpoukpou yoara siriha imocngoc mi mehaudeu ngeni ine yegoc mari meme faka mi ambisia nga ngeni amanginau mi heitaibisia. ¹¹Ngic mong ye ngic ifia yegoc mari meme faka anudeu, ye ngic imocac ua mangana, imoc emema mekefecde.

¹²Nearu yovac yofia ohongemmeduaeac homac fenende, anu kibi u ohoba mi ngereeude. Imocac amma ubangerecna hafaogoc

fingerudeac neannaoc haba ewacma enacfu denegeng annideac
negensiduae.

¹³Naingga meising isinggea, yeac nambaracfora yeneng
ubangerecngina ngenearu faigec hade.

Yohaneac Kibi 3

¹Gaio songo tosona, ni yadanganango yoac forau geac songo negemma kibi yomoc ohogenduae.

²Songo tosona, ge ubaongagango ebiha kpac nga wiacga sasawa ifingoc naric anudeac nga hafeia kpac kecnadeac numuanduae. ³Ge faka fora nga yoac fora mekecma imoc gombunga tofohoannec, geac dedekperagi imoc tosofocnira yeneng hama degec negemba ngereeyombonggeec.

⁴Nambaracfocna yoac forau kecdae, imoc negemba ubangerecango wiac sasawa ferahede.

⁵Songo tosona, fakaga gombunga imoc mi wanec amma nenang arengfocnina nga hereaunac hakecdae, yeni momoc meficyunuanec.

⁶Amma ge heregoc yeneac songo negemma meficyunuanec, ngic yeneng dedekperagiga imoc kpebung yeneac kicfu degec negening. Nga yeni monggoc kenggecdeac anggec geng Anutu songoyaac sirihau ayemmema singgac memefic goa yemmema sueyununa ngereude. ⁷Yeni Yesuac kpacac amma ua mekenggec, imohai bangec monnunac ngicngac yeneanunac memefic mong mi megec. ⁸Imocac yoac foraac ua nenahafoc menideac sing, imoc fingerudeac ngic ifianoc ubangerecac memefic yemmebisina.

⁹Ni kpebung ngenearu kibi mong ohongemmeai. Nga Diotrefe ye yengenaoc enara kecbeso ammide, yeng ine wanunuma mi hoannunude.

¹⁰Nga neng kecma ngenearu habade isoc, yeng faka angkecde, imoc didiu dekpesi ammbade. Nga ye neneac dedengbaringyoac sicsauc dema faka mangana ifia angande, imocngo mi hetuckeu arengfocnina ifingoc ama mi heiyemmeande. Nga yeni arengfocnina ama heiyemmebeso degec yeng kpetarima kpebung ngadeau faiyunuande, imocnoc dekperagibade.

¹¹Songo tosona, geng ine faka mangana ifia mi modacbesena, kpac. Ge faka gombunga modacbesena. Nga ngic mong ye faka gombunga angkecde, yeng Anutuarunac nga faka mangana angkecde, ye ine Anutu mong mi henec. ¹²Ngic sasawa yeni Demetrioac fakaya gombunga deandae nga yoac forango ifingoc ye dekperagikecde. Neni ifingoc yeac hepuc amma dengerecedimbe nga nenang dedekperagi imocngo forande, imoc negennec.

¹³Nearu yovac ohogembadeac homac fenende nga imoc kibiuh ohogemba mi ngereeude. ¹⁴Ni wegenanec gearu haba gegoc ewacma enacfu denegeng andedeac negensiduae. ¹⁵Wosonomangngo gegoc febeso. Tosofocngina yei kecdae, yeneng gearu ubangerecyovac faigendae. Nga geng tosofocnina kpacnginasoc ubangerecyovac tahockema yenearu dekembesena.

Yudaac Kibi

¹ Ni Yuda, Yesu Kristoac wanacngic nga Yakoboac munea. Anutu Manggacngo ngicngac kpacngunuma heresongogoc hoangngunuande, ngeni seria nangedeac Yesu Kristongo garengngunuma kecde, ngenearu kibi yomoc hade. ² Anutuac wosoefac nga ruae amma heresongogoc kekec imocngo ngenearu sahema kembeso.

³⁻⁴ Songo tosofocna, Anutungo nenahafoc komoc kpenideac mengerenunuec, imocac yoac kibi ohongemebadeac efaiyombonggeai. Nga yoac imoc wama ngic goa botucnginau sufu sufuu bic eregec kecdaengoc, yeneac amma yoac mong ohobeso negenduae. Imoc yofi, ngeni sing dafi Anutu negensingegecdeac yeng warac nenang kpetiac areng nemmedarec, imocac dzikac seriangoc kpebisia amma ngeni imoc mi wagecdeac gorongina kpeduae.

Ngic imoc yeneac negemma warac mitikibiu yofi oho ohoya fede, “Anutungo fakangina isinggema desiu kopocsicac turunga fingecyemmeude.” Yeneng bangecac faka hoanggema Anutuninaac danggunuc nga wosoefac faka mereng kpereng dema sebinginaac negensongo amma manganaac kpaе mong mi heiandae. Nga yeni Kunennina nga Kebunina Yesu Kristoac negenggec mamea anu basic kpeandae.

⁵ Anu ngeni yomoc bic negenggec nga monggoc heigboringemebadeac negenduae. Kebungo hanahema ngicngacfora Aigita bangecac ebicfunac mesiyunuu hagec amma ngade ngicngac mi negensingegec, yeni kpebucyunuu homedacgec. ⁶ Nga angero goa yeni kuneng tatacngina imocac negenggec engena mi anu amayombongngina wama magec. Magec Anutungo seng seria wisic wisickea kpac, imocngo witicyunuma kundung seria manau faiyunuu desi desi nasotoaac tomai kecdae. ⁷ Yeneng warac Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac amma guruama yereac wegenacfu tackenec, yeneng faka angandae, ifi isoc anggec. Yeni kaisero amma sebinginaac songo sicsauc modacgec. ^a Sodong nga Gomora ngicngac, yeni gerecfu yonohoc, yeneng gerec wisic wisickea kpac

^a 1:7 Fingec fingec 18:16–19:29; Sesememe 18:22-23; Roma 1:24-28.

imocac ongea andae amma ihai yaguc kecma kopocsinginaac turung mekecdaengoc.

⁸ Amma gaukpefing sicsauc deandae, yeni imoc negemmaguc sebingina sifu memanganegec wonongagoc angande. Yeni kuc engena hania hania, imoc ubango wama asu engena kecdacdae, yeni eyemmema desusuic angande. ⁹ Nga Mikae ye angero yeneac enara mong kecde, yeng mangana minginagoc Moseac farenggac amma ewema yoacngira engemmama anec. Anu ye kengec amma mangana mingina emmima desusuic ammima ebicfu faibesonga yoac mong mi deec, kpac. Ye yofisac deec, “Kebungo geac yoac desibeso.” ¹⁰ Anu ngic deduaemoc, yeni yamberec isoc negen negengngina kpac kecma wiac monggac hania mi negendae. Yeneng asu engena siricngina mi negentegecma eyemmema desusuic angandae. Amma wiac ubasebinginau negendae, imoc modacma yenaoc memanganeeamegede.

¹¹ Yeni Kainggac sing modacma hiedzongina fingerudeac Bireanggac sicsauc faka imocngo wangecyunuu yeni sing imoc bic kenggec. Amma Korango yoackpekpe anec, ifi isoc yeni bic yoackpekpe anggec, imocngo ebiriangoc memanganeyunuec. Imocac yeni sowecnginagoc. ¹² Ngeni yaka songogoc urecfu neandae, yeni botucnginau seuc heima gamengina kpac, yenaoc garengemegecde. Amma yeni wenacac hoeng kiaya kpac firangngo fifirangyunu kengandae, ifi isoc andae. Amma yeni ic goa foranasou fora kpac imoc kpefuckema ukugecde, ifi isoc andae. Ngic imoc yeni homec yohockang bic homegec. ¹³ Nga tembong kuneng kpema sofororoc seuhagoc mehaande, yeni ifi isoc gamengina ifi kpakegecde. Yeni asomeng sing segedae, ifi isoc kecdae. Nga yeneac ama kundung dzapac wisic wisickea kpac faifaia fede.

¹⁴ Anu Enoko ye Adanggac fingeসাhe yenearunac andenga sewennu fingerec, yeng yeneac profeteyoac yofi deec, “Henggec, Anutungo kpetiac arengfora teng tauseng nga dafiguc meyunuu hama ¹⁵ ngicngac sasawa angammenginaac sirihaui isingyunuma desiyunuude. Nga ngicngac sasawa bangecac faka hania hania mekecma kopocsic meficgema Anutuaru ngabayoac dema yoac kpekpe kegcgec, yeni imocac turunga megede.”^b ¹⁶ Yeni yoac homac osoma negeung nga ubakpekpe amma ubasebinginaac songo modacandae. Ifi modacma ngicngac yeni gombunga ayemmegecdeac, yeni sebingina meemma dekerec ayemmeandae.

¹⁷ Songo tosofocna, Kebunina Yesu Kristoac aposoro yeneng wiac fingerudeac warac degec, ngeni imoc negenggec febeso. ¹⁸ Yoac yofi edengunugec, “Naso wisic wisickeau desusuicngic hania hania kegcgecde, yeneng bangecac wiacsac negensima yenang ubasebiac

^b 1:15 Yoac imoc 1 Enoko 1:9 imohacnac. Kibi imoc mitikibiu mi fede.

songo modagecde.” ¹⁹Yenennoc kpebung hendzicyunuma uba eseango garengyunuu Tiri Asugoc mi kecgecde. ²⁰Anu songo tosofocna, ngeni negen negensingngina kpetiac ande, imoc negemma yadiseri angecdeac nanggeembisia. Nga Tiri Asungo ngenearu ua meu ngeni nunumu ua mekecma ²¹Anutuac heresongou kecgecdeac ua mekecbisia. Nga ifi kecmagec Kebunina Yesu Kristongo ubamangang angemema kekec wisic wisickea kpac ngenmeudeac tomai kecbisia.

²²Ngicngac negengyohoc angkecdae, ngeni yeneac ubamangang negemma ²³goa gerecfunac meicyunubisia. Nga yeni uba eseango wambangina meu wonong angande, yeneac ifingoc ubamangang negembisia. Ifi amma yeneac kopocsicac kengecngunuu uba eseaac wambangina wonongagoc ngadehebisia.

²⁴Anutu yengenaoc garengngunuudeac kuc femide, imocac ngeni naric mi mangunuude. Yeng ngeni hesicngunuma yengena kuc nga kibikperagiaac kicfu faingunuu ngeni kopocsicngina kpac sufu sufugoc imohai nanggecde. ²⁵Memengerecnina Anutu mocgungo kecde. Kebunina Yesu Kristo yeac amma eweheimima dengereni, yeng engenatoanina nga kuc mingina amma wiac sasawa fede, imocac buma ande. Ye wiac mi fingecmanu kefec nga yaguc kecde amma kecbesande, imoc fora.

Yesuac

Mekperac Kperagi

Yohanengo Ohoec

1 ¹Yoaec yomoc Yesu Kristoac memekperagi. Yeac wanac ngicngacfora yeni wiac bic fingerudeac edzacyunubeso imoc Anutungo Yesu miec. Amma angeroya mong sueu yearusing yoara dekperagima wanacngiha ni Yohane, yoac imoc edenuec. ²Edenuu neng Anutuac yoac nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi amma wiac neannaoc hennegeng anai, imoc sasawa mekperagingemmeduae. ³Naso wegenedeac mongngo profeteyoac yomoc osonegeng anude, ye kenehagoc. Nga ngicngac yeni yoac yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc negemma hoanggegede, yeni ifingoc kenecnginagoc.

⁴Ni Yohanengo Asia prowins manau kpebung 7 kecdae, ngenec kibi yomoc ohoduae. Anutu kefec nga kecde amma kecma habesande. Ye nga asu 7 yeac ngictau tatacac hoangau kecdae, yenearunac ruae nga danggunuc imocngo ngenigoc febeso. ⁵Nga Yesu Kristoarunac ifingoc. Yeng yoac modac modac seria amma ye siducedengic fora. Ye fingeema homegec yeneac waracmedac amma bangecac ngictau yeneac kunengngina. Amma ye nenang songo negemma sawango kopocsicninaunac mesinunuec. ⁶Mesinunuma eucererenggac habu menunuma yegoc arenunuu neni yeac Anutu nga Mamaac kurumenggac womong gareng amma kecnide, imocac ifi anec. Yearu kibikperagi nga kuc imoc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso, imoc fora.

⁷Henggec, ye hoenggoc hau ngicngac sasawa yeneng kicnginango hendacbesandae nga sebiau nenesari ammigec, yeni kicnginango ye ifingoc henggede. Nga bangeha bangehaac areng sasawa yeni ye hemma fagung madzacgoc kiachesandae. O, imoc fora.

⁸ Kebu Anutu ye kefec nga kecednoc amma kecma habesande, ye Kucseri minginango yofi dede, “Ni neannaoc A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea.”^a

⁹ Ni Yohaneng Anutuac yoacac nga Yesuac dedekperagiac amma Patmos nuclu kefai. Ngeneac dacngina, ngeni nga ni nenahafoc Yesugoc kpeketahema kpendzeng nga eucerereng mekecma modzotitia kpac seria kecdimbe. ¹⁰ Kebuac naso kereng monnu Asungo nearu ua meu ngadenau enacudumeng kunengtoa mong trampet udumeng isoc negembare yeng yofi deec, ¹¹ “Ge wiac hennecmoc, imoc kibiuhona. Ohoma kpebung 7 Efeso nga Simirna amma Peagamong nga Tiatira amma Sarde nga Firadefia amma Raodikea, ge kibiuhona imoc yenearu faina kenu.”

¹² Ifi deu udumeng imoc hembadeac dzigeneai. Dzigenema hembra kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea nanggec yenenai. ¹³ Yenembare yeneac botucfu mongngo Ngicac Medacac siric isoc nanec. (*Danie 7:13*) Ye ngakpia herea hania susia kpesec kpeserea nga mokuhau fadeng golngo dzege dzegea fec. ¹⁴ Ye orucsira nga orucdzoea kongac kongac imoc ramadzoea nga hoeng isoc^b amma kiwa imoc gerec borang isoc. ¹⁵ Nga aieng saccac gerecfu ohogec wewengaima feande, ye hania imoc isoc anec. Nga enacudumenga, imoc doku homac yeneac udumeng isoc anec. ¹⁶ Ye marifoiau asomeng 7 menanec nga enaraunac wasai beang mana ngadea enaragocngo ereec. Kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa kuhagoc neraranggeande, ifi isoc anec.

¹⁷ Nga ye hemma haniau manuu homemea isoc febare yeng marifoiangoc witinau faima deec, “Ge mi kengecguu, ni hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea amma kekecnagoc. ¹⁸ Henna, ni homeai nga monggoc gbori kecduae. Nga negenna, ni wisic wisickea kpac kecengkecma homec nga hofe yereac ki mekecduae.

¹⁹ Imocac ge wiac hendang imoc ohona. Ge wiac yaguc fede nga ngade fingerude, imoc momoc ohona. ²⁰ Asomeng 7 marifoiau menandua nga kifa nanangagoc 7 golngo memea hendang, imocac negen negeng sufu sufuya yofi ande, asomeng 7 yeni kpebung 7, yeneac angero. Nga kifa nanangagoc 7 yeni kpebung 7 andae.”

2 ¹ “Ge Efeso kpebung, yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”^c

“Ngic ye asomeng 7 marifoiau menande nga kifa nanangagoc 7 yeneac botucfu yeregede, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ² “Ni geac angammemega

^a 1:8 Ye yofi deec, “Ni neannaoc Arafaga nga Omega.” Arafaga imoc griko yoac nonggeaac kibi hanac hanahea nga Omega imoc wisic wisickea. A imoc dedua yoac nonggeaac hanac hanahea nga Y imoc wisic wisickea. ^b 1:14 Hania yoacfu hoenggac “Nomang kongac kongac kiac isoc maande.” ifi oho ohoya fede. ^c 2:1 Grikoacufusing angero titiha imoc siducedede. Siducedede yoc fede, imoc angero mong me ngic mong imoc mi dekperagide.

nga ua esaga amma seserigoc kecanec, imoc negendacduae. Amma ge ngicngac mangana yeneac mi anggengande, imoc negenduae. Ngic goa yeni yenangac aposoro dedae nga aposoro mi andae, ge tobangyununa yeni ikocngic, imoc bic fingectegerec. ³Ge modzotitia kpac serima kecanec nga kpacnaac amma ebic homac tofohoma kucga mi maec.’ ”

⁴“Nga hanahema heresongogoc hoangyunuma kecne, faka imoc wanec, imoc ine negemba mi ngereede. ⁵Ge warac kekecgga dafiu wama maguec, imocac negen negeng ua mebesena. Amma ubaga meremma angammemega hanahema dafi angkecne, imoc mebesena. Ifi mi amma ubaga mi merennade isoc ni gearu hama kifaga nanangagoc tatahaunac meickebade. ⁶Geac gombangaga ine yofi ande, ge Nikora yeneac angammemengina ubango waanec, neng ifingoc imoc ubango wayai.”

⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Nga firang anude, ye kekecac ic Anutuac eucererennu nande, imohacnac fora naric miba neude.”

⁸“Ge Simirna kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu,”

“Ngc homema gboriec kecde, ye hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ⁹Ge kpendzeng kpema kecne nga ge makpekpea, imoc negendacduae. Nga sifu finactoagagoc annec. Yudangic yeni yenangac yudangic dema yudangic mi amma Satangac kpekpeturang ama andae, yeni deendema anggengandae, ni imoc ifingoc negenduae. ¹⁰Ge kpendzeng kpenadeac kengec mi ambesena. Mangana mingina yeng faitobannu faingunuudeac negemma ngeneanunac goa witicamau faingunuu ngeni uameme 10gac manau ubahodunggoc kecgecde. Goa ngunuhomecgde isoc geng ine yoacdedena modacma seria kecmana kekecac ira gembade.”

¹¹“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Firang anude, ye homec kpetea yohockangngo naric mi memanganeude.”

¹²“Ge Pegamong kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngc wasai beang mana ngadea enara santac metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹³‘Satangac ngictau tataha tacde, ge bangec imohai kecne, imoc negenduae. Amma Satangngo kecde, imohai yeni dedekperagingic nga enactofoc tofohona seria Antipa, ye kpehomegec. Anu ngeneac botucfunac Antipa kpehomegec ge sifu negensinnuma kpacna seria mekecma kpacnaac busic mi kpenec.’ ”

¹⁴“Faka goa gearu fede, imoc ine modzona tide. Ngicngac goa gegoc kecandae, yeneng Bireangac kpoukpou hoanggeandae. Yeng Israe nambaracfora mayunuudeac suba siriha dafi faiude, imoc Barake kpoumiec. Yeni nemuac seseyang nema sero ua megecdeac ifi anec.^d

^d 2:14 Bangec kisiu 25:1-3, 31:16

¹⁵Anu goa yeni Nikoraac kpoukpou hoanggeandae, yeneng ifingoc gegoc kecdae. ¹⁶Imocac amma ubaga merembesena. Ifi mi annadeu ni gearu bic yombong hama enacnaac wasai beanggo yunubade.”

¹⁷“Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoc edeyunude, imoc negembeso. Ngic me ngac firang anude, ni ye mannayaka^e sufu sufuya, imohacnac mima hoc mong kongac kongac nga kpac gboria mong ihai oho ohoya fede, imoc mibade. Kpac imoc mongngo mi negemmanu ngic hoc nearunac mede, yengsac negenude.”

¹⁸“Ge Tiatira kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”
¹⁹“Anutuac medac ye kiwa gerec borang isoc nga hania aieng sacsac gerec dzema wewengaima feande, kperagia ifia, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ¹⁹‘Ni angammemega nga ngicngac songogoc hoangyunukecne, imoc negenduae. Nga negen negensingga nga seserigoc kecma enactofoc tofoho angkecne, imoc negendacduae. Amma angammemega wisic wisickeango hanac hanahea monggoc ferahade.’ ”

²⁰“Anu ngac kpara Isebe, ye yengenaac profete deande. Ye kpoukpou ua ikocfu mekecma serofaka nga nemuac yang nene, imocac sinnu wanacngicfocna wangecyunuande. Nga geng imoc mi kpetarimianneac modzona tide.^f ²¹Ye ubea merennudeac naso bic miba yeng ine ubea meremma kaiserofakaya waudeac mi ammade.”

²²“Negenggec, ye hafei ammiu fefeu tarudeac faibade. Nga damoc yeneng yegoc kpeketahema serofaka angandae, yeni yeac angammemeaunac ubangina mi merenggecde isoc kpendzeng homac kpegecde. ²³Nga ni yeac nambaracfora kpebucyunuba kpebung sasawango yofi negentegecgecde, ni ubaherenginaac hengisingngic. Ni ngic tembuc tembuc angammemeaac sirihau turung kpoumibade. ²⁴Nga Tiatira kpebunnu ngicngac tosea kecdae, ngeni sifu yeac kpoukpou nga Satanggac negen negeng keme kemea dedaemoc, imoc mi megec. Nga ngeni yofi edengunuduae, ngeneac witiu ebic gboria monggoc mi faibade. ²⁵Amma wiac fengemmede, ngeni imoc seria mekecbisia nga ni kecma habade.”

²⁶“Ngic firang anude nga neac angammeme seria mekecmanu naso wisickeude, yeac yofi deduae. Ni Mannaarunac kuc meaiac bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kecduae. Nga ifi isocngoc ngic firang anudengo bangeha bangeha yeneac kuneng kefudeac uakibi nga kuc mibade.

²⁷‘Nga yeng garengyunuma ngictauyasuya aiengngo memea mekecde, imoc mema ngicngo enang kpedzameandae, ifi isoc yasuyango kpedzameyunuude.’
(Mitiyegec 2:9)

^e 2:17 Yaka imoc yofi, Israe yeneng bangec kisiu yakaya kpac kegec Anutungo asoacsoc yaka yemmu bangecfu meficgegec, imoc kpara mannayaka degec. “Manna” imoc hebraio yoac nga imocac titiha “Noc wiac?” ^f 2:20 Ngac profeteyoac deec, yeac fakaya ngictau Ahaba enema Isebeac isoc anec.

28 Amma ni asoacac asomeng ifingoc mibade. 29 Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

3 1 “Ge Sarde kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”
 “Ngic Anutuac asu 7 nga asomeng 7 metacde, yeng ngeneac yofi dede, ‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Ge naric kecnec degengandae nga sifu homemea siric kecnec. 2 Ge imocac amma gauunac yacma homeecac tosea homebeso amma fede, imoc mengerema meserina. Imoc yofiac, geac angammemega hengising amba Anutuac hehennu soha mi anec. 3 Yoac hanahema gearu hau menec nga kedzacgango negennec, imoc negensima hoanggema angammemega mengerebesena. Ge gbori gbori mi kecnadeu ni hamangecngic isoc gearu habade. Amma noc nasou habade, imoc naric mi negennadengoc.’ ”

4 “Anu geac arenunac ngicngac efeanecngo ine wambangina wonong mi megec. Ni haniangina ifia henaiac ngeni wamba kongac kongac heima nigoc nenahafoc kengha naric annide. 5 Ifi anu mong ye firang ande, ye wamba kongac kongac heimigecde. Nga ni yeac kpac kekecac kibiunac naric mi meickebade. Amma yeac kpara Manna nga angerofora yeneac kicfu dekperagibade. 6 Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

7 “Ge Firadefia kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Kpetiac kekec nga faka foraac mingina, yeng Dawidiac ki metacde. Ye nagu witiu ngic mongngo naric mi heiude nga nagu heiu mongngo naric mi witiude. Nga yeng ngeneac yofi dede, 8 ‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Imoc yofiac, ge kucmama kecnec amma sifu neac yoacna hoanggema kpacna mi ngadehenec. Imocac nagu mong witigemba ngic mongngo imoc naric mi heiude.’

9 “Anu ngic goango Satanggac kpekpeturang amaunac, yeni yenangac ikoc amma yudangic dema yeni yudangic mi andae, kpac. Nga ni geac songo negenduae, imoc yeneng negengecgecdeac ayemmeba yeni gearu hama hanigau fafoc heima ewehei anggenggecde. 10 Ge modzotitia kpac serima kecnadeac edeguai, imoc seriangoc mekecnecac amma ni faitobannunac meicgubade. Faitobang imoc bangectoa bangecac ngicngac yenearu fingerudeac dedea fede. Nga imoc fingeru neng ifingoc hoangguma imohacnac meicgubade.’

11 “Ni bic habade, imocac geng ira mekecnec, imoc ngic mongngo mi meudeac angammemega garenggema seria mekecbesena. 12 Firang anude, neng ye gununggeba Anutunaac womong manaac wotung seria anude. Nga ye womong imoc monggoc mi waude. Nga ni yeac witiau Anutunaac kpac amma Anutunaac taongtoaac kpara nga neanna kpacna gboria ifingoc ohobade. Taongtoa imoc Anutunaac taong nga imoc Yerusareng gboria amma kurumennunac neac Anutuarunac maude.’

¹³Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.”

¹⁴“Ge Raodikea kpebung yeneac angeroaru kibi yomoc ohoma faina kenu.”

“Ngic kpara Fora, ye dedekperagingic amma yoara modackecde nga yoac fora dekecde. Ye Anutungo wiac sasawa deu fingerec, imocac hania kecde, yennoc yoac yomoc dede, ¹⁵‘Ni angammemega negendacduae. Ge gerea me nomana mi kecnecc. Gerea me nomana kecbannu songo negembai. ¹⁶Nga geng ine gerea me nomana mi kecma botuhau aka saraka annecac enacnaunac urunggubeso anduae. ¹⁷Ni finactioanagoc nga wiac monggac mi obohoduae, ge geangaac ifi dema sifu mangana yombong kecnecc nga ngic yeneng geac ubahodung negenggecdeac siriha, imoc mi negennecc. Ge makpekpea nga kicpisc amma senggang kecnecc, imocac yofi edeguduae, ¹⁸finactioagagoc annadeac nearunac gol gerecngo dzedzea mebesena. Amma senggang gameagoc mi nannadeac wamba kongac kongac mema wambagagoc ambesena. Nga kicfifi annadeac kicac kereha kicga imocngo dzuacnadeac bummebesena.’

¹⁹‘Neng ngicngac damoc ngeneac songo negengngemmeanduae, ngeni demeting nga ngunumengere angemmeanduae. Imocac serima ubaga merembesena. ²⁰Henna, ni nague namma kpong kpong heikecduae. Heikecba mongngo neac kedzac faima ubadzidzina negemma nague mesideu neng yearu emba neri nerahafoc tacma yaka nedede.’

²¹‘Ngic firang ande, ni emba Mannagoc yeac tatacfu tacandipe, ifi isoc firang andemoc neng ngictau tatacfu tatacna miba nerahafoc tacede. ²²Kedzahagoc yeng Asungo kpebung yoac edeyunude, imoc negembeso.’ ”

4 ¹Anu ni nague mong witi witia kurumennu henai. Amma ubaudumeng warac trampet isoc yoac edenuu negennai, yeng yofi deec, “Ge yei erena. Yomocac ngadeau noc faka fingeccbesande, imoc edzacgubade.”

²Ifi deu imohaingoc Asungo kicna merecgeu ni kurumennu ngictau tatac faifaia hembra ngic mongngo imocac witiau tarec, ³yeac siriha hoc seria nga gombunga kpacngira yaspa nga kaneriang, yeri isoc. Nga asommadoc mong emerare hoc isoc, imoc ngictau tatac yerecgema feec.

⁴Ni ngictau tatac goa, kpetengina 24, yenenai, imoc yeneng ngictau tatac yerecgema nanggec. Tatac imocac witiau ngic enara 24 tacgec. Ngic enara yeni ngakpingina kongac kongac heima orucngina witiau ira golngo memea heigec. ⁵Ifi yenembare piratac nga udumengtoa amma gbumparandang ngictau tatacfunac fingerec. Ngictau tatacac kiwau kifa 7 dzetacgec, imoc Anutuac Asu 7. ⁶Nga ngictau tatac kiwau wiac mong kondungtoa isoc garasngo memea, garas imoc gontanina henai.

Anu ngictau tatacac noboc noboc 4, imohai wiac kekecnginagoc 4 oronggema nanggec, ifi yenenai. Yeni hoangnginau nga ngadenginau

imoc sasawa kicngo wake wakea. ⁷Wiac kekehagoc warac warac, yeac siriha raiong isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau, ye burumaka ngiwa kuhagoc isoc. Nga wiac kekehagoc mong yeac ngadeau ye kicmesuya siriha ngic isoc nga wiac kekehagoc wisic wisickea, ye huntoctoa kpututuckeande, ifi isoc anec. ⁸Wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni tembut tembut kpegangngina 6. Nga sebingina imoc kicngo sasawa soko sokoya amma kpegangngina bageau, imoc ifingoc kiwagoc anec. Amma yeni wenac nga tofocnasoc kecnegenga kpac yofi dema kecgec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina ye kpetiac, kpetiac nga kpetiac. Ye kefec nga kecede amma kecma habesande.”

⁹Anu wiac kekecnginagoc yeni ngictauac tatahau takecde nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, dengerema eweheimima dangge dekecgec, naso imohai ¹⁰ngic enara 24 yeni Kebu ngictau tatacfu takecde nga wisic wisickea kpac kecbesande, yeac haniu makpegec. Makpema ye afehema irangina mesima ngictau tatacac haniau ukuma yofi dekecgec,

¹¹“Ge Kebu nga Anutunina. Geng wiac sasawa dena fingeacdarec. Ifi negemma mefcgedacnecac geng kibikperagi nga eweheihei amma kuc sasawa medacna ngereyombonggede.”

5 ¹Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, ye kibi kpou kpouya mong marifoiau mekefec. Nga imoc kibi manaac ngadeau kibi oho ohoya fec. Anu imohai kendokereha 7 ongangingagoc, imocngo mendac mendanggea henai. ²Ni angero mong kuhagoc hembra yeng uba kunengngo yofi arohoec, “Merac eweheiheiagocngo kibi mendac mendanggea mekpacgema kpou kpouya imoc witiudeac siriha ande?” ³Arouhou kurumennu me bangecfu me bangec bageau ine ngic mong kibi kpou kpouya imoc witiude me oho ohoya, imoc hehenggacsoc mi kefec. ⁴Nga ngic mongngo kibi imoc mekpacgeudeac me hengenggac siriha hofocgecac kiachodung hodung kiarai. ⁵Kiacba ngic enarafocngina yenearunac mongngo yofi edenuc, “Negenna, ge kiac wana! Yuda kisicfunac raiong nga Dawidiac godeaunac sera, yeng firang anec. Imocac amma ye kibi kpou kpouya mendac mendanggea 7 mekpacgema kibi imoc naric witiude.”

⁶Ifi deu yofi henai. Ngictau tatak nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 amma ngic enara 24 yeneac botucfu ramamedaha mong nanec nga ye kpehomemea isoc anec. Ramamedaha imoc ye baiha 7 nga kiwa 7. Kiwa imoc Anutuac Asu 7 nga imoc yeni bangectoa bangecfu sueyunuyunuya. ⁷Yennoc kemma ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeac marifoiaunac kibi kpou kpouya meec. ⁸Kibi imoc memanu kekecnginagoc 4 nga ngic enara 24 yeneng yeac kicfu makpegec. Yeni sasawa tembut tembut gita kurerenganoc⁸ nga sokoc golngo memea metacgec. Sokoc imohacnac hosuc homuna

⁸ 5:8 Musiac onga goa hafac (244) imohai fede.

gombunga ereec. Wiac hosuhagoc sokocfu feec, imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumungina, imocngo sokocnginau wake wakea feec.

⁹Anu yeni yegec mong gboria yofi heigec,

“Geng kibi kpou kpouya mema kendokereha naric mekpacgenade.

Imoc yofiac, ngic yeneng kpebucgugec geac sacngo ngicngacfofca bummeyununec. Ge ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga yoacga yoacna amma sebi siric hania hania nga bangeha bangeha sasawa yeneacunac bummeyununec Anutuac areng amma kecdae.

¹⁰Bummeyunuma Anutuac eucererennu arengyununa yeni womong imocac gareng anggecdeac areng, imoc menec. Mena yeni bangeha bangeha yeneac gareng anggecde.”

¹¹Ni kicna merec merecgeangoc kecbare angero homac yeni ngictau tatic nga wiac kekecnginagoc amma ngic enara 24 orongyunugec ubaudumengngina negennai. Amma yeneac kpetengina imoc 10 tauseng naso 10 tauseng nga tauseng naso tauseng. ¹²Yeni ubaudumengtoanginagoc yofi degec,

“Ramamedaha kpebuc kpebucea, ye kpac kuneng nga finactoa amma negen negentegec nga kuc nga ewehihei nga kibikperagi amma kenec mibesonga ngereede.”

¹³Nga wiac sasawa Anutungo deu fingecearec kurumennu nga bangecfu amma bangec bageau nga kondunnu, yeneac manau wiac sasawa kecdae, yeneng yoac yofi degec negennai,

“Ngictau taticfu tacde nga ramamedaha, yerearu kenec nga ewehihei amma kibikperagi nga kuc wisic wisickea kpac fekengkecbeso.”

¹⁴Ifi degec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeni “Imoc fora.” degec nga ngic enara 24 yeni makpema ye afehegec.

6 ¹Ni imoc hembare ramamedahango kendokereha 7 ongayagoc warac warac kibi mendac mendangeau tarec, imoc mekpacgeec.

Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yeneacunac mongngo ubaudumenga parandangac udumeng isocngo kpacma yofi deu negennai, “Ge hana!”

²Ifi deu ni fima becosic kongac kongac mong henai nga imocac witiu ngic mongngo tebeagoc tarec. Taru ira mong migec ye imoc heima firang anganggac arennu firang anudeac becosicfu kenec.

³Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong mekpacgeec, imohai negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo “Ge hana!” deec. ⁴Ifi deu becosic mong sacsacngo haec. Yeac witiu ngic tarec, ye wiac goa migec. Ye ngicngac yeni kpebucemegecdeac bangeha bangeha, imohacnac ruae meic meickeac kuc migec nga wasai beangtoa mong migec.

⁵Nga Ramamedaha kendokereha monggoc mekpacgeu wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc yofi deec negenai, “Ge hana.” ifi deu becosic dzadzu mong henai. Nga ngic yeac witiu tarec, ye sigeri mong mariaui metarec.

6 Nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeneac botucfunac ubaudumeng isoc mongngo yofi deu negennai, “Wit lita mocguac buma, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande nga bari lita harebec, imoc uameme mocguac uabung ande. Anu ge kerecdoku nga waing mi memanganebesena.”^h

7 Ramamedahango kendokereha monggoc mong mekpacgeu negemba wiac kekehagoc mongngo monggoc “Ge hana!” deec. 8 Ifi deu hembra becotic meac meac mong amma ngic yeac witiu tarec, kpara homec, yeng hofe hesickeu haoc. Haec yereng bangectoa bangec tegia 4, imohacnac noboha mocgu (¼) imoc yereng wasai beang nga bodi amma homectoa nga kateyang mehaoc. Mehaec imocngo ngicngac yunuhomegecde, imocac uakibi nga kuc yemecyemera.

9 Nga ramamedahango kendokereha mong monggoc mekpacgeec, imohai yofi henai. Ngicngac Anutuac yoac mekecma dekperagigecac yunuhomegec, yeneac ubaongangina arataac bageau fegec.

10 Yeni ihai fema kucgoc arohoma yofi kpacgec, “O Kunennina, ge kpetiacekec nga yoac foraac mingina, ge nocac turung kpoukpou naso mehereema sacninaac kopocsic negemma ngic bangecfu kecdac, yeni kopocscinginaaac turunga mi yemmenec.” 11 Ifi degec ngakpi herea kongac kongac tembuc tembuc yemmema edeyunugec, “Wanacogofocngina nga tosofocngina yeni ifingoc yunukpebuc ayemmegec kpeteu heiudeac ngeni kapianec monggoc tacnegembisia.”

12 Anu ye kendokereha wisic wisickeaac bageau mekpacgeu henai. Hembra usoctoa meu wenackiwa dzadzu kpeec. Imoc ubahodunggac ngakpi isoc, ifia nga afo hafoangoc sac isoc anec. 13 Nga firangtoa kpema ic kpemindaheu ic gbomea mangganga icfunac kpemorongyunuu maandaec, asomeng yeni ifi isocⁱ bangecfu fotockema magec. 14 Magec ngicngo kibi kpouandaec, kurumengngo ifi isoc kpouma kpac anec. Kpac anu tiki nga nuc sasawa tatacnginaunac meickedacgec.

15 Ifi anu bangecac ngictau nga ngickuneng amma dzikacac ngickuneng nga ngic finactoanginagoc amma ngic seria amma wanac areng mingingngina bageau kecgec nga ngicngac witicngina kpac kecgec, yeni sasawango kemma kedzebe manau nga hoctoatoa bagenginau sufudacgec. 16 Sufuma tiki nga hoc yeni yofi edeyunugec, “Ngeni witininau mama ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeac kicfunac nga ramamedahaac ngabaunac semenunubisia. 17 Yereac ngabaac nasotoa bic hadacac neni naric mi serima nannide.”

7 1 Imocac ngadeau angero 4 yenenai. Yeni bangectoa bangec, imocac tuturung 4, imohai nanggec. Nga yenemba yeni bangecac firang 4 medzickema nanggec firang imoc yeni bangecfu me kondunnu me icfu kpegecdeacsoc mi anggec.

^h 6:6 Siriwa dzo me denari mocgu nande. Yohaneac nasou siriwa dzo mocgungo uameme mocguac bung anec. ⁱ 6:13 Ic kpara fig dede.

²Anu ni angero mong henai. Ye Anutu kekehagoc yeac onga mekecma wena ere eraunac haec. Nga angero 4 yeni bangec nga kondung memanganegedec ua yemmeyemnea, yeng yeneac kpacma yofi deec, ³“Ngeni bangec me kondung me ic bic mi memanganebisia. Neneng Anutuninaac wanacarengfora mesunginau kibi faiminaguc ngeni ine wiac sasawa memanganebisia.” ⁴Anu ngicngac mesunginau kibigoc, yeneac kpetengina 144 tauseng degec negenai. Kibinginauc imoc yeni Israe medacforaac habuareng 12, yenearunac sasawa. ⁵Mesunginau kibigoc yeneac kpetengina yofi,

Yuda kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Rubeng kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Gade kiscifunac 12 tauseng

⁶Ase kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Naftari kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Manase kiscifunac 12 tauseng

⁷Simong kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Rewi kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Isasa kiscifunac 12 tauseng

⁸Seburong kiscifunac 12 tauseng
 Yosefe kiscifunac 12 tauseng nga
 Benyaminggac kiscifunac 12 tauseng.

⁹Imocac witiau habutoa yombong yenenai nga kpetengina imoc ngic mongngo naric mi osoude. Ngicngac yenenai, yeni bangeha bangeha nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacna yoacga nga sebi siric hania hania, yenearunac. Amma yeni ngakpingina herea kongac kongac heima maringinau pam icac maria mema ngictau tatacfu nga ramamedahaac kicfu nanggec. ¹⁰Namma yofi dema kunengngoc arohogec,

“Anutunina ngictau tatacfu tacde nga ramamedaha yeri memengerec mingina.”

¹¹Ifi degec angero sasawango hama ngictau tatak nga ngic enara 24 amma wiac kekecnginagoc 4 orongyunuma nanggec, yeni ngictau tatacac kiwau makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec. ¹²Afehema yofi degec,

“Fora, kenec nga kibikperagi, negen negentegec nga ubangerec, ewehelhei nga kpac kuneng nga kuc imoc Anutunina ammini nasoya nasoya feengkecbeso, imoc foranoc.”

¹³Ifi degec, ngic enara yenearunac mongngo yofi kpesinenec, “Ngicngac ngakpingina herea kongac kongac yomoc, yeni merac merac nga yeni dahacnac hagec?”

¹⁴Kpesinenu merenai, “Kunenna, ge geanggaoc negennec.” ifi deba yeng yofi edenuc, “Ngic yomoc yeni kpendzengtoanac hama ngakpingina ramamedahaac sawango dzuacgec kongac kongac ande. ¹⁵Imocac amma

yeni hadzing tofocnac Anutuac womong manau ngictau tatacac kiwau namma yeac kingang kpema ua mekecdae. Megec Kebu ngictau tatacfu tacde, yeng yenigoc kecima kporucbedzoya yeneac witiu faiu tarude. ¹⁶Nga yeni herenginaac monggoc mi homegecde nga dokuac mi ayemmeude. Wenacngo monggoc mi yonohoude nga wiac goaac gereango naric mi yonohoude. ¹⁷Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ngictau tatacac dzongiau nande, yeng ramagarenggina amma kekecac dokukiwau hesicyunuude. Nga Anutungo kickumangina sasawa kicnginaunac mekerenggeude.”

8 ¹Ramamedahango kendokereha wisic wisickea mekpacgeec, imohai kurumennu aua nobohaacsoc ning yombong kpeec.

²Ning kpeu angero 7 Anutuac kicfu nandae, yeni trampet 7 yemmeyemnea yenenai.

³Anu angero mongngo sokoc golngo memea meemma arata kiwau nanec. Nanu sopo homuna gombunga imoc homac migec. Migec imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggema arata golngo memea, imohai gerecfu faiec. ⁴Ye ifi ammanu yeac mariaunac hosuc homuna gombungango ngicngac kpetiac yeneac nunumugoc kpeturanggeu Anutuaru enec. ⁵Enu angero ye sokohango arataunac gerec fiu wakeu bangecfu ukuec. Ukuu gbumparandang nga udumengtoa amma piratac homac fingeru usoc meec.

⁶Meu angero 7 trampetnginagoc yeneng fifigecdeac efaigec. ⁷Efaigec angero warac warac yeng trampeha fifiu nomang gbomea^j nga gerec, imoc sacgoc kpeturanggema imocngo fingecma bangecfu maec. Mau bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) dzeec nga ic sasawa bangectoa imocac manau nanggec, yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) dzeec amma kpingzing tengging tengging sasawa gerecngo dzedarec.

⁸Nga yeac ngadeau angero mongngo trampeha fifiu tiki kuneng gerehagocngo kondunnu mau kondungtoa tegia harebec imohacnac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) sac anec. ⁹Anu kondunnu wiac kekecinginagoc kecdae, yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) homedacgec amma wage yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) kpac anggec.

¹⁰Amma yeac ngadeau angerongo monggoc trampeha fifiu kurumennunac asomengtoa mong ahakifa isoc dzema fotockema maec. Mama dokutoa nga dokukiwa yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) witinginau heiec. ¹¹Asomeng imoc kpara Hodunga. Anu doku yeneacunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) imoc hodunga anec. Nga doku hodunga anecac amma ngicngac homacngo homegec.

¹²Nga angero mongngo trampeha fifiec. Fifiu wenac nga afo amma asomeng yeneac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu

^j 8:7 Bangec nomanau kia gbomeango sawau nomanema seria anude.

($\frac{1}{3}$) kundung kpeudeac meickeec. Meickeu hadzing tofocnac yereac kperagiaac kuc imohacnac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) mi fingerec.

¹³Anu hembra huntoc mong wi kurumeng botuhau kpututuckeu ubaudumenga negembare kunengngoc yofi arohoec, “Angero harebec yeneng trampetngina fifigec arohou ngicngac bangecfu kecdae, ngenearu ubahodung, ubahodung, ubahodung fingerude.”

9 ¹Angero 5ngo trampeha fifiu ni asomeng mong kurumennunac mamaya henai. Hembra ye teng buya kpac, imocac ki migec. ²Migec yeng ki imoc mema teng buya kpac mesiec. Mesiu gerecngo ua dzeu hosuc kuneng ereande, hosuc siriha ifia isocngo tennunac ereec. Teng imohacnac hosuc ereu wenac nga sawaac kperagi kucngira maec. ³Anu hosucfunac ipua erema bangecfu magec. Magec bangecac weme weme yeneac kuc isoc yemmema ⁴yofi edeyunugec, “Ngeni kpindzing nga wiac sasawa maria tengging tengging fede amma ic, imoc mi memanganebisia. Ngeni ngicngac Anutuac kibi mesunginau mi mekecdae, yenisac memanganeyunubisia.”

⁵Nga yeni dederece yofi ayemmegec, “Ngeni afo 5 kpendzeng yemmebisia nga ngeni mi yinihomebisia.” Nga kpendzenga imoc weme wemengo yiniu angande, ifi isoc anec. ⁶Naso imohai ngicngac yeni homec hofocma naric mi homegecde. Nga homegecdeac negenggec homecngo yeneanunac woraude.

⁷Anu ipua siricngina imoc dzikacac becosic mengereandae isoc. Orucnginau ira golngo memea isoc tarec nga kic samacngina imoc ngicngac yeneac isoc. ⁸Nga orucdzongina imoc ngac yeneac isoc amma enacsingina imoc raiong yeneac enacsic isoc. ⁹Nga mariku heigec, imoc aiengngakpi isoc amma kpegangnginaac udumeng imoc becosic homacngo dzikacfu nedzima keretac kpedzima udumenggoc kengandae isoc. ¹⁰Amma dzingina enaragoc imoc weme weme enacngina isoc anec. Nga yeni ngicngac memanganeyunugecdeac kucngina afo 5 imocacsoc fec. Nga kucngina imoc dzinginau tarec. ¹¹Hofe buya kpac, imocac angerongo^k yeneac ngictaungina kefec. Yeac kpara imoc hebiraiyo yoacfu Abadong nga grik yoacfu Aporiong.^l

¹²Yei ubahodung warac warac wisickede. Negenggec, imocac ngadeau ubahodung yohockangngoc haecde.

¹³Nga angero wisic wisickeaac bageau, yeng trampeha fifiu Anutuac hoannu arata golngo memea, imocac tuturungasoc baiha 4, yeneanunac enacudumeng mong negennai. ¹⁴Negemba yeng angero wisic wisickeaac bageau trampehagoc yofi edeec, “Angero 4 Eufrata dokutoa tegiau witycyunugec nandae, yeni yungecyununa.” ¹⁵Angero 4 yeni ngicngac

^k 9:11 Hania yoacfu angero imocac titiha siducedede me suesuea. ^l 9:11 Kpara imocac titiha memangac mangane ngic.

yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) kpebucyunugecdeac aua nga uameme amma afo nga kifanaso yomocac amma efac efaia kecgec yeng yungecyunuec. ¹⁶Anu wasaingic becosic witiau tacgec, yeneac kpetengina 200 mirieng (200,000,000) degec negenai.

¹⁷Nga kicna tegecmangoc taru wasaingic becosicnginagoc yeneac siricngina yofi henai, yeni aiengngakpingina kpaua nga dzadzu amma asong botuc nga dzagec dzagec, imoc hoc kpara sarafam isoc. Nga becosicac oruc imoc raiong isoc nga enacnginaunac gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea erema kenec. ¹⁸Kpendzeng harebec, gerec nga hosuc amma asenga mangac manganea, yeneng becosic enacnginaunac erema ngicngac yenearunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) kpebucyunugec. ¹⁹Kuc imoc becosic enacnginau nga dzinginau tarec. Nga dzingina imoc yeni boudzoc isoc orucnginagoc nga yeni imocngo wiac hania hania memanganekcegec.

²⁰Anu ngicngac tosea kpendzeng 6 yomocngo mi yunuhomeec, yeneng ine ubangina mi dzigenegec. Amma yeni asu mangana nga nemuonga gol siriwa kopa nga hoc amma icngo memea numuyemmegecdeac faka mi wagec nga nemuonga maringinango memea, imoc mi ngadehegec. Nemuonga ifia yeneng wiac mong mi henggecde nga kedzacnginango mong mi negenggecde amma haningnginango naric mi tikenggecde. ²¹Nga ngicngac yeni ubangina mi dzigeneu yunukpebuc, dzinac nga mosoc faka amma kaisero faka nga hamangecmeme, faka imoc sasawa mekecma mong mi wagec.

10 ¹Anu ni angero kuhagoc mong hembra kurumennunac maec. Ye hoengngo temboc tembonggea oruhau asommacoc heiec nga kicmesuya imoc wenackiwa isoc amma hanihora imoc wotung isoc gerehagoc. ²Amma ye kibibisic kpou kpouya mong mariaua yungec yungera metarec. Metacma hanifoia imoc kondunnu nga kanaya imoc bangecfu faiec. ³Faima raiongngo arohoande, ifi isoc kucgoc arohoec.

Arohomanu gburrung 7 yeneac enacadumengnginango yoac degec. ⁴Ifi degec ohobeso ambare kurumennunac enacadumeng mongngo yofi edenuu negennai, “Gburung 7 yoac degec ge imoc mi ohona. Imoc mesufuna febeso.”

⁵Ifi deu angero bic henaimoc, yeng kondunnu nga bangecfu namma marifoia kurumennugeng miacma ⁶yoac deserima yofi deec, “Kebu kecde nga kecengkefude nga kurumenga kurumenga nga kondung amma yeneac manau wiac sasawa fede, imoc yeng deu fingeccarec, ni yeac kpac kpacma yoara meserima yofi deduae, ‘Naso wisickede.’ ⁷Angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifibeso ammanu udumeng negenggecde, imohai yofi negembisia. Anutungo wanacngicfora profete yoac bic edeyunuec

^m 9:17 Hoc imoc gerectikiunac maande nga imoc dzagec dzagec amma homuna mangana.

nga Anutuac negen negeng sufu sufuya feec, imocngo naso imohai fingectegerude.”

⁸Anu enacudumeng warac kurumennunac negenaimoc, yeng yofi edenuc, “Ge kemma angero kondunnu nga bangecfu nande, yeac mariunac kibi kpou kpouya yungec yungera, imoc mebesena.” ⁹Ifi deu angeroarua kemma kibibisic kpou kpouya imoc nenudeac edeai. Edeba yeng deec, “Ge mema nena imoc heregau kemema herega dzeude nga enacgau ine kukundzau isoc songea anude.” ¹⁰Ifi deu ni angeroac mariunac kibibisic kpou kpouya mema neba imoc enacnau kukundzau isoc songea anec. Nga herenau kemema aengagoc anu ¹¹yofi edenuc, “Ge ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga bangeha bangeha amma yoacna yoacga nga ngictau homac yeneac profeteyoac monggoc debesena.”

11 ¹Anu yeni kpetememe mong yasu isoc nemma yofi edenugec, “Ge yacma Anutuac womong nga arataac kpetengira mema ngicngac ihai Anutu dengeredae, yeneac kpetengina momoc mebesena. ²Nga sobeng odayagoc amakiwau fede, imoc bangec monnunac ngicngac yemmeyemmea. Imocac amma ge imocac kpete mi mebesena. Yeni afo 42ac manau taong kpetiac” tidzamema memanganegecde. ³Anu ni enacdedehocna kuc yemecba yeri toruwamba heima uameme 1 tauseng 2 handret 60ac (1260) manau profeteyoac deecde.” ⁴Yeri oriwa ic yohockang nga bangecac Kebuac kicfu kifa nanangagoc yohockang nangkecdape. ⁵Ngic mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu gerecngo enacngiraunac erema ngabafocngira yonohou homegecde. Monggoc deba, mongngo yeri memanganeyurubeso negendeu ye homecac areng amma ifi homeude. ⁶Enacdedehocna yeri profeteyoac dekecma kurumeng heiec kia mong mi kpeude, yeri uayoac nga kuc ifia mekecdape. Amma yeri yeraoc naso dema doku heimerenec sac anudeac uayoac nga kuc mekecdape. Amma yeri kpendzeng hania hania bangecfu faiecdeac uayoac nga kuc ifingoc mekecdape.

⁷Anu yeri dedekperagingira edeyunudarec wisickeu wasaiyangtoango teng buya kpac, imohacnac erema yerigoc ewema firang amma kpebucyuruude. ⁸Kpebucyuruu farengngira taonggac sinnu feecde. Taongtoa imocac kpara kpefing yoacfu Sodong nga Aigita nga bangec imohaingoc Kebunina mariponnu kpegec homeec. ⁹Nga uameme harebec nga nobohaac manau ngicngac sebi siriha hania hania nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng farengngira hemma tonggogecdeac kpetariyemmegecde. ¹⁰Kpetariyemmegec ngicngac bangeha bangeha kecdae, yeni sasawango songo nga ubangerec negemma ubangerec iwai goa emegecde. Profete yohockang yereng bangeha bangeha ngicngac kpendzenu faiyunuocac ifi ayecmegecde.

ⁿ 11:2 Taong kpetiac, imoc Yerusarenggac kpara mong.

¹¹Anu uameme harebec nga noboha wisickemanu kekecac asungo Anutuarunac hama yerearu kemeu yeri yacma nanoc. Nanec yeremma yeni damu kuneng yunuec. ¹²Nga kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong negenggec yofi edeyuruec, “Ngeri yei ereec!” ifi deu yeri ngabafocngina yeneac kicfu hoeng manau kurumennu enoc.

¹³Enec naso imohaingoc usoctoa meu taongyada tegia 10 imohacnac noboha mocgu (1/10) barackeec. Usocyada meec, imocac manaunac ngicngac kpetengina 7 tauseng yeni homegec. Homegec ngicngac tosea yeni kengec amma Anutu kurumennu kecede, ye afehegec. ¹⁴Ubahodung botuha imoc yomohai wisickeu ubahodung wisic wisickeango bic haude.

¹⁵Anu angero wisic wisickeango trampeha fifiu kurumennunac enacudumengtoa mong fingeema yofi degec,

“Kebunina nga yeac danggunucngic Kristo yeri yaguc bangectoa bangec sasawaac mingina andape. Amma Kebuninango ngictau kecede nga kecengkefude.”

¹⁶Ifi degec ngic enara 24 Anutuac hoannu ngictau tatacnginau tacdae, yeni makpema kicngina hetutuckema Anutu afehegec. ¹⁷Afehema yofi degec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, neni dangge edegudimbe. Ge bicngoc kecnecc nga yaguc kecnecc, ge geangga kuctoa mema mekecma yaguc ngictau kecnecc. ¹⁸Ngicngac bangeha bangeha keccdae, yeni herebu anggec geac herebuac naso ine yofinenggac hau geng homegec yeni yoacngina isinggema desinade. Wanacngicfocga profete nga kpetiac arengfocga kuneng nga kapiango geac kpacga ewehiandae, yeni angammemenginaac turunga megeccde. Nga ngicngac bangec memanganegec geng memanganeyununade.”

¹⁹Anu kurumennu Anutuac womonggac naguya megec yeac dzadzahacac katapa kicnginango henggec. Hemmagec piratac heiu udumengtoa nga gbururungtoa heiec amma usoc meu nomang gbomeatoa maec.^o

12 ¹Anu soi engena mong kurumennu yofi fingeru henggec. Ngac mong tarec, ye wambaya wenac nga hania bageau afo amma oruhau ira mong asomeng 12ngo memea. ²Ye hereagoc amma sabac fingerudeac gadze kiu arohoec.

³Nga faka mong ifingoc kurumennu fingeru henggec. Imoc sekactoa saccac mong kuneng yombong. Ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 nga ye oruhau ira 7 heiu tarec. ⁴Taru yeac dziango kurumenggac asomeng yeneanunac harebecac noboha mocgu ($\frac{1}{3}$) taiyunuma bangecfu ukuyunuec. Nga ngacngo sabac meu sekactoa ye sabac gbokoudeac negemma ngac yeac kicfu nanec. ⁵Nanu ngacngo medac mong meec. Meu yeac sabaha ine faratac wangecma Anutuaru, yeac ngictau tatacfu meemma faigec

^o 11:19 Kia kpema seriu heima dzimbong kuneng ukuu maande isoc.

feec. Nga medac imoc, yeng bangeha bangeha ngicngac aiengyasungo garengyunuude. ⁶Nga ngac ye worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenec. Kenu yeneng ye uameme 2 tauseng 2 handred 60ac (2260) manau nenesemeng mima henghareng ammigece. Anutungo yeac tatac ihai bic mengereec.

⁷Anu kurumennu dzikactoa fingerec. Imoc yofi, Mikae nga angerofora yeneng sekactogoc ewegec sekac nga angerofora yeni turunga merenggec ⁸kucngina soha mi anu kurumennu tatacnginaac titing monggoc mi feec. ⁹If anu sekactoa, imoc boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye nga angerofora bangecfu ukuyunugec. Ukuyunugec yeng bangecngicngac sasawa ikocfu wangecyunuu yeni ye modacandae. ¹⁰Nga enacudumengtoa mong kurumennu negemba yofi deec,

“Memengerec nga kuc amma eucerereng imocac mingina Anutu. Nga yeac danggunucngic Kristongo yaguc imocac uakibi nga kuc metacde. Ngic tosofocnina yoacfu faiyunukefec, yeng Anutuninaac kicfu hadzing toforec yoacfu faiyunuma kefu yeneng yegoc ewema firang amma ye bic kurumennunac ukugec maec. ¹¹Yeni ramamedahaac sawa nga Kebuac yoac dekperagigec amma yenang kekecngina mi segerema homecac wagecac amma firang anggec. ¹²Kurumeng nga areng kurumennu kecdae, ngeni imocac amma ubangerec negembisia. Nga bangec nga kondung ngeri ebictoa meficgeecde. Mangana mingina ye nasoya wegeneu negemma ngabatoagoc yombong ngenearu haecac ngeri dafi anecde, imoc obohode.”

¹³Yeni sekactoa bangecfu ukugec, yeng imoc hentegecma ngac sabac medac meec, ye kisanec. ¹⁴Kisanu ngac ye boudzocctoac kicfunac worama bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenudeac yeneng ngac imoc huntoccto kpeganga migec. Ye ihai naso mocgu nga naso goa amma naso noboha taru yeni henghareng ammima yaka migecde. ¹⁵Migec boudzocngo ye kisanudeac enaraunac dokuyuyuangorunu maec. ¹⁶Mau bangecngo ngac agenga tima enara anggeu sekacngo enaraunac dokuyuyua urunu bangecngo imoc nedarec. ¹⁷Nedaru sekactoo ngacac amma herebu negemma kemma yeac arengfora tosea Anutuac singyoac modacma kecdae nga Yesu Kristoac dedekperagi mekecdae, yenearu dzikac kpeudeac kenec. ¹⁸Anu ye sangi witiau kondung tegiau nanec.

13 ¹Hemba kondung manaunac wasaiyang yeneac mimiha mong ereec. Ye baiha 10 nga oruha 7 amma baiha imocac witiau ira 10. Nga oruc imoc yeneac witinginau Anutuac desure kpac hania hania feec. ²Imocac sebua wasaipusitoaac sebi isoc anec nga enara imoc raiong isoc amma ye bea isoc soriherehagoc.

Anu sekactango uakibi nga kuc nga ngictau tatac wasaipusitua mima ngicngac homac garengyunuudeac uakibi miec. ³Miu wasaipusitua oruha mong yofohagoc henai. Oruha imoc yunugec kubectoa anu homeandae, ifia isoc hembra bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeni wasaipusi imoc hemma kerectegec amma modacgec. ⁴Modacma sekactoa numumigec nga sekactoa yeng wasaipusingo garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc miecac amma yeni wasaipusi numumima yofi degec, “Mongngo ye isoc amma yegoc naric mi eweude.”

⁵Enara migec ye dearogoc sicsauc amma Anutu desure ammiac. Nga yeni kuc yofi migec, yeng afo 42ac manau ngicngac garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec. ⁶Amma ye enara anggema Anutu desure ammima Anutu kpara nga amea amma kurumennu kecdac, yeni desure ayemmeec. ⁷Ayemmu yeng ngicngac kpetiac yenearu dzikac kpema firang anudeac migec. Migec yeng ngicngac fakaga fakangina nga sebi siric hania hania amma yoacna yoacga nga bangeha bangeha garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuc migec. ⁸Ifi migec ngicngac sasawa bangecfu kecdac, yeneng wasaipusi numumigecde amma ramamedaha kpebucegec, yeac kekecac kibiu ngicngac kpacngina bangec meficmeficgeaunac mi fede, yeneng wasaipusi numumigecde. ⁹Kedzahagoc kecdengo yoac yomoc negembeso.

¹⁰Ngic mong megec witicamau faigecdeac degecdeu ye witicamau kembeso. Ngicngac wasai beangngo yunuhomegecdeac degecdeu imocngo yunuhomebisia.

Anu ngicngac kpetiac yeni modzotitia kpac nga negen negensinggoc kecbisia.

¹¹Ifi hembra wasaiyang mong bangec manaunac ereec. Ye rama isoc baiha yohockang metacma sekactoa yeneac faka modacma yoac deec. ¹²Ifi deu yeng wasaipusiac uakibi nga kuc sasawa mekecma yeac amma ngicngac garengyunuudeac ua sasawa meec. Mema bangectoa bangec nga bangecac witiu ngicngac kecdac, yeni wasaipusi homemeaac kubec bic mosiec, ye numumigecdeac ayemmeude. ¹³Ayemmu wasaiyang baiha yohockang, yeng yoara negensinggegecdeac fakatoa meu gerec kurumennunac ngicngac yeneac kicfu bangecfu maec. ¹⁴Mau ye wasaipusiac kicfu faka meudeac kuc migecac amma ngicngac bangecfu kecdac, yeni ikocfu wangecyunuu ye modacgecde. Modacgec ngicngac bangecfu kecdac, yeni deu wasaipusi wasai beangngo heigec monggoc gboriec, yeac onga mong megec.

¹⁵Megec yeng wasaipusiac ongea ongaasu miudeac kuc meec. Meu ongango ifingoc yoac dede negenec. Nga ngicngac sasawa onga mi numumigec, yeni kpebucyunuudeac kuc metarec. ¹⁶Metacma ye ngicngac sasawa kuneng nga kapia, finacgoc nga finaha kpac, wanacngic nga ngicngac yengenaoc kecde, yeni kibi mong sebikibi isoc marifoinginau

me mesunginau mekecgecdeac deseriyemmeec. ¹⁷Ifi anu ngic mongngo kibia me wasaipusiak kpara me kparaac kpete mi mekefude, yeng wiac mong naric mi bummeude me faiude. ¹⁸Kibi yomoc negen negentegecgcoc osobesonga. Wasaipusiak kpete imoc ngic monggac kpete nga ngic irec ireckeagocngo yomoc osonegeng ambeso. Wasaipusiak kpete imoc 666.

14 ¹Ni ramamedaha hembra ye Siong tikiu ngicngac 144 tauseng yenigoc nanggec. Nanggec, yeni ramamedahaac kpackibi nga Manggacac kpackibi mesunginau mekecgec. ²Nga kurumennunac udumeng mong doku homac gbururungtoa yeneac udumeng isoc negemba imoc gita kpekpe yeneng gitangina kpegec udumeng fingecande, ifi isoc anec. ³Anu yeni ngictau tatacfu nga wiac kekecnginagoc ⁴amma ngic enara yeneac kicfu namma yegec gboria mong heigec. Heigec ngic 144 tauseng bangecfunac bic bummeyunuyunua, yeneng yegec imoc naric negemma heigec. ⁴Ngic imoc yeni ngac yenigoc mi kecma wonongngina kpac amma kongaha yombong kecgec ramamedahango ihai me ihai kengande, imohai ye modackecdae. Ramamedahango bangecac ngicngac yeneanunac buma heima yeni bummeyunuu yeni Anutu nga yeac waracareng anggec. ⁵Amma enacnginaunac ikoc mong mi ereu yeni kpetiac nga manganangina kpac kecgec.

⁶Ni angero mong henai, ye sawakebangau herecge kenec. Kemma siduc gombung feengkefude, imoc yeng ngicngac bangecfu kecdac, yeni edeyunuudeac metarec. Metacma bangeha bangeha ngicngac nga fakaga fakangina amma yoacga yoacna nga sebi siric hania hania, yeni ⁷enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Ngeni Anutuac damungunuu eweheimibisia. Anutungo ngeneac yoac desiude imocac naso bic hadeac ngeni kurumeng nga bangec amma kondung nga dokukiwa meficyunuec, ye numumibisia.”

⁸Ifi deu angero mongngo ye modacma yofi deec, “Makpedacnoc, Babirong taongtoa imoc bic makpedac. Yennoc ngaba nga kaiserofakayaac waindoku seria ngicngac sasawa gumecyunuu nedacgec.”

⁹Ifi deu angero harebecngo modacyuruma enacudumeng kunengngo yofi deec, “Mong ye wasaipusi nga ongea numumima yeac kibi mesuyau me mariau mema mekefudeu ¹⁰ye Anutuac ngabaac waindoku seria nebeso. Waing imoc seria yombong dokugoc mi yerec yerecgea yeac ngabaac taseu kpakegec. Kpakemigec, yeng angero kpetiac amma ramamedaha, yeneac kicfu gerec nga sarafa^p manau kpendzeng kpeude. ¹¹Kpeu ngicngac wasaipusi nga ongea numumikecma yeac kparaac kibi megec, yeneac kpendzenggac hosuc imoc naso wisic wisickea kpac erekefu yeni hadzing tofocnac ruae mong mi meficgegecde. ¹²Ifi anu

^p 14:10 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana.

ngicngac kpetiac Anutuac singyoac modacma Yesu negensinggema kecdae, yeni modzotitia kpac seria kecbisia.”

¹³Ifi negemba kurumennunac enacudumeng mong fingecma yofi edenuc, “Ge kibiu yofi ohona, ‘Yaguc hanahema ngicngac Kebuaru kpeketahama homedae, yeni kenecnginagoc. O, Asungo yofi dede, angammemengina gombungango modacyunukecdeac yeni ebicfunac tacnenggecede.’”

¹⁴Anu ni hoeng mong kongac kongac henai. Hembra imocac witiau ngic mong siriha ngicac medac isoc tarec. (*Danie 7:13*)

Ye oruhau ira mong golngo memea heima mariaue soe mong enaragoc wit fora heiandae, ifia metarec. ¹⁵Metaru angero mongngo womonnunac erema hoeng witiau tarec, yeng enacudumeng kunengngo arohoma yeac yofi deec, “Bangecac semeng fora anu kmememenaso bic hadacac amma ge forakpekpe soega sinema kpekpe ua mena.” ¹⁶Ifi deu ngic hoeng witiau tarec, yeng witkpekpe soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac semeng fora kpeec.

¹⁷Kpeu angero mong kurumenggac womonnunac ereec, ye ifingoc forakpekpeac soe mong enaragoc metarec. ¹⁸Nga angero mong gerec garenggeudeac uayoac nga kuc mekefec, yeng arataunac hama enacudumeng kunengngo forakpekpeac soe enaragoc metarec, yeac yofi kparec, “Bangecac waing gbomea bic kpauedac. Imocac ge forakpekpeac soega enaragoc faina kenu waing gbarihagoc kpedzucnedacna.”

¹⁹Kparu angerongo forakpekpeac soea bangecfu ukuma bangecac waing gbarihagoc herecgema kpedzucyunuma Anutuac ngabaac waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau ukuyunuec. ²⁰Ukuyunuu waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoau taong ngadeau nanu tidzamegec. Nga waing tidzoc tidzohoac hoctoauac sacngo enec, imoc becotic yeneac enacaieng kpeserema feu bangec 300 kiromitaacsoc mewakeec.⁹

15 ¹Ni kurumennu soi mong engena bibiagoc henai. Hembra angero kpendzeng 7 wisic wisickea metacgec. Anutuac ngabaac kpendzeng 7ngo fingecma kpac andarude. ²Ni kondung garas isoc mong gerecgoc yerec yerecgea henai. Hembra ngicngac yeni wasaipusi nga ongea nga kibia amma kpara imocac kpeteagoc, yeni areng imoc yenigoc ewema firang anggec yeneng kondung witiau Anutuac gita menanggec. ³Menamma yeni Anutuac wanacngiha Mose nga ramamedaha, yereac yegec yofi dema heigec,

“Kebu Anutu Kuctoa mingina, angammemega imoc engena nga bibiagoc nga ge bangeha bangeha yeneac ngictau. Geac sing imoc didingac nga fora. ⁴Kebu ge kpetiac, imocac amma sasawango

⁹ 14:20 300 kiromita imoc Finschhafen kemma Goroka herea, imocacsoc. Ye stadi 1600 ohoc. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande.

geac damuyunuu kpacga afehebisia. Amma geac faka dindingac didiu fingerecac bangeha bangeha ngicngac yeneng hama geac kicfu numugenggede.”

⁵Ifi heigec wisickeu hembra kurumennu Anutuac womonnu dzadzahac katapaac kporucedzo naguya megec. ⁶Megec angero 7 kpendzeng 7 metacdae, yeni wamba kongaha linengngo memea nga kperagiagoc heima fadeng golngo memea mokucnginau yerec yerecgea heima womonnunac magec. ⁷Magec wiac kekecnginagoc 4 yenearunac mongngo angero 7 sokoc 7 yemmeec. Sokoc imoc golngo memea nga Anutu kecde nga kecengkefude, yeac herebungo imohai wakema feec. ⁸Feu Anutuac kibikperagi nga kuc, imocac hosucngo womong mewakeec. Ngic mongngo womonnu mi engengkecmanu angero 7 yeneac kpendzeng 7 sasawa wisickedarec.

16 ¹Ni womonnunac enacadumeng kuneng mong negemba yeng angero 7 yofi edeyunuec, “Ngeni kemma Anutuac herebuac sokoc 7 bangecfu kpakegec mau.” ²Ifi deu angero warac waracngo kemma sokoha bangecfu kpakeec. Kpakeu ngicngac wasaipusiac kibi metagec nga ongea numumigec, yeni kubecngina gereagoc nga mangana fingecyemmeec. ³Anu angero yohockangngo sokoha kondunnu kpakeu kondungngo sac amma meremma ngic homececac sac, ifi isoc anec. Nga wiac sasawa kekehagoc kondunnu feec, imoc homeec. ⁴Homeu angero harebecngo sokoha doku yuyuya nga mafefeaac kiwau kpakeu imoc sasawango sac anec. ⁵Nga negemba dokuac angerongo deec, “Kebu kpetiac mingnina, ge bicngoc kecma yaguc kecneec. Geac fakaga imoc dindingac, ifi anu wiac yomoc sasawa yoacfu faiyununec. ⁶Nga yeneng areng ifia amma ngicngac kpetiac nga profete yeneac sac kpakegec. Imocac amma geng sac negecdeac gumecyununa negecdeac ngereede.”

⁷Ifi deu negemba aratango deec,

“O Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina, ge yoac fora dema ngicngac fakangina isinggema sing dindingacfu forayangina denec.”

⁸Anu angero 4ngo sokoha wenacac witiau kpakeu imoc ngicngac gerehangonohoudeac kuc meec. ⁹Mema gereango homac yombong yonohou ngicngac yeni ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec. Yeni kpendzeng 7gac mingina Anutu, ye mi afehema yeac kpara desure ammigec.

¹⁰Anu angero 5ngo sokoha wasaipusiac tatacfu kpakeu yeac eucerereng kundung kpeec. Kundung kpeu ngicngac yeni asira kuneng negemma nedzarangngina kirecgegec. ¹¹Amma yeni asirangina nga kubecnginaac amma kurumenggac Anutu desure ammima angammemenginaunac ubangina sifu mi dzigeneec.

¹²Anu angero 6ngo sokoha Eufrata dokutoau kpakeec. Kpakeu ngictau wenac ere ereaunac singngina meficgeudeac doku imoc dzikeec. ¹³Dzikeu

hembra sekactoa nga wasaipusiac dumbengngiraunac amma profete ikoha, yeac enaraunac asu harebec wononginagoc erema magec nga yeni siricngina waborac isoc.

¹⁴Asu imoc yeni hadehade mangana yombong amma negensingegecdeac faka kuhagoc meandae. Nga yeneng bangec sasawaac ngictau Anutu kuctoa mingina, yeac uamemetoa, naso imocac dzikacfu kpedzucyunudacgecac yenearu kenggecde.

¹⁵“Negenggec, ni hamangecmeme ngic isoc habade. Haba mong ye gbori kecma wambaya garengge kefu ngicngac yeneng sengganga mi henggecde nga gamea mi henggecde, ngic ifia ye kenehagoc.”

¹⁶Nga asu wononginagoc yeni ngictau bangec mong kpara hebirai oacfu Hamagedong, ihai kpedzucyunugec.

¹⁷Kpedzucyunugec angero 7ngo sokoha sawau kpakeu womonnunac enacudumeng kuneng ngictau tatacfunac hama deec, “Bic fingeccac.” ¹⁸Ifi deu piratac nga udumeng amma gbururung fingeru, usoctoa meec. Nga ngicngac bangecfu keceregec, imohai usoc kunengtoa nga engenayombong ifia mong mi meec. ¹⁹Usoc mema taongtoa mendziru harebec anec. Nga ye bangeha bangeha yeneac taong homac hembarackeec. Hembarackeu Anutungo Babirong taong negensiu ngaba nga herebuac waingsokoha miec. ²⁰Anu nuc sasawa woragec nga ngicngac yeni tiki hofocma monggoc mong mi meficegec. ²¹Nga kurumennunac nomang gbomea kia isoc ngicngac witinginau mau yeni kpendzeng kuneng kpegec. Gbomea mocgu mocguac ebiha imoc 30 kiroacsoc anec nga ngicngac yeni Anutu desure ammigec. Nga nomang gbomeango kpendzeng kuneng yombong yemmeec.

17 ¹Angero 7 sokoc 7 mekecgec, yenearunac mongngo nearu hama nigoc denegeng amma yofi deec, “Singtoangac kuneng doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, ye angammemeaac turunga migeccde. Ge hana imoc edzacgubade. ²Bangecac ngictau yeneng yegoc serofaka anggec nga yeac serofakaac waingdokungo ngicngac bangecfu keccae, yeneac ubangina mesufuec.”

³Nga angerongo Asuac kucfu menuu bangec kisiu dokuya kpacfu kenic. Kemma hembra ngac mong wasaiyang kpauc kpaucac witiu tarec. Nga wasaiyang ye oruha 7 nga baiha 10 amma sebua sasawa imoc desure kpacngo wake wakea. ⁴Ngac ye wamba giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol nga hoc gombunga amma kubu buma kuneng heima kperagiagoc tarec. Nga ye kpaenec mong golngo memea, imohai kaiserofakaya wonongagoc wake wakea mariau metarec. ⁵Amma yeac mesuyau kpac mong negensufuya oho ohoya feec. Kpac imoc Babirong taongtoa, ye bangecac singtoangac amma faka mangana yombong yeneac nonggongina ande.

⁶Nga ngac henai, yeng ngicngac kpetiac nga Yesuac dedekperagi yoac dema keccgec, yeneac sac nema ubasufu anec. Anu ni ye hemma homac

kipidohoi. ⁷Kpidohoba angerongo yofi edenuc, “Ge mi kpidohona. Ni ngac nga wasaiyang oruha 7 nga baiha 10 ngac atickekecde, yereac negensufu edegubade. ⁸Ge wasaiyang henna ye bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde. Ye teng buya kpac imohacnac eredac nga ye mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude. Anu ngicngac bangecfu kecfec kpacngina bangec hanac hanaheaunac kekecac kibiuh oho ohoya mi fede, yeni wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecma haude, imocac amma yeni hemma kpidohogecde.

⁹Yei negen negengtegec nga negen negeng irec ireckea mekecbesonga. Oruha 7 imoc tiki 7 anu ngac ye tataha yeneac witinginau ande. ¹⁰Nga yeni ifingoc ngictau 7. Yeneacunac 5 bic makpegec nga mocgu taru mong ye mi hadacngoc. Ye hama naso kapiancecac tacbeso. ¹¹Wasaiyang bicngoc kefec nga yaguc mi kecde, ye ifingoc ngictau kpetea 8 nga ye sifu 7 yeneacunac mong amma mangedacma kpac anudeac kenude.

¹²Baiha 10 hennec, imoc ngictau 10 bangecac eucererenggina mi megecngoc, yeni ine aua mocguacsoc wasaiyanggoc ngictau ua megecdeac uayoac nga kuc yemmegec megecde. ¹³Yeni negen negeng mocgu mekecma uakibingina nga kucngina wasaiyang wamima yeng kuc imoc mekefude. ¹⁴Amma yeni ramamedahagoc ewemagec yeng firang anude. Imoc yofiac, ramamedaha ye kebu yeneac Kebu nga ngictau yeneac Ngictau. Nga ngicngac kpacyunuyunuya nga segeg segereyunuya amma ngicngac ramamedaha negensinggema kecdae, yeni yegoc firang anggecde.”

¹⁵Anu angerongo yofi edenuc, “Singtoangacngo doku homac yeneac witinginau tacde, imoc yeni habu toa, sebi siric hania hania nga yoacga yoacna amma bangeha bangeha imoc yeneac ngicngac. ¹⁶Ge wasaiyanggac baiha 10 hennec, yeni wasaiyanggoc singtoangac ngadehema wiara megec ye senggang entegeng tarude. Taru yeni yeac fusia nema ngac imoc gerecfu ukugec dzeude. ¹⁷Anutungo ubanginau negen negeng yemmeecac yeni negen negeng mocgu amma ngictau uaac kucngina wasaiyang migece. Mima yeneng wasaiyang yoara modacgec kecma Anutungo negeneccfu uaareng sasawa mesigece. ¹⁸Anu ngac hennec yeng taongtoa nga bangecac ngictau yeneac witiu ngictau uaac kuc metacde.”

18 ¹Imocac ngadeau hembra angero mong garengyunuudeac uayoac nga kuctoa metarec, ye kurumennunac mau yeac kperagingo bangec mekperagiec. ²⁻³Mekperagiu enacudumengtoayango kucgoc yofi arohoec,

“Babirongtoa ye makpema hadehade yeneac amabangec nga asu wonongnginagoc sasawa amma neng sasawa mangac manganea wonongnginagoc, yeneac amabangec fingerec.

Yeac kaisero fakayaac waindoku bangeha bangeha ngicngac sasawa yeni imoc negec. Bangecac ngictau yeni yegoc serofaka anggec

- nga bangebac emekeng emehaac ngickuneng yeni yeac kuc nga finactoa gombunga uaya kpac, ihacnac finactoainganagoc anggec.”
- 4-5 Anu negemba kurumennunac enacadumeng mongngo yofi deec, “Ngicngacfocna, yeac kopocsigoc mi anggecde nga kpendzenga mi kpegecdeac ngeni yearunac wama kenggec. Yeac kopocsicngo kurumennungoc heiengkefu Anutungo imoc negensima kecede. 6 Nga yeng ngeni ngemmeec, ngeni imocac turunga ifi meremmima angammemeyaacsoc naso yohockang amma migec. Nga ye kpakenec yerecgeec, imohai noc wiac tarec negemma ngeneng naso yohockang yerecgemigec. 7 Ifi anu ye yengena sebia meemma finac nga kecec uaya kpac, imohai faiemec, imocac sirihauc kpendzeng nga ubahodung migec. Ye ubeau yofi dekecde, ‘Ni hodzec kpac, ni ngactau kecma ubahodung naric mi negembade.’ 8 Imocac amma uameme mocguac manau homec nga ubahodung amma here homehome hanahemima yeac witiau kpendzeng ifia fingeru ngac ye gerecfu dzeude. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu ye kuhagoc, yeac faka isinggema foraya desiec. 9 Nga bangebac ngictau ngac yegoc serofaka angkecgec amma finactoa nga kecec uaya kpac mekecgec, yeni gerehaac hosuc hemma yeac kiasonggong anggecde. 10 Yeni yeac kpendzenggac kengec amma hereau yombong namma yofi degecde, ‘Ge aua mocguac manau hanahema yoacfu faifaiguac forayaga bic hadacde. Imocac amma yei yei Babirong, ge taongtoa nga taong kucgagoc.’
- 11 Nga bangebac emekeng emehangic yeni finacngina wageu faiandae, imoc mongngo monggoc mi bummeudeac yeac amma kiasonggong anggecde. 12 Finac goa, gol nga siriwa amma hoc seria nga gombunga nga kubu buma kuneng amma wamba gombunga siricngina giweng giweng nga kpaua amma hiring harang. Nga ic sasawa homuna gombunga amma wiac sasawa erefanggac baihangoc memea nga wiac hania hania ic seria buma kunengngoc memea amma kopango nga aiengngoc memea nga hoc seria nga kibia gombunga wiac sasawa imocngoc memea. 13 Imoc mosoki nga wiac hosuc homung kerengagoc nga kerecdoku homuna gombunga nga hosuc homuna gombunga kendo isoc seria amma waingdoku nga kerecdoku nga flawa uuha nga wit gbomea. Burumaka nga rama amma becasic nga keretac. Nga ngicngac sebi nga ubaonganginagoc momoc wanac megec, imoc sasawa wagenginac wakema kengha anggec.
- 14 Amma geac ubasebigango wiac forayaac ammikefec, imocngoc waguma wiac sasawa gombunga kibikperaginginagoc, imoc gearunac bic woraec. Worau ifia monggoc mi meficgegecde.
- 15 Ifi anu emekeng emehangic yeni singtoangacngoc meficyunuu wiac sasawa yomoc faima finactoainganagoc anggec, yeneng yeac

kpendzenggac kengec amma hereau yombong namma kiacsonggong anggecde. ¹⁶Amma yofi degecde,

‘Yei yei taongtoa, ge wamba gombunga giweng giweng nga kpauc kpauc nga gol nga hoc seria buma kuneng, amma kubu buma kuneng, imocngo faifaia heidang.

¹⁷Imoc aua mocguac manau finactoa sasawa gerecngo memanganeu kpac andarec.’ Amma wage kisang kisang sasawa nga yeneac bagenginau wageu ua meandae amma ngicngac sasawa kondunnu ua meandae, yeni hereau namma ¹⁸yeac gerecac hosuc hemma yofi dema kpacgec,

‘Taongtoa ifia mong mi fede, kpac.’

¹⁹Yeni orucnginau sendung ukuma kiacsonggong amma kpacma degec, ‘Ye aua mocguac manau gerecngo memanganeu kpac anecac amma, yei yei taongtoa. Nga yeac ngicngac sasawa wagenginagoc kondunnu kengandae, yeni yearunac finactoainginagoc anggec.’

²⁰Anutungo ngenec turunga yeac witiu faiecac amma kurumeng nga kpetiac areng kecdae nga aposoro amma profete, ngeni yeac amma sogabisia.”

²¹Anu angero kuhagoc mong, yeng dzamandzingtona mong mema kondunnu ukuma yofi deec,

“Yeni Babirong taongtoa gereagoc kondunnu ifi ukugec monggoc naric mi meficgegecde. ²²Ukugec gitakpekpe nga yegec heihei nga kungac fifi fifi nga trampet fifi fifi, imoc geac manau naric monggoc mi negenggecde. Nga marikibi hania hania imocac uamemengic, yeni geac manau monggoc naric mi kecgecde. Nga hocfu flawa uuha medzameandae, imocac udumeng geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggecde. ²³Geac manau kifaac kperagia monggoc naric mi kperagiude. Nga ngicngac meturangemebeso andape, yereac ubangerecac arohoandae, udumeng ifia geac manau monggoc naric mi negenggecde. Ge mosoc fakagango bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac sasawa uba mesufu ayemmenec. Imocac amma geac emekeng emehangic yeni bangecac ngickuneng kecgec. ²⁴Nga taongtoa imocac manau profete nga ngicngac kpetiac amma ngicngac sasawa bangecfu yunuhomegec, yeneac sacngina meficgegec.”

19 ¹Imocac ngadeau kurumennu areng kuneng yombong ubaudumeng isoc negemba yofi degec,

“Halleluya, memengerec nga kuc kibikperagiagoc, imocngo Anutuninaac ande. ²Imoc yofiac, ye ngicngac yoacngina isinggema fora nga dindigac desiude. Amma yeng singtoangac kuneng serofakayango bangec memanganeec, yeac faka isinggema wanacarengfora yeneac sacnginaac turunga yearunac meec.”

³Yeni monggoc yofi degec,

“Halleluya, yeac hosuc imoc naso wisic wisickea kpac engkefude.”
 4Ifi degec ngic enara 24 nga wiac kekecnginagoc 4, yeni makpema Anutu ngictau tatacfu tacde, ye numumima yofi degec,

“Imoc fora, halleluya.”

5Ifi degec enacudumeng mong ngictau tatacfunac erema yofi deec,
 “Anutuac wanacarengfora nga ngicngac kuneng nga kapia amma ngicngac eweheimidae, ngeni dengeregec.”

6Ifi deu udumeng mong negemba, imoc areng kuneng yeneac enacudumeng isoc anec. Imoc doku homac yeneac udumeng nga gbururungtoaac udumengtoa isocngo yofi degec,

“Kebu Anutunina kuctoa minginango ngictau bic amma kecde, halleluya. 7Ramamedahaac memeturangnaso hau enemango bic efaidacac amma yeac ubangerec negemma sogaima ramamedaha afehebisina. 8Ifi anu wambaya gombunga kongaha nga kibikperagiagoc heiudeac migec. Wambaya gombunga imoc ngicngac kpetiac yeneac angammeme dindingac.”

9Ifi deu angerongo yofi edenuc, “Ge kibiu yofi ohona, Ramamedahaac memeturangac fatau kpacyunuyunuya, yeni kenecnginagoc.” ifi dema yofi deec, “Anutuac yoac yomoc imoc fora.”

10Ifi deu ye numumibadeac haniau makpeai. Makpeba yeng yofi edenuc, “Ifi mi anna! Ni ge nga tosofocga Yesuac dedekperagi metacdae, ngeneac wanac ogongina. Yesuac dedekperagi imoc profeteyoacac asu. Imocac amma ge Anutu numumina.”

11Imocac witiau kurumeng anggeu henai. Hembra ngic mong becosic mong kongac kongac, imocac witiau tarec. Nga tarec, yeac kpac yofi, Yoacdedea modackecde nga Yoac fora modackecde. Amma ye ngicngac yoacfu faiyunuude nga dzikau kecma faka dindingac modarude. 12Ye kiwa imoc gerec borang isoc nga oruhau ira homac heiec. Amma kpara mong oho ohoya, imoc mongngo mi negende, yengenaocsac negende. 13Nga ye wamba mong sacfu nemuc nemuruckea heiec. Ngic yeac kpara imoc Anutuac yoac. 14Nga kurumenggac wasaiareng ye modacgec, yeneac becosicngina kongac kongac nga wambangina siriha gombunga imoc kongac nga dzuac dzuara. 15Nga enaraunac wasai beang mong enaragoc ereec, ye imocngo bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac yunuude nga ye aiengyasungo garengyunuude. (*Mitiyegec 2:9*)

Amma ye Anutu kuctoa mingina yeac ngaba nga herebuac waing tidzoc tidzohoc hoctoau tidzohoude. 16Kporuhau nga kopohau kpac mong yofi oho ohoya feec, “Ngictau yeneac Ngictau nga kebu yeneac Kebu.”

17Hembra angero mongngo wenac manau namma enacudumeng kunengngo arohoma neng sasawa sawakebangau kpututuckeandae, yeni yofi edeyunuc, “Ngeni kpedzucnema Anutuac yakatoau hama

18ngictau nga wasaienara amma ngic kucnginagoc negec. Ngeni becosic

nga ngicngac yeneac witiau tacdae, yeneac sebifusingina negec. Ngeni ngicngac witicngina kpac nga wanac meyunuyunuya amma ngicngac kuneng nga kapia, yeneac sebifusingina ifingoc negec.”

¹⁹Anu ni wasaipusi nga bangecac ngictau wasaiarenginagoc yenenai. Yenemba yeni ngic becosic witiau tarec, ye nga wasaiarengfora yenigoc dzikac kpegecdeac kpedzucnegec. ²⁰Nga profete ikohango wasaipusi kicfu faka kuhagoc mekefu ngicngac wasaipusi kibi megec nga yeac ongea numumigec, yeni ubamesufu ayemmeec. Anu yeneng wasaipusi nga profete ikoha yeri meyuruma kondung gerec nga sarfango^r dzema kecde, imocac manau gbori ukuyurugec. ²¹Nga becosic witiau tarec, yeac enaraunac wasai beang ereec, imocngo tosea yunuu homegec. Homegec neng sasawango sebifusingina negec gebecyunuec.

20 ¹Imocac witiau angero mong henai. Hembra ye kurumennunac maec nga yeng teng buya kpac, imocac ki nga sengtoa mong mariaui metarec. ²Metacma sekactoa, boudzoc esea kpara mong Mangana mingina nga Satang, ye mema kifa 1 tausenggacsoc tarudeac witickeec. ³Witickema ngicngac ikocfu monggoc mi wangecyunuudeac teng buya kpac, imohai ukuma nagu heimima kpae faiec. Faiu kecma kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu monggoc naso kapianec ye yungecgecde.

⁴Anu ni ngictau tatak homac henai. Ngictau tatak imocac witiau tacgec, yeni ngicngac yoacfu faiyunugecdeac uayoac yemmeemee. Amma wasaipusi nga ongea mi numumima kibia mesunginau me maringinau mi megec yeneng Yesuac dedekperagi amma Anutuac yoac dekperagigec. Imocac amma ngic yeneng ubangina herecgegec, yeneac ubaongangina henai. Hembra yeni sasawango kifa 1 tausenggacsoc Kristogoc kecma ngicngac garengyunugecdeac ua megec. ⁵Yomocngo homecfunac yacyacac warac warac ande. Nga tosea homegec, yeni mi gborima kecmagec kifa 1 tauseng wisickeec.

⁶Nga Kebungo ngicngac warac warac yacyac imohai metorokpe ayemmeude, yeni kpetiac nga kenecnginagoc. Nga homec kpetea yohockangngo yeni garengyunuudeac kuc mong mi metaru yeni Anutu nga Kristoac womong gareng kecma kifa 1 tauseng yegoc ngicngac garengyunugecde.

⁷Anu kifa 1 tauseng wisickeu Satang witicamaunac yungecgecde. ⁸Yungecgec, yeng kemma bangeha bangeha imocac ngicngac ikocfu wangecyunuma ngicngac bangectoa bangec, imocac tegia 4 kecdae, yeneac kpacarengngina Gogo nga Magogo, yeni dzikac kpegecdeac kpeturangyunuude. Imoc yeneac kpetengina kondung tegiaac sangi isoc. ⁹Yeni bangeha bangeha, ferecgema kpetiac areng tacgec amma songotaongtoa, imohai kemma yerecgema nanggec. Nanggec

^r 19:20 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

kurumennunac gerecngo mama yonohodarec. ¹⁰Yonohodaru mangana minginango ikocfu wangecyunuec, ye gerec nga sarafa^s kondunnu ukugec. Nga wasaipusi nga profete ikoha, yeri imohai bic kecma hadzing tofocnac kpendzeng kpegecede nga kpekengkecbesandae, imoc wisic wisickea kpac.

¹¹Imocac witiau ngictau tatactoa kongac kongac mong henai. Nga imocac witiau tarec, yeac kiwaunac bangec nga sawakebanga woraec tatacngira mong mi feec. ¹²Nga ngicngac kuneng kapia bic homegec yenenai. Yenemba yeni Anutuac kicfu nammagec kibi homac mesima kibi mong kpara Kekecac kibi mesigec, kibi imohai homegec yeneac angammemengina oho ohoya fede. Nga yeni imoc hemma yoacngina desigec. ¹³Nga kondung manau homegec kecdae, kondungo yeni wayunuec. Homecac eucerereng manau homegec kecdae, ye nga homecngo yeni wayunuoc. Ifi anu ngicngac tembus tembus angammemenginaacsoc yoacngina desigec. ¹⁴Faiyunuma homec nga homecac eucerereng gereckondunnu ukugec. Imocngo homec kpetea yohockang ande. ¹⁵Nga mongngo kpara kekecac kibi uho ohoya mi feec, ye kondungac gerecfu ukugec.

21 ¹Ni kurumeng nga bangec gboria yerenai. Imoc yofiac, bangec nga kurumeng warac feoc, yeri kpac anoc nga kondung imoc monggoc mi feec. ²Ni Yohanengo taongtoa kpetiac, Yerusareng gboria hembra Anutuarunac kurumennunac maec. Mama efaima ngac ngicfu kende, ifi isoc ewebingehaac amma siriha gombunga yombong anudeac memengere ammigec tarec. ³Taru ni enacudumengtoa ngictau tatacfunac negemba yofi deec,

“Henggec Anutuac kporucbedzongo ngicngac yenigoc kefu yeni yeac areng anggec Anutu yengenaoc yenigoc kecma Anutungina kefude. ⁴Amma yeng kickumangina sasawa kicnginaunac mekerenggeude. Nga homec nga ubahodunggac kiasonggong amma asira monggoc mi feude. Wiac warac feec, imoc bic kpac anec.”

⁵Nga Kebu ngictau tatacfu tarec, yeng yofi deec, “Henggec, ni wiac sasawa gboria mebade.” dema edenuc, “Ge yoac imoc ohona nocac yoac yomoc fora nga ngicngac yeneng imoc negensinggegecedeacsoc ande.” ⁶Dema monggoc edenuc, “Imoc bic fingeccac. Ni A nga Y, hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ngicngac mongngo dokuac ammide, ye dokukiwaunac kekecac doku eng neudeac mibade. ⁷Firang anude, yeng wiac sasawa yomoc maridzoming meu neng yeac Anutu amba yeng medacna anude. ⁸Anu ngic karoaha nga negen negensingngina kpac amma fakangina mangana wonongagoc nga ngickpekpe amma serongic nga

^s 20:10 Imoc hoc dzedzea dzagec dzagec homuna mangana

mosocfaka angandae amma nemu numumiandae nga ikocngic sasawa, yeni ine kondung gerec nga sarafa dzema kecde, imohai torokpegecde. Yomocngo homec kpetea yohockang anude.”

⁹Anu angero seweng yeni sokoc seweng kpendzeng seweng wisic wickea wake wakea metacgec, yenearunac mongngo nearu hama deec, “Ge hana, ni ramamedahaac enembingeha edzacgubade, ye yeac enema.”

¹⁰Ifi deu Asungo nearu ua meu tiki kuneng nga herea, imocac bumau menu emma kpetiac taongtoa Yerusareng, kurumennunac Anutuarunac maecmoc, imoc edzacnuec. ¹¹Ye Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagigoc amma hoc seria buma kuneng nga yaspis hoc seria, ifia isoc kperagiagoc gontaning amma pirac pirac heiec. ¹²Nga odaya hocngo memea, imoc kuneng nga herea amma naguya 12 nga naguyau angero 12 nanggec. Amma naguyau ifingoc Israeac kisc 12 yeneac kpacngo nanec. ¹³Anu wenac ere ereaubigeng nagu harebec, nortbigeng nagu harebec nga sautbigeng nagu harebec amma wenac keme kemeaugeng nagu harebec nanggec. ¹⁴Taongtoaac oda imoc hocngo memea nga imocac titiseria 12. Amma titiseria 12 imohai ramamedahaac aposoro 12 yeneac kpacngina oho ohoya nanec.

¹⁵Anu angero nigoc denegeng anec, yeng taongtoa nga naguya amma oda hocngo memea, imocac kpete meudeac kpetememeyasu mong golngo memea menanec. ¹⁶Menanu hembra taongtoa ye titiha 4 amma tegia sasawa yeneac kpetengina socfungoc anec. Nga angerongo kpetememeyasungo kpetea meu kpete imoc 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita anec nga tegia amma witiau kpetengina socfungoc anec.^t ¹⁷Ye odaya kunenggac kpetea meu imoc 72 mita anec.^u Kpete imoc ngicngac yeneac kpete amma angero yeneac kpete ifingoc ande. ¹⁸Oda imoc yaspa hocngo memea nga taongtoa imoc gol tegengngo memea amma garas imoc isoc gontaning anec. ¹⁹Nga taongtoaac oda titiseria hocfu siricngina fingerudeac hoc seria sasawa buma kuneng, ifi faigec. Titiseri warac warac imohai yaspa faigec, ngade, imohai sapaia, harebecfu karsedong nga 4u emerare, ²⁰5 imohai sadoniks, 6fu koniriang, 7nu krisorite, 8 imohai berire, 9nu topase, 10 imohai krisoprasede, 11nu haiasing amma 12 imohai ametise, ifi faifaia nanec. ²¹Ihai naguya 12 yeni kubu gbomea kuneng 12. Nga nagu tembuc tembuc imoc gbomea mocgu mocgungo memea. Amma taongtoaac sing imoc golteggengngo memea, garas isoc ngadeau naric hentegecnade.

²²Nga imocac manau womong mong mi henai. Imoc yofiac, Kebu Anutu kuctoa mingina nga ramamedahango womonga andape.

²³Nga Anutuac kuc nga kibikperagiango taongtoa mekperagieci nga

^t **21:16** 2 tauseng 2 handret 20 kiromita imoc Vaimo kemma Honiara imocacsoc. Ye stadi 12 tauseng ohoec. Stadi mocgu imoc mita 185 isoc ande. ^u **21:17** Ye stadi 144 deec.

ramamedahango kperagia anec. Imocac amma taongtoa ye wenac me afokperagi uangira kpac, imohai monggoc mi mekperagiecede. ²⁴⁻²⁵Nga tofocnac imohai mi feudeac naguya wenacfu naric mi heigecde. Anu bangeha bangehaac ngicngac yeni imocac kperagiau kengha anggec bangecac ngictau kibikperagingina mema imohai faigecde. ²⁶Faigec bangeha bangeha, imocac ngicngac yeneng afec afehe nga kibikperagingina imocac manau mekenggecede. ²⁷Amma wiac mong wonongagoc nga ngicngac angammemengina mangac manganea amma ikocnginagoc, yeneng taongtoa imocac manau naric mi enggecede, kpac. Ngicngac kpacngina ramamedahaac kekecac kibiu fede, yenengsac enggecede.

22 ¹Imocac witiau angerongo doku mong mafefa kekecac dokugoc edzacnuec. Doku imocngo gontaning pirac pirac amma Anutu nga ramamedaha yereac ngictau tatacfunac erema ²taongtoaac singtoa botuhau mekengfeec. Feu tegia noboc noboc imohai kekecac ic nangeec, yeni kifasoc foranasoya 12. Yeni afosoc foragoc angkecgec amma ic imocac maria ngiha ngiha yeneac hafeiac memengerec ande. ³Nga sowec sasawa kpac andarude. Anutu nga ramamedahaac ngictau tatacngira imohai taru wanacarengfora ye kingang kpemigecede. ⁴Yeni yeac kicmesuya henggecede nga yeac kpara mesunginau oho ohoya feude. ⁵Imohai tofocnac monggoc mi anude nga kifa me wenacac kperagi imoc yeni uangina kpac, nocac Kebu Anutungo mekperagiyunuude. Nga ngicngac yeni ngictau ua megec nga mekecgec imocac nasoya wisic wisickea kpac.

⁶Anu yofi edenuec, “Yoaac yomocngo fora nga ngicngac yeni imoc negensingegecedeacsoc ande. Amma profete yeneac asunginaac Anutu, yeng wanacarengfora wiac bic fingeCBSO, imoc henggecedeac amma angeroya sueec.” ⁷“Henggec, ni bic habade. Mong ye profete yeneac yoaac kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc gombunga onggonggema mekefude, ye kenehagoc.” ⁸Ni Yohanengo wiac yomoc hennegeng anai.

Nga hembra wisickeu angerongo wiac edzacnuec, yeac haniau numumibadeac makpeba ⁹yeng yofi edenuec, “Ifi mi anna. Ni ge nga tosofocga profete, yeni amma ngicngac kibi yomocac yoaac gombunga onggonggema mekecandae, ngeneac wanac ogongina. Ge Anutu numumibesena.

¹⁰Naso wegenedeac amma ge kibi yomocac profeteyoaac kasoyagoc wana mi febeso. ¹¹Mong ye faka dindingac mi angande, ye faka imocngoc mekeCBSO. Nga wonongagoc kecede, ye ifingoc keCBSO. Nga faka dindingac angkecede, ye dindingacngoc keCBSO. Amma kpetiac kecede, ye kpetiac kekecfu yadiseriudeac ua mekeCBSO.”

¹²⁻¹³“Henggec, ni A nga Y, warac warac nga ngade amma hanac hanahea nga wisic wisickea. Ni bic hama ngicngac tembus tembus

angammenginaacsoc turunga yemmedeac mehabade. ¹⁴Mehaba ngicngac kekecac icac deyecdeyemnea nga naguusing taongtoau naric eregecde amma wambangina dzuac dzuara, yeni kenecnginagoc. ¹⁵Anu ngicngac kasi isoc kecdae nga mosocfaka mekecdae nga seroareng amma ngickpekpefaka mekecdae nga nemu numumiandae amma sasawango ikocfakaac songo negemma ikoc angandae, yeneng ine ngadeau kegecde. ¹⁶Ni Yesungo angerona sueba yeng dedekperagi yomoc kpebung sasawa ngenearu dekperagingemmeudeac haec. Ni Dawidiac sera nga bangeha amma asoacac asomeng kibikperagiagoc.”

¹⁷Asu nga enembingeha yeri yeac, “Ge hana.” ifi deec mongngo imoc negende, yeng, “Ge hana.” ifi debeso. Mong ye dokuac homeande nga dokuac ammiande, yeng hama kekecac doku buma kpac eng mema nebeso.

¹⁸Anu ngicngac kibi yomocac profeteyoac negendae, ngeni sasawa gorongina kpema yofi deduae, “Mongngo yoac yomohai nande, imohai yoac mong torokpeudeu Anutungo ye kpendzeng kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imoc torokpemiude. ¹⁹Amma mongngo yoac yomoc nande, imohacnac profeteyoac mong meickeudeu Anutungo kekecac icfunac yeac noboha nga taongtoa kpetiacac manaunac noboha amma wiac sasawa kibi yomohai oho ohoya fede, imohacnac meickeude.” ²⁰Anu wiac yomocac dekperagingemmeude, yeng yofi dede, “Foracngoc, ni bic habade.” Imoc fora. O Kebu Yesu, ge hana. ²¹Kebunina Yesu Kristoac wosoefacngo Anutuac ngicngac kpetiac sasawa ngenearu febeso, imoc fora.